



{\rtf1\ansi\ansicpg1252\deff0\nouicompat\deflang1033{\fonttbl{\f0\fnil\charset0 Calibri;}}
 {\colortbl ;\red0\green0\blue255;}

{*\generator Riched20 10.0.22621}\viewkind4\uc1

\pard\sa200\sl276\slmult1\f0\fs22\lang9 Dead alien bodies and UFO debris allegedly were shown to Jackie Gleason at Homestead AFB in 1973 - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7q2Fir5adtE}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7q2Fir5adtE\ul0\cf0}}}}\f0\fs22\par
 \par

(00:00) Jackie gleon will always be remembered as one of America's greatest comedy talents born in Brooklyn New York City I guess you could say that he was a graduate of the School of Hard Knocks maybe that's why he always seemed to work harder than everyone else around him when it came time for him to get a\par

(00:19) show on TV he wanted to own it unheard of in the days of early television Lon often PN deals that provided him with huge sums of money and allowed him to produce many of his own shows everything gleon did he did with great Passion every script for the TV shows had to be just the way he envisioned it no one was ever allowed to\par

(00:43) step out of character camera shots and angles were always set up the way he wanted them his passion also extended into his personal life fascinated by flying saucers and The Unexplained he ultimately assembled one of the world's greatest Paras psychological libraries the bulk of it resides today at the University of Miami\par

(01:07) library in 1982 I was a guest on a talk show at a Miami radio station the subject was UFOs in the Paranormal after the show I was handed a note by the receptionist this often happens when I do radio guest spots because some people prefer their to share their own UFO or paranormal experiences with the off the air while\par

(01:32) walking to my car I took a quick look at the note which said please call Mr gleon at and it gave a phone number when I arrived back in my hotel room I called the number asked for Mr gleon and gave my name an assistant got on the phone and informed me that Jackie gleon wanted to speak to me if possible the next day\par

(01:52) at a fort ler D location well needless to say I accepted the invitation the meeting Lo was a bar at the Jolly Roger Hotel in Fort Lauderdale now I don't know if gleon owned the lobby owned the hotel or mely had friends there but after stopping by the front desk I was escorted to a small bar that was close\par

(02:15) to the public at that time of day Lon sat at a table like a king holding court but looked older and weaker than I had imagined he would I wondered why gleon hadn't met me in one of his favorite Miami hauns but it may be that you just wanted to keep a low profile either way I knew that gleon was a serious guy who hated\par

(02:37) small talk and I wasn't about to ruffle his feathers after a brief handshake Lon asked me a number of questions about my UFO and paranormal investigations we talked for about an hour and a half actually he asked questions and I answered he said to me you know I get your newsletter he said knowingly good\par

(03:00) stuff he was especially interested in articles that covered the topic of crashed UFOs at that time a lot of Buzz had been created by former military officers who had begun to speak out about their involvement with the cover up of UFO crashes out of the blue Lon told me how that Richard Nixon was a good friend of\par

(03:24) pits in fact he had supported Nixon in every possible way during his successful BS for

the presidency in 1968 in 1971 gon's efforts were rewarded when he attended a small White House dinner in Gleason's honor after dinner gleon spoke privately with Richard Nixon he asked the president if there was anything that Nixon could tell him about\par

(03:49) UFOs were they real were they alien spacecraft well according to gleon Nixon told him well Jackie if you can arrange to arrive at Air Force Base in Tampa sometime over the next few days I'll arrange to have you shown some things that may help answer some of your questions Leon arrived in Tampa Florida\par

(04:15) a day in a half later after calling a phone number provided to him by someone on Nixon's staff he headed out to mcdel Air Force Base After arriving on the base he was taken to a dark colored building that appeared appear to be some sort of a storage facility once inside he had to pass through several levels of\par

(04:36) security finally gleon was escorted into a large room where some strange debris lay on the floor an officer told him this material is from Roswell no emotion just a matter of back statement the officer handed Le in a small piece which seemed almost weightless and very flexible just then a light came on in\par

(05:00) the center part of the room Lon was astonished to see what looked like a large piece of a broken disc just floating a few feet above the floor warned not to approach it Lon still got an eiffle but the surprises weren't open after just a few minutes gleon was escorted to another room three containers with glass plates for viewing\par

(05:25) greeted him these were the occupants found near the object you just saw again with little emotion the officer gave Jackie a one- sentence description spoke volumes the beings were about four to five feet tall two of the bodies were badly damaged but one was in very good shape as gleon looked at it the officer\par

(05:49) said this one died later it had large oval eyes grayish skin and looked male are they all males Bon asked your guess is as good as ours he answered Jackie with a slight smile but it was time to go the experience of seeing the object and bodies affected gleon more than he first realized Jackie gleon and the story\par

(06:15) about Jackie Gleason's involvement with um with UFOs there was a story that surfaced um some time back that pertained to Jackie Gleason's interest in the subject unidentified flying objects he was a good friend of Richard Nixon and uh Jackie gleon apparently was was so fascinated with the subject that he\par

(06:40) even had his home built to shape in the shape of a flying saucer he called his home the mothership and this is his FL home we've got a picture of it here allegedly according to the way the story goes in UFO folklore Jackie gleon uh was shown alien bodies by President Nixon at Homestead Air Force Base in\par

(07:04) Florida what was what we have done in the last year we've made progress on in this investigation we've actually Tracked Down the wife the ex-wife of Jackie Gan Beverly mckitrick I interviewed her by telephone last July and um she did confirm the story for us and we were uh very surprised to actually make contact with her because \par

(07:25) in fact I tried for shoot Maybe three or four years to get a hold of this this woman she's hard to get a hold of she wasn't listed but we uh we kind of um do you have a question sir yes was there a um reported UFO crashing crash um because bu have some H is a recent time frame um well I don't know I certainly don't\par

(07:55) have the answer to that interesting investig uhhuh yeah there the there's a UFO subject is full of reported UFO crashes so we don't you know our focus is not necessarily

what crash that was our Focus was on talking to his ex-wife and getting the story about uh about this marry you want to meet the the\par

(08:18) great one like you just said I'm like you know which great one and he go Jackie gon we've been invited to his house now people think he lived in Hollywood he didn't uh he's from New York anyway but people think had a house in Florida he did uh but I met him at his house in in briercliff Manor in Westchester County New York that was his\par

(08:38) main house I didn't know that and uh so Larry and me drove all the way down you know the uh toonic Parkway I remember and we we we get to his house very wealthy wealthy area secluded houses B Newman for very close to Connecticut border uh Stanford and all those things and uh we we go in there was a couple\par

(09:00) other people there I don't remember it was me and Larry and there was another researcher uh I can't place it but and uh his daughter I think was there running around the house he took he had a big pool table everything you'd imagin was Jackie Gleason he was a big guy mustache and uh he got taught I had\par

(09:24) to go through the whole Spiel he said I didn't get to hear it when you're doing gyffin and he but he had read Larry's book and he was fascinated I got and they correspond he what me so I did that dance with him I was asking him all kind of things about The Honeymooners he said they filmed that where Studio he goes\par

(09:41) you know Studio 54 and I go yeah he goes that's where we shot The Honeymooners CBS Studio 54 is what it was because before it was that disco and uh cigars Rob Roy you want a drink awesome and of course I asked for an autograph and he signed it and I have it I just found it after 40 some odd years in a box and\par

(10:07) um I have pictures of them somewhere but uh it was a pleasant afternoon and he told me the story told me and Larry and the other guy get this other guy might be dead who he knew a researcher you know Whitley streber is the guy told me I should write a book back in '85 I been knew Whitley way before communion\par

(10:26) uh but away from that it wasn't Whitley though it was someone though with that kind of God I can't remember but um we did that and we did that show and uh that gig that hang at his house and he told me about Nixon he goes you know he goes I'm gonna lay it on you he goes a 69 you know he goes I knew crafy Richard\par

(10:49) you know Nixon we hit golf balls we do the my dad's a I'm from a golfing family I'm not one of them and he goes I'm down in Florida at my house you know homest State Air Force Space I go yeah I know of it this before the hurricane that wiped it out later on in the 80s and it was still act he goes so I didn't live farida from home it was\par

(11:09) my summer house still have it and I didn't know Florida I think I'd ever been to Florida at that point and uh we got he said I'm get sitting there one night outside comes in my driveway and uh this is black Lincoln there's Nixon driving just Nixon and I'm like no secret service now Larry's a cop so he's asking more\par

(11:33) relevant questions and he goes you said come with me come with me we drove down I've seen people put the words in all this it's not how we told it he said so we drive down to effing Homestead and he goes and I'd done things for the Uso on there back in Vietnam everything you know so I knew a lot of the retired canand in weo we go\par

(11:54) to the you guys main gates in and he took me to this back section of the base near the runway and in this normal hanger it was an underground base they went in and there were and I've seen this not even told right he told me exactly he Nixon goes you're not going to

believe this he goes we've had one of\par

(12:13) these things go down near Flor he goes you like the UFOs and all he goes I'm telling you jack they're real and he goes I'm like well he goes i' I've freaking seen him dick you know I've seen he said I told him I've seen him I said you didn't believe me he goes well I've seen one too maybe but now I've\par

(12:30) seen all I need to see and he goes you're going to see it and he goes boom boom he goes you understand this goes nowhere he had a big mouth like me so but I think in Nixon's lifetime he never said a thing it screwed him he goes this screw me and he goes they wonder why I drink we go in there and he goes you\par

(12:49) know you hear there were coers there were actually remember the old red cocacola machines B freezers it was freezers it was like real quick get something to put this stuff in there were dead bodies of nonhuman beings and they were big red coolers with cocacola on the side and he's thinking it's he said I'm thinking it's a joke he goes\par

(13:12) the smell there were other people there to open it the Secret Service all came flying on the B base light lights blazing I don't know if they have trackers back then on but the president's running around with no one because they wouldn't have let this happen with the jacket and this is the story he relat he didn't see wreckage of\par

(13:30) any craft but Nixon I think if I recall and this is secondhand 40 years ago is that the uh this crash near Florida or was shot down or something and these are recovered nonhumans I don't know he didn't say and but they were in it was just like let's get something to keep these things preser it was so recent it wasn't like a\par

(13:57) Roswell thing at all and they had Coke he goes you know those Coke machines the big coers with I go yeah because that's what they were in it wasn't the special thing you see in movies these cryogenic Chambers and all and I'm sitting there thinking is this guy like when I was with L I'm thinking are these guys\par

(14:14) bullshitting they or what they think I was I'm a street guy think this is he wasn't but I never forget him saying they wonder why I drink so much like a big hit in a cigar that's where it is that's where it stopped now knew about it I talked to remember the late Tim be good friend of mine Tim past oh he was waiting for the movie too\par

(14:36) somebody dead wait for the movies uh C green and uh I miss that guy he was such a character I used to go to his conference every year in San Diego Tim Beckley do you remember the one we got thrown out of the hotel and had a find I heard stories about it yeah I was at that one I party with The Moody Blues\par

(14:58) and his I jammed with them at a holiday in at one of his conferences I had a girl come a stalker come after me with a crossbow at one of them Legend it was make Keith Moon's Adventures look like rank high school you know oh bless his her those are the fun stuff the Jackie gleon happened do I believe him of course they no reason to\par

(15:17) lie to me as time I know I did an interview with Tim and it's in a crazy little those crazy books he put out and years later some years later his ex-wife did a tell all and put the story in it but I was on record before that but it was probably oh who's this kid this Larry you know and all but Larry Foss\par

(15:37) was didn't I you know so all them people are dead now I've been on record with that since it really had happened I didn't really know I said is this a set you know I'm very skeptical I wasn't with Lear and ler thinking are these guys having me off here you know what's going on so I experienced that the\par

(15:55) biggest joy for me is I met him and is he was EX ly to the mo Alice totally that and quite friendly it was a lovely host I was in his home uh I got a good Buzz I I didn't drink the Rob Roy but I try this man but I remember him saying very clearly uh and they wonder why I drink and he didn't say that with any uh\par

(16:21) Gest in his voice\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Whistleblowers claims on crashed UFO (retrieval) events and the reverse engineering of alien craft - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0wN5FyFXA_Q&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0wN5FyFXA_Q&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) we were sent there to uh provide perimeter security to this radar installation basically this radar station was tracking supposedly drug aircraft that were exiting in and out of Peru and Bolivian airspace basically what we were doing there you know we had live of ammo and weapons and uh one day uh Sergeant Allen and U and U uh the\par

(00:28) other the other sergeant and remember his name SE Sergeant Atkins they were and sergeant montra and he he was uh he was a staff sergeant E7 I mean excuse me E6 the other guys were E5 sergeant and uh they they came to us and said look you know we got we got a situation where we we have one an aircraft crash that's\par

(00:51) possibly friendly and they need us to go and secure the crash site and we're like fine so this is ear this is late at night I know about 11: or 12 at night and I was on guard due to that night so I was already up and it was my shift we have 12 hour shifts 12 on 12 off and where we where we rotate the our section\par

(01:13) now so we all went out that night we got up I don't know 3: or 4 in the morning and headed out in Humvees we had about five or six Hummers and we drove to where we needed to go and then we from there you know we had to hump through the bush so we got there I don't know six seven just just when daylight had\par

(01:31) just just started to get light and uh well we found the area really easy because there was a there was a huge Dash in the land where where something had crashed and it it it didn't break anything you know you know I don't know if you've ever been to a crash site where you know you had you know trees\par

(01:49) you know just broken like like in half everything was burned and it was like like if you had almost cut like a a warm butter with a knife I mean it was just it's like it's it's like something on fire or had or some kind of energy like a laser almost had like gutted I mean it

was really strange and anyway I was \par

(02:09) was in the front with Sergeant Allen and serge Atkins we were up front and we were we were Point basically and we were like I don't know 10 20 meters inhead of everyone else we had we all had maps and radios and Compasses so we knew so we wouldn't get lost and basically we were the first ones to see the object and\par

(02:28) basically what happened is we didn't go straight up the hill cuz basically this thing went up the hill and then off into the side of of of the Ravine or the ridge this about a 200 foot Ridge at least solid Granite I mean I it's rock I don't know if it's Granite it's just it was buried in in the side\par

(02:46) of the cliff but anyway we didn't go straight up we went to the to the on to the left and walked up to the top of the ridge that's when we saw the craft this is a huge ship and you know I used to be in the south five movies when I was a kid but this is nothing like I'd ever seen and when I first saw it you know \par

(03:05) was scared it scared you know the heck out of me you know I didn't know what to do and and it was just I was really it was really confusing so we I went we all climbed down and uh it was it was buried about a 45 degree angle into the side of the uh into the into the side of the the cliff there the The Ridge and I mean\par

(03:26) this is steep Cliff I mean it's straight up and down and uh it was Dripping this serpl like uh like Ser viscosity this liquid uh it was everywhere all down everywhere when we went down there cuz there was plants and everything and it was it was weird it was a a purplish green color and it was it was greenish purple and it kind of\par

(03:49) like like fluctuated like you couldn't really when you You' look at it one time you look at again and it would like it's almost like it I don't know if it was like alive and it was just changing but every time you looked at it you saw a different shade of of greenish purple which is strange there was a there was\par

(04:05) one light on it that slowly went around and it in the machine I could hear it I could hear I guess because it was still functioning and it had like a like a hum to it like like a really base like say if you unplugged an amp from a guitar that kind of you know it was really really you know it was really deep and\par

(04:24) it kind of fluctuated and then finally it just cut off and everything just seemed to stop top except the colors and the shades and it was still that way uh when I was looking at the craft it was buried so I could see the back of it and there were these large vents well they look like vents sort of like a fish gill\par

(04:43) on the back I couldn't see around the other side and I guess I'm assuming it was the same way on the other side that looked like I don't know they could that could have been used for propulsion I'm not sure uh uh again this this this liquid that had come out of the ship was it got on my cammies and you know it it\par

(05:01) it discolored them and ate them almost like acid and ate some of the skin excuse me the the hair off my arms and it was and I didn't know that until later on but basically when I was down there with the ship there was three holes and I guess I'd assume that they were hatches but I there's no way to tell they were not flush with the uh\par

(05:23) with with the body the main body of The Craft there I don't know a few inches below I knew there was one on top cuz you slightly see it I don't know about the other side but there was another hatch the same same width and diameter or whatever of the top hatch and it was kind of crooked to the side and it was\par

(05:41) half open and I didn't see any lights or anything coming out of it but uh I felt this presence that it's real strange I guess it was almost like I think the cre I I told Leslie this I thought the creatures were they ConEd me and it was like weird and they were I think they were trying to Comm communicate with me\par

(06:01) like I guess telepathically it's really weird and I don't believe in in any of that stuff but anyway it was I could I could hear like and it was terrible because it kept going and and then it still comes and goes it's like basically sitting in your car and turning on like a AM station that's not you know it's\par

(06:18) just white noise and it's turning it up really high and that's what I heard when I when I first got in there this is pretty crude two-dimensional drawing but this is jungle here and this was The Craft and it it was embedded uh in in in in the Rock like this and I I'm not sure if this tapered off or or how it went\par

(06:38) but uh these right here are the hatches these two objects here this one was the one that was half open and you could see into it but I mean it was just black it was like looking into a closet 10 m in width and about 20 m in length I'm just not sure that's just a estimate from what I remember but it was huge I mean\par

(06:56) it was big man and it was shaped like almost like between an egg and like a teardrop almost and it was really it looked really aerodynamic at least in the shape but the closer I I was close enough to take out detail on it that every it was not just smooth there was there was you know there was bumps and you know notches and\par

(07:17) things in it it was really organic it was almost like art I I that that's really how you would it didn't look like something that that somebody made in a shop you know it didn't have that clunkiness or that that that tin can you know kind of deal it was more of a it was more of art I would I would see\par

(07:35) looked to be that it was it could have been handmade but you know out of what and what materials I don't know definitely not nothing like nothing like titanium it wasn't it see this is the whole thing it looked metal but it didn't it didn't have any reflection on it man I mean you know the the the sun's\par

(07:53) coming down and if you got something made of metal regardless of it I mean maybe if it's subdued with paint it's got a Camy sheam on it you know you're not going to see a reflection but you know I could see the different the different shades of The Craft they didn't shine it it just like it was it didn't reflect anything and and \par

(08:13) guarantee if I if I thrown like a a flashlight on it wouldn't have reflected it yes there was life forms in the ship I and I could they were it's almost like if someone was like reading your mind and that's the way it felt and I felt like I felt a presence like Supernatural you know it was no debris that I saw but\par

(08:34) there were big gashes in the in the in the in the rear of the of the aircraft and what I look what it looked like is it had been hit with maybe a serviced air missile uh there were a couple Hawk batteries and that's a homing all the way killer that's a low to medium surfaced air anti anti-aircraft missile\par

(08:55) and basically it doesn't have to hit the target in order to destroy the target what it does is it gets in proximity of it and it it has a high explosive fragmentation Warhead and it basically explodes like a big shotgun in the vicinity of the of of the uh the targeted uh area and and by fragmentation it's supposed to destroy\par

(09:15) the Target or or or or damage it so it won't be able to continue its Mission so it I think

we shot it down this is what I think happened is we shot it down the perian shot it down the other guy knew it was flying I knew that these these aircraft were flying because I had been in the command center there at the radar\par

(09:36) installation and and and I heard a couple women there in the Air Force talking about aircraft uh flying in and out of the atmosphere at mach 10 plus so these aircraft are flying around there you know they're you know they're reentering the atmosphere and whatever and you know I believe that the higher-ups knew it was fine in the area\par

(09:56) and these were these large vents they looked like they went into the craft but I could I couldn't tell but I mean it was a shadow that was the only thing that really cast a shadow the rest of this well was another thing was these vents casted a shadow where you could see where there wasn't light but the the\par

(10:14) Sun was shining right on the object and it didn't cast a shadow not on on anything and it was like kind of like absorbing the light it was weird this is not one of ours cuz you know I'm you know in Stinger school they teach you about all different kinds of aircraft and stuff like that and I knew I knew a\par

(10:28) lot of aircraft anyway cuz I I like I like reading about aircraft and daa and that stuff and uh well essentially when I saw it I'm like man this is not this is nothing that I knew of can you tell us uh Dr Mitchell exactly what the locals of Roswell told you if you could remember specific on the the esset was that the Rosell event\par

(10:52) was an alien craft that it was uh not of this plant that's the essence what they really told me was their particular each one had some particular part of it like a sheriff's deputy was controlling traffic but heard from what the other people what was going on the uh family of The Undertaker told about the small\par

(11:16) coffins that were created for the alien bodies and my Air Force family friend said yes he had heard the same thing from uh major brazelle um and uh each one of them just told what their portion of the activity was all about so putting it all together the sum total was yes it was an alien spacecraft after I came back from space\par

(11:41) and was lecturing around and visiting back home uh some of them came to me and pulled me aside and told me their story that they had been shut up after the Roswell incident and they were now older they didn't want to take their story to the grave and they wanted it out and they figured I was trustworthy since I\par

(12:02) was a local boy and been to the Moon it would be okay if I took their story so I promise them I wouldn't tell their names but I would carry their story forward a few years ago 10 years ago I did take the story to the Pentagon I did have a meeting with high level intelligence people in Jo Chiefs of Staff I did tell\par

(12:25) the story with a couple of other another neighbor officer and Steven Greer Dr Steven Greer if he heard that name and uh told my story of what I knew about the Ros linston and uh subsequently had it confirmed that it was true and that the individual the individual who I told this with uh had tried to get into it to\par

(12:50) find out personally about the information and he was rejected as many others have been rejected to have firsthand knowledge of of the cover up and any EV it however the fact that the Ral incident was real has been confirmed Wendell Stevens was a lieutenant colonel in technical intelligence in the US Air\par

(13:11) Force and is now a UFO investigator now having an extraterrestrial vehicle and some bodies in their hands didn't know when the next one would come down where they came from

what they were going to do about it there were a lot of unanswered questions and the United States was in a turmoil at the time administratively because we\par

(13:33) were shifting from a war economy and a military industrial command structure to a civilian structure uh so the military was still dominant and they wanted to keep control of this until they knew what was happening so they created and remember General Marshall was our secretary of state at the time he was a fourar\par

(13:56) five-star general uh these people people selected certain representatives from the military industrial complex that they controlled generals and Admirals and certain scientists that uh worked with the military and worked with uh industrial planning these men were designated as a task force to take charge of any event\par

(14:26) that followed and it when did almost a year later on the 25th of March of 1978 the next one came down I'm sorry 1948 the next one did crash and it came down under observation by radar so that we knew where it landed at the time that it struck the ground and a helicopter was over it in less than an hour it\par

(14:53) reported what it observed and the plan generated by the people people from the military industrial complex after the Roswell crash was immediately put into place all of the generals and Admirals and advisers and scientists were contacted and ordered to proceed to a base in Colorado where they were driven\par

(15:17) picked up and driven to the crash site now all of these men have gone to the scene to see for themselves uh What uh an alien vehicle looks like and they were going to advise General Marshall directly who was controlling everything from remote position for telephones on how to proceed and when an operation is that big you can't cover\par

(15:43) everything up we discovered that the owner of the property where the the vehicle came down was uh arrested in his house with his family and they were kept in the house for 4 days not allowed to go outside or anything all the roads in the area were blocked all excess was closed people that lived close enough to know something\par

(16:05) about it were kept in their houses now if it never happened then this evidence wouldn't exist but now we are finding solid evidence that something strange did happen and that that these events actually took place then we found people who observed the recovery of The Craft from a distance that saw the the the\par

(16:29) task force moving across uh offroads over country to uh a secure military facility at Los alos uh and and with these leads we were able to turn up other Witnesses all of whom had been sworn to secrecy by their superiors at the time they participated in these events and only a few of them would talk to us and\par

(16:54) only on condition that they not be identified because of their vulnerability uh what happens in a case of violation of security oaths of this nature they could lose all pay and allowances doer ever to be come to they could be imprisoned they could be fined a lot of things that none of them could stand \par

(17:13) received documents which said that a UFO had landed in the middle of white science New Mexico Proving Grounds and that this object was inert was under surveillance and uh would be kept under surveillance until they could determine uh whether it was hostile or friendly it later turned out that um it was friendly\par

(17:30) in that the occupants were dead and uh when we got aboard there were five bodies the bodies uh were diminutive in size in other words 3.5 ft the largest one was uh just under 4T two of them were obviously the commanding officers uh because two of them were epets on

their shoulders uh later turns out that\par

(17:52) they were all male when we flew him back to R Patterson of course the examination physical examination and the AL Topsy of course revealed that they were indeed all male I think what has happened over the years the government has uh lied so much that they have painted themselves into a corner and it's almost impossible\par

(18:10) for them to tell the truth today morning ladies and gentlemen my name is Clifford Stone I was a Sergeant First Class United States Army I had a secret clearance with nuclear assurity I could get the clearance that I needed to do what it was that was necessary for me to do at the time on speci operations when I was called in on\par

(18:30) those what I'm referring to here is that I was involved in situations where we actually did recoveries of trash of crashed saucers for lack of better term debris thereof there were bodies that were involved with some of these crashes also somewhere alive while we were doing all this we were telling the American\par

(18:50) public there was nothing to it we were telling the world there was nothing to it I'd like to go into detail on some of the cases about the nuts and B bolts cases right here but I will be available if you have any questions concerning my involvement in this you can talk to Dr Greer to arrange for me to get to talk to you but the\par

(19:10) whole situation is we've set back we've told the American people that there's no such thing as UFOs I've been involved where we have recovered these objects we know them to be of extraterrestrials in 1969 I had an event that happened to me while I was stationed at fortly Virginia we went to Indiantown Gap\par

(19:31) Pennsylvania that would be my first exposure to any time that we would be recovering an unidentified flying object when we went there we already had people that was already in in the facility we were a backup team which was supposed to be NBC because there was supposed to be some nuclear materials that was on board\par

(19:48) this craft later on most people involved would have been were were to be told that there was nothing on board it it was nothing more than just a crash of one of our aircraft I know better because I was one of the people that approached it with a Geer counter to get surface readings I was the first person\par

(20:04) to go ahead and see that there were bodies on it that would be the first of approximately 12 events UFO crashes are not events that take place every day they're rare I know we're not alone in the universe I know that the absence of evidence is not evidence of absence it's evidence that has been denied to the\par

(20:27) American people I stand before you today and my almighty God and I tell you this if Congress calls me in and says will you testify in detail what you know I stand here today prepared and ready to do just that governments must never lie to the people for no reason thank you there was an extensive Annex based\par

(20:58) upon uh one of the UFOs had crashed in Northern Germany right near the Baltic Sea it had crashed very near where the Russian and British zones came together this was a disc that was uh 30 m across in diameter and 5 m thick it crashed and the British army retrieved it with a British Engineer Battalion and they\par

(21:22) somehow learned how to take the object apart they were able to get inside of it and they learned somehow to break it down into pie wedge shaped pieces and they hauled those pieces away on what we call lowboy trucks and hul them away and I I understood they were actually turned over to the Americans this was a crash and in the in\par

(21:46) the object were small bodies approximately 12 of them they were small gray creatures with large heads when they concluded the study in 1964 they 15 copies they gave it the cosmic top secret clearance classification with an additional classification of eyes only and need to know one copy was provided to the\par

(22:11) Secretary General of Nato one copy was in the personal possession of General Li Lyman Lemnitzer who was the Supreme Allied Commander and copies were provided to most of the senior military representatives for the NATO alliance at that time I think the German government knows full well what's going on I think\par

(22:31) they're well aware of the assessment and I know that there is a German agency at a very high level in the German Defense Agency that is involved with UFO research every major Allied organization an Allied nation in Europe has a an office an agency a highlevel representative who works on uo research the implications of the conclusions of\par

(22:57) the study were so astounding that the decision was made that they could not release this information because it would be terribly disruptive to the populations of Europe and the United States actually to the populations of the world that we were being surveyed by highly Advanced high technology extraterrestrial\par

(23:19) cultures one of the major conclusions was that one of those civilizations the people looked exactly like we did and that trouble the military people in shape headquarters because it became quite apparent to them that these aliens could put on a suit and a tie or sport jacket sit next to you in a restaurant\par

(23:38) sit next to you on a bus or walk up and down the corridors of shape headquarters and You' never know that troubled the generals a lot the evidence seems to be overwhelming to me that we've had an intimate inter relationship with them for several thousand years I have concluded as have as has Zechariah a\par

(23:58) sitan that the human race has probably been seated here by high intelligence civilizations from other places I think those who placed us here and those who have been intimately involved with our genetic manipulation and growth are interested in it I think they're concerned with us I think they are related to us and I think that that's\par

(24:20) why they're so involved one of the conclusions of the study was that there was a program or a process some taking place there seemed to be some sort of a planned and organized procedure unfolding they had evidence from the study that this phenomenon had been going on for a very very long time and there seemed to be some kind of an\par

(24:44) intelligent plan involved they never were able to conclude what that would be but uh that was quite concern quite a concern to the senior generals because they didn't even at that time know what the motives were for these extraterrestrial intelligence I've been studying this phenomenon for over 30 years and I'm\par

(25:06) convinced that we're reaching a point where not only do we have to educate the people of the planet but I think the aliens themselves are going to make themselves known before too long well there's there's a danger that the public would Panic if they haven't been educated if they haven't been given some kind of\par

(25:29) an inculcation some idea of what's going on and that's one of the reasons why I've decided to speak out about the matter but you can imagine what would have happened to the stock market if something were to come out be announced by the government or World governments or something of this nature so they\par

(25:44) referred to it officially as a cultural shock stringfield's interest in the UFO phenomena

was peaked when in World War II he encountered what became known as Foo Fighters mysterious balls of light in the sky that plagued and harassed Pilots Stringfield claims that the US government has even recovered alien\par

(26:00) crafts and bodies and has detailed his findings in several research papers these are firsthand bits of information from sources who have seen the craft Andor the bodies in government cust these are people who had the need to know access clearance to see the bodies for instance at R Patterson Air Force Base or other\par

(26:23) areas or did participate in a retrieval operation if the government has in fact retrieved alien spacecraft why haven't they released that information to the public obviously if you have some extraordinary technology uh you don't really want someone else to know that you have that especially if you don't\par

(26:41) know how to use it actually the government has been giving us tidbits according to Stringfield I think there have been periods uh where there have been attempts to um educate public or spoon feed as I say the the public with bits of information so if something suddenly dramatic should happen there wouldn't be complete you know complete\par

(27:03) alarm John le son of Le jet invented William leer is one of the world's most decorated aviators his Revelations were instrumental in exposing the covert activities at Area 51 I think they used it as a underground area to hide uh recovered discs as early as 1948 or 49 they here uh they have an agenda and there's not the slightest\par

(27:32) thing we can do about it at least 35 separate different craft uh we were being visited by at least uh 10 different uh species of aliens 18 is the granddaddy of UFO conspiracy stories John le is an interesting man with an interesting background associations with various intelligence agencies and I owe\par

(27:51) him a d gratitude because he did help me when I've initially began my UFO told he was at the scene of a UFO crash what's what's his name John leer came to the station with a pile of UFO documents and was trying to interest our managing editor in doing a story about UFO established an intensive program of\par

(28:08) ridicule against anyone who said they saw flying saucers Airline Captain John L suspects the government has no fear of ridicule was the foundation on which the cover up was placed Le hinted that he knew someone who had intimate knowledge of the saucer program and so I kept bugging him to allow us to to meet this\par

(28:26) person which peret be laar in 1989 Bob Lazar a nuclear physicist came forward with a fantastic story he claimed he had worked on recovered alien craft at a top secret government facility it's kind of a long story how I became employed at that Facility South of Area 51 it's called S4 I was originally employed at\par

(28:46) Los Alamos National Labs in New Mexico while at Los Al Labs I ran into to dror Edward Teller Edward Teller was essentially the father of the hydrogen bomb was he who came up with the original concept the fusion device I send a uh resume out to him he put in a good word for me and uh I was granted an\par

(29:09) interview he came over here after one or two of them he would say John they said that you're just interested in being my friend to get information on the F-117 I said no that's true and that's not true I'm just interested in UFOs well we had to sign an agreement essentially relieving us of our constitutional\par

(29:26) rights usually if you're employed by someone it's very clear as to who's in charge but the way things were set up here I don't know I know on my pay stub it was from the

Department of Naval intelligence in December 1988 Bob came in the evening sat down in that chair I was writing out bills and he says John \par

(29:46) saw a disc today and I said what and he said I saw a disc today and I said theirs are ours and he said theirs I said you saw a flying s do you go go up to the test site he said yeah I just got back I said then what are you doing here and I said they obviously followed you why don't you find out what's going on\par

(30:05) and then tell close range what I witnessed craft approximately 52 ft in diameter 15 ft high it's quite an unbelievable sight to see something that size lift completely silently later on I was allowed inside the craft uh to see how the reactor was placed and how the gravity amplifiers were configured\par

(30:24) inside there that was phenomenal feeling entering the seats inside the craft were much smaller than a human could use it was it was obvious that this was a you know not meant for people to fly in there was only one vehicle that I worked on though there were nine total in different states of repair or dis repair\par

(30:44) we really don't know how the fuel was manufactured we just know that it was in the craft and uh we were actively trying to find out you know what reaction it was undergoing to produce the energy to drive the craft I remember a particular evening uh In January Bob Keenan's eyes were bright he said John you will never\par

(31:08) know what it's like to see your first haly I said you're a kid it couldn't have been a no couldn't been a do no that was it he was absolutely positive what I did see was what I believe to be autopsy photos a a creature uh and its chest was cut open in a teeth B Dash in the skin peeled back uh there were also photos of one\par

(31:32) single large organ that was removed uh that was also cut up and being weighed whether or not they're absolutely authentic I can't say I can only assume because I was working on a craft that that I know to be of alien in nature that the other material that came along with it was probably authentic also they\par

(31:50) are actively and have in their possession uh alien spacecraft and they are actively um uh undergoing analysis and flying them and flying them Bob Lazar is an engineer and physicist who says he worked on flying saucers for the US government at Area 51 he drew these sketches of one of nine different saucers he says the government has in a\par

(32:14) secret Warehouse Lazar gave the saucers each names according to their various shapes Top Hat the sport model the jello mold called in to help figure out how they work Lazar says the saucers are powered by an antimatter generator fueled with an element which he says could only have come from another planet\par

(32:34) they set up and produce their own gravitational field just as the Earth holds all matter down they produce that same field but out of phase and it it repels itself the effects that can cause the way in which everything operates is is by all intents of purposes magic I mean it is so far beyond uh our level of\par

(33:04) technology I started out extremely skeptical about this whole thing I thought this was just rubbish from the tabloids but I was surprised to find thousands of US Government documents from intelligence agencies that tended to indicate that there was a little bit more to this than me the ey so I went to\par

(33:20) seek guidance from the various highest levels of the United States intelligence community and uh I was quite alarmed at what I was able to learn now we are in this report that that we're now going to show we're going to hear a conversation featuring you tell me the

context of that conversation well I had contacted Admiral Bobby Ray enman\par
 (33:40) who was the head of the National Security Agency in the United States uh deputy director at CIA a director of Naval intelligence and and a variety of intelligence posts uh a technologist and uh clearly someone that if this was really uh accurate that there really were UFOs and uh non-human intell around\par
 (33:58) this is a man who had to know so I was able to contact him thanks to a contact through Admiral Lord Hill Norton here in the uh UK uh and this conversation he alarmingly uh not only indicated that uh these issues were covered under National secrecy laws but that the United States government did in fact have possession\par
 (34:18) of the hardware associated with this in other words this was an actual physical phenomenon as a craft a spaceship several of them and they were in operational condition which I assume suggested that they had been in contact that they had been given these craft for some reason or another because they\par
 (34:32) certainly weren't crashed vehicles do do you uh anticipate that any of the recovered Vehicles would ever be uh become available for uh technological research outside of the uh military circles again I honestly don't know uh 10 years ago the answer would have been no whether as time has evolved they're\par
 (34:56) beginning to become more open on it there's a possibility a short time later Bob exler received this call Mr exler this is Tom King and Admiral inman's office yes you would be breaching confidence and or violation of the sec3 laws and discussing his involvement in any [Music] matter I heard what you said earlier but\par
 (35:22) obviously the big problem always is the pictures are never conclusive the pictures yes are not conclusive but when you get involved in an investigation and you find the extraordinary physical evidence left behind and you find you talk to the witnesses medical doctors uh officials of governments and so forth uh and the\par
 (35:41) one of the cases that we had just seen some video from there was a Canadian official who was actually uh taken on board the craft uh when you subject these uh areas of testimony to lie detectors polygraph exams using the kind of technology that we have to determine whether someone's actually telling the\par
 (35:58) truth or not uh the results become absolutely nothing short of alarming okay if these governments the Canadian government the American government if they are in possession of spacecraft if they have made contact with aliens why don't they tell us what I was able to learn is that the issue of secrecy uh\par
 (36:16) dates back into the uh early 1950s and in 1959 actually NASA had a study conducted by The Brookings institution in Washington DC addressing the issue of whether this alarming issue of a confrontation with an extraterrestrial culture uh should be uh released to the public this information uh it was determined that there would be grave\par
 (36:39) consequences for just an overt uh uh public pronouncement by government officials uh so a determination does that mean we would all Panic well not necess necessarily just panic but the issues that it presented uh not only theology but issues involving economics uh uh standards of monetary uh concern\par
 (36:58) uh if you acknowledge uh type of technology that renders fossil fuel related Industries obsolete for example you have grave consequences economically all the way around the world course you do all our values are rendered the determination was made that the only way to avoid this chaos would be through a slow indoctrination process\par

(37:16) over a matter of decades you really believe you have you have you had a close encounter as they say or have you seen UFOs well I wouldn't really call it a close encounter I think uh has more to do with the contacts I've had with the US intelligence community and being a technologist being called in to analyze\par

(37:32) uh uh various video films and photographic evidence uh it's quite conclusive to me I have in fact uh seen with my own eyes on quite a number of occasions well over 20 uh at at very close range a number of these vehicles it's quite extraordinary technology anybody interested in technology would be it's like a kid in a candy store\par

(37:51) really and there's no way that you could be mistaken and it could have been an airplane helicopter or something of that nature well Admiral Inman convinced me that uh these vehicles were uh not manufactured by human technology so that's pretty conclusive for me do you think though that the government know\par

(38:07) this is happening know that it's going on but why don't they want the rest of us to know why do they not want that uh yes you are correct the government uh many governments around the world uh uh do in fact know in fact NATO conducted a study in the 60s involving quite quite a number of these incidents uh the\par

(38:24) decisions uh to maintain secrecy regarding this uh Center more around uh not upsetting the economic apple cart uh religion theology issues uh that come into play and quite a number of issues that essentially center around Science and Technology uh we do have to come to grips with the reality that uh perhaps\par

(38:43) human beings aren't the only intelligence uh in the universe and that uh they have in fact been here to visit in spite of uh projects like the NASA seti project the search for extraterrestrial intelligence in in deep space uh there are serious issues associated with this and we have a mentality where we like to kind of poke\par

(39:02) fun at the issue through tabloids and so forth and like this kind of thing this is what we we perceive an alien to be like well these are actual uh photographs taken from a case up in Canada uh that have indeed been authenticated by a Canadian government official who was taken on board the craft and apparently had some form of\par

(39:20) telepathic communication with the uh uh the occupants the pilots of the vehicle as you might say uh they are different than us but it's interesting to note that they are humanoid and that that they have uh two arms and hands and two eyes and so forth they're quite much like us only in significant ways they're\par

(39:37) different uh of course we're you know if there's one that comes there's obviously going to be more and just like we have different species of humans on this planet I'm quite certain there's different species of uh of alien life forms so we could run into metal evolence in fact President Reagan on several occasions uh uh alerted concern\par

(39:55) about the potential hostilities from outer space and and why it would be important for us to work together on this planet with superpowers and so on uniting uh clearly the problem that we're confronted with here is that although technologically these beings may be more intelligent than us uh we appear to be more advanced in areas of\par

(40:15) uh of Civility we we have emotions and and things like that we have concern for our fellow man whereas that doesn't seem to be the case necessarily in some of these other cultures well thanks very much indeed it does seem strange that we can't get on with one another in this world so you wonder whether we will get\par

(40:30) on with with aliens but thank you thank you you talk about uh knowing about a crash

retrieval do you when was the first time that you were aware of a crash uh either Roswell or any other crashes here in the United States well the first I know about it was about around beginning of 47 when I came back\par

(40:53) from World War II and I had uh in intelligent sources there was uh reports that said that efos had crashed in different parts of the world and they were buzzing our planes and so forth I know about them but I didn't know about the Roswell crash then I learned about the Roswell crash when I went I was\par

(41:15) stationed at Fort Ry Kansas and I was I was the duty officer that night that meant I was in charge of the security of the whole area including inspection of the guards every place where they were so I went around about 2: or 3 in the morning to the veterinarian area because we had horses at far and one of the sergeants that I knew\par

(41:37) was a sergeant of the Guard I used to bow with him and uh I told him Sergeant how's everything going I they told me at headquarters that this area was very secure he said yes come on said I want to show you something so they took me back in the back room and there was five crates they look like crates there lift\par

(41:58) up the tarpoon on one I did and here's this body there at first I thought it was maybe a child cuz it was only about 5T you know shorter than 5T it looked to me and it was fly in Flor then I took a good look at it and this lasted about 10 or 15 seconds only and I figured what is that and stomach sort of turned but that was\par

(42:20) usual because in combat when you see people killed your stomach start but you have to recover fast especially if you're an officer Commander you have to keep going I did the same thing that night at Fort Raleigh and I covered it up and S be careful this is very care I don't want you to get in trouble get out\par

(42:35) of here and uh I'm not going to put it in my report at all okay what what did this can you describe what this um this body that you saw Yes I describe it it looked like it had spin these s legs were not big like it was sort of spin the arms were S I saw four fingers I saw no thum and uh uh the the chest was small sort\par

(43:00) of and the skin looks sort of grayish color and the head was large for proportion of the body not real big now but large and the eyes were both slanted s and they had about a half a Filman and uh no nose no ears no mouth just slits you say you also o had uh reports on bodies on alien bodies I had yeah that came from uh Walder\par

(43:34) Reed were they pretty I mean they they definitely said not that these were genetic humans or something no here's what uh the report the thing that I was mostly interested in in the report was the two loaves in the brain they're two loes there mhm and this movie showed part of that they didn't know what they had though right\par

(43:56) uh there was two loaves in the brain and interconnected and also the lid that's where I got the information on the extra lid extra eyelid and we figured that that extra eyelid was nothing more than a uh something like our night viewing device you know it filtered light M did the did the actual autopsies get done at Walter\par

(44:22) Reed they did this particular autopsy the paper I had physically at Walder Reed I don't know if it done physically there or not I couldn't tell you okay but the report came out of Walder Reed the report came out of at our laboratory we financed that laboratory there was there was a crash at the plane of St\par

(44:37) Augustine at the same time as Rosell or later later no about the same time and a lot of the fiber optics came from there and there was that one crashed there had an opening and

there was bodies there too mhm St Augustine was GED up in a hurry later something mysterious happened it disappeared but anyway\par

(44:55) that's another story all the material disappear the the saucer self but anyway that's yeah mean did you have they come and take it back or was it traded back there was supposed to be a fire and explosion but since it didn't exist nobody could talk about it you know one of our greatest covers I say was the\par

(45:17) policy that says that UFOs didn't exist if there it didn't exist there was no crash if there was no crash there was no material nobody could investigate us because there was no such thing right and we played that up we moved that ahead good the more the the debunkers screamed the more better we liked it\par

(45:37) they're doing the disinformation for us how far away are you one distance between you and and this being about from here the front of the motor home well that's like 8 10 ft yeah the skin is scaly right I'm I think it the SK the K is atomically align so they can travel in space we see man can't travel in space\par

(46:02) today how long were you in contact I mean you're this is I say my two experiences didn't last more than uh if you say two or three minutes it was a lot now I haven't had any other experiences my only experience was in the gold in New Mexico mhm not on any other place but what after you got this a new world if you can take it then what\par

(46:26) happened it just didn't disappear or did he get in the craft and take off I left I disappear I left you left I got on I went out to my Jeep got on my radio I didn't say I didn't tell the the being that I do it I went up to my radio and got on I called my command posts and I told him uh you get green\par

(46:47) time yet from uh why say I said yes they said it's do come through any minute so we can fire again I told him when it come through I told him this is an order keep our Radars down for 10 minutes and I told him I repeat the order to the captain I told him keep our radar down for 10 minutes I'm on my way then I get a call back on radio when\par

(47:13) I was on my way mhm it said the C battery picked up a trajectory going 3,000 M hour this must have been let me see the tape okay now you had this uh these uh records from from Walter Reed on the autopsies and you talked about the fact they had this uh scaly skin that was put together in a certain fashion so on did\par

(47:38) they ever come to a conclusion like these were manufactured biological robots or uh the only conclusion was I I think we all came to this together because of the uh sex organs and the different organs in the what it the lper systems lungs and and St they were but they were there was a clone now if you go back to the days of\par

(48:05) the uh samarians they call them eges they say they're a fairy drivers of what they are the real ones up there in mother ships now no one's ever explored the Sumer Sitkin wrote this nobody's ever explored the Sumerian civilization I think the key is there they disappeared after a while I think the Sumerian maybe wor the mother\par

(48:35) ship and they tried to wipe out the human race you know Northeast but anyway you got to go back in history and see the samarians what they say and they called them EG's igig I you you think they were manufactured for space travel or or time travel or something well I think they were manufactured as servants now my theory is what do they\par

(49:04) want here do they want a new race because one of the strangest things as far as I'm concerned is on these mutilations they took the sex fans and the nearest thing to the human sex organ are cattle sex organs and by the way they cut those with a type of laser cutter

which didn't even cut through the cells\par

(49:27) cut cut around them yeah it cut around the cells that's how good how perfect it was I have no such thing a handheld cutter laser we have no such thing there are those who feel that the government has Hardware Gordon Cooper again uh indicated that he has heard some highly placed rumors concerning crashed UFOs a\par

(49:48) retrieval he says not only of just the UFO but uh remains of uh bodies I came close closest a report like this uh talking to an individual at GTE who holds a high managerial position who has a top secret clearance and who worked as a civilian for the Air Force back in 1953 and his expertise was uh uh landing gear and also assessing\par

(50:16) the damage done to Crashed aircraft and he was on loan to the atomic energy commission uh out at Frenchman's Flats Nevada at the time and he was assessing Damage Done to uh Bridges and different types of buildings that were subjected to atomic bomb tests from different heights there'd be atomic bombs on\par

(50:36) towers and drop parachutes and so forth and he claims that right in the middle of these tests that he was called away and told to report to a certain office that he was going to have to go on a a uh two-day mission to a three-day mission for something that he couldn't write a talk about and he claims just\par

(50:54) briefly The Story Goes Like This he was flown from Indian Springs Air Force Base to a civilian uh Airfield in Arizona um I think it was uh I think it was tucon or Phoenix I can't remember I'd have to look at the report but at the Airfield he was metant by an air policeman who escorted him to a a military bus that\par

(51:12) had all the windows blacked out he get on the bus and he was told not to talk to anybody to surrender all his valuables which he did and they put him into a cloth bag put his name on it a full Colonel after everybody was assembled told them that we're going to go for a long ride that they were not to\par

(51:26) talk to each other that they were going to investigate the the crash of a super secret vehicle which they couldn't talk about they had to take an oath and when they finally got there he think he thought they drove around for 2 or 3 hours he didn't know they took his watch away when they got there there was a\par

(51:40) bright light on the bus blinding bright light and it was his turn to get out he says he couldn't see anything this light was just blazing when they finally got behind the light there was this 30 foot and D at the object shaped like a bowl inverted upon a bowl with a slight Rim around it with the orifices\par

(51:57) and he was told to determine the falling speed and forward speed at time of impact and uh that was all and he wasn't to ask any other questions about the object he said that there were generators there there were uh power cables going into the object there was an opening and there were people inside\par

(52:15) doing something there was a tent pitched beside the object with remains of small beings uh but he wasn't allowed to ask any questions and so forth uh when he they got back to the bus they were all told each person that went out and did their own thing that they were going to go back and they were going to handr\par

(52:32) write a report of their findings they were not to type it they would have call a number it would be reported that would be be picked up and uh they were swor to secrecy now that's just a peripheral summary of what this fellow told me I uh conducted a character reference check went all the way back from where he\par

(52:51) works at GTE now all the way back to right Pettis and Air Force Base which was right field in those days talk to people there highly placed people still there knew this individual everybody gave him a clean bill of health he didn't seek any publicity uh he was uh there was a movie called hang of 18 that came out uh put\par

(53:10) out by son Classics and they called me because they knew of this particular sighting that I had investigated they offered this fellow money through me to do a documentary he returned it down he didn't want to uh uh compromise uh you know the the story at all in any way using his name because of his position\par

(53:27) at GTE and because what his peers would think of and because he had taken an oath so uh you have highly placed rumors that they actually have uh crash retrieval cases whether they're true or not we only can wait and see but they come from people uh with impeccable credentials waiting for his friend to\par

(53:46) arrive Ry nervously fiddled with his telescopes he remembered his extensive investigations into the man's reliability as a witness in the case of Fritz I started in 1973 when all the way back for the various companies he worked for right back to right Patterson Air Force Base talked to people he worked\par

(54:04) with and they all gave him a very clean build of Health a reputable man honest man not the type that would fabricate a hoax and a very efficient engineer manager as the man arrived Ray recalled the years his friend had wavered about breaking an oath of secrecy he recalled their long arguments about a greater\par

(54:22) public good would the years of patient persuasion at last pay off so I understand it Fritz you were working for the United States Air Force the story began late one night in 1953 at Frenchman's flap Nevada the man had been working as a consultant on blast effects of Adam bombs when he was suddenly ordered to report for a new Mission what\par

(54:44) happened after that we were put on a um a bus Which the windows were all completely covered with curtains and in some cases uh black paper taped to the windows and uh we driven for 3 or 4 hours and we're not sure just where we were going uh several of us tried to uh guess where we might have been uh we at\par

(55:04) that time came to the conclusion it was in the area of Kingman Arizona after getting off the bus has recreated here the scientists were taken to an even more remote location they had no idea exactly where they were or what they were about to see we were told that we had been selected for various technical Specialties and \par

(55:32) was told that I was to ask any question that had to do with Dynamic loads and nothing more and I wouldn't be get any answers to any other [Music] questions it look like two saucers I would call it one on top of the other inverted probably 25 to 30 ft in diameter in terms of something no what kind of metal would it look like\par

(55:58) well it would look like a brushed aluminum I'm sure it probably wasn't that I say that because I noticed no scratch marks and anything that would penetrate into the sand 20 in that way would certainly have some scratch marks no signs of buckling fracture or anything not that I could see I accepted it was probably some United States\par

(56:17) government uh vehicle highly classified vehicle in fact we were told it that's what it was interestingly enough one of the questions I needed to know is what the mass of the vehicle was I can tell a lot of things from the penetration into the desert sand and so forth but I needed to know the mess and they told me\par

(56:33) that they weren't going to let me know that I they perhaps didn't even know

themselves there was also a tent which uh I didn't get to look into but one fellow whom I did happen to talk with briefly until they told us to stop talking uh said that he had seen two bodies inside this tent two alien looking\par

(56:54) bodies it was Brown leathery skin I had a silver like a cap on without a bill like a skull cap yes like a skull [Music] cap I realized what this really started to mean but I also at the same time realized probably why the government was keeping it classified there are a lot of things that could uh be changed by our\par

(57:21) culture or religions there are a lot of things that could be affected by the release of information that at that particular time he pulled the big covers off this thing and um it was interesting it's an engine about the size of a school bus and this engine is a pretty much a much larger version of the thing I built it's\par

(57:44) also an electric magnetic Fusion containment engine but it is sophisticated and it is powerful um I would have to compare mine to it would be like I had a Model A and this thing was Ferrari I mean it's just tremendous powerful difference but we both were of the same engine breed and um this one had been damaged right in the center of\par

(58:06) the core uh in the type of configurations we build we have dual particle accelerators that caused the fusion reaction right in that Center these uh accelerators is an area that um I call the eye of the hurc and it's like an Infinity pattern figure eight and right in the center it's quiet there on a matter of conversion area so um then\par

(58:29) this particular engine there was a hole there about 4T in diameter um and uh that was the first thing I noticed they asked me to look at it and um and describe to them how I thought the thing functioned and I asked him um you know how come um I'm telling you about your engine and they said that the engine was recovered in a um project\par

(58:54) they was working with and it was n sure how the everything functioned on it and um Personnel that were available that work on that was not available anymore and they said could if I could just help them out a little bit well being 17 years old at the time um they U thought I didn't pick up on too many adult lnu\par

(59:15) windows but I was I guess I was born old I knew exactly what they were doing so I said fine you know yeah I'll be glad to help my country you know so you play along and I asked him can of walk up to it they said sure as a matter of fact you can climb on it if you want so I got up to the engine and then um something\par

(59:37) really unusual about the engine other than the design the Alloys itself um just a Sheen and color look like um iridescent color like um when you hold a CD disc to the Sun and you see the rainbow imagine those kind of colors covering this entire engine and glowing like that it's really pretty the color of the engine was unlike any\par

(1:00:01) metal alloy I'm was ever familiar with and um when I walked to the engine uh there was a shadow on the engine now I just told you that rooms were built where you couldn't have shadows uh when I stuck my arm out to it there was a shadow in the engine but right on the table there was no Shadow so it's not a light casting the\par

(1:00:23) shadow on the engine the engine is picking up radiation off my body so I back away from it the shadow dissipates when I walk back up it's back on and so when I put my hands on the engine to pull myself up on it that's where it's interesting because the Alloys in some places were so thin it was translucent\par

(1:00:44) you can see through it like a um like a sheet of Amber um so when I laid my hands on it uh this really interesting swirl pattern would come off wherever my skin was touching

and they would swirl out through the metal going out through the through the alloy and I I don't know of any metal that could do that so I thought wow this\par

(1:01:04) thing is heat sensitive it's picking up my body heat waves like that um so when I CW and they were really neat looking smooth type wave flows coming off my hands so I pulled my cell phone up on the engine and started walking over it and um it was huge it was radically different than mine because it was just\par

(1:01:26) so much of a different design and the way they ran the the fusion flows and and the way you would run fuel in a fuel line of an engine this thing was totally different uh there was no wiring now my engine was covered with miles of wiring so I could get all the firing orders right toward the cyclotrons the particle\par

(1:01:45) accelerators did you immediately know that it was alien at that time I suspected when I put my hands on it um it felt so different it felt like a frog belly if you ever I don't know people play with frog bellies but I did um it looked wet but it wasn't wet just so slick looking but it wasn't slick um\par

(1:02:09) and it was just amaz but also had such a texture and as soon as you touched it it was cold in the air conditioned well in the facility but the minute you touched the metal it became your temperature instantly I don't know of any Alloys that can do that so I was started going oh this is not this may not be from\par

(1:02:29) around here so I'm walking down the engine and I go up to where the main core cells are and the particle accelerators there's a hole blown out there and I steep down into it just to get a better look now at this point of view I'm down in a hole in the engine and um uh the walls are real smooth they're so smooth uh the blast um these\par

(1:02:51) temperatures like that engine of mine they run at 100 million de disintegrate you work with plasma physics so when the field dropped down this uh this engine's metals were exposed to uh that kind of temperature vaporized but as soon as it vaporized at that particular Point fell safe it shut the engine off all this\par

(1:03:10) probably occurred in a nanc a billions of a second so the blast only radiated out to about 4T in diameter and stopped um what was interesting is the way the engines metal was whenever there's torn places you could rub your hand over the torn areas that Jagged but they wouldn't cut you because they're so smooth it's\par

(1:03:31) more like um flesh being torn rather than metal well when I come up stood back up on top of the engine um I knew looking at some of the interior uh parts of it and the way it was constructed um I had enough of what was going on so I turned around and told him um about this firing system here and they\par

(1:03:58) were going yeah where is the firing system and I started to tell them that because I I finally figured out what this thing was doing but then I said well why am I telling you about your own firing system if all this is yours and you got this isn't from here is it matter of fact it ain't from around the\par

(1:04:17) area is it boys and they uh started getting upset I said let's do some assumptions this is an engine I'm assuming it came out of a craft a big one by the size proportional differences probably 300 feet plus you know the length of a football field well therefore it's got occupants why in God's name you done with them well that\par

(1:04:36) was the wrong thing to say cuz they are up on the engine coming after me and it's time to leave well when I bend down to get off the engine I put my hands back on the engine something interesting instead of the nice smooth wav lines they will now look like small

tornadoes coming off all my fingertips moving\par

(1:04:55) through the metal and I pulled my hands back put them back on there they were but they were starting to calm down a little bit and then I realized what this thing was uh they grabbed hold of me the Air Force guys did we got back in the golf cart and we were riding back up to the surface and I sitting there thinking \par

(1:05:15) just realized what this engine is it's a symbiotic engine the engine is alive it is an engine that's C able the reason they couldn't figure out the firing order is that the tubing that was cascading all over its body looked like the same pattern you would have from a brain stem of a neuro synaptic ordering firing order so what's\par

(1:05:42) happening is when the pilots sit down their seats their thought waves Drive the engine when I first touched the engine I was curious and ODed by it the wavelengths were smooth off my my fingers when I was getting off down from it I was totally angry the engine was not picking up radiation heat waves it\par

(1:06:03) was picking up mental fault energy that engine is capable of a symbiotic relationship with the pilots did you tell them that I didn't tell them squat that's why they couldn't figure out the firing order they said there was no wiring or circuitry no the Pilot's brains are the wiring and the circuitry the engine needs them in order\par

(1:06:26) to do all of its functions in return the pilots know exactly what the engine feels and how the spacecraft feels the entire craft is probably symbiotic now before you sit there and blow this off like it's just a bunch of Science Fiction let me bring you up to date here to current events I just left Princeton\par

(1:06:46) University there's a a Doctor John up there Robert John and he runs the par Research Institute they have a contract from McDonald Douglas ever heard of them small aerospace company to build mental shielding for firing systems on the new F22 Fighters so people going what's that got to do a thing pilot comes home at night\par

(1:07:14) catches his wife in bed with another man he's having a bad day he's now got to go fight a fighter that is so sensitive when he straps on his helmet just like the uh Pat helicopter you turn your head this way the gun mounts Follow Your Head this firing system now links to your brain fox fire Clint Eastwood where do\par

(1:07:33) you think the Hollywood's getting their ideas McDonald Douglas is under construction building a symbiotic relationship fire and control system where did they get their idea I wonder could have been back in June 1971 and God knows how long they've had this engine however it's reality we have symbiotic engines and Aeronautics we're\par

(1:07:53) moving into that area right now with the F22 and Beyond uh with our future Fighters so which is science fiction which is science fact where does it start and end you can't tell anymore this remarkable woman is dorthy kill Allen uh she was an extremely well-connected media personality and nationally syndicated newspaper\par

(1:08:31) columnist from the 1940s through the mid-60s while she was best known to Americans old enough to remember this period of time as a longtime panelist on the then very popular TV show What's My Line make no mistake about it she was also a very serious investigative writer who um maintained a very highly critical\par

(1:08:54) attitude of the way that the Press had treated the Kennedy assassination and wrote openly and fairly accurately about the UFO coverup in the 50s and into the 60s her column in uh the now defunct uh Journal American which was read by quite a few million people uh every week called the voice of Broadway alternated\par

(1:09:15) between an old-fashioned celebrity gossip column and hardcore uh investigative writing in 1952 for example she reported uh on an unidentified flying object that had crashed near spitsberg in Norway um rational concern that the wreck might represent Advanced Russian technology uh was undercut by the uh testimony of a\par

(1:09:41) Norwegian Air Force Colonel who claimed that the board of inquiry that had looked into this um quote some time ago a misunderstanding was caused by saying that the disc probably was of Soviet origin it has this we wish to State emphatically not been built by any country on earth end quote no I take that back the quote continues the\par

(1:10:07) materials used in the Comm in the construction are completely unknown uh to experts uh having participated in this investigation eight years later Kil Gallen published an article entitled Flying Saucer wreckage assumes Britain assures Britain of reality it appeared in May 23rd 1955 in London's international news service and was\par

(1:10:31) picked up by numerous newspapers there in the Great Britain and abroad including the Los Angeles examiner to quote I can report today on a story which is positively spooky and to mention chilling uh not to mention chilling British scientists and Airmen are explaining the wreckage of one of um um mysterious flying ship and they're\par

(1:10:57) convinced that the strange aerial objects are not uh optical illusions but are flying saucers that originate on another planet the source of my information is a British official of cabinet rank who prefers to remain unidentified we believe uh on the basis of our inquiry thus far that the saucers were staffed by small men probably under\par

(1:11:23) 4T tall it's lightning but there's no denying the flying saucers come from another planet the official quoted scientist as saying uh a flying saucer of this type uh could not possibly have been constructed on Earth the British government I learned is withholding an official report on the Flying Saucer\par

(1:11:44) examination at this time possibly because it does not want to frighten the public end quote we now know that there were such considerations at this point in the early 50s when kallen made um while she never made her Source public and she again um is talking about a cabinet level official this is not some you know\par

(1:12:08) goofball reporter or hack or or you know cultist um key investigators have speculated that the account originated with Queen Elizabeth's husband um Lord mount baton um Louis Mount Batton was um a larger than life figure who is involved milit militarily diplomatically and ultimately lost his life um in a\par

(1:12:34) terrorist bombing um in London Gordon kraton a former um Diplomat and British army officer uh milit I'm sorry Military Intelligence officer went on to become editor of Britain's longtime uh long running Flying Saucer review which is the longest published UFO publication in certainly the English language in\par

(1:12:59) history uh after reading her column kraton wrote to Dorothy kill gallon uh at once seeking further information but never got a reply from her and she died a few years later we can take it as certain that she had been effectively removed was kraton's comment after Miss kill gallon's death was reported additional\par

(1:13:23) support for this account can be deduced from a statement issued at about this time by Britain's air Chief Marshal Lord Dowling uh who said in part quote I am convinced that these objects do exist and that they are not manufactured by Any Nation on Earth talk about disclosure these were public statements\par

(1:13:44) made in the international press more than 60 years ago and yet you know here we

are still living in the funk air marshall uh Ding and the shot before was Gordon kraton this gentleman is my friend and colleague Timothy good one of the most respected UFO writers in the United Kingdom and certainly the best\par

(1:14:04) connected um he noted in his very important book Above Top Secret which should be in every UFO Library quote why should dorthy kilgallen risk her reputation as one of the USA's star journalists by propagating an untrue story to the best of my knowledge she never denied the story furthermore a number of similar stories\par

(1:14:27) from reliable sources have surfaced over the years not all of which can be discounted however absurd they may sound end quote uh this was in the uh the late 60s and 70s I've met a uh gentleman that was in the Army in a C that was involved with several crash recoveries when he was in the C in 1947 uh when when he became uh when he\par (1:14:56) was inducted in the United States Army uh he was in the CID and some several of his friends were in The CIC Counter Intelligence and uh uh they became very close one another and he handpicked uh a friend of mine that worked at Boeing Aircraft company in Long Beach to become a part of uh a crash recovery uh\par

(1:15:19) retrieval in uh Northern uh AR uh excuse me not Northern uh New Mexico and uh apparently he saw some of the aliens and uh witnessed the craft and he was put guard around uh this crash site that had CRA crashed and they gave him a uh M1 carbine rifle to to guard anybody that try to get close to it and they were\par

(1:15:48) given orders to shoot anybody without authorization they recalled him on several other crashes uh they had to fly him uh with blackened out windows to several of the crash sites and uh some of the crash sites were uh very putrid uh to smell and they had to back up about uh 45 ft away from the craft to uh\par

(1:16:11) escaped the the smell he said it smelt like uh rotting uh eggs uh inter mixed with rotting uh mustard was he said it was just horrible and this this is someone that you knew yes I personally know him he's still currently alive is he still working or retired no he's retired and do you know his name yes I do can you share it not at this\par

(1:16:38) time okay did you um meet anyone else at Boeing that had been involved in these this area just uh one of the security guards that worked there that uh was working for the uh Treasury Department and he left disgusted because of the low pay and he uh picked up a job at McDonald Douglas Aircraft Company because of the\par

(1:16:59) better benefits and better pay uh scale and uh he knew people in secret service and uh the even some of those people in the Secret Service know about the about the alien connected projects and that the phenomenon is real and I found that kind kind of funny because of uh they're not clear to hear the\par

(1:17:21) information they don't have the classification to hear the information but yet people in this uh Secret Service know about it and I found that kind of kind of hilarious and I interviewed this uh security guard at McDonald Douglas Aircraft company for about 45 minutes regarding the subject he was trying to\par

(1:17:37) find out where there was one crash that occurred one crash uh occurred in uh he believes that from his Commander was occurred in the desert of New Mexico Northern New Mexico and there was another one that crashed in Nevada near Ely Nevada and the other the other crash a total of three he didn't know\par

(1:18:00) where it was because nobody wanted to talk about it and they were all told to shut up but when he was on S side he didn't really know where he was cuz he was flown in on a

blacken craft that that's correct they were taken to several crash areas uh uh in an aircraft they were then landed they were taken by by Jeep\par

(1:18:25) uh they were told not to look out the Jeep at all keep their their their eyes in one one position they were told not to talk to anybody uh there in fact one of the locations one of the Military Officers said uh he goes gentlemen we're not here on a uh Hollywood movie set this is a highly classified Mission uh\par

(1:18:48) you're not even supposed to talk to your to your family about this and uh they had to they had to sign uh security off uh statements that they would not talk about this for 50 years regarding uh the crash sites that they were taken to my boss came to me and he says we've both got a new assignment and he said oh I said where\par

(1:19:09) are we going oh he says we're going to the capital going to be part of the Eisenhower push is trying to find out something about all about these aliens that mj12 was supposed to find out but never did never send back reports to him mj12 the UFO control group were they calling at mj12 at that time yes they\par

(1:19:44) called us in went into the Oval Office and Eis President Eisenhower was there in Nixon and they said we called the people in from mj12 from Area 51 and S4 but uh they told us that the government had no jurisdiction over what they were doing so being a general past general you didn't tell him to go to\par

(1:20:19) hell without any real good reason you know so he said h i want you and your boss to fly out there I want you to give him a personal message he says I want you to tell them whoever is in charge tell them that to get in they have this week coming week to get into Washington and to report to me and if they don't I'm going to get the first\par

(1:20:55) Army from Colorado and we're going to go over going to take the base over I don't care what kind of classified material you got we're going to rip this thing apart Eisenhower was going to invade yes Area 51 yeah with the first Army so you go out with yourp Superior yes you fly out you land what happens\par

(1:21:22) can you describe this whole process what you saw it took us the 13 or 15 miles south to S4 had like different garage door openings okay and in these garage door openings they had like different saucer crafts the very first one had uh the uh Roswell craft and it was kind of crashed up but apparently every\par

(1:21:58) alien that was in a diet except for a couple so you see the Roswell craft and what are some of the others that you see well the Roswell craft was really strange cuz it looked like real heavy aluminum foil we could Rock next to it and you could rock it the whole thing probably weighed 150 300 lb could they tell what\par

(1:22:26) the source of power was of this craft yeah it was a like a Rivers gravitational thing of some kind in fact one later on I got I got the the uh mathematical code for recursing gravity in a 3x5 card I I guess they different types of gravs and so on how did you see that evidence well at the uh later on at\par

(1:23:07) S4 we viewed the autops they film and then the colonel said what we've got in here is we're interviewing Heen all right right there H how did you feel at that moment well I thought boy we had no idea we were going to see the real thing all we saw was film you had to have a little bit of heart racing at that moment my boss was\par

(1:23:41) able to go in and had a like a paral interview with him so what did this gray alien look like can you describe them a little bit this one looked a little bit Oriental so I'm I'm just wondering if it looked Almost Human what about this didn't look human no it didn't look

human as far as the skin tone and basically the shape of it and\par

(1:24:11) the size how is its head size compared with a normal human for example uh brain was kind of a little bit bigger mhm and some of them NOS was very very small and ears were just like holes mouth was very small now why were they bringing you out here at all anyway to see an alien what was the point to go back and tell the\par

(1:24:42) president they actually had one so he did not know at this point no if there was an alien at S4 no what did you do then at ARA were you done or did you have other things to do with Yeah so basically we were kind of done went back to Area 51 MH they took us into the main building and there we saw a U2 which of course we didn't know\par

(1:25:09) existed mhm and he uh a model of the SR71 the Blackbird so but like I mentioned earlier was not a model of the current Blackberry early but lat earlier version but an early version did you go directly to Washington after this or did you go somewhere how did they get did you fly regular Airline or we flew back to to uh\par

(1:25:41) the commuter plane back to the air base and then took president Eisen hour's locky Electra back to Washington you and you supervisor Superior officer and now you're meeting with the president yes can you describe this well we met with him in boy the second story of the old OSS Warehouse building and uh Eis now and Nixon were there and\par

(1:26:19) uh also Hoover was there so we asked us what was going on and we told him about the alien whole situation and the uh black projects and so on and he was just totally shocked he appeared for the first time to be worried MH you know like he was worried I would think that Eisenhower would I mean he certainly\par

(1:26:51) knew that flying saucers were real he knew that there were aliens so I guess I'm just wondering what would he have been Mo you know really surprised about uh surprised about the black programs heisen now said got to keep this thing completely secret you know can't talk about this what about the possibility that\par

(1:27:21) there is indeed physical evidence of extraterrestrial visitations to Earth perhaps locked away in the dark vaults of government secrecy astronaut Gordon Cooper is among several authorities who are unwilling to dismiss the theory as pure fiction Cooper himself has heard rumors of Crash saucers recovered by the\par

(1:27:39) military there was some accident involving a UFO and uh and uh and there from there it varies greatly there were occupants in all in each of the rumors that I've heard but uh from there on it varies greatly as whether they were all alive or some alive or what the extent of damage was to them and then as to\par

(1:28:01) what happened to them is quite variable the particular rumors uh aren't necessarily from people who've been involved but they come from so many different sources that it would lead you to believe that uh it certainly is worth investigating a little further my personal feeling all along has been that\par

(1:28:21) I feel that the government should be honest with the citizen of of the United States and I think they really underestimate the intelligence level of the citizens of the country by continually hiding things from them Dr J Allen heck over the years these rumors have persisted hardly a week goes by without my being asked about the crashed\par

(1:28:43) saucer stories my response to these rumors has always been complete skepticism recently however some of my colleagues investigative research Associates have probed into these stories and some intriguing information has surfaced I believe it is quite worthwhile to let listeners to this record have the\par

(1:29:01) benefit of some preliminary findings in any event a rather dramatic story has developed it starts with the following Affidavit of one Lieutenant Colonel Robert B Willingham down in D Air Force Bas in Texas we were testing what turned out to be the f94 they reported on the scope that uh they had a unidentified flying object\par

(1:29:25) flying at a high speed going to intercept our course became visible to us and we watched it and we wanted to take after it but the headquarters wouldn't let us go after it and it played around a little bit and we got to watching how it made 90\° turns at this high speed and everything we knew it wasn't a missile of any type Willingham\par

(1:29:50) sighting occurred late in 1948 but he remained silent about the experience for nearly 30 years deciding only recently to forsake an oath of secrecy in the public interest for this investigation when the incident took place the UFO was originally tracked by a chain of radar stations along the Arctic Circle called the D line part of\par

(1:30:09) North America's air defense system so then we conferred it with the radar control station on the D line and they kept following it and they claimed it it crash somewhere down off the between Texas and Old Mexico border and um we got a light aircraft me and my copilot and we went down to the site and\par

(1:30:37) we landed out in the pasture right across from where it hit at so we got over there they told us to leave and everything else and then the armed guards come out and they started forming a a line around the area so on the way back I seen a little piece of metal so I picked it up and brought it back with me\par

(1:30:59) there were two sand Mounds that came down and looked to me like the same Christ right in between them but it went into the ground according to way the people were acting around it so we actually never did get right up to the site to see what had crashed but you could see for or I'd say probably 3 to 500 ft where it had went\par

(1:31:26) across the sand like in there and I it looked to me like I guess from the metal that we found chunks of metal that either had a little explosion or it be to disintegrate or something caused this metal to come apart you know after they had left the crash site Willingham and his copilot examined the piece of metal\par

(1:31:49) and found it to possess unusual qualities it looked like it was a something made because it was honeycombed you know how you make metal for where it will cool faster in a way it looked like a magnesium steel but it uh had a lot of carbon in it because I tried to heat it with a cutting torch and uh it just wouldn't\par

(1:32:13) melt a cutting torch with sine and oxygen Burns it anywhere from 32 to 3,800 degrees fits and it would make the metal hot but it wouldn't even start to make it yield Willingham took the material to a Marine Corps Metallurgy lab in hagerstown Maryland for analysis several days later he was told that the man he had\par

(1:32:35) contacted there had never worked for the lab and that no one else there knew anything about the piece of metal Willingham adds this postscript well at that time all unidentified flying object anybody reported one through the air force had to be debriefed on it even the uh radar operators were debriefed on\par

(1:32:57) what they had followed on the screen we were not to even discuss it among the pilots that had seen it that had been on this Mission we weren't even discussed it among ourselves we signed papers that we would not discuss it with nobody investigative research Associates with the help of former National\par

(1:33:19) Security Agency intelligence specialist Todd zeel traced a former Aid to to an army

General who claimed to have been shown a crashed saucer which was reportedly being stored and studied at a Virginia military installation in the mid 1960s Herbert coyer was a student at a Southern University where the one-time\par

(1:33:36) general's aid is currently employed coyer remembers the incredible account related to him by the former Aid in front of two other Witnesses who have both confirmed that the conversation did indeed take place the story began with a crash of a flying saucer a small vessel approximately 12 to 13 ft across in\par

(1:33:56) white Sand's Proving Ground in New Mexico in 1951 outside of the vessel I found one small being in a space suit of sorts approximately 3 to 3 and 1/2 ft tall it was humanoid uh the only main difference between them and US aside from size was uh larger eyes the eyes were noticeably larger uh they followed two sets of\par

(1:34:23) tracks approximately a mile beyond the ship and found two more beings uh also dead these were taken to Langley field in Virginia he toured Langley and as part of this tour they were shown this vessel one other ship of the same size uh they saw the three beings one of which they had performed an autopsy on and internally\par

(1:34:49) he said they were this basically the same as human beings inside uh it seems to stick in my mind that one of them was preserved um The Vessel had a lot discrepancy between the inner and outer wall that they could not account for there were no moving Parts no controls of any kind inside the ship just chairs\par

(1:35:11) back to back and that was it no no means of control no means of power they could find and as of the time I heard the story they had not been able to cut in any way the surface of the ship either that astounding story told to coyer by the general's aid remains unproven but each conversation we had with the aid\par

(1:35:31) and other individuals allegedly involved directly with crash saucers had one common denominator as Dr heinik explains during the many conversations all of us had with the Military Officers said to have been involved in some way with the crash saucer incident they never directly confirmed their stories but\par

(1:35:48) more significantly each individual also refused to deny his involvement even after having been given numerous opportunities to do so why couldn't they have gotten us off their backs simply by saying the rumors were not true this they would not do leading me to believe that these people are indeed fearful to\par

(1:36:07) speak candidly about their experiences whatever they might have been crashed extraterrestrial spacecraft on Earth recovered by American military officials and currently in storage somewhere in the United States truth or fantasy President Carter had this to say about the issue of public access to UFO\par

(1:36:25) information during the 1976 Presidential campaign I don't see any reason to keep information like that secret but there may be some aspects of the UFO information that uh with which I'm not familiar that might be related to some uh secret experiments that we were doing that might involve our national security\par

(1:36:42) our new weapon systems I certainly wouldn't release that but if it was something removed from U our national security you know in my opinion as president I would go ahead and release it I see nothing wrong with that meanwhile investigative research Associates and the center for UFO studies will continue to seek the final\par

(1:36:59) answer and would welcome any new information which will be held in the strictest confidence\par

\par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par

Bob Lazar's first public Q&A session during the "The Ultimate UFO Seminar" in Rachel, Nevada, 1993 - YouTube

{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FmPj2r2X2mg&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=4

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FmPj2r2X2mg&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=4\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) well as far as the alien Bible I don't know what you're really talking about some of the briefings that I read dealt with some of the information about uh you know it's being the product of a genetic modification right but that's about all that's about all that I know the repercussion is a big story all that and

(00:27) all that I really have no idea about well I meant like the day when they were supposed to return is something closer I have no idea it was just a date and uh it was it was a number that made no sense to me it was a 601 or 3-0 something obviously in a different numerical system that's it as far as supposedly if that

(00:54) information is correct but the power generation from the development of the anti-matter to uh to the gravity a wave and the amplification and that process of the generation that and being able to follow space that's a pretty lengthy explanation um in other words the relationship between the development of the

(01:27) anti-matter and the gravitational force field well it's I can give you I guess a brief overview of essentially how that works if you want an in-depth description of that you can give me your address and I can send you a paper on it um essentially what the reactor does is provide electrical power and the base

(01:54) gravity wave to amplify and it does that by interacting matter and antimatter essentially the way it does that is injecting an accelerated proton into a piece of 115 that spontaneously generates anti-hydrogen essentially that's reacted in a small area it's a compressed gas probably a compressed atmospheric gas

(02:22) and uh you know the antimatter reacting with matter produces the energy mainly heat energy and that is converted into electrical energy by a thermionic generator it appeared to be 100 efficient which is you know a difficult concept to believe anyway uh also the reactor has two functions that's one of them the

(02:44) other function is uh it provides the basic gravity wave that's Amplified and that appears that the upper sphere of the amplifier itself and that's tapped off with a waveguide similar to microwaves and uh is Amplified excuse me and focused essentially so how is the electrical energy related to the applications the gravitational

(03:08) the electrical energy is transmitting essentially without wires and I related it to almost a Tesla setup it seemed like each sub component on the craft was attuned to the frequency that the reactor was operating at so essentially the amplifiers themselves receive the electrical energy like a Tesla coil\par

(03:28) transmits power to uh you know a furnace or two uh and uh what was the risk of the question what is the relationship between I think that's you basically answered it yeah that's that's how the amplifiers receive the power through the waveguide to receive the basic wave it's almost it's very very similar to a microwave\par

(03:48) amplifier and uh you know for more technical description and I can send you drawings or things along those lines but that's basically how it works I understand you took some one 115 home with you to uh do some testing on your own I I obtained it yeah document any of your testing yeah you did yeah the video mostly videotape and\par

(04:12) things like that John said it was stolen from you later last night he said he stole it back he said well there's another level to that but like I said right now it's in private hands okay um John said last night that a piece a wedge that's about two inches in length when we run the ship up for 30 years how\par

(04:36) does that go in right here well it really depends on the energy level the more energy you expend the uh you know greater consumption of fuel just like in any any modern machine so really really all depends on the amount of energy you requested yeah I don't know but he was certainly uh I forgot what his exact title was he was\par

(05:09) Chief consultant or something along those lines and as far as any amount of Weaponry I don't I don't think anyone was involved in that there were certainly some beam weapon work and uh you know teller has been involved with that uh I think his last project at Livermore in Los Alamos was um I think he called it super Excalibur\par

(05:30) and that was essentially a uh nuclear bomb detonated in orbit and fiber optic light guides that directed x-rays to uh incoming warheads and uh that's his pet project he loves that thing so I don't think he jumped to uh any matter weapons I don't know if anything was on level well I don't know if there were any\par

(05:59) bathrooms on level three I can only guess and I would imagine that there was some sort of navigational equipment or their version of a computer or something along those lines because I saw nothing else that controlled the uh the amplifiers the directions they pointed at uh I really don't I really don't without access to certain\par

(06:29) materials or maybe new manufacturing techniques that can produce those but until those problems are solved you know the fact that we even know how to how to deal with it or even duplicate it uh you know it's pretty useless other materials might be necessary uh besides 115 as you know of that were contained on the shift that might be it\par

(06:51) the might the rest of it might be just uh essentially polishing up manufacturing techniques making things smaller you know just general increasing technology getting a a small accelerator running at a a higher energy level uh I don't know about the the Metallurgy aspect of the craft I don't think any exotic metals\par

(07:11) are necessary though they may be employed uh I don't I imagine you could make a craft out of aluminum if necessary but uh what part that plays I I don't know is there any significance to the saucer shape the geometry having to do with any resonance or anything of that nature not any resonance but it's important most of\par

(07:31) the edges on the craft are rounded because a high voltage feel does appear at most of

the craft except for the upper the last upper bump there's a little ring before that now I'm only talking about one craft so I don't know about the rest but there's a small ring before that a darker black one and that's an insulator ring and that's the\par

(07:48) only place above that that upper section the third level is where high voltage does not appear did any technology that came from the aliens resemble anything that we can do today but we advance to any degree that they are well there are some basic things uh you know the fact that they are using a little accelerator a little bit smaller\par

(08:13) and we have things like that if that's what you're getting at anything really advanced uh well as far as controlling gravity waves the way the craft operates you know by manipulating gravity that's that's about it oh I wanted to ask you I'm talking about another word what you observed in terms of the structure the skin of a thickness\par

(08:44) because you know there were reports from Roswell and otherwear that there was a very thin type of metal to the skin that was really undamageable and so on what was this Construction well I called it metal and uh I really can't say that's what it was I called it metal because I slid my hand across it\par

(09:04) and it was cold and it was semi-in illustrious so did you notice any place like where you're on an edge or something where it may have been a lot thinner than your standard Metals it's hard from the outside you can't tell when I walk in the way the the way the archways are inside they're probably about four inches thick\par

(09:27) anyway so you really can't tell how thin the the skin is itself or if it's exotic yes more on this element 115 and your contention that it couldn't be made here on Earth what if we found the right bombardment of speed the right target shape or the right containment well I imagine with enough time you can\par

(09:52) make a small amount of it I mean my analogy is look at uh you know look at how long it takes to make gold an accelerator from bismuth or something like that that may just be a technology that hasn't Advanced far enough yet right but the bottom line is you have to sit there and plug in protons and neutrons for that matter\par

(10:15) into an existing atom and you have to do it you know essentially on an individual basis and they're not all going to catch on and some are gonna but how did how do you think they got their first piece of them in a dead star how uh going from I think it was naturally occurring somewhere on their Planet just because\par

(10:33) it's stable yeah probably some that's just a guess on my part but uh you know if that technology was harnessed quick enough chances are they didn't have uh you know when they came here our levels of Technology were probably fairly new to them they've probably never been considered an internal combustion engineer for that\par

(10:52) matter you know when it came flying into the atmosphere saw a little cigar-shaped things with fire coming out the deck they probably couldn't conceive of how they were powered so it's uh you know it just all all depends how you know what materials raw materials you have but you know that's just an opinion that\par

(11:10) that was a naturally occurring probably true as of the time that I was there I was told that they didn't they really didn't take them any great distance at all other than right outside if if we had a working agreement with the aliens at one time um what did they give us a user's manual for these ships why have we had to work\par

(11:39) so hard back engineering I own this line is an idea yeah I really don't know you know it almost seems like there had to have been some assistance or some information found but

but who knows your information didn't indicate that now yeah uh with such tight security around there supposedly only 500 pounds of this\par

(12:03) material how is it somebody can get someone out of there because some of them not some of the material the material is that they have there is essentially Raw the material is it has to be machined into disks these discs have to be stacked up and then cut into a cone shape and then sliced along the long axis of it that work is\par

(12:27) done at Los Alamos I don't I'm not exactly sure no Los Alamos knows what they're doing apparently they think that they're developing uh the little coins they're working on is some new type of armor and having worked at Los Alamos and no people around that area that's how I obtain some of it did you say anything about project\par

(12:51) Looking Glass and the low shift between gravity and time well gravity in time are almost essentially the same thing and looking glass dealt with using gravity essentially to distort time and as I said before I really know very little about that but you know they're only talking talking about milliseconds\par

(13:10) or even less microseconds of uh time Distortion they're not like looking back in time to see who killed Kennedy or something the uh the crap that you are you talking about the scoutcraft is that the one that's like the adansky picture with the three domes underneath and if it's not I'm not exactly sure what the advanced\par

(13:32) piece is the saucer shape this is this is the one that uh looks like a my one of the Meyer craft did you see any others there are supporters yeah I saw nine total but that's the only one I got close enough to do you see along with the three domes underneath that uh three balls underneath that has essential\par

(13:53) housing underneath and the second question was um did anybody give you an indication as to who was driving or any information on the man I assumed that it was humans that were violating the craft uh so it could have been remote control but at the one test flight that I saw on the ground uh they were in radio communication with someone\par

(14:13) and I assumed it was someone in the craft I mentioned it's possible that it could have been a remote Observer somewhere but uh and I just assumed that the seats were retrofitted or they were sitting on the floor for that matter are you familiar with a couple of aspects of the question are you familiar\par

(14:33) with Howard mangers Electro crab and Otis cars saucer design and how are those how are their devices how do they generate their gravity fields and compared with what you've described and lastly can you can you speculate how the why the commercialization of some of these crafts has been possible with so many\par

(14:57) different patents applied for because they don't work are there any GPS encountered by the products inside the crack from your interviews you seem to feel that the area 51 or the escort test side was kind of slip shot and how it how it does its research it really doesn't have this is there to actually do the\par

(15:26) research correctly and also I wonder if I could comment about that and also I'm wondering what you could tell us about the other types of ships you saw there that you felt were alien in Oregon well the uh as far as the research at S4 that was kind of slip shot uh just because mainly it was being done from a\par

(15:46) military point of view uh if anything it was a weapons development program and they were more concerned about what duplicating the technology not really duplicating a technology duplicating the hardware as opposed to back engineering the technology to find

out you know how these theories actually work and you\par

(16:06) know what's going on with them and so they really weren't taking the scientific approach and that was causing some dissension um I don't remember the second part of the question um just what other types of ships did you see that might have been alien in origin I only saw them and they buried in shape\par

(16:25) and I was told they had the same identical uh Power and propulsion system and that's the extent of my knowledge on it they're very completely in shape we had the military out there supposedly working with the aliens did you ever get inferred from them that it was a positive or A negative situation when\par

(16:49) they bought up when they were talking about the aliens or whatever was it a positive or A negative type slant on well they really didn't talk about the aliens uh the only time I ever heard anybody mention anything about an alien someone and I'm just assuming that someone called it or called the thing a gourd\par

(17:11) and that was that was it I heard it in the middle of a conversation and they stopped talking when I got up to them so that was the thing later um nothing along those lines but uh what I call the console there were three seats um here if you look at the bottom level there's a three amplifiers in a Triad\par

(17:43) formation directly above each one is something I call a console and I think that's uh a secondary part to the amplifier and an analogy to that would be that would be the actual amplifier and the thing hanging underneath would kind of be a speaker if you're talking on audio terms no not that I could find\par

(18:07) did it seem like there was any place or even a need for a life support it's not that it was obvious to me um how do they navigate and how do we converse with them I have the slightest idea how they navigate you know like I said I think if that uh whatever controls the configuration the amplifier is the focusing which is\par

(18:33) basically their their navigation is almost probably on the upper level of The Craft that I didn't get to look out of and as far as the conversation between them your guess is as good as mine it was the local means of propulsion the same as this is essentially them balancing on and out of phase gravity wave and it's not as\par

(19:05) stable as you would think when the craft took off it it wobbled to some degree it's uh I mean a modern day Hawker Harrier or something along those lines of vertical takeoff craft is much more stable than them in the Omicron configuration which is that that mode of travel the Delta configuration is where they use the\par

(19:26) three amplifiers and uh you know that's those are the only two methods I know about removing the crap can One Pilot as far as you know pilot this crafter does it take three or do you know I don't know I wanted it back in the red yeah [Music] no it's stable yeah theoretically elements rate should reach a stability around\par

(19:58) anywhere from 113 to 116 somewhere in there and apparently that's true and again they should reach a stability somewhere up around 220 some odd but uh you know whether those elements will ever be synthesized or found naturally yeah it's unusually heavy yeah [Music] um monuments of Mars also do I think we have bases no uh the\par

(20:27) monuments of Mars are interesting that's about the most I can say if they're suspicious and uh yeah I really don't know until there's more information you know I've seen pictures of them and things along those lines but the most recent Mars probe is taking uh low altitude photographs of those so I guess everyone will know in\par

(20:49) about a year indirectly yeah what about your perception of time and length width and height is it the same aboard the craft is off of it 21 important why are you ever well as long as you're on the craft everything seems completely normally your time Flows at a normal rate and uh if you're off the craft and\par

(21:25) you're comparing the time of someone in the crowd someone off the craft it'll be a definite difference there anything where gravity is involved you know even the shuttle astronauts they'll come back just because of the difference in gravity when they come back they're uh you know there'll be a slight difference\par

(21:39) in time did you learn of any other well-known civilian scientists who are involved in this uh yes not not involved in this but involved in the gravity work and he's at Los Alamos and we've had a little bit of contact you named me I'd rather not just because so far no one's bothering him and I'm sure he\par

(22:06) wants to keep it that way um only one place yeah no no there's only one one place where the seats faced and it uh you know there again I said that's advanced technology but it's not that advanced because you know we have something along the lines of that Liquid Crystal that we could you know make transparent and also use\par

(22:34) as uh you know a display of sorts so that's uh but this was metallic and if you haven't anything along the lines of that toughness of you know metal that you could drill into that can become transparent probably about 30 seconds or so now I've heard stories like that though but I haven't if I just followed up\par

(23:15) strong of course which you've identify by gravity a I know there's been some recent theories actually 11th National Universe does it operate on any principle related to that yeah my main problem with that in Stephen Hawking for that matter is that once you start creating other dimensions it's like an excuse I mean in particle\par

(23:39) physics they do that too when they can't figure out something they say well you know we don't have gravity as well as caused by the uh the graviton yeah they make up particles like that yeah you can do that with Dimensions too where'd it go I want to do another dimension yeah it's like an excuse the bottom line is\par

(23:54) you know as everyone has said every physicist has said the answer to everything is always simple and it's there's not an 11 dimensional Universe it does first of all there doesn't need to be because all this technology works you know one dimensional essentially a four-dimensional universe and and uh you\par

(24:11) know there's there's no need for it yourself please yeah in a bus [Applause] on the east side I've been like across the lake no I've never been over there no Baba getting back to his question about if there is any difference between being on the inside of a craft while it's under power versus being on\par

(24:55) the outside of a craft of course you wouldn't have experienced that because you weren't you were never on the craft when it was powered right under power well by the fact that the screen became transparent and other things were operational I can assume that it was there was some power generated okay huh\par

(25:12) Bob um how long were you a part of the S4 project and how key of a person were you on the science team uh it was probably there are only six months four months something like that it's hard to remember and as far as a key person I'm sure I was the last rung on the ladder uh though because no one has really gotten\par

(25:38) anywhere you know they were looking to me for fresh ideas which I really didn't have

any anything because I didn't know what you know what really was going on and where they had been so uh it was a very disorganized group and that's that's really all I can relate I don't you know I don't know how else to\par

(25:56) describe it it was frustrating in that regard very frustrating elements does it have emission lines I imagine it does every other element does yeah that well I haven't seen you know any spectrographical analysis on it or uh well I actually they did do I don't know if I if I saw it though I saw a neutron bombardment\par

(26:21) test and density of measurements and things like that but I I'm sure they carried out that that test on it but I would be able to identify the lines no if you're not aware of the results you know they probably showed them to me but I can't for the life I may remember after four years okay in possibly in heavier stars or in you\par

(26:45) know planets that uh so you know surround the larger star system and uh in fact some people brought up that uh some people brought up that you know that's that's ridiculous because you know all the elements that we know of are found on Earth and that's you know that's not true I think it's uh technium\par

(27:05) or something along those lines is only is not found on Earth and it's on the Periodic Chart so it's not just saying thank you foreign uranium is there and I was wondering if you know you had anything that would lead you from what you saw with that propulsion system to think that aliens may have come here at one time to do\par

(27:42) that I don't know I mean no matter what uranium is certainly a valuable right you know element uh I don't know in fact when you talk about low level flight the Billy Meyer movies films I don't think I've ever seen any motion yeah he's got some that fly around three and they've got oh wait I did see that\par

(28:23) yeah I did see that I know some other covering ones where they followed you know I was strange about the Billy Myer photographs the discs that one once he took a picture of looked exactly like the one that I looked on but you know I'm certain hand an expert in the field but some of those look unbelievably fake and I can't especially\par

(28:42) the thing went with it flying around the tree I mean boy it looks like it's hanging from a string you know why would he do that if he had some authentic pictures and uh you know I don't know I have mixed feelings about that right how do you feel about our do you have an opinion of this conflict that\par

(28:58) allegedly happened between braves and the Delta Force and what was it 89 or whatever anything about that I really don't really have an opinion I just you know repeat it make a really good place why I don't know um yeah apparently there's one but I was involved in the project that dealt with it well it's really not a next video\par

(29:23) there's the video that I made is being redone by another company only because they liked it so much and uh they're just redoing the uh graphics and making a little more Technical and you know I'm just serving as a technical advisor on it but uh for the most part it's 60 to 70 percent of it's you know the identical thing\par

(29:43) they just uh wanted to do it because these particular group of guys uh and um I think companies called dream Quest involved in uh special effects we're really into the UFO thing and they wanted to do it with modern day stuff instead of you know knit stockings and things like that yeah [Music] well it's certainly possible you know \par

(30:09) don't I don't have any information on that but just by the EMP generated you know by the systems on the craft that makes perfect sense to me I was going to ask you what type of

weapon do they have it's some sort of directed energy weapon and I think it's a like a laser beam what's going on a particle probably a neutron\par

(30:30) how many levels of that S4 have you know there there might be two but I know there's one because obviously I was on one but uh I can't actually remember if anyone if there's any direct mention from their there being a lower level right I really wasn't allowed to roam freely around the whole place so I don't know\par

(30:55) yeah foreign [Laughter] as far as electronic technology my degree there is from Caltech and physics is from MIT when did you graduate did you go to Pierce College yeah I did okay where did you hear that friend who said something that you know somebody I don't even know I just thought about something I want to ask\par

(31:28) because it's declared yeah I went to pierce and Northridge and then uh I'd buy you know I'm terrible at dates I don't remember what date I was at Pier probably like in 76 or something I was at Pierce and then 70. seven or eight I went to Northridge just for a short time for some classes on animals at\par

(31:51) Caltech and then my idea after that yeah some critics have suggested that there is not a department of Naval intelligence as shown on your W your IRS record I wonder if you could address that yeah I've heard people say that before but the bottom line is if you uh then I've let other people check into that\par

(32:12) Bob Explorer is a guy that managed to trace that down through the IRS and if you write the ZIP code number on the bottom of it or NC Dash 101 or something like that or empty something anyway it gets to it gets to somewhere in the Navy you know as far as if there's a departmental there I don't know but uh\par

(32:33) you know that's that's the W-2 that I got sent so well that same person was saying though the ZIP code that was on there was someone that was in reserve unused in Washington that was unused yeah well now he had he had a correspondence with someone in the Navy through that address I'm not talking about Bob Exeter I'm talking about Bill\par

(32:56) Moore uh Bill Moore I don't I don't know Bill Moore I know he's an enigma himself yeah that was his point I guess he just gets everything I say he said well there's two different types on here and this and I said well you know I don't know so uh you know that's basically what I get sent and uh you know I've seen enough\par

(33:17) information where that zip code works and that's all the information I have I really have a Pursuit with myself but maybe clarify for them why you think this is a legitimate document because of the certain elements that are there are correct well because of the amount of money right yeah except me and that was\par

(33:34) correct uh you know so that's all the information I have two questions uh they're not related to each other but one is are they silent or noiseless and uh be who signed your paychecks as far as are they silent or noiseless there's a slight hiss before they take off to a certain altitude and that sounds\par

(34:01) like a high voltage hiss of sorts that's all the sounds that I've heard I've Heard lots of reports about you know weird Flames author type sounds but you know I've never encountered that um who signed my paycheck there was a signature on it but I don't know I'm gonna lose it was but never even you know it's time to catch the paycheck of\par

(34:23) I've never even concerned me tracing anything down so there wasn't a company name up in the corner like most paychecks well I worked for the federal government years ago all you know is a green treasury check there would be no other papers with it or anything from

the Department of Treasury now listen to the Department of Naval\par

(34:42) Intelligence on the check yeah okay thank you Bob a craft like that comes into our atmosphere would you expect a loud report that might be well it's totally dependent on the velocity that it enters so if uh you're dealing with selling it manipulates gravity and doesn't have to slingshot into the Earth uh you know you\par

(35:03) can come in at a low speed not heat up not not really right well yeah if you're traveling it's supersonic then you get a report if you're not you know you know it's pretty it's very forward uh when you were at a sport to your knowledge what was the approximate percentage of Civilian versus military personnel and then what kind of job\par

(35:26) category the civilian Personnel were uh scientific in nature and the military personnel were only uh security as far as the percentage it was a small percentage of uh scientific to uh military personnel is there any secretaries there I'm sure there were offices all over the place but when I came into the facility I was essentially\par

(35:49) escorted right to where I work and worked there other than a few amount of times that I got to walk into the hangar and under an escort too and when I left it was the same so like I said there might be offices there might be bunkers in there there might be underground levels there might be an alien Nest on there I haven't you know\par

(36:10) excuse me how did you eat the only place I ever ate was at area 51. so if there was a cafeteria there I never got to eat in I usually came with Dennis Mariani who was my supervisor now I wasn't on a full-time swing essentially I flew in usually between three and or between four and five o'clock at night and left\par

(36:35) by 11. so I was only there for a short time each day well before the bus from Groom Lake to Papoose how many people were on that reporting with you very few more than one more than yourself as me me and Dennis and usually like are actually not usually occasionally one other person how about Barry I don't think I was so very on the bus\par

(36:59) just two of you is there a chance that any of the workers might go back yeah barrywood that's why I spent some time trying to get a hold of him and there was actually sometime after all this hit the news and the whole thing went down we got a call from Dennis my supervisor and he arranged a meeting at the union Plaza\par

(37:18) Hotel and when we got there I brought three people with me and I didn't think he said he'd be in the casino area somewhere and we went I didn't think Gene Huff came with me and uh we went into the area and walking down the corridor I recognized one of the security personnel from there and then when I finally found\par

(37:39) Dennis he didn't even acknowledge my presence uh who couldn't get his attention and you know I left so apparently either someone had known of the conversation and send someone down there and made themselves obvious to Dennis or something happened and we left but I think that was uh where Dennis really wanted to say\par

(37:59) something uh I understand that you use hypnotic regression to get some of the details of your experience if so what is your impression of the amount of progression as a tool it's probably reasonable because uh there are specifics they contend that you can sit there and reread a document as if you had you know\par

(38:22) as if you were there reading it for the first time and what I was mainly interested was in some of the schematics and drawings and uh you know I did some of the hypnosis stuff with Lane Keck I have no therapist in town and I was certainly able to redraw a lot of the schematics and you know engineering drawings along those lines\par

(38:43) and it's uh so as far as using is a tool for that that seems to work for anything else I have two two things uh one's in common the other one's a question uh first of all um when I was 12 years old I saw a daylight flying disc which looked exactly like one of Billy Meyer's photographs 15 years later\par

(39:10) and uh and this what do you mean earlier no uh earlier 15 years earlier I saw this disc and Billy Meyer took a photo in 1975 with the same exactly the same disc that I saw you know down to the Last Detail it was the same and then you said that the sport model looked a lot like the same photo in a interview with Georgetown and uh\par

(39:39) I thought that was really interesting because it kind of tied it all together for me and then uh just I just wanted to make that comment and then the question I had was uh what was the year of your graduation from MIT and did you have a PhD no it's a master's degree [Music] a year what was the year of graduation\par

(40:01) probably 82 because I think I left there went to Los Alamos and went to Los Alamos friends what mind control would happen someone made the comment that uh that you might have been uh some sort of mind control or that came about I uh when I was first brought there they had a doctor or a nurse actually in uh political medical\par

(40:36) set up there and right after I had signed all over these papers and my first time out there I went in and they did what I perceived to be an allergen test because I put a grid on my arm and different uh you know particularly different chemicals and uh you know it was their convention that my blood there's a lot of strange elements\par

(40:56) here and unusual things you'd be working on so they're trying to see if you're gonna have any adverse reaction to them and uh I was given something to drink I said it smelled like Pine uh which it did that's the best way I can describe it and a lot of people jumped on that saying aha well that's the Mind Control\par

(41:15) substance when you leave work you're going to forget everything when you come back you didn't remember everything but you know I think if anything it was an anti-allergen drug or something along those lines how about the threats plenty of threats like lots of pension or what kind of stuff well lots of passion and uh you\par

(41:35) know jail time that was part of signing the paperwork as far as bodily harm after they caught uh us the time I brought out John Lear and a couple other people up there then they threatened me and they really didn't get much reaction out of that then they threatened my life at the time and uh that they really threw out of everything they\par

(41:55) could without physically you know attacking well that's what I was wondering and once they know it was Billy you and not Dennis or someone else or anything why didn't they just arrest you under charges of you know violating the ACT well they can't arrest me because they'd have to admit you know that this is classified material you're\par

(42:13) talking about yeah they'd have to release it you know why didn't they you know kill me uh you know that I really don't know so maybe that had to do with how I got the job or you know referencing the connection there teller something along those lines but yeah I don't know were there any contractor names departments divisions\par

(42:35) that were mentioned or signs yeah referring to any companies or anything like that no but I know EG and G had nothing to do with it that's the only light I can on that because uh I had mentioned that to him once because that's where I was interviewed at EG building and uh I thought that it was part of an easy and G project and \par

(42:56) think it was Dennis who said that uh you know we don't let those people you know

anywhere near this place or any you know they were just uh a sore thumb to them well as a as one way of getting this information out at the same time now the government stop harassing you did you ever consider bringing them to court\par

(43:16) um your family harassing you and as a result of that forcing them to with whatever evidence would I do that I mean it's hard enough to prove it to uh you know the layman in general but taking it to court it's impossible and there's uh so yeah there's plenty of people that don't believe me anyway so you never put\par

(43:34) out legal counsel with regard to any of this well a little but yeah initially and uh you know the bottom line is you know the attorney said there is actually nothing to go on it's a total waste of time and you know if anything it's going to be a public forum uh to discredit me in in some manner so uh you know I even\par

(43:51) go through with it what about class action ACLU but still you need you know some sort of evidence that uh this happened if I pulled out a piece of 115 and said here well what does that have to do with anything you know there's nothing that uh and what did they do to violate my rights but I didn't agree to at the\par

(44:10) beginning so they really had their bases covered it's pretty dirty what they did to you in Las Vegas there in 1990 in the summer well yeah that was that was my own fault so you've been through your counseling by saying that right how would um someone get a piece of paper explain the physical properties\par

(44:34) used in these in this load of Transportation the physical properties you mean I mean the formula is used in the gravity you're being my watch currently uh there's been nothing for probably these four years or three years whatever it's been but uh the other day one of my phone lines has not been working and the other one was breaking\par

(45:04) up so I called sentel down and uh they checked the house out that there's nothing in the wiring here and they called me down from Charleston Boulevard from the from the telephone pole and they said my individual line was cut and then the other one the other wires were stripped and twist tied together so of\par

(45:21) course me being paranoid thinks well someone tapped in there but I really can't think of other excuses me being uh you know just my single Lions being played with but uh that's what he said and you know they filed a report on that so that's one form attack invitation uh you say your records at Caltech and MIT are\par

(45:39) somehow disappeared in Los Alamos and probably everywhere else is there any way you could You Could reconstruct your coursework and your professors oh sure I've got people that um you know that I went to school with and Georgia spoke George Napa spoken to some of them and you know even flew with me up to Los Alamos and spoke to my\par

(45:57) colleagues there and uh you know it's just could you could you reveal some of your professors at MIT and Caltech yeah if you want I don't have a list of them here Dr duxler I think was one of them and uh post field was another host field hlhsf idld or something along those lines but they remember you oh yeah \par

(46:22) always feel I know well these are MIT or a countdown uh hose field was at uh MIT very is a guy I worked with a essentially worked on the buddy system there and uh so when you have ideas to bounce bounce off of and Barry Castillo or Castile did you see there before you or yeah a long time or it's probably still there\par

(46:56) you get any information from him well he essentially taught me everything that they had done up today no they did mention though that this was the place that all of this stuff was

brought to and it was really purposely condensed here to keep an eye on everything and have uh you know immediate access to everything that\par

(47:23) dealt with this uh you know the alien technology regarding the craft of the alien craft were is there any test Personnel that crashed them and if so do you know about what the cause is for I didn't read about any crashes during tests at all like you'd think that there would be some but uh when you were at Caltech are you\par

(47:48) affiliated with any of the student houses no all right um when I first heard of S4 it reminded me a lot of disc testing that I've heard of that goes on in Australia at Pine Gap and I was wondering if you know anything about Pine Gap did you read anything about time deaths that you could tell us about I really don't keep a breath till\par

(48:11) the UFO information as far as officially I never read anything I've heard the name Pine Gap mentioned but I haven't heard anything about that anybody ever approached you with a screenplay off it oh God yeah constantly do you ever consider it uh yeah the main problem Columbia Pictures last year really wanted to do it and uh\par

(48:35) they said we're making a screenplay and and my only problem is is that uh if you guys are going to make a movie it has to be exactly what happened and not the Hollywood version I don't see Steven Seagal when it raining [Applause] but um speculation why they recruited someone with a master specific PhD no that's\par

(49:05) that's a really good question I've always said there's plenty more people qualified than I am and uh if there's any rate there's only two reasons they could have is either number one uh was that Dr Teller essentially Juiced me into the position that said you know there's a guy bubbles I know him find a\par

(49:23) place for him or that the fact that I have traditionally approached everything from a very strange angle and uh you know essentially off the beaten path and you know tackling you know technical problems so it's only one of those two reasons and plus is the third one that I have no idea about two things do you\par

(49:41) think they'll ever release this information and if they don't how do you think it'll ever come out besides people like you know or it will be something like what you're doing oh hopefully it's not this way hopefully there's going to be a release of information eventually but uh you know whether or not they're going to\par

(49:58) say uh you know hey we've been keeping the secret for so long it almost seems to me that they need a staged incident to get him off the hook take a flying saucer up in a C-130 and push it out the back and say hello to the trash [Laughter] [Music] they don't apply once you've distorted distorting gravity essentially having a\par

(50:24) gravity amplifier distorts time and space and that those really don't apply there's no interaction so there would be no effect on humans either no there's no effect inside at all Bob didger uh when you were working on the S4 project did your education and whatever scientific Vision that you have permit you to believe that at some point\par

(50:46) you'd be able to make a meaningful contribution to the program and and if so after how much time uh I was always in serious doubt whether or not they were going to get rid of me because I had there really really wasn't anything that I could contribute I wasn't an expert in any particular field that they were\par

(51:05) dealing with so uh I mean I need some contributions as far as determining what element they were dealing with was but that was significant right yeah degree um did you come from a pretty uh your was your your education pretty traditionally grounded as far as

your own views as far as physics and West is\par

(51:40) common knowledge as opposed to the actual things and in other words how surprised were you when they started showing you all this hardware and these Concepts that could do things that was really oh very I was like even when I was reading the documentation you know the alien the alien question really never entered\par

(52:04) my mind I kept pushing it off to you know all this group of scientists secretly came up with I never and I I just had a mental block against that because I always thought flying saucers were totally ridiculous and the people that uh really paid attention to such phenomena were were just out in left field you know they belong thanks Bob\par

(52:24) really made very little sense to me that that you know anyone would deal with something like that so I really held out to the very end and uh yeah they finally said alive wow that escort did you ever hear any Air Force or military Squadron numbers or names yeah I probably did but I can't remember I do remember\par

(52:56) someone talking about something along those lines uh I I don't think they were pilots but they were someone related to the Air Force I don't remember who or they were talking about the Air Force and I think they mentioned a squadron and I don't know if that was what they called the group that flew the\par

(53:16) craft or it was someone else you know a groom Lake I really don't know no it really wasn't much you know idle banter going on as far as like the gravitational field with these crafts and so forth if you were to amplify it enough because you um enlarge the area that you want to take in other words could you move more\par

(53:41) than just the craft itself say two crafts under the same power source and so forth or even you know even ever consider something like that as feasible like a tractor band it's possible as long as they were both essentially in the field that was being omitted um I don't see I really don't know what uh\par

(54:07) you know how the level of energy relates to the amount of mass that can be bent that way or how the amount of space they can those numbers I really don't have so it's just again so you think it'd be feasible probably what kind of control I really don't know that uh anything that I assume was control systems or\par

(54:33) instrumentation was up up above and I think that's where the navigation computation took place and uh you know I dealt with only the strict the power hungry components essentially when you were at S4 was there ever either a period within a day or even a couple of days where you at this point don't remember what you were doing\par

(54:55) during that time was there ever a period of time yeah I kind of I said that and again that's been taken and bent a lot of different ways too there were times that I left and it's because so much stuff I was exposed to I was essentially drowned in information and when I got back home I couldn't I really couldn't remember what day\par

(55:17) anything happened uh you know did I forget big chunks of knowledge no I just um second you probably don't want to get into this but I really appreciate if you would when you were walking either by the hallway or down by the door yeah with the window in it and you look through will you go into that and\par

(55:41) describe what you did see I mean even if you're not sure it's safe just say that's exactly as it was well this has to be taken in the right context too first of all being surrounded by the you know flying saucers knowing that the alien thing exists and all this technology uh you know when I was walking down a hall to the uh I don't\par

(56:00) remember I was going anymore but uh different doors for the hangers or small nine inch square windows with wire mesh running through them and I I looked in one as I I walked by and was still told to keep my head forward and uh I saw the backs of two guys and they were talking to a child or I thought it\par

(56:19) was a small child and you know of course I told that to John Larry said that was an alien and uh I don't know what it was I don't know if it was a small guy but it just looked weird it was a glance so you know do I think it was an alien though did you see the quote small guy you see the small guy are you\par

(56:40) I saw the small town it's called a small guy that they were talking to yeah what did it but I it was just it was just a glance I have no idea that's why I said but believe me if it had a rounded head and big eyes I'd say hey there's an alien there but yeah I can't say that but it wasn't small ER yeah see I don't think anyone could\par

(57:00) bring their kids down there so I don't know for that matter they could have been holding up a crowd that has done a lot of personal experience right but also look at it from a technical Viewpoint that it could be a Model A life-size model and they were trying to see how how the size relationship works in the seats and\par

(57:18) other parts of the craft and you know what's accessible so it doesn't necessarily mean that it's a living do you mind speaking at all about how this body of knowledge has affected you emotionally or maybe spiritually are you frightened by the implications of what all this means or no um you've no doubt thought about the the\par

(57:42) overall agenda especially that I'm sure you know yeah but it's difficult to really uh you know put a finger on it says there's so little evidence to go and and really 99 of the stuff that I hear I really don't even come close to believing at all and it's not just because I'm skeptical it's because it's\par

(58:04) absolutely ridiculous uh you know I even though it's stepping on a lot of people's toes you know I I think 99 of the sightings out here are absolutely not flying saucers most people are watching 737s coming to uh Groom Lake and they make turn up there and there's lights on the planes and uh that I mean along the other same lines\par

(58:25) there's uh these parachuted flares that they fire off near the Athens Lake area and they're in orange color which is pretty coincidental and they're on essentially a modified small hot air balloon so the burning heat of the flare keeps it afloat longer and uh whether they're doing that for disinformation or\par

(58:42) practicing how missiles lock onto you know heat seeking targets you know I don't know but I think 99 of that stuff is what you know people this area it seems as if even knowing that we possess alien technology hasn't even made you a believer that's probably true but it has I mean I believe the stuff that I work on there's\par

(59:05) absolutely no question in my mind but uh I think everyone can only go so far and I can't I just hate to speculate because I hate to be wrong I don't want to say well you know this they had to be given to us because you know we didn't shoot them down and you know it's so I I just stop right there we forget sometimes\par

(59:24) you're a scientist maybe so I I just I stopped with what I'm I'm pretty sure with him and that's it what is your synopsis in a nutshell well I can't like I said I stopped before that you know I have lots of possible ideas in my mind but based only on what your experience was only on what you saw what is your synopsis my\par

(59:46) synopsis of what I know to be true that the government is holding uh nine alien

spacecraft uh that are repelled by a modified gravity generator um it's being the work is being conducted 15 miles south of Green Lake at that isolated area only designated as S4 that at least one of those crafts operate\par

(1:00:14) and that's about it okay thank you Bob did you ever see the smell no not at all did you ever see the word S4 written anywhere from the writers asked for that's a good question

[Music] the question is did he ever see S4 written anywhere on your badge yeah the S4 was punched out on the back touchdowns\par

(1:00:50) I was thinking it was a sign and I think because it's hard to see I think near when you approach the papoose mountain range that there is a sign that designates it as S4 but if I I I'm pretty sure I saw a sign there because I can only see out the front window when I'm going through there and I'm not I'm\par

(1:01:10) really not sure what it what it said but it since most other science designated it's an area or Tech area or something along those lines that might have been S4 if that's because that's what you're referring to so you just heard it orally S4 orally that's how you yeah and as someone else mentioned on\par

(1:01:26) the badge it was star punched out there but as far as an actual sign to the area uh I didn't see it in any other writing so did you ever see it on the vaginal since it was punched out you wouldn't see it well that's it it really says it directly above it I mean the star punch oh so how was it written s foreign\par

(1:01:48) because Bill Moore's making a big thing I said how is how do you write it he's trying to George now trying to debunk the whole thing how do you write S4 you know does that make a difference right right that's what you call picking this yeah yeah well I know there's a lot of people that don't believe the story you know\par

(1:02:06) all together but uh you know I it's uh it's it's difficult but it you know it's really a limit to what you know what else could I possibly do uh you know to show people what happened other than uh you know relaying some of the information into things along those lines but um what kind of work are you doing now a\par

(1:02:27) variety of things I mean everything from uh I have three separate companies one is uh deals with commercial photo processing the other one is uh developing and repairing Alpha radiation detectors for radiation off of plutonium which unfortunately that's going down the tubes because they stopped the testing out here and uh I do\par

(1:02:50) computer Graphics a lot of that and uh actually music videos believe it or not are you still building and racing jet cars well I don't I don't do it for money anymore and then I just take the jet car out and run it around but I kind of got scared when most I when I originally started raising jet cars or\par

(1:03:11) uh like 25 people or something along those lines that were licensed to drive uh and uh now they're flight seven and the guy when I stopped racing the guy that trained me the crash so you know whatever else is dead so I don't raise anyone I still have the Lamborghini the body's sitting in the backyard the\par

(1:03:31) car I take out once and every couple weeks to the dry lake around any questions do you have any idea how they achieved that proton source of steady stream is such a small reaction it could be a radioactive element I mean you could use well a proton Source could certainly be they could be using alpha particles for\par

(1:03:54) that matter which is essentially a helium nuclei and there's lots of elements that can do that the other part is in the video we saw the badge having the letters and capital letters

Maj turnovers that actually on your badge yeah that was really on there and uh I was told Majestic was the level of clearance that that was cleared for that\par

(1:04:21) also that makes you know you wonder about you know Bill Moore's thing at the mj-12 documents and all that all right is that you know actual or uh considering that these guys have made posters that they're here and things like that they could have taken Majestic and made it the name of it just as kind\par

(1:04:42) of a tongue-in-cheek thing uh you know or was that actual evidence that the Majestic 12 actually just existed and all that so what about your other associates is there a vaginal identicals pretty much so except Dennis is like different and for the most part they had different areas punched in them at one time you said that you thought\par

(1:05:04) you know uh the scientific Community should be the ones in charge or you know tried to research this and everything what name would you put out what do you think would be qualified enough they had a group like that you know um as far as being able to uh decipher what's going on you know and stuff like that do you\par

(1:05:23) have any names uh yeah but they were friends essentially that I've worked with before but I know what their expertise is actual qualifications go on and so forth like that and do you think that the names you come up with they feel long enough you get along well enough well one of them was Joe benonetti a guy that\par

(1:05:38) I worked with in Los Alamos one of my colleagues and uh I was trying to force his resume on them and uh you know they did take it and look at it and I was kind of hoping that he would uh he would be a big phone to the project but uh you know I already left by the time I would have had to look at it uh concerning local sightings here\par

(1:06:03) um I've personally seen two at one time maneuvering and I remember the third one later and they learned to perform exactly like your video and if you took that night at the broadcast now not to I'm not attacking anyone that's had sightings but uh you know there are a lot of there's a lot of atmospheric phenomena\par

(1:06:27) that can relate to I begin to sound like little class here [Music] right let me just to give it a fair Shake in fact uh what's that guy's name uh Glenn Campbell I wrote that area for only one guy and uh brought up uh I don't think he believes my story but uh I think he uh brought up some very good points in\par

(1:06:55) there and that a lot of that stuff could be mistaken and if you're looking at something with the naked eye a lot of times it can look like it jumps around and things like that especially if you're staring at it for a long time uh it all depends it all depends how it's like that obviously if it's something\par

(1:07:09) dramatic if something's close if something makes a a tremendous jump a great distance other than a little you know tiny white light that looks like the head of a pen that's a different story you know and if that's what you saw then that remains unexplained well that's what I'm referring to because was\par

(1:07:25) very close both of them were more of your videos sometimes almost strobes and they were down on the ground break took off and moved around with my main questions take off but when they were moving around they could shut the light completely off now they can't shut them off what happened is the craft probably\par

(1:07:52) pitched with the bottom towards you and it looked like the light was off because you can't see the light from the Vine I see things all right two questions one is nothing both but why do they generate white why why do you see me white at all well just answer that one

first is uh that's essentially operating like a\par

(1:08:11) fluorescent tube anywhere you have uh you can take a powerful radio transmitter and you take a neon tube when you bring it near it it's going to light up just because the uh the atoms are getting excited for the surrounding area right you know the electrons go into a high energy State we drop down and release a photon\par

(1:08:27) and that's what's going on and secondly just a 2 -4 shoes back on some few more on your uh your ideas what containers are and why we will refer to Containers fast containers I I can't even guess you know all I can say is exactly the way it was written and you know it because as soon as I speculate on something you know it's\par

(1:08:51) people are going to lean towards that way and it's not fair did those documents at all ascribe a purpose genetic manipulations are being done you know this was not a large briefing I had 90 of the material that I read was dealing with my project and what I mean briefings I mean two sheets of paper is\par

(1:09:09) the uh just the information I got on whatever else was going on probably to alleviate you know my curiosity and that was about it now the Aurora I did see once on the way out there and the only reason I say it's the Aurora is uh I uh I was told it by Dennis in the bus and uh it makes an unbelievably loud\par

(1:09:34) sound and I think when I heard it I said it sounds like the sky is tearing and from what I understand it operates on liquid methane powered engine there's a lot of this information has gotten out in uh Aviation week and Popular Science and it looked if this in fact was Aurora it was certainly a strange aircraft it\par

(1:09:54) looked like if you know what the old X-15 looked like a very long saundercraft with short Wings on it and a square exhaust that had little veins in it is it quite large is it large yes it's quite large it's a really overgrown thing and uh there are a couple people that came up who I described the sound to one of them was\par

(1:10:16) uh John Andrews from the testers model Corporation and they're always spying around to make the most recent models of a stealth and things like that and he heard the exact sound that I described unfortunately you couldn't record it but that really got him lit up he probably has more information about it than I do\par

(1:10:35) yeah okay all right quick when you listen to some abduction reports whether or not people believe it or not this is very common thread of people being moved by blue beams of light did you ever talk to anybody in your work about technology that could explain that or is there extrapolation motion systems that you worked on principles\par

(1:10:54) that could explain something any of the three gravity amplifiers could do that could lift something off the ground or for that matter compacted into the ground that's not a problem because the craft in fact can operate on one amplifier in Omicron mode hovering that would leave the other amplifiers free to\par

(1:11:09) do anything so I imagine they could pick up cows or whatever else they want to do but you know the craft that I worked on there were there was actually no provisions for anything to come in through the bottom of the craft or anything along those lines so I I don't know how if that in fact goes happens in a completely different type\par

(1:11:26) of craft does a blue sound is a blue color consistent with what you would expect that's more consistent on the grass glowing Orange because you know the interaction of the it should the you know nitrogen atmosphere glow blue she's not cat I said well at least Marco's injection molded because there was no sharp objects even where the\par

(1:11:47) seats meet the floors curved the top of everything uh I think the analogy I gave it looked like it was completely made of wax and heated till it melted and then cool down everything is completely perfectly rounded and uh if in fact you're talking about something that's uh containing a high voltage field that's exactly what\par

(1:12:07) you want to have to you know prevent the corona discharge from spraying off can you focus the gravity wave on something that so many millions and millions of miles away well first of all I don't think they focus it that far away okay I was talking to with someone else uh I think these trips are made in several\par

(1:12:26) small jumps because the amount of energy required to do something like that in the it's not really that not the amount of energy but if you're looking at three amplifiers that Focus down to something the size of a tennis ball that the amount of precision that's required to move the amplifier with a minimal deviation out there eventually\par

(1:12:47) is going to exceed anyone's level of technology so if you're doing a jump of a thousand miles I mean that's tremendously impressive if you're doing a I you know I can't see them jumping a light year much less dirty it just doesn't seem possible um [Music] I never heard of them in the video surrounding UFOs in Mexico\par

(1:13:23) City during the eclipse there's some very remarkable video of a pulsation of some sort of field surrounding these UFOs would that be an attribute would that be attributable the type of technology that you saw it's possible the optical seem to be changing as well that's certainly possible amazing apparently whatever I don't know what\par

(1:14:19) else to call it other than some sort of anesthetizing hypnosis along those lines but anything that distracts attention uh at a high level and you know certainly uh you know some sort of stimulant drug or something that gets someone riled up would not permit that to happen it's just like in modern hypnosis or not\par

(1:14:43) really modern hypnosis but in hypnosis in general if you're not in a relaxed State you're not you're not going to get into that level of Consciousness so uh you know if you're in a great alert awake state it's going to be hard to uh you know cause that effect if you know again if in fact that is correct\par

(1:15:00) information what context was that information in that dealt with some of the biological effects of the uh of the aliens on I think essentially on the human race is what it was that's how it was termed it this was in I think it was in part of the autopsy reports because they had the single organ they had in their body uh\par

(1:15:24) cross-sectioned and and split up and I think there was a comments in there about what different functions of the brains are and I think that's where this came up as they're trying to relate some unlong lobe of the brain to uh to this function but that's so typical there again you know like in particle physics we don't know what it\par

(1:15:43) is so hey that's what does it you know it's not necessarily true yes I hope it'll be with an offended last question I have to ask it to verify your Bona fides have you ever gone up by Any Other Name I ever gone by Any Other Name I don't know as far as I know yeah do you have any other biological information\par

(1:16:23) no that's all I have and that was uh essentially just from looking at a photograph this is really just a comment because you mentioned how you feel about feeling mired that whole thing that you said that the craft that you worked on looks just like the craft that from the Philly Meyer one of them yeah\par

(1:16:47) however um yeah beings that Billy buyers supposedly was in contact with are

supposedly full-size like average human beings and you said that the staff you've worked on had children that a full person could not sit on but if you looked at the Billy Myers information I think somewhere in there maybe I've got\par

(1:17:11) this wrong because some of this stuff has gone through my head that they the people in large people and apparently include that craft did not produce the craft do you think Billy Myers said it was uh it was obtained from creatures that were two meters tall or a meter tall or something along those lines\par

(1:17:28) that Billy Myers yeah well the claim that they were well so are our guys for that matter so I imagine they could be retrofitted but you know I I don't know I can't go either way I know the one that I worked on was small and was certainly uncomfortable for you know anything in the area five to six feet to walk around\par

(1:17:51) and I don't know that's information that uh you know wasn't given but I did I think as I said on my tape and an interview somewhere one of them absolutely had a projectile hole through it and uh the only thing I don't believe it was shot down this is a personal belief but uh more along the lines I believe it was stood up on its side just\par

(1:18:19) to see you know how the metal would react to a high-speed projectile going through it you were you were there for what four to six months yeah um you had a lot of contact with security obviously yeah too much too much more a safe person how did they act it depends each one goes no I never talked to him I can't stand\par

(1:18:42) him they only went so far you know if I walked if I was in the lab area and I went to the bathroom the guy that came with me or that was by the door went to the bathroom he would go so far and if I was leaving the perimeter someone there would be another guy that went from that distance on yeah was he Army Air Force\par

(1:19:01) can you tell I don't know any insignias on his uniform no he might have been like I said they had a dark blue uniform most of the guys there except a few of the people outside had that desert camo it's like here Beret cap no they didn't have any ads on there was many Insignia or anything that's all and that was it boy they're\par

(1:19:24) yeah there might have been but you know at the time I probably didn't pay much attention to it I was trying to put the guy in my mind though they never wanted to talk they all seemed like a Stern uh Delta Force bike or were they like oh yeah yeah they weren't the least been interested in what was going on and you\par

(1:19:41) know what they've been briefed on I have no idea but um to them it seemed like we were a nuisance but you know it's the reason that they're there did you ever see any inside Hardware this machine the nuts and bolts wires and obviously probably did did it look like our nuts and bolts and wires would get in the hardware store or what well\par

(1:20:04) as far as fastening devices everything was formed together there were no nuts and bolts uh why is there no connecting wires even between electrical systems um so what what was the course of energy how did it go from one area to another area the best guess is essentially an operated like a Tesla coil does\par

(1:20:29) a transmitter and essentially receiver tuned to the transmitting frequency and receives the electrical power and you know there again that's not real advanced technology Tesla did that in the 30s lights on a console with a plastic no I don't like it no lines construction excuse me yes could you recount for us in detail uh\par

(1:20:59) your memory of what happened the night that you and the group of people were discovered on the perimeter of the uh no no it just uh it was it was compelling and I just

would be curious to hear when you particular there was one aspect of the story he said evidently when they were vehicles of some tenant unmarked Broncos\par

(1:21:22) were how many he said five on each side of the road and it must have been a different time no jump from the either jump in the car or left the occupants of the car to go out into the desert so that you wouldn't be discovered amongst the people there that you returned that's true yeah okay we uh we drove out well I mean generally\par

(1:21:46) is a nice guy and I like him but you know he does have a tendency to add about 15 color to stories and if a story goes through them twice is 30 percent but uh Gene uh my wife at the time and her sister we're gonna go out and see what we could see because it was a test flight coming up and John knew that we were up to something\par

(1:22:21) because we didn't invite him in and he showed up at the house and said okay you know we'll work on you know come on um we had rented a car because the only reason we rented a car was because sister-in-law was in from out of town all I've ever owned usually the sports cars they see two people and uh again\par

(1:22:39) that's all we had so we'd rented a car and we all piled into that and uh we drove out there I don't remember what time we got there at it but it got dark we waited right Till Dusk to drive up the road and we've got uh probably about seven miles in I think and we're very careful not to hit the brakes because we\par

(1:23:03) don't know what the lights going on because we knew they're by watching up on the road beforehand we knew there were Security Guys running around just looking is the mailbox Road no I've never been on a mailbox Road that's the only other Brew row that okay you know big one that goes up there well it's\par

(1:23:17) probably on mailbox road but I didn't watch anything from that um we drove in probably about five to seven miles and I had brought we brought all kinds of stuff with us we bought uh Geiger counters we brought a Celestron tennis telescope I brought a nine millimeter pistol because I didn't I really didn't want to\par

(1:23:37) get caught and um we came up there and as we stopped the car uh my sister-in-law was driving she stepped on the brakes and so we stopped right there and just waited we didn't see any reaction and then somebody opened the door and the dome light went on and as soon as that happened two different sets of\par

(1:24:00) headlights lit up on either side of us and we said that's it we're dead so uh I went in the truck and I got my pistol and I went out to the desert they were far enough away oh no what happened when I got there we hopped in the car and then started really all and asked back to the exit and if we'd get to the road\par

(1:24:16) in time you know we're out of there to his jurisdiction there's no problem so we got about halfway up there and I think there were three vehicles the maximum I stopped and you know we figured we're not getting out of there because uh as we're getting close to the top of the road you can see the other\par

(1:24:31) vehicle pull in I said well yeah we're trapped something I got off and ran out to the desert uh now the rest of the story is from the people that were there because I was out in the desert laying down on the ground uh supposedly what happened was uh see these guys came out John set up the telescope real fast and\par

(1:24:53) um the guys came over and said I think John interrupted him say hey what are you guys trying to do a drug deal or something did we interrupt something and you know they kind of just shrug that off and John said well we're looking at Jupiter and uh you know they

said what are you guys doing out here they just ignored whoever he had to say\par
 (1:25:13) and went on for a while I don't remember the conversation because I wasn't wasn't there but uh no it was Pitch Black you couldn't see your hand in printing price it was a moon last night and they said all right we'll just get the hell out of here they back off down the road and they stopped but we didn't know that and\par
 (1:25:31) turned around you can see all this happening right because no my head was down I didn't want my glasses are my white face shining so um a few hundred yards away our yards away they had stopped no one knew this at the time and I came back you know out of the desert and uh but you know I'm usually very sarcastic and\par
 (1:25:49) joke around and uh what I said was when Gene Huff was standing there I said man we're lucky those guys didn't see the other 50 Delta Force we had out there or something along those lines you know that could have taken them out at any time and he laughed and it was just I don't remember the exact content of the\par
 (1:26:03) joke but uh those guys heard that and they're sitting there watching us so I guess now I've learned about most of this from the debriefing afterwards I'm going to take my hand so the guys that were there were on top of the truck or Jeep they had and they went to arms because they thought there were guys\par
 (1:26:19) standing out there so they had us all in our gun point we didn't know what was going on and we're sitting there talking about everything that had happened flying saucers and all that stuff sitting on the bumper and we're just looking off down the road we see a little green light drop on the ground and roll around and it was a night\par
 (1:26:35) vision scope and someone picks it up and it disappears and you know we all said well let's get the hell out of here what's that what happened what's that one of the guards that dropped a night vision scope and it rolled on the ground and we could see the little green image rolling around and you see it pick up\par
 (1:26:48) and you know disappear and it was only like from here to the you know the netting over there that was the distance because it was completely dark wow and uh so we got scared and you know as soon as we got in the car we all agreed there right there you know and they heard everything so we took off and we got to\par
 (1:27:04) the you know top of the road in Lincoln County Sheriff was there and that was another major hassle so he wanted to search the car we wouldn't let him in he was in radio contact with the base or these guys out there and uh they said where did the extra guy come from you know that completely confused him\par
 (1:27:22) because they had never I guess he had never seen me come up or something like that they thought I was another guy that walked around however can anyway the big problem was that there was another guy and I think legally they can only hold you there for an hour and we were there for like 59 minutes and he said you know\par
 (1:27:37) okay go but you know he really wanted to search well I gotta backtrack a bit John Lehrer made the Colossal mistake we were under just minimal suspicion at the time and he asked for everyone's ID him in the trunk we had everything the guy recounters and all that stuff and you know the the people that didn't want\par
 (1:27:54) to show their ID he said well we don't have it we left it at home and the other ones that did you know took it out and John said wait money's in the trunk and he opens the trunk and there's all the stuff laying there and that's that's when the cop decided to keep us for a long time we've always hassled John\par

(1:28:07) about that forever and he said so you guys are out here with a geiger counter a telescope and all this other hardware sound equipment and video stuff and you're just out you know just out walking around and you know we all said yeah and you know so that's when he kept us and that's how that's really what\par

(1:28:22) happened that day and the following day it was a work day for me but I was taken into debriefing and yelled at foreign right well that was uh that was kind of a turning point you officially fired no I was never fired see at the time they were going to pull my clearance before that so it's I don't know if that was ever\par

(1:28:43) clear the main reason was for me not progressing any further there was they halted my clearance because at the time I had my phone was being tapped and I I allowed that I signed the uh you know the order to do that and I'm going through my background and uh you know at the time I you know did tell my wife\par

(1:29:04) what was going on until later and you know as things progress but uh she was having an affair with somebody on the phone and I was her flight instructor that I was paying for flying lessons this was going on just like in you know the astronaut program not only do you have to have you know security as far as\par

(1:29:26) I know connection to foreign governments or things like that but as far as your family lives it has to be stable because they don't want any you know loose cannons running around yeah so this was going on I had no knowledge of it and they said well you know we're gonna what they were gonna do not say anything to\par

(1:29:40) me and wait until one way or another the situation resolved itself either you know my wife took off or you know came to an end or whatever so uh when I was in uh debriefing essentially that day you know this is when they really started attacking me and hassling me and that's when they took out the phone transcripts\par

(1:30:00) Anyway by the way Bob your wife's fighting somebody and that was uh the last time so that was a real rather profound meeting yeah right anyways so that was uh it's been just pretty pulled over yeah yeah but not that really changes anything it's just little technical things that you know it's really not worth bringing\par

(1:30:33) it yeah real quick did you see the paperwork and now they got got the discs to start with now pure speculation are there dangerous levels of radiation in this area because of testing these they did previously now and we at this point we just I think we wanted to see the background level and uh remember it was just like a staple to\par

(1:31:03) take along with it you know before I got to enter the background I don't know Bob this might be important because Jacques police is such stature and he's trying to debunk you on the basis of your supposedly he's telling your reporters only that you saw a DVM and an oscilloscope at S4 as far as the equipment there yeah\par

(1:31:33) this is another thing that's gotten so Twisted actually who's a UFO writer or something um came to see me in Las Vegas I don't remember how long ago it was but after the George Knapp thing and um he came down with some producers from Universal Studios who was going to make a movie about his um his book Intruders\par

(1:31:55) or not Intruders that's anyone else uh dementia anyway they came down with him and they said well we want to know what you think of this and uh yeah you know just give us your opinion if this jobs and I looked at the information and he explained it to me and I said that has nothing to do with the craft that I worked on or any of the\par

(1:32:14) technology that I was involved in Period and uh Jack really didn't appreciate that but

they asked for my opinion so I said and you know as far as the conclusions he's drawn I don't agree with him I think they're completely wrong and so on and so forth so he really didn't like me after that point so he began to interview me and he said\par

(1:32:32) well what did you do here and here and I went over things and there's one and this is on tape I don't see why he would even make a fuss about it but he said well well what kind of equipment did you have to work with and I said a wide variety of you know of different things and he said well what about at your\par

(1:32:47) bench what was on your bench I said anything you'd find in a normal Tech bench I said oscilloscopes dvms things like that and he said okay and then you know later I heard through the grapevine that he's out doing election and Bob Lazar so he's back engineered the flying saucers with an oscilloscope and a DVM\par

(1:33:02) and yeah it was on tape and I think a lot of that's he's really pretty pissed at me for shooting down the movie but I had no idea that was going to be the effect or else I would have reserved my opinion just the way it goes what was the physical layout of the compound where you've worked at like could you describe it\par

(1:33:25) uh it was long it was but up the side on the side of the mountain range there and all the hangar doors went alongside and then there's a long Corridor that goes down in back of the hangers uh off that car door comes uh several rooms only two or three of which I've been in the medical area the uh lab that I worked in and there's a\par

(1:33:48) small little room where I write some briefing some things along those lines but I've been in any of the other rooms or know if there are things behind it or underneath it so that's that's all I can help you with on that um last night John Lear said that you really didn't believe that there was anything unusual going on in those space\par

(1:34:09) shuttle shots you thought it was ice particles you know these ones they've been claiming yes oh yeah unfortunately it would be neat if they're applying sausage but if you see a bright white flash first that's the positioning Thruster firing on the floor no it doesn't it normally doesn't do that you know they those are station\par

(1:34:43) keeping thrusters and that it all depends if the Thruster is firing in the direction of the shuttle keeping its forward momentum there'll be no attitude change that's only if they're firing a pitch rocket will you see a change like that and the fact that it flew forward means it was firing in the direction of\par

(1:34:58) the shuttle so those little dots and things you see I mean I firmly believe because I've seen other things along those lines are right on the lens they're not on the horizon that's why you see a flash there's a delay and then particles that are normally floating in space you see Dart off like that because\par

(1:35:11) of the delay time from that and uh you know until I see something else that uh leads me to believe this I know it it looked neat you know like there was a flash that's something that came up from the ground but if you just watch that and think that these are right against the lens and that right flash is one of\par

(1:35:27) the very uh thrusters firing that uh you know you'll probably have a different opinion of it what about the right angle move it's a 45 degree turn which means it has to stop it's crazy you're talking about little dust particles that are moving and then when the thrusts are fired you know it doesn't there's\par

(1:35:41) there's no Mass to them in the reverse Direction other particles in the video to do the exact same thing well yeah if you look at the whole video on that just to crop down there's all

kinds of junk floating around and when that Thruster fires there's about a one second delay and everything goes flying off exactly\par

(1:35:56) like you'd expect everything goes flying off and drifting except for one item that accelerates it like 10 times the speed of all the other items in the video yeah but there's there's [Music] a breakdown yeah what about when talking about the Life coming over the horizon of the planet under those layers\par

(1:36:18) and both of the ionosphere yeah but that doesn't it still doesn't make sense it doesn't take into account that something is right on the camera lens you see the tape that you listen to it didn't have the last transmission from to have them I really don't I don't remember no I'm not standing on this like it's an absolute fact but from what\par

(1:36:39) I from what I've seen off random I don't know I mean that's that's my opinion and I haven't I haven't seen anything to Veer me from it but you know I always remain open-minded but uh I don't know that's all I can say earlier do you think physics is taking a long term by looking for exchange particles\par

(1:37:13) not clear on why you're skeptical about the ground about the graviton yeah every every other Force seems that they have an exchange of Articles no not necessarily I mean they make it have one but you know as time goes on that that really hasn't held true uh and you know the bottom line is they don't\par

(1:37:35) well first of all they don't even believe there's a graviton anymore so I'm not the only one as far as exchange particles you know still though some of them like The Zeta particle maybe that's maybe that's an actual thing but you know when they're looking at transfers of energy I think these are scapegoats\par

(1:37:55) you know for the most part and uh you know a lot of the experiments that I was doing in Los Alamos essentially was along the same lines but uh you know other exchange particles like the Intermediate Vector boson you know I don't I don't believe that thing exists I really don't I think they're grabbing\par

(1:38:11) at straws and just go on it with excuses did you use or see any any kind of drawing mechanical drawing or electrical schematics really any kind of documentation which we don't know uh of what we do with the amplifier and Engineering layouts and things along those lines and I've duplicated those at home\par

(1:38:40) is there a difference in I mean the ability well zero gravity is ideally What It Wants I don't think it wants in any other interactive gravity field no not really but as far as you know no no atmosphere you know as of 1989 when I left since it is controlling gravity would it be possible if these things could either\par

(1:39:13) make themselves entirely invisible or field of invisibility by bending the light around the outside of the ship yeah I know that's a byproduct of what's going on because you know just as any large source of gravity bends light any intense Focus Source like that and it's going to really distort it some of the equipment in most of the\par

(1:39:38) drawing uh no I'm not tested it because I don't want the facilities to do that but like I mentioned to someone else earlier that uh this summer I'll be patenting those drawings and that that device itself so should anyone decide and all of a sudden they discovered it and since they've made no claim to it\par

(1:40:00) right right you know that's that's really part of the Federation The Intergalactic patent treated no I didn't sign it that's right yeah yeah sure how do you build a gravity detector so you can determine the frequency Source direction of a gravity wave planet s well actually gravity

wave detector is a\par

(1:40:37) tough thing to make and uh there are there they are being made and I don't exactly follow what they're doing but I know the basis of what it is it's a giant drum it's uh 20 or 30 feet long and it's filled with dry cleaning fluid with carbon tetrachloride in there and it rotates and I haven't I never\par

(1:40:57) paid much attention to it I have no idea how that detects a gravity wave but uh there's I think Caltech has even funded funded one of them well gravity waves are gravity away what is the frequency the well the frequency the the actual reactor operates at is like 7.46 Hertz it's a very low frequency that's the\par

(1:41:22) frequency that the reactor operates at if you use any computer process in the Control process in the Control process no I wasn't affiliated with that but why would I would suppose that spend these massive billions of dollars on Space projects that are extended you know 20 years into the future when it\par

(1:41:54) knows it has this technology it would make them all out thank you doesn't want to repeat the question but oh I want to know why the government would continue to spend millions and billions I guess of dollars on Space projects when you know they have this technology and uh well first of all you're assuming that\par

(1:42:14) you know the whole the whole one of the government knows what's going on and that's probably not the case NASA probably isn't aware of what's going on here uh second of all just because they have the stuff they haven't you know they haven't left the Earth with it and they won't so we still want to send things up in orbit and uh that's\par

(1:42:31) the most efficient we you know way we have of doing it is essentially building a big firework to go up there but they spent the same money in developing this technology or half of it not necessarily you know realize all the money in the world doesn't get you anywhere you know though it helps it uh and of course if you want to keep\par

(1:42:51) something secret you know that's out of the question but you know putting that aside just dumping you know billions and billions of dollars into it sure you're going to make big strides and you get you know real reasonable people to work on the thing but you're still going to get stuck you know around the area of where uh\par

(1:43:07) you don't have proper materials or you know the techniques required you can't manufacture these things and that's where you'll get stuck just paying the yearly feet of women they really uh didn't go into much it was they wanted to know what we were doing out there and they went into well you know we reviewed this was secret\par

(1:43:48) when we said it was secret you know we didn't mean bring your friends here and you know things along those lines they had flown in uh two of the guards that were on that truck uh that were watching us and it was my impression that they didn't know what was behind the mountain what we were watching they were just told to\par

(1:44:10) guard what was going on I made it a point of bringing up the uh you know flying saucers and things of that sort and uh that's when they threatened me that's when they mentioned the thing about my wife the way the reactor is operating that uh yeah you know the pulses that we detected out of it were probably uh you\par

(1:44:32) know instead of a straight DC power supply it was a lot more along the lines of a pulse as if uh you know we were getting bursts of particles coming out in any matter of mission and a reaction a pulse of energy and that would repeat that's around you know seven and a half perks something along those lines\par

(1:44:56) well as they're one of the same gravity is unfortunately the physics physics hasn't gotten to that heart yet that the gravity essentially is part of the electromagnetic spectrum what's that is what frequency is that's something I'm reserving for myself something something about the microwave well you\par

(1:45:17) know you can kind of sort of figure it out by the dimensions of the uh the waveguide itself and uh you know now it's not Photon okay but this is part of the equipment that I'm working on and you know I want to get it operating before uh well we'll find out one day absolutely did you ever get any idea through any\par

(1:45:49) documentation or anything that this kind of alien technology is being researched or tested at any other planets you know Bob this information at S4 about gravity propulsion and so on control Wave Control what does that do to Endeavors like Kip Thorne and Caltech with his ligo wanting to spend tens of millions or multiplied\par

(1:46:13) Millions on this light interferometry gravity Observatory I mean doesn't it rather mothball that it does and that's just another reason for people not to you know look at this from a realistic point of view because it really will shoot down a lot of research effort like that exactly you know it's it shouldn't it shouldn't\par

(1:46:33) it's uh research like that should go on anyway if if or nothing else just to prove that it doesn't work you know it's uh can I ask a follow-up I'm sorry um can you speculate as to how you think they found us well why they came to us I you can you can speculate as well as I can I really can't uh their technology seem to imply that they\par

(1:47:02) can focus life anywhere else or uh it doesn't seem like just randomly flying around the block no but if the documentation was correct about genetic manipulation they didn't have to find us of course you never just happened to Snoop around Roswell one day right now just got back from Russia and uh I spoke with him recently and he\par

(1:47:35) purchased since apparently the whole country's up for sale I guess he purchased from the KGB and the Russian government all information pertaining to Flying Saucer so he's got that information and I think they're uh his company Altamira corporation that financed the whole trip in the whole nine yards \par

(1:47:52) guess will be releasing that but he's got uh all that stuff just a couple more I'm really beat um how much according to that EPA monitor a quarter of a mile away we're about four times the background posts that were beginning in Los Angeles not plutonium during the time I found my thermal nuclear bomb debt bank it's really the\par

(1:48:39) most of the plutonium though it doesn't you know all go into Fusion uh or vision for that matter it um into fishing no hydrogen goes into Fusion is really consumed in the Fireball and you know the other Fallout products the radioactive iodine the strontium 90 and things like that those are all over the place and they're still\par

(1:48:59) around um but you know time has gone by though most of them haven't even reached their Half-Life yet but they are diluted in a large amount of space and uh you know it's relatively say it's the concentrations aren't that high chased out by the guards oh that's no problem you know you die of something else way before that\par

(1:49:22) so Bob the cash Landrum saucer they gave us off this tremendous radioactive radiation and causing these ladies irreparable harm how does that fit that's obviously not Element 115 gravity wave no it's not I think that was I'm not even convinced that was a you know alien craft that might have been a government\par

(1:49:41) attempt at a nuclear powered craft incredibly dirty obviously that uh and they you

know just looking at some of the you know medical photographs the burns and their you know the loss of hair uh you know it was either Gamma or neutral or a neutron radiation and uh I don't know what the status is that\par

(1:50:00) brings up another question our friend Jeff who actually saw the saucer up close it shot out Adam right at mailbox he saw it up close these are we showed that earlier by the way anyway he said that he got a a sort of a sunburn probably from UV it's is it possible he's craftive off well maybe burn is also uh looks like sunburn uh you know\par

(1:50:16) uh yeah uh beta particles electrons looks exactly like summer so this would be the radiation from the craft and the excess uh yeah but you know he just was going for a blood cell test a uh you know a high white cell count well you know verify that it was radiation exposure because you get that you know\par

(1:50:34) reflex but I know it isn't your first choice to make public comparison like this so I just want to tell you in case nobody else needs a cool enough that we all of us really appreciate you coming out today [Applause] thank you I'm trying to be so uh I'll be turning it back over to Gary here and uh [Applause]\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Cosmic Top Secret 1964: we are being surveyed by high technology extraterrestrial cultures - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5F3VzAlfSi0&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=2>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5F3VzAlfSi0&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=2\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) I was assigned to shape headquarters in 1963 my first assignment there was with the Operations Division and I learned of a study in progress a high classification Cosmic top secret study that had been initiated in 1961 to determine whether there was a threat to allied military forces in Europe the study was called for because\par

(00:24) during the early 1960s even in the late 1950s there were incidents in involving high altitude flyovers of large circular metallic machines flying in formation at a very high altitude at a very high rate of speed over Central Europe we learned at the time that the Soviets thought they belonged to us and we thought they\par

(00:46) belong to the Soviets and we and the Soviets had almost gone to war several times over these objects Cosmic top secret is the highest security classification that the NATO shape headquarters has I believe they still have that classification level it's the very highest level it's Above Top Secret hir\par

(01:07) Marshall S Thomas Pike initiated the study it took three years the conclusions were rather mind-boggling the senior military officers and staff officers in staff headquarters were stunned by the conclusions of the study which was called the assessment e when they concluded the study in 1964 they published 15 copies they gave\par

(02:21) it the cosmic top secret clearance classification with an additional classification of eyes only and need to know one copy was provided to the Secretary General of Nato one copy was in the personal possession of General Lyman limiter who was the Supreme Allied Commander and copies were provided to\par

(02:41) most of the senior military representatives for the NATO alliance at that time I think the German government knows full well what's going on I think they're well aware of the assessment and I know that there is a German agency at a very high level in the German Defense Agency that isn't involved with UFO\par

(03:01) research every major Allied organization and Allied nation in Europe has a an office an agency a highlevel representative who works on UFO research the implications of the conclusions of the study were so astounding that the decision was made that they could not release this information because it would be terribly\par

(03:26) disruptive to the populations of Europe and the United States actually to the populations of the world that we were being surveyed by highly Advanced high technology extraterrestrial cultures one of the major conclusions was that one of those civilizations the people looked exactly like we did and that troubled the military people in\par

(03:49) staff headquarters because it became quite apparent to them that these aliens could put on a suit and a tie or sport jacket sit next to you in a restaurant sit next to you on a bus or walk up and down the corridors of staff headquarters and you'd never know that troubled the generals a lot the evidence\par

(04:07) seems to be overwhelming to me that we've had an intimate interrelationship with them for several thousand years I have concluded as have as has Zechariah sit that the human race has probably been seeded here by high intelligence civilizations from other places I think those who placed us here and those who\par

(04:28) have been intimately involved with our genetic manipulation and growth are interested in us I think they're concerned with us I think they are related to us and I think that that's why they're so involved one of the conclusions of the study was that there was a program or a process some kind taking place there\par

(04:50) seemed to be some sort of a planned and organized procedure unfolding they had evidence from the study that this phenomenon had been going on for a very very long time and there seemed to be some kind of an intelligent plan involved they never were able to conclude what that would be but uh that was quite concern quite a\par

(05:12) concern to the senior generals because they didn't even at that time know what the motives were for these extraterrestrial intelligences I've been studying this phenomenon for over 30 years and I'm convinced that we're reaching a point where not only do we have to educate the people of the planet but I think the\par

(05:34) aliens themselves are going to make themselves known before too long well there's there's a danger that the public would Panic if they haven't been educated if they haven't been given some kind of a an inculcation some idea of what's going on and that's one of the reasons why I've decided to speak out\par

(05:54) about the matter\par

\par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par

Full version of John Lear's first UFO lecture, Spring Valley Library, Las Vegas, 1988 -

YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cXcSufiMiuA&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=3>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cXcSufiMiuA&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=3\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) in a while we're going to do of the UFO lectures I just want to explain to you why the Spring Valley Library invited Mr Lear to talk on UFOs if any of you are familiar with the bestseller lists you can see many UFO related books on it uh the one in particular I'm thinking of is communion we have several other uh\par

(00:26) programs here at the library we have gardening lectures I know not quite as exciting as UFOs but still nonetheless we also have Classic Movies on a regular basis uh we also outside on the display table you'll see several muon UFO journals those are carried at the main library down on Flamingo the Clark\par

(00:47) County Library you can check excuse me check out the ones that are out there now if you want any more in the future you'll have to go down there I want to thank in advance Mr Tad rice who is providing us with the sound tonight he's doing an excellent job and we are most grateful for his assistance I'd also in\par

(01:07) Advan like to thank Mr John leir who has taken a lot of time in setting up these uh lectures for you he's a very busy man and we're quite appreciative I'd like to introduce Mr Lear Mr Lear is 45 he's a captain for a major charer airline and has flown 160 different types of aircraft in over excuse me 50 different\par

(01:32) countries he held 17 world speed records in the ler jet including speed around the world set in 1966 and is the only pilot ever to hold every Airman certificate issued by the Federal Aviation Administration these certificates include Airline transport rating flight instructor ground instructor Navigator engineer dispatcher\par

(01:53) airframe and power plant mechanic control tower operator and parachute rigger in addition to this he holds the PATCO award for outstanding airmanship presented in 1968 in the Simons wave Memorial Lear has F flown missions worldwide for the CIA and other government agencies he flew in Southeast Asia between 1966 and 1973 and has\par

(02:18) extensive experience in Europe the Middle East Afghanistan the Far East Africa the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans he has also flown experimental and production test FL fights for the Learjet Corporation and other uh companies as a n nonskid pilot he has flown for 28

different airline companies in the past 25\par

(02:41) years Lear ops who has four daughters who lives in Las Vegas with his life wife
marily Lee a former actress and his two youngest children Allison 14 and Jacqueline
10 his hobbies include carpentry and gardening please welcome Mr John Lear [Applause]
thank you I used to be uh interested in spy planes and I started flight\par

(03:18) instructing down around vanai airport in uh 1964 and that was about the time that the
Blackbird started up the SR71 that some of you know has and um it was a really exciting time
the Blackbird was built by locki and had some friends that would roll into the uh the
restaurant that we all attended there the sky trails and uh of course\par

(03:41) they couldn't tell us much about it but we knew what they were doing and every
Monday morning locki had these three old constellations and they'd take off with the
engineers and uh they'd drone up out of the valley there through the new Hall Pass and we'd
watch him uh take off and uh and leave and we knew it was full of\par

(03:59) Engineers we knew they were doing exciting things with exciting airplanes and then
Friday night they'd uh all come back about 4:00 these three cones had come back from
wherever they went probably up here in in Nevada somewhere and then 1966 went to
Southeast Asia I spent uh several years there flying for a private\par

(04:21) company and continued my interest uh in airplanes uh 1973 moved to Nevada worked
for a couple air Airlines 1975 went over to Beirut worked for a a large Cargo Airline over there
and then 1977 came back here it's about the time they started up the stealth fighter program
and that was an exciting thing too and we'd watch the\par

(04:44) little Snippets you'd see in the newspaper uh about the pilots bailing out and I
remember one in particular uh the pilot bailed out up there at the test site and he showed up
at one of the hospitals here with his stealing his parachute rig and uh that was uh I think that
was Bill Park anyway then in 19 80\par

(05:04) went over to Cairo and spent a couple years over there doing some interesting flying
and still keeping my interest in uh in airplanes then came back here in 1983 and um oh one
thing I going tell you in uh 19 uh when I was over in Cairo in 1978 when the can pav Accords
were signed uh each country Israel and Egypt\par

(05:25) uh agreed to operate into the other operate a flight into the other country four times a
week well L the Israeli airline they didn't mind flying into Egypt but you could not find an
Egyptian that would fly into Israel so Egypt Air hired an American uh airplane with American
Crew to pretend they were\par

(05:42) Egyptians to fly and to do their four flights and I was the guy I was the the pilot that
did that and it turns out that one day uh in 1981 L went on strike and uh for some reason they
had to make a flight from Tel Aviv to istano well it turns out that the owner of our company
had close ties in there so when we\par

(06:02) finished the one trip to Tel Aviv before we went back to uh Cairo I ran the trip to
Istanbul for L and thus became the only Captain ever to have flown for L and Egypt Air in the
same day in the same airplane in 1983 I came back here and worked for a Got U with a major
charter carrier fly l1011 captain on\par

(06:26) l1011 and uh 1985 was the beginning of this whole mess a friend of mine uh worked for
the flew for the Air Force and he was a raven the Ravens uh were the people uh were the
gungho guys in Southeast Asia they took him out of the Air Force and made them civilians
and they flew for the the United States\par

(06:45) ambassador in LA and they flew Forward Air Control uh up in Northern La Central LA over the pdj the plane of jars and they were really a Gung H bunch there's a book on the new stands now called Ravens and he was one of the my friend was one of those guys he came through Nellis he was going to retire and he\par

(07:02) came over to to the house sat had a few drinks we're talking about you know the good old days and laws we were both there together and uh I mentioned I said where all have you been based since since I saw you last and he mentioned a few places and he mentioned bentwaters well bentwaters in on December 30th 1980\par

(07:20) was where a flying saucer landed and uh three little aliens got out walked up to the base commander who was the United States Air Force general or Colonel at that time Colonel Gordon Williams and I'd heard about this but I was never you know really all that interested but to have Greg Wilson tell me uh he said um\par

(07:40) bent Waters and I said oh that's supposedly where that Flying Saucer crashed and he said no John not supposedly or landed I mean uh he said uh no John not supposedly it did he said now I didn't see it cuz I was confined to quarters but I know the guys who did you if you run up with if you meet up with them ask him there General Williams\par

(07:57) Gordon Williams Colonel Ted uh Chuck Hal and Colonel Ted Conrad well I never ran into those guys but I ran into some other guys some security place by the name of Larry War uh Clifford Stone and Adrien bza who formed who were part of about 30 people who stood perimeter guard around this Flying Saucer when the\par

(08:16) aliens got out and I got to thinking you know when uh uh uh when uh Greg told me this you mean you mean all this stuff is true you mean there are flying saers there are aliens you mean the government has been lying to us all this time you mean NASA has been lying all this stuff is really true and I got to thinking God\par

(08:36) I'd sure like to find out all my life you know I've really been gung-ho on on stuff you know from when I got all my ratings with the FAA I wasn't satisfied just to get the flying ones I had to get everything you know and and same thing with airplanes I can't fly you know just a couple I got to fly them all and then\par

(08:51) I got to thinking you know if there is something to this I'm going to find out what it is so about a year ago I launched on this uh program to find out to get the bottom of flying sauses and find out if they did exist so I've been working on uh since last uh or about July and uh then I started in Earnest \par

(09:11) took some time off from uh my job took about 7 months off and I really got into it made a lot of phone calls made a lot of U uh meets uh talked to a lot of people November 1st I got into my truck I took some video equipment some audio equipment uh some cameras and I drove throughout Colorado Arizona New Mexico\par

(09:31) talking to anybody and everybody who would talk to me started at Kirtland Air Force Base there with uh uh Colonel Ernie Edwards who had Security Police and one lead to another and uh when I got back in December and I realized that I had found the truth I realized two things number one nobody would ever\par

(09:51) believe me and number two that I better get on with my life and go back to flying or it really cus me some problems so I did I went back to uh flying and the re the way I resolved this uh conflict Within Myself knowing the big secret and not being able to tell anybody is to go out and give little lectures like this it's not a crusade\par

(10:14) I'm not trying to you know get my ideas on uh forcing on anybody I talk to little groups I

talk to groups this size I hardly ever leave Las Vegas to talk it's just resolving my own uh inner thing on this so tonight I'd like to tell you a little bit about uh what I found out and I'm going to start with\par

(10:35) the bentwaters tape HBO went over there uh in 1984 and they interviewed Larry Warren uh they spent a half a million dollars they did a five part um documentary that came out in 1984 nobody ever listened to it and on bentwaters and the fifth one was uh on Larry Warren who's my friend lives in New Haven Connecticut he was\par

(10:57) one of the security Airport security cops that were standing right there and watch the aliens get out so what I'd like to do here is just uh start this tape and have you look at this uh HBO presentation on the halt tape he and others continued to observe the objects for several hours and halt noted it in\par

(11:24) his report Colonel halt would not comment officially to CNN about the strange incidents in my next report an account is told by this former Airman Larry Warren who Alone says he saw entities emerged from the UFO my first impression is that I thought they were children CU my mind wouldn't accept what\par

(11:42) I was seeing I thought they were children in snowsuits this is Chuck dearo CNN Special assignments Air Force documents Witnesses and a tape recording made during one of two reported UFO sightings and today our correspondent Chuck Carl talks with one former air forcan who says he witnessed beings from the\par

(12:05) UFO my first impression is that I thought they were children because my mind wouldn't accept what I was seeing I thought they were children in snowsuits Larry Warren says he's willing to risk ridicule to tell about his encounter with what he says appear to be alien beings Larry Warren is today a sales\par

(12:21) representative for a medical company living and working in a typical suburban community but a little over 4 years ago as an enlisted man in the US Air Force he claims he had a most untypical experience when he came face to face with something he admits he has trouble describing Warren was assigned to\par

(12:37) security at the bentwaters Woodbridge Air Force Base complex in England he says he was a witness to the second of two UFO encounters on succeeding days in the forest separating the two bases and CNN has found except for Warren's description of the alien beings others who are there who have given strikingly\par

(12:55) similar accounts of the UFOs that was predominant looked like a fire at first that's what we thought it was so it was more like a red or reddish orange color but it had other colors moving around in it we saw flying objects containing maybe other people or another life form there were a number of different phenomena\par

(13:15) seen a triangular luminous flying object with a red light on top and a series of blue lights underneath a circular translucent ground hugging disc various lights moving erratically about the night sky one of which occasionally beamed the shaft of white light downward and a luminous pulsating red orange\par

(13:34) sphere didn't look solid at all just looked like a self- admitted you know piece of light it was just odd uh it seemed it like it was no sooner there that it blew up not outward or upward it just blew down with all these Sparkles and different colors of light uh Indescribable because it's beyond me how this thing this happened\par

(13:56) we weren't injured by it and I was very close and uh it changed and that was the weirdest thing about it it changed into the ship that people had seen earlier the three cops

had followed out there Warren's description of the transformed object appears to match what three Airmen reportedly saw at the same location the\par

(14:14) night before but Warren story takes an even stranger twist at that point we saw people or whatever you want to call them uh coming out they didn't come out there were no doors or anything on the ship these things moved out there were three of them they were covered with they had light around them and it you\par

(14:36) know they came out they stood there they actually floated to make it more complicated um beings beings exactly uh no threatening motions were made at us by them they didn't communicate with me at all um a base commander was there your base commander uh Lieutenant Colonel Gordon Williams the official Air\par

(15:02) Force response is that Williams now a general did not witness the alleged inci Force for information about the bentwaters UFO incident 6 months ago throughout the Air Force has been slow to respond and when it did reply the answer was usually quote unknown end quote or in some cases apparently misleading for example when CNN asked\par

(15:22) are there any photographs tape recordings videotapes drawings or descriptions of any kind in Air Force files the official US Air Force reply wase there was no audiovisual documentation done end quote however as we reported earlier in the series there was an audio tape made during the second of two UFO encounters CNN has also found\par

(15:43) an officer who says he drove the base commander to a waiting airplane to deliver what he was told was a Motion Picture film of one of the UFOs uh we drove out and I asked him what was in the film he said this is a and we actually have the picture of the UFO here and uh he he got off the Jeep went to\par

(16:03) the aircraft handed the film to the pilot the canopy closed and the aircraft took off I asked him where it was headed and he said Germany Larry faucet says he thinks the Air Force could be involved in a cover up number one they've been telling the public for 30 years there's no such thing as UFOs how can they\par

(16:19) reverse themselves now and so there is and they've been lying and covering it up if it is a cover up then the American public may never know what those Airmen saw at bent Waters in 1980 if they were merely Keystone Cops who were hallucinating as one critic suggests then what are the National Security\par

(16:34) implications of those same Airmen guarding a strategically important Airbase where nuclear weapons are reportedly stored if they weren't hallucinating then what are the implications of what they actually did see when CNN recently asked the Air Force about the possible existence of movie film of the bentwaters UFO the\par

(16:51) official Air Force response was the United States Air Force stopped investigating UFOs in 1969 this is Chuck dear see you want a [Music] bet let's take a poll here how many uh folks believe in UFOs what a dumb question okay the other thing is uh how many U believe that the government can cover up something if they want to well\par

(17:20) we're going to get along real swell today this is [Music] when I got back I found out that behind everything that I research was a very extensive government program known as mind control everybody's been in it for for uh 40 years we've all been totally brainwashed it was the largest most comprehensive\par

(17:55) mind control program in the history of mankind and that's why most people think of flying saucers as a joke this nation has been systematically and thoroughly brainwashed to believe that they don't exist ridicule ridicule is defined as words or actions intended to evoke

contemptuous laughter at a person or\par

(18:22) thing fear of ridicule fear of ridicule is the Primary Emotion on which the government's mind control program was based and it was extremely effective we have been conditioned to think of extraterrestrials in terms of science fiction fantasy as easily controlled as a television set the distances are too\par

(18:42) great the time to travel unimaginable the speed of light blah blah blah the serious news media leans over backwards to avoid mentioning the subject in any way except factiously TV and tabloids operate a censorship in Reverse by exaggerating and sensationalizing the facts of case histories they reduce them to\par

(19:03) absurdities the Las Vegas Sun bent over backwards to misrepresent and otherwise distort the facts I gave them in a 5H hour interview uh Deborah Brady or BRD whatever it is channel 3 made sure the audience saw her rolling her eyes at my last lecture Raphael tamarillo of the Las Vegas Review Journal wrote a totally\par

(19:26) ignorant editorial based on zero knowledge of available documents he says he'll believe in aliens when he sees one in his zoo and I want to ask you this Raphael from which side of the bars do you think you'll be looking but let me tell you something our survival yours and mine depend on our ability to recognize that we have\par

(19:49) been duped by an inept government and Military into believing that there is no threat and that flying saucers do not exist and for those of you who believe they do exist but entertain the simplistic belief that they are all Our Benevolent space Brothers here to guide us into a battle free utopian society\par

(20:10) this fails to correlate with the known facts of numerous case histories here's what one Navy Captain involved in the coverup said to Ray Stanford he eminent UFO researcher and this Navy Captain caught Stanford with a piece of U UFO material that came off the Soro incident this is what he said to to Stanford when\par

(20:31) he's getting the stuff back from he says you have no right to that Dynamite what do you want to do blow up the whole economy the entire social structure and every other institution worth keeping those in position to know are under no delusion they know the facts people are not ready to know the facts\par

(20:50) and they have no need to know the facts they could half of the people go off the deep end Stanford asked the captain if those in the know had cracked up after learning the truth why doted he was told but those men are trained to meet and accept crises they are capable of rational judgment in the face of the\par

(21:07) unexpected their decisions are based on experience and considering the welfare of larger groups of people that provides experience and discernment that the average man even the UFO researcher never has well isn't that special chuno uh Bruno got burned at the stake in the year 16 for daring to say that the sun does not revolve around the\par

(21:31) earth even though he was correct people did not want to hear it the church did not want to hear it and the fact that the Earth revolves around the Sun was successfully suppressed for another 200 years it eventually caused a major upheaval in the church government and thought a realignment of Social and\par

(21:48) Traditional Values today I'm telling you that the US government has been in business with little gray extraterrestrials for over 20 years we made a deal and we got double crossed fortunately for my efforts to get you the truth all I'm getting is a little ridicule but let me tell you my story and you make can make up your own mind\par

(22:09) whether or not it's true I'm not selling a book I don't charge for lectures and I only lecture if I'm invited I don't try to force my ideas on to others but obviously since you're here tonight you want to listen to what I have to say in its effort to protect democracy our government made a deal with these\par

(22:26) aliens but we were double crossed and the government believes that it's absolutely vitally important that you don't find out anything about it until they can get things under control but I believe that you have the right to know how screwed up things have gotten it is your right as an American and it's your right as a\par

(22:47) human the available evidence indicates that we've had a wide variety of visitors over 70 different species in fact they all have different types of motiv motivation for being here and different ways of interacting with us some have had us under surveillance since deep deep Antiquity some have periodically stimulated our development\par

(23:08) with genetic experiments you say stimulated us with genetic experiments well how do they do that in 1986 a doctor in London head of the uh Department of genetics at one of the hospitals there did an amniocentesis on a lady there as we all know an amniocentesis is where they um withdraw fluid from the amniotic fetal\par

(23:40) sack of a baby unborn baby and they look at the fluid to see if there's um if there's any uh disease or anything so he pulls out this fluid he puts it under the microscope and he sees a little speck so it puts it under an electron microscope keeps blowing it up enlarging it further and further and further until he gets it big\par

(24:10) enough to see what it is and what he finds is a little computer chip attached to chromosome now this page here is from nature magazine it's one of Britain's most respected scientific journals these seven doctors wrote a letter to anybody anybody in the world that could tell them what was going on and at the\par

(24:36) end they say if anybody is able to suggest an answer to this mystery we would like to have it we are asin we are as intrigued as we are ignorant there's the original picture there those are chromosomes and that's a little computer chip that's how some of the genetic engineering is done in the past 4 years there have been\par

(25:05) 9,000 sightings of enormous craft swooping low over the Hudson Valley in New York last October and November there was 4,000 recorded sightings of a craft larger than a 747 flying slowly over withv Virginia reported variously as huge triangles or disc-shaped objects hundreds of signings in Tarana in the\par

(25:24) past few months on March 4th 1988 in Pensacola Florida the ABC affiliate presented a 30-minute documentary showing 36 clear photos in 1 minute and 38 seconds of an extraterrestrial Craft only the people in Pensacola got to see that because our news is controlled the major networks are controlled by a a uh organization called\par

(25:49) mj12 which I'll tell you about in just a minute but I'd like to tell you a little bit about this documentary in November a resident he's a contractor there got these photos and he took it to the newspaper who took it to the TV studio and they thought God this is great I mean this is Ironclad evidence Polaroid shots very difficult\par

(26:11) to fake a Polaroid and video of this thing flying but they said if we release it now the Public's going to cry fraud so what we'll do is we'll spend about 3 months and we'll authenticate the videotape and we'll establish The credibility of the witness which they did and then they released it in this\par

(26:26) videotape March 4th 1988 and I'm just going to show you just a uh one portion of it you

can get an idea of uh what we're talking [Music] about things were very normal around the house just a normal evening my wife say she's got to run to the store anyway I'm sitting at my desk out the window I noticed something a glow\par

(26:58) I got up and walked around outside and looked it just didn't look like a helicopter or an airplane I realized that it was not something normal I thought I call on the police and I said well I better take a picture first I had no feelings I was going to be you know hurt or anything I took four shots and ran out of film and again in\par

(27:20) my mind take some more pictures ran back in took the last package of Polaroid film Out opened up and crammed it in there cuz the thing's flying around out there you know I mean get it quick it either saw me or whatever because it started coming it altered its course it started coming my direction that was\par

(27:38) November 11th 1987 about 6:00 in the evening a gulf freeze resident who insists on remaining Anonymous took these photographs Charlie and Doris summerby say they saw the same thing that night over East Bay and suddenly uh Dory said look what's that charlie how you that or portoles you saw portol of light\par

(28:03) coming out the portol and over the next 3 months many more pictures would be taken by different [Music] people and videotapes too and I feel that there's Absol absolutely no sign of a hoax that the photographs are genuine that the Witnesses are telling the truth and that this presents probably the best of\par

(28:36) without any doubt the best photographic evidence in in 40 Years of UFO [Music] investigation and is happening right now and it's time to face the facts what I'm going to tell you tonight is true beyond a shadow of a doubt but it's not important that you believe it now just listen file away the next few months\par

(29:11) maybe even years you'll wake up one fine day and say to yourself the son of a gun was right of course by then it'll be far too late so here's the bottom line listen up number one the United States government since July 7th 1947 has collected and has in its possession at least 15 but probably closer to 25 flying saucers belonging to\par

(29:34) alien civilizations from far beyond our solar system at least three were undamaged and the Air Force has tried to fly at least one of them under a secret program begun in 1972 and continuing to this date at the Nevada test site and quadulan island in the Pacific number two the United States government has in\par

(29:54) cryogenic storage at least 30 but maybe closer to 100 alien bodies representing as many as three different civilizations from far beyond our solar system the bodies were or are kept at right Pat right patters Air Force Base Homestead Air Force bases uh base and there is an alien corpse display at the\par

(30:14) CIA facility at Langley at least three aliens were captured alive and one is still living at Los Alamos New Mexico their nomenclature or names uh they were called ebees extraterrestrial biological entities they were named that by Dr De Bron sixth president of the Johns Hopkins University who was one of the original\par

(30:36) mj12 so they called them ebees and the ones that they captured were in consecutive order ebe1 Ebe 2 eb3 ebe1 was captured in 1949 died in 1952 lived with an Air Force Colonel uh I don't know about eb2 eb3 I don't know when he was uh captured but he's still alive number three at least 1 million Americans and probably far more have\par

(31:01) been abducted since the early 1940s these abductions last about 2 hours and are carried out for three purposes the first is to insert a tiny transmitter the size of a BB into the

brain of the subject in order to monitor certain biological functions the specifics of which are unknown to us at this time the transmitters are implanted at\par

(31:23) the human beings at about the age of four or five they are picked up again and checked at about 12 over 13 and about the age of 18 the implant is sometimes removed some of you have seen that book communion written by Whitley Strieber tells a very fascinating story he was at the WorldLife Expo down there\par

(31:41) in Los Angeles about 6 weeks ago and he carries around his x-rays with his implants in there signed by his doctor two unidentified 3 mm spherical objects in his brain the second P of the uh purpose of the abductions is to program the individual through post hypnotic suggestion on the basis of over 300\par

(32:03) cases so we've discovered so far we now know that some sort of enormously important event may occur in the next 1 to four years and the abductees have been post hypnotically programmed to proceed to a certain place and perform a certain function during that event in some cases the abductees have been shown\par

(32:22) what appears to be similar to a little TV channel changer and advise that at the proper time they will remember what the unit is for and how to work it under our best hypnotic techniques we are unable to find out when or what there is evidence that the third reason for the abductions is inner breeding or\par

(32:41) crossbreeding experiments where we have been cross spread with the aliens in his book Intruders Bud Hopkins tells about his 2 and a half year investigation of Kathy Davis of Indianapolis who was inseminated by aliens and produced seven crossbreeds number four during the past 13 years over 14,000 cattle throughout the US\par

(33:04) Canada and South America have been mutilated in a completely grotesque manner the mutilations have been investigated by many state and federal agencies including the FBI and was the subject of an Emmy award-winning production called a strange Harvest produced by Linda Molton how for the CBS affiliate in\par

(33:23) Denver the government issued several press releases blaming the mutilations on predatory animals however it was proven that the mutilations were performed using Advanced laser surgical equipment which actually cut between the cells of the tissue a process which is presently beyond our technology especially in the\par

(33:45) field one interesting phenomenon in nearly all the mutilations is that no blood was found in or near the carcasses and that there was no vascular collapse of the remains the mutilations have occurred as far north as Canada where mutilations are classified Top Secret by the Canadian government and as far south\par

(34:04) as Brazil over 200 mutilations have occurred this year in a large east coast city we're being given I'm being given directly the information by the uh people who are working on it we know that there's four major law enforcement um organizations working on it to keep it hidden from the public they're all working in plain\par

(34:29) clothes number five it is unknown exactly which one of the 70 or more alien civilizations which are visiting us at this time are responsible for the mutilations however there is private scientific speculation that these parts and their glandular secretions are used for food and or genetic experiments let me show you a little bit\par

(34:51) about the uh strange harvest the one that L the disease lightning strikes Predator attacks and other natural [Music] causes but in northeastern Colorado another favorite spot for the mutilators Teex Graves former Sheriff of Logan County insists the 93 mutilated

carcasses he investigated were not natural\par

(35:17) deaths the very first one we had was Southwest of Sterling when we first looked at it it was just unbelievable that you could take an animal and do this too without by leaving some kind of track some kind of evidence behind such as cigarette butts matches hand prints Footprints but there was nothing uh the animal looked almost\par

(35:45) horrible and it was something that uh I didn't really want to believe then and there was we probably had had five or six others before I really did believe something strange was going on we had one up north where we believe the animal was paralyzed and was alive when it was being mutilated an eye and an ear the uh\par

(36:09) tongue the rectal area was taken out but the animal dug a hole with its head but none of the other parts of the body moved not even the legs six north of town on a very hard pasture almost like hard brick we found found tripod marks 12 in across by the tripod marks were 14 ft apart we found one set that had gone\par

(36:36) in the ground roughly 8 in and it would take a good post hole digger our shovel to dig in like this it indicated something very heavy hadn't set down in this area yet there was no tracks leading from it nor to it almost nightly when this was going on uh we could pick out a very brilliant huge brilliant light in the sky we had a\par

(37:03) newsman take pictures of it with a very high powerered lens but all we got out of this was the movement of it and the light showing very brilliant several times we observed a no smaller lights come out of this aircraft and then come down toward Earth this huge brilliant light would hang in the air and then when it would move it could\par

(37:28) move up and down backwards forwards travel very rapidly and after a while these smaller lights would join up with the larger one and then they'd disappear R is the chief investigator for the District Attorney's Office in Trinidad Colorado extraterrestrials are the ones mutilating animals what do you\par

(37:51) think the implications are then for this planet throughout the mutilations all of us involved have been concerned with the possibility of the mutilations going from animals to human beings understandable thank God to this point it hasn't happened uh whatever they're doing with the portions of these animals they are\par

(38:11) taking I haven't the slightest idea there's a reason for it not halfhazard there's a pattern to it uh I don't know I I think it's a weight and Seed game what else can we do if we do have beings from outer space doing with the capabilities to do things like this what can we as a human race do if they uh have the knowledge and the\par

(38:37) technology that it looks like they have we're [Music] powerless so maybe it's a wait and see game I can't see anything else to do this is in computer readout from a u introduct it's a a physics book that they used to give out at the Air Force Academy it's called introductory space science Volume 2 Department of physics\par

(39:03) United States Air Force edited by Major Carpenter and Colonel Thon chapter 13 was titled unidentified flying objects 1972 they took this chapter out of the book because the public was getting a hold of it and wanted to have you know wanted to see some uh answers here and uh this was a classic Air Force case of\par

(39:23) the right hand not knowing what the left hand was doing the people that wrote this didn't know it was a big SE secret anyway on page eight of this thing it takes uh it takes the um uh the uh Air Force Academy graduate through about 50,000 years of UFO history uh from the 47,000 year old Granite carvings of the\par

(39:42) Hunan Province to the Tilly Plateau Rock sculptures of 6000 BC to the story of Ezekiel in 593 BC to the Irish accounts in 956 AD up through 742 in the UFO over London in that year on up to uh 1947 in the Ken Arnold citing um the loss of more incident in New Mexico that was April 24th 1964 uh policeman\par

(40:07) Lonnie Zamora who I met on my trip when I took three and a half weeks out there um saw a uh he was chasing a speeder and he saw a little egg egg shaped uh thing come flying across town and he went after it he had landed and two little humanoids that got out and he parked his car jumped out and looked over this\par

(40:26) Bluff where he saw him and when they saw them they jumped back in the vehicle and took off well naturally it created a big deal the Air Force came down the FBI came down uh he wouldn't change his story he knew what he saw there were u u uh prints of the landing gear that are still there I walked out there with\par

(40:43) Lonnie Zamora here last November and the FBI put rocks around to protect the area so they could take plaster cast it's still all everything's still there anyway he lost his job and uh now he works at the sanitation department there but takes through that story then takes you to the Benny and Barney Hill\par

(41:00) Abduction of September 19th 1961 this is one of the uh first abduction cases that was really public and interesting case about uhing story about that Betty Hill under a hypnotic regression told about an incident when she was on the operating table in the saucer uh they had taken a needle and were poking at\par

(41:19) her stomach and she says what's that and they said it's a pregnancy test and she said well that's not nothing we have here on Earth and she's right amniocentesis wasn't invented until 1972 chapter 13 makes this surprising statement right here Air Force Academy physics book the most commonly described\par

(41:40) alien is about 3 and 1/2 ft tall has round head arms reaching to or below his knees and is wearing a silvery space suit or coveralls other aliens appear to be essentially the same as earthmen while still others have particularly wide wraparound eyes or mouths with very thin lips it's coming right out of an\par

(41:56) Air Force Academy physics book and there is a rare group reported as about 4T tall weight of around 35 lb and covered with thick hair or fur members of this last group are described as being extremely strong and the Air Force says this doesn't exist give me a break this is a picture of what is known\par

(42:18) as an Ebe they probably come from a star system known to us as Zeta Reticuli 1 and two about 38 light years from here as you can see the relative proportions are that of a 5-month fetus these drawings uh were made with the help of a CIA informant and the surgeon who performed the autopsy uh in the late 40s uh this surgeon is still alive in\par

(42:42) California I'm going to show you a detail of the head there's quite a large brow the eyes are quite large brown in color with no eyelids here's a detail of the hand you can see it has four fingers which are slightly webbed and there's no opposable thumb there's actually three types of these what we call Grays the ones that Larry\par

(43:08) Warren saw in bentwaters have three fingers and an opposable thumb and then there's another type which has six fingers the following were noted during an autopsy by an army surgeon at the Walter Reed hospital in the 1940s 3 and 1/2 to 4T tall weigh 40 lb two almond shaped eyes without pupils no earlobes\par

(43:29) mouth small appears not to function as a means of communication or a means of food

ingestion arms extending to the knees the skin is blue gray no teeth no apparent reproductive organs colorless liquid prevalent in the body without red cells no water or food intake is known no digestive tract now let's go back to 1947 when the\par

(43:52) first flying saucer crashed on July 2nd of that year it crashed about 22 miles Southeast of Corona New Mexico which is about 70 M Northwest of Roswell it crashed on the M Brazzle Ranch Mt Brazzle wasn't actually the brazzil ranch he was the foreman and July uh it was July 2nd I think it was a Friday and that was the\par

(44:18) July 4th weekend so he didn't get around to going into Roswell until the 6th when he contact Ed the sheriff the sheriff told him to go out the Air Force Base he went out to what is known as a walker field got with the chief intelligence officer Jesse Marcel they went back up to Roswell loaded all this\par

(44:37) stuff up in the uh the uh Jeep and took it back down to Roswell Jesse Marcel got in a b29 with all this stuff and was going to fly it to um white Pat but about halfway they got orders in the air to land at Carswell they landed at Carswell and they were met by a guy named General Alfred Ry marimi held a press conference\par

(44:59) and he's the one that told the public he had had some uh balloon stuff and he brought that out and said all it was was a crashed weather balloon and the press and the public bought it hook line and sinker when I was on this trip I talked to uh Mrs Floyd Proctor uh Floyd Proctor's Ranch is right next to brazils\par

(45:21) when Brazzle found this stuff he brought up some of the stuff and showed it to him showed him pieces of the saucer she still remember that day I said uh did you go down and see it and she said no John you got to remember in 1947 we were really didn't have enough money to buy the gas to go down it was about 15 mil\par

(45:37) away and she said we didn't understand the importance of the significance of the event of course if it happened today we'd certainly go down there but we didn't feel the stuff we saw the strange writing we felt the pieces and what I'd like to show you now is an interview with Jesse Marcel now there's an interesting thing here most\par

(45:55) of the people that come out and talk about stuff if they've had Direct knowledge and they make a public announcement of any kind they die shortly thereafter uh Jesse Marcel made this for HBO uh I think in 1984 and died shortly thereafter why do you Europe went into high gear with the Roswell New Mexico\par

(46:18) incident in July 1947 Roswell was the S of an Army Air Force Base 118 M from the Atomic Testing grounds at Alamogordo and only 220 M from Los Alamos birth place of the atomic bomb on July 2nd this Rancher Mt Brazzle saw something crash in a field outside Town Basel died in 1963 having kept a pledge to the Air Force to keep secret\par

(46:48) the story of what really happened in this field brazel talked to only one person about those events his son bill now 60 years old old he told him that whatever crashed here was something he could not identify according to my dad there was a bad thunderstorm the night before the next day he was out on\par

(47:10) the ranch and he found this debris and he picked it all up and his pickup and was talking to people and of course there was some talk about UFOs he was going to Roswell and as far as I know he got in touch with the sheriff's department they in turn called the Air Force then the Air Force got with Dad and uh saring to\par

(47:41) secrecy and they came out to the ranch and picked up this debris major Jesse Marcel the chief intelligence officer at the base was assigned the task of collecting the debris from

the crash site his selection for the job UFO proponents say is proof that the Air Force knew from the start that this was something out of the\par

(48:02) ordinary Marcel tells us what he found in that field none of the materials that we picked up weighed anything look like it is weightless you couldn't feel if you had anything in your hands the wood I call it wood I don't know what it was it was something like Bala wood but uh it wouldn't burn and I couldn't cut it with\par

(48:27) my knife I found one piece of metal what looked like metal anyway it was not flexible but it as thin as a fall in a pack of cigarettes it was that thin one of my boys told me say something unusual to here he said uh I tried to make a debt in this metal he says you can't bend it you can't make a mark on it he says I took a\par

(48:56) sledgehammer and and wh it I put it on the ground and wh it the sled the sled bounced off of it when major Marcel reported his findings to officials back at the base they issued a startling press release they had a flying saucer the next day major Marcel was assigned to take the remains of the crashed objects to right\par

(49:17) field in Ohio for further examination however the plane landed at Carswell Air Force Base in Fort Worth Texas General Alfred Ry took one piece of the object off the plane and called a press conference then major Marcel was given different orders by Ry he was not to continue on to right field he told me\par

(49:37) not to say anything he says I'll handle it from now on and that's exactly what he did when he came out he said he told the the press that was there he said uh that was nothing but a weather balloon crashed weather balloon Marcel under orders not to say what he believed only recent spoke out against the Air Force's revised story it\par

(50:00) was definitely not a we blue and it was an aircraft so what it could have been I wouldn't know I still don't know M Brazzle who had a Rancher's knowledge of such things told his son that like major Marcel he knew the object was not a weather balloon he said that's what the Air Force tried to make him believe that\par

(50:22) it was a weather balloon and he said Bill he said it was not a weather balloon he said I don't know what it was but he said it was something allog together different and much bigger all these years what is the big deal I mean we've been you know flat lied to well consider if you will the position of the United States government\par

(50:53) at the time this happened they proudly thought of them themselves with the most powerful Nation on Earth having recently produced the atomic bomb and won World War II with it they had built a jet aircraft that was in four months going to exceed the speed of sound and flight they had built bombers of\par

(51:10) InterContinental range that could carry weapons of enormous destruction the post-war era had brought economic prosperity and the future seemed Bright Now imagine what it was like for those same leaders all of whom had witnessed the Panic of the Orson Wells broadcast of the War of the Worlds in 1938 thousands of Americans had panicked\par (51:33) at a realistically presented invasion of Earth by beings of another planet imagine their horror as they actually viewed the dead bodies of the real aliens frightening little creatures with enormous eyes reptilian skin and Claws at the end of their fingers imagine their shock as they attempted to determine how these\par

(51:54) strange saucers were power and could discover no part even remotely similar to components that they were familiar with no cylinders no Pistons no vacuum tubes no turbines no hydraulic actuators it's only when you fully understand the overwhelming

helplessness the government was faced with in the summer of\par

(52:20) 1947 can you comprehend their perceived need for a total thorough and sweeping coverup to include the use of deadly force the cover up was so successful that as late as 1985 a senior scientist with a jet propulsion laboratory in Pasadena California Dr Al Hibbs would look at a videotape which we're going to\par

(52:43) see later of an enormous Flying Saucer over the Hudson Valley and state for the record I'm not going to assign anything to the UFO phenomena without a lot more data Dr Hibbs was looking at the naked Emperor and saying well he certainly looks naked but that doesn't prove he is naked this enormous coverup was\par

(53:05) initiated on September 24th 1947 by President Truman by an executive order which established a group of 12 top military scientific and intelligence Personnel of their time they were known as the mj12 although the group exists today none of the original members is still alive the last one to die was a guy\par

(53:25) named Gordon Gray died in 1984 as each member passed away another member was appointed to fill his the position the group today is composed of more members of the original 12 than the original 12 and among those who were thought to be current members are Dr Kissinger Dr Ed teller General Lou Allen and Admiral Bobby enman\par

(53:50) [Music] on November 18th 1952 president-elect Dwight David Eisenhower was briefed on Majestic 12 and the coverup by Admiral Wasco H henot Admiral Hillen Cotter was mj1 and had been director of the Central Intelligence Agency from May of 1947 until September of 1950 this is a copy of that briefing copy is up there on that\par

(54:25) board this copy was sent to a Los Angeles man named Jamie Shandra a man active in UFO research it came through the mail in a plain brown envelope as a roll of undeveloped 35mm black and white film the first eight frames contained the document then there were five blank frames and then there were eight frames\par

(54:43) of the documents again the briefing outlines the history of the Flying Saucer recovery and the current mbers of mj12 who sent the document we don't know we know that part of mj12 wants the truth out Park doesn't mj12 we know has become military topheavy over the past 20 years and we all know that the\par

(55:04) military does not want to admit a mistake but somebody is trying to help us warning top secret Eyes Only document containing compartmentalized information essential to the National Security of the United States Eyes Only access to the material herein is strictly eliminated to those possessing Majestic\par

(55:24) 12 clearance level reproduction in any form or The Taking of written or mechanical transcribed notes is strictly forbidden copy one of one briefing officer Admiral Rosco H hen Cotter mj1 operation Majestic 12 is a top secret research and development intelligence operation responsible directly and only to the president of\par

(55:47) the United States operations the project are carried out under the control of Majestic 12 which was established by special classified executive at President Truman on 24th 1947 and here's a list of the original members you had morasco Hillen Cotter Dr vaner Bush Secretary James forestall remember what happened to him committed\par

(56:09) suicide 1950 General naan Twining General hoit venberg Dr De La Bron he's the guy that named the ebes Dr Jerome huner Mr Sydney sour Mr Gordon gray Mr Donald Mensel anybody remember menel LEL was the guy in the 50s who debunked flying saucers n they don't exist he wrote three books that said they didn't exist General\par

(56:35) Robert M monu Dr Lloyd V burtner then it goes on to say the history talks about June 24th 1947 civilian pilot flying over the Cascade Mountains in the state of Washington observed nine flying dis shaped aircraft traveling inform formation at a high rate of speed that was Ken Arnold we have a uh relative of Ken Arnold is in\par

(56:56) the audience today although CIS was not uh uh not the first known sighting of Subic it was the first to gain widespread attention in the public media a number of Witnesses were interviewed and there were several unsuccessful attempts to utilize aircraft in efforts to pursue reported discs of flight public reaction barded\par

(57:14) on near hysteria at times in spite of these efforts little substance was learned about the objects until a local Rancher reported one had crashed in aot remote uh region of New Mexico on July 7th 1947 a secret operation was begun to assure the recovery of the wreckage of this object for scientific study during\par

(57:33) the course of the operation aial aerial reconnaissance discovered that four small humanlike beings had apparently ejected from the craft at some point before it exploded goes on to talk about a covert analytical effort organized by General Twining and Dr Bush acting on the direct orders of President\par

(57:54) resulted in a PR prelim Ary consensus that the dis was most likely a short-range reconnaissance craft then it talks about the four dead documents uh were examined by Dr Bron and what he named him since it is virtually certain that these craft do not originate in any country on Earth considerable speculation has centered\par

(58:13) around what their point of issue uh origin might have been and how they got here numerous examples of what appear to be forms of writing were found in the wreckage efforts to decipher these have remained large largely unac uh unsuccessful then they attach um enumeration of the attachments which we didn't get we did get one it was number\par

(58:40) one and it was where President Truman established the mj12 on White House stationary top secret Eyes Only September 24th 1947 memorandum for the Secretary of Defense dear secretary for all as for our recent conversation on this matter you are hereby authorized to proceed with all due speed and caution\par

(59:04) upon your undertaking Hereafter this matter referred shall be referred to only as operation Majestic 12 it continues to be my feeling that any future considerations relative to the ultimate disposition of this matter should rest solely with the office of the president following appropriate discussions with\par

(59:23) yourself Dr Bush and theor dor of Central Intelligence signed Harry Truman well we got this of course first thing we're going to do is run the Truman Library which we did June 23rd 1987 sent to a friend of mine I'll read the last paragraph President Truman's appointment records indicate that his only meeting\par

(59:48) with Dr vanover Bush between May and December 31st 1947 was up on September 2 4 1947 remember September 24th 1947 Dr Bush was accompanied at that meeting by Secretary of Defense James foresto there is no indication in the files as to what was discussed at that meeting but we know what was discussed sometime during the latter\par

(1:00:18) part of 1953 or the early part of 1954 President Eisenhower was rushed from a vacation in Palm Springs to mck dry lake now called called Edwards Air Force Base and witnessed a flying saucer landing and demonstration According to some sources Eisen hour told the aliens that the world was not ready for them and\par

(1:00:35) that's where the matter rested for 10 years one of our well-known astronauts I'm not

going to give you the name I know who it was witness to Flying Saucer landing at Edwards Air Force Base Project Blue Book made 14 reports before it was terminated by the Air Force in 1969 after reviewing the Condon report the public got to see 13 of these\par

(1:00:57) reports numbers 1- 12 and number 14 you know why we didn't get to see number 13 I mean aside that it was a secret the Air Force told us that 13 was an unlucky number and they never issued number 13 of any report Project Blue Book Report number 13 consisted of 624 Pages typed offset reproduced on white paper with a gray\par

(1:01:22) cover it covered US government official UFO procedures classifications and all top secret UFO activity from 1942 through 1951 at denim to 1963 only one copy exists today a guy who shall remain unnamed saw it when he was stationed at Chicksands uh in England the copy was over there and when he got back he felt that the\par

(1:01:49) public had a right to know what was in there and so he made some handwritten notes and he started passing them around there was two attempts on his life and now he's been in hiding for 3 years um I think I know where he is it's not important he is a real guy and he did give us real information here are the\par

(1:02:07) chapter titles and subheadings of blue book report number 13 chapter one UFO activity significant UFO sightings UFO Landings UFO alien close approaches abductions detentions Christ UFOs UFO retrievals sensitive military and industrial areas where Close Encounters occurred technical details on dispel\par

(1:02:28) UFOs UFO physics exotic nuclear and weaponry clean breeder reactor the size of a football ultrasonic light Ray and beam weapons chapter 2 was the photographic section all glossy Pages photos 3 and 1 12 by 5 and 8 by 10 photos of photographs of sensitive UFOs color photographs of crashed UFOs three in\par

(1:02:50) good condition one dismantled color photographs of deceased aliens 3 and 1/2 ft tall color photographs of three living aliens chapter 3 humanoid and human aliens humanoid species humanoid autopsies no indication of age small species similar to human varied in height a few inches liquid chlorophyll based\par

(1:03:12) nourishment food absorbed through the mouth membrane was excreted through the skin language similar in appearance to Sanskrit mathematical phrases the live alien communicated only desired answers to questions remain silent on un ired questions in the early ' 50s according to Project Blue Book Report number 13\par

(1:03:31) people who had Encounters of the Third and Fourth Kind were moved in the middle of the night by Air Force personnel and relocated to one of four relocation zones depending on the type of encounter experienced these sites were located in the Midwest and the Northwest us with one site on the Utah Nevada border these relocation\par

(1:03:50) centers had extensive medical facilities able to deal with all medical emergencies including radiation poisoning Psychotherapy and deprogramming one example of this is the Darlington Farm case in Ohio 1953 man and his wife 13-year-old son sitting down at the dinner table farm lights begin to dim dogs and\par

(1:04:11) the and the other animals start to raise a Ruckus 13-year-old boy gets up from the dinner table see what's going on goes outside calls to his mother and father to come and see a funny light the mother and father go out on the porch as they go out on the porch one of the dogs breaks loose runs out in the field the\par

(1:04:27) kid runs after it just as the light starts coming down as mother and father watched the boy uh the boy started screaming for help the father grabbed a shotgun ran into the field

only to witness his son being dragged Away by little humanoids into a large fiery looking object the fire father fired several rounds to the object to no avail\par

(1:04:45) and it took off they found the dog with its head crushed but no sign of the boy or other Footprints the father immediately called Darlington police and they came out to investigate their report report read that the boy had run off and was lost in the forest which B bordered the farm within 48 Hours the air force made\par

(1:05:05) the determination that the family was to be relocated and the mother and father were picked up by Air Force intelligence all personal belongings and possessions were loaded into Air Force trucks and moved to a Northwestern relocation site the mother was in shock had to go through a great deal of psychotherapy and deprogramming as did\par

(1:05:23) the father on April 25th 1964 the first official communication between these aliens and the US government took place at Hollman Air Force Base in New Mexico three saucers landed at a pre-arranged area and a meeting was held between the aliens and the Intelligence Officers of the United States government\par

(1:05:46) the whole sequence was filmed by five motion picture cameras and they took over 68,000 ft of film an acquaintance of mine in Los Angeles was given 800 ft of this film to view when he was asked to prepare a documentary in 1973 when it was decided to give the original release of the truth about flying saucers to the\par

(1:06:05) public unfortunately Watergate developed and it was decided that the public could not handle two traumatic developments at the same time and the documentary was shelved and what they were worried about was that if this came out during Watergate they would accuse Nixon of Faking It In order to take off the heat\par

(1:06:24) of Watergate now documentary this documentary was made it was called UFOs it has begun it was narrated by Rod sirling and it takes you through the whole history of UFOs and they were going to end the documentary with the actual footage of these saucers landing at Hollman but when Watergate came along\par

(1:06:48) they couldn't do it and they decided to release the film anyway and what they did is they put drawings of the supposed incident so what I'm going to show you now is the clip out of this documentary UFOs that has begun that shows this is a true incident this happened but these are just drawings and listen carefully\par

(1:07:11) in the very beginning where rod sirling says let's consider an incident that might happen or could have already happened it did already happen present but what are the possibilities of the future it seems almost certain that if other beings more advanced than ourselves do inhabit other sectors of the universe\par

(1:07:33) then it's quite probable there will come that day that moment in time when official contact will be made let's look at an incident that might happen in the future or perhaps could have happened already the premise is that contact is made by extraterrestrial beings with representatives of the United States Air\par

(1:07:53) Force at Colman Air Force Base in a of New Mexico the day is clear it's about 5:32 a.m. at hman Air Force Base traffic light one Recon plane is on the field ready for takeoff when Sergeant man is given a report of an approaching unidentified craft yeah I'll repeat it again [Music] approaching probably\par

(1:08:27) I see him over there check where that make contact with them Bill Ace Tower identify yourself what's your tail number encroaching on Military air warning identify yourself you're in a restricted military air Corridor call the base commander Bas Commander's office

Ser speaking yes yes hold on turn off for you this is Colonel\par
 (1:08:56) her yes yes an unidentified vehicle you warn the aircraft [Music] again check
 Edwards civilian Patrol okay all right um sound the Red Alert unidentified a craf approaching
 hey Bill give me a quick check with right patter intelligence there may be an experimental of
 Crafton somewhere I don't know here alert the fire chief and\par
 (1:09:22) security and safety [Music] two military interceptors are dispatched to escort the
 unidentified crafts out of the area during a routine photographic Mission a tech sergeant and
 staff sergeant the base photographic team were aboard a helicopter at the time and run off
 several feet of film of the three\par
 (1:10:05) objects one of which breaks away and begins a descent a second highspeed camera
 crew on the ground runs off approximately 600 ft the cameras continue to roll as the
 extraordinary vehicle comes into view it hovers almost silently about 10 ft off the ground for
 nearly a minute and yaws like a ship at anchor then sets down on three extension\par
 (1:10:30) pads commander and two officers along with two Base Air Force scientists alve
 apprehensively a panel slides open on the side of the craft stepping forward one then two and
 a third what appear to be men dressed in tight fitting jumpsuits perhaps short by eye
 standards with an odd blue gray complexion eyes\par
 (1:10:55) far apart a large pronounce nose they were a headpiece that resembles a ropeik
 design the commander and The two scientists step forward to greet the visitors
 arrangements are made by some sort of communication and the group quickly retires to an
 inner office in the king one area Left Behind stand a stunned group\par
 (1:11:18) of military personnel who the visitors are where they're from and what they want is
 unknown [Music] it did already happen 68,000 ft of film and I I have to smile every time I tell
 this story because this one of our big Publishers came up to my house to to get briefed on
 this stuff and he says well where is the film\par
 (1:11:48) and I said well uh the last I knew we was at Norton Air Force Base he says well let's
 just file a Freedom of Information act and get it God these guys are crazy this is a secret you
 can't get Secrets under the Freedom of Information Act in the late 60s and possibly earlier
 mj12 representing the US government made\par
 (1:12:11) a deal with these creatures called the ebees the deal was in exchange for super
 Advanced weapons technology that the aliens would provide to us we agreed to ignore the
 abductions that were going on and further we would help suppress the information on the
 cattle mutilations the ebees assured mj12 that\par
 (1:12:31) these abductions usually lasting about 2 hours were merely the ongoing monitoring of
 a developing civilization in fact the abductions were for a much more Sinister reason the US
 government was not initially aware of the far-reaching consequences of their deal they were
 led to believe that the abductions were essentially benign and\par
 (1:12:50) since they figured that the abductions would probably go on anyway whether or not
 they agreed they merely insisted that a current list of abductees be submitted to mj12 does
 this sound incredible does this sound unbelievable those responsible for This Disaster hope
 and pray that you will dismiss it is just so much\par
 (1:13:12) rubbish but it's getting harder and harder for America to buy this cover up there has
 not been one not one official statement from the government on flying saucer since 1969
 when the condom reports said that they didn't exist in the air force closed Project Blue Book
 now wait a minute you say why haven't \par

(1:13:31) heard about any of this how come nobody's talking well for one thing reporters don't want to dig they're afraid of ridicule they're afraid of PE that people will laugh at them here's a little deal here the Las Vegas son did a an article on this all this and I spent a lot of time briefing them they only called about one person\par

(1:13:55) to check every item it just happened when they I was telling them about Zeta reckle being 38 light years so they called the head of the astronomy deal over there at Clark County community and he looks up in a reference book which is wrong oh no that's 130 light years so instead of checking back with me and say\par

(1:14:12) well some say it's 130 light years what do you say you know you know they just printed it it's all 130 light years so I had to you know take the my time go down to the Community College grab the guy and say look you know show me where it says 130 and he looks and know oh yeah I guess I made a mistake you know the\par

(1:14:28) whole article was like that but the bottom line was they never asked anybody I called up this guy Richard Gooby who who's the uh editor there or was running this magazine and I said did you ever call the Air Force the CIA NSA Dia anybody that I'm telling you this in the cover up he said well no I said we've been\par

(1:14:50) working on this for 6 weeks how come he says well and I kid you not this is what he said he said he said well they wouldn't have told us anything anyway that's the kind of reporting you got in this town if you ask them why aliens couldn't be right here on on Earth right now they say well somebody else would know but\par

(1:15:10) I'll tell you the real reason and that's because it's a secret it's the biggest secret in the history of mankind and what I want you to hear now is what some very creditable people have had to say about flying saucers in the past here's the former head of the US continental air defense 1953 we have lost many men in Planes\par

(1:15:30) trying to intercept them do you understand that we have lost many men in Planes trying to intercept them here's vice admiral Hillen Cotter it is time for the truth to be brought out behind the scenes high ranking Air Force officers are soberly concerned about UFOs but through official secrecy and ridicule many citizens are led to\par

(1:15:51) believe the unknown flying objects are nonsense here's what President Carter had to say listen to me President Carter during his campaign he said if I become president I'll make every piece of information this country has about UFO sightings available to the public and the scientists I am convinced that UFOs\par

(1:16:12) exist because I have seen one and what did he do n astronaut Gordon Cooper of this kind has done tried to do a lot for us and you know what it cost him it cost him his ride in Apollo he was one of our best space Pilots he flew Gemini he flew Mercury and because he talked out about UFOs publicly they\par

(1:16:41) didn't let him ride in Apollo here's what he said to the special United States United Nations committee studying UFOs this is Gordon Cooper are you listening Las Vegas journalist who know so much this is what astronaut Gordon Cooper said I believe these extraterrestrial vehicles and their crews are visiting this planet\par

(1:17:02) from other planets which obviously are a lot more technically advanced than we here on on Earth that's what he said here's what Colonel Larry coin the US Army his helicopter was taken up by a UFO about a couple thousand feet he said it was almost a mid-air collision with a UFO it pulled my helicopter up more than\par

(1:17:22) 1,000 ft here's what general aan Twining had to say he used to be Chief of Staff United

States Air Force the phenomenon reported is something real and not Visionary or fictitious here's what Barry Goldwater had to say flying saucers unidentified flying objects or whatever you call them are real here's what the head of the Navy\par

(1:17:44) Reserve um um United States naval Reserve former head of the Navy guided missile program had to say Reliable Reports indicate clearly that there are objects coming into our atmosphere at very high speeds their Maneuvers indicate that they are under intelligent control now here's our old buddy Carl Sean he used to be on our side what\par

(1:18:05) happened he got drafted by mj12 when oh about 1963 Carl Sean was really a gung-ho guy and he wanted to get the information out as a matter of fact here's what he said in 1962 to the American rocket Society convention we must be prepared to face the probability that we have been visited by intelligent beings from outer\par

(1:18:27) space and the likelihood that are requisite to those visits they would have used bases on the back side of the moon you don't hear him talking like that anymore did do you oh no 1976 remember when we all watched Viking land on Mars and there's old Sean up there looking at the TV oh God I hope we see\par

(1:18:45) something you know God this would really be great he knew all along here's wil uh Wilbur B Smith Senior radio engineer May for Canada this document came out by accident of the Freedom of Information Act Smith was a senior radio engineer from Canada and this is a document he wrote back to his country when he came\par

(1:19:07) here in 1950 researching the UFOs you can read this document right up there it's FIA I made uh discret inquiries through the Canadian embassy staff in Washington who were able to obtain the following information a the matter is the most highly classified subject in the United States government rating higher even\par

(1:19:27) than the hbomb B flying saucers exist C their motor Rend as unknown but concentrated effort is being made by a small group headed by Dr vanover Bush D the entire matter is considered by the United States authorities to be of tremendous sign significance let me read you one more general Douglas MacArthur what do\par

(1:19:50) you think he had to say about this general Douglas MacArthur in 1955 to the New York Times are you listening Las Vegas journalist this is what general Douglas MacArthur had to say the nations of the world will have to unite for the next war will be an interplanetary War the nations of the earth must someday make a\par

(1:20:13) common front against attack by people from other planets 7 years later to the graduating class at West Point general Douglas MacArthur said we deal now not with things of this world alone but with unimaginable distances and as yet unfathomed Mysteries of the universe we are reaching out for a new and boundless Frontier we speak in terms\par

(1:20:35) of harnessing the cosmic energy of ultimate conflict between a United human race and the Sinister forces of some other planetary Galaxy a classified NASA videotape showing several UFOs recently leaked out to the public and was shown by David Garcia on on KMBC channel 4 in Los Angeles in their usual dishonest\par

(1:20:59) misrepresentation of UFOs NASA calls this UFO space debris these UFO uh UFOs space debris aberration ice crystals and propellant leaks let's see for for for for for e for for for for [Music] [Music] okay now let's take a little vote here we're going to vote for those who believe NASA and those who don't first\par

(1:31:39) everybody beli NASA raise your hand oh my god do you know how much we pay them in taxes and you don't believe them God I'm afraid to ask how many people don't believe him

during the period of 19 1979 to 1983 it became increasingly obvious to mj12 that things were not going as planned we didn't get the super weapons technology that they\par
 (1:32:03) they promised us but it became known that thousands more people than were listed by the aliens who were being abducted by 1984 mj12 must have been in Stark Terror at the mistake they had made in dealing with the ebees they had subtly promoted Close Encounters of the Third Kind in ET to get the public used\par
 (1:32:22) to small little odd looking creatures that were compassionate benevolent and very much our space Brothers mj12 had sold the ebes to the public and now we're faced with the fact that quite the opposite was true uh Jamie shandera who received that uh document in the mail was a very good friend of Steven\par
 (1:32:42) Spielberg Spielberg told him this story um in 1983 Spielberg went back in 1982 to preview ET to President Reagan at the end of the movie The presid and Steve got up and they were walking into the dining room and Reagan puts his arm around Steve and Whispers into his ear Steve there aren't six people in this\par
 (1:33:03) room who know how true that is in addition a plan had been formulated in 1968 to make the public aware of the existence of aliens on Earth over the next 15 years to be culminated with several documentaries to be released in the 1983 1985 period of time time these documentaries would explain the history and intentions of\par
 (1:33:27) the ebees but discovery of the grand deception put the entire plans hopes and dreams of mj12 into utter confusion and panic meeting at the country club which is a remote Lodge and private golf course comfortable sleeping in working quarters and its private own uh own private airstrip built exclusively by\par
 (1:33:48) and for uh the members of mj12 it was a factional fight of what to do now part of mj12 which had now become military toped wanted to confess the whole scheme and shambles it had become to the American public beg their forgiveness and asked for their support but the majority of mj12 argued that there was\par
 (1:34:07) no way they could do that that the situation was untangle and there was no use in exciting the public with the horrible truth that they would find it out soon enough and the Blessed plan was to continue the development of a weapon that be could be used against the ebes unfortunately towards the last of 1987\par
 (1:34:24) last December whatever it was that they had developed to contain the ebes failed a new program has been been suggested but it's going to take about two years to put into place meantime it is absolutely essential for mj12 that nobody finds out what has happened or is going on and the use of deadly force is\par
 (1:34:45) authorized that's the good news now here's the bad news it's too late now I'd like to tell you how to play a game it's lots of fun and anyone can do it the game is called who knows the truth there are three sides those who know the truth and are attempting to conceal it then there are those who know\par
 (1:35:04) the truth and are attempting to reveal it and then there's the public now you can pick any side but let's say you pick the side who knows the truth but feels the public can't handle it and attempts to conceal it this side has the advantage because people have been conditioned to believe that there is a reasonable explanation\par
 (1:35:21) for every sighting but it's your job to come up with that reasonable explanation reasonable explanations that are no longer used are Mars Venus Jupiter and swamp gas now the in explanations are now air-to-air refueling stealth Fighters stealth bombers and Russian

satellite booster re-entries guys in this group of\par

(1:35:46) course are mj12 themselves James orberg of NASA Bob schaer Carl San Phil class of Aviation week nobody sees these names come up you don't see anybody with the government here's an example of a job not very well done by General Lou Allen mj12 member and current head of jet propulsion [Music] laboratory a guy named Max fean sent a\par (1:36:17) copy of of a video taken by game a guy named Puli who got about 5 minutes of the Hudson Valley object cruising silently and majestically along uh and he sends it to General Allen before I read you what general Allen wrote back I'm going to show you this tape that Puli took it's called the Puli tape and\par

(1:36:37) what they do is uh this runs five sequences but I'm going to only let it go about two times yeah and there's a red one tailing them one two 3 four five the first five a white the sixth one the 1 2 3 4 5 6 there seven no there's eight yeah I see it all right there wow all right the first six a white they're heading South\par

(1:37:07) Southwest the next one behind them looks reddish and then the one tailing way behind is red also and now I'm going to lose him behind the pine Tre good God what do you think I don't know not playing I'll be I'm going to tell you something but I don't know what the hell it is it's [Music] rotating they're still heading\par

(1:37:48) [Music] south why look at how they're turning yeah it's turning very very slowly oh you bump into me oh they going too far damn it I wish I was on the [Music] roof I hope so it's like a complete so whatever is in the back is flashing R it w come out on video that way you know the colors did you see mhm there's more of them than before\par

(1:38:36) whatever it is all right they still traveling Southwest and I'm going to lose them now because first of all they're getting farther away and therefore they're getting bner definely going to because I'm not standing on the he of my house okay they're [Music] gone here's what general Allen writes back dear Max several of us scientific\par

(1:39:12) folk have taken a look at the tape the examination has only been uh visual I don't think we can apply the effort needed for a really quantitative analysis we would guess that the lights are attached to one rigid object I guess might be an Airship or a blimp of some sort Merry Christmas Lou Allen now just a minute here General\par

(1:39:34) Allen doesn't have time for a quantitative analysis of an object far larger than anything we have cruising slower for its size than anything we have and he speculates it's a blimp I'd be interested to know just what general Allen does have time for and the bottom line is that for all the billions of\par

(1:39:50) dollars JPL gets all you get as a guest of some sort well anyway if you choose to play this side it's better to stick with re-entry boosters nobody can prove it one way or the other now if you play the side of who knows the truth uh play the side who knows the truth is trying to reveal it your job is even tougher very few people\par

(1:40:12) are going to believe you guys on this side include Whitley streber of communion and Bud Hopkins who wrote Intruders and missing time and Billy Meers and of course the president the president not one government official has uttered a word about flying saucers since 1969 except the president and what did the president say\par

(1:40:36) well in the past 30 months the president has made four references to a threat by Invaders from outer space you can write and get this from the White House this is the text of his December 4th 1985 speech to the Fallston High School just after he was talking with secretary gorbachov there in Iceland he says I couldn't but at one\par

(1:40:56) point in our discussions privately with General Secretary gorbachov when you stop to think that we're all God's children wherever we may live in this world I couldn't help but say to him just think how easy his task and mine might be in these meetings that we held if suddenly there was a threat to this\par

(1:41:11) world from some other species from another planet outside in the universe we'd forget all the little local differences that we have between our countries and we would find out once and for all that we are all really human beings here on this Earth together here's the uh text of the remarks by the president to the 42nd\par

(1:41:31) general assembly of the United Nations September 21st 1987 the president of the United States said this in our obsession with antagonism of the moment we often forget how much unites all the members of humanity perhaps we need some outside Universal threat to make us recognize this common Bond I occasionally think\par

(1:41:56) how quickly our differences worldwide would vanish if we were facing an alien threat from outside this world and yet I ask you is not an alien force already Among Us what could be more alien to the universal aspirations of our people than War and the threat of war in Chicago last month President Reagan compared the danger of nuclear\par

(1:42:15) weapons with a hypothetical situation in which the world was threatened by a power from outer space wouldn't we all of a sudden find that we didn't have any differences between us at all we were all human beings citizens of the world and wouldn't we come together and fight that particular threat Mrs Jed Deval May 5th\par

(1:42:40) 1988 ABC trying to reveal it you're subject to a lot of ridicule but there is one consolation at the end of the game when all the players are exposed and the real truth is known you don't have to do any more explaining now you say to me John leer this is all very interesting and extremely entertaining but it just can't\par

(1:43:03) be true it can't be true for this one simple reason the government never has nor will they ever be able to keep a secret and I will say this to you if you truly believe that this government cannot keep a secret when it wants to then I have some swamp land in Florida I need to talk to you about right after\par

(1:43:20) this lecture but you say John surely someone would have talked one of the astronauts who saw the Str strange objects on the moon or one of the astronauts who saw that huge piece of mining equipment On The Backs Side of the Moon yep few of them tried to talk but they were silenc most notably Gordon Cooper lost his ride in\par

(1:43:40) Apollo over it they are silenced by janp 146e that's joint Army Navy Air Force publication 146e which is an order that prohibits members of the Armed Forces from discussing UFO incidents or sightings on penalty of 10 years in jail \$10,000 fine and forfeiture of all pay and or pension you have to understand that this\par

(1:44:06) is the biggest secret in the world the biggest secret in the history of mankind so you say okay John you told me a lot of stories and interesting an anecdotes but what is your best evidence that all this is true well it' be difficult to give a brief summary of what might best evidence is because of the nature and\par

(1:44:25) the complexity and the thoroughness of the coverup has have been so effective it wasn't one thing it wasn't 10 things it was hundreds of little things that would for the most part go unnoticed but if I had to give my best examples it would be the following cases the cash Landrum case the Gul Breeze case the\par

(1:44:44) lonni Zamora case the Thomas man tail case The 1975 sack base overflights the Jal

incident in Alaska the B Waters incident the Walton incident the pasula incident the Kirtland Air Force Base incident the benowitz case the Roswell incident the striber Abduction the Davis Abduction the hill Abduction the dhy\par

(1:45:04) case the stoner case the Kentucky abduction case the Wake Island incident the Harmon field incident the South cost incident the Hudson Valley sightings and the withfield Virginia sightings if you gave me five minutes on each of these cases in about 2 hours and 30 minutes you would begin to understand what I'm\par

(1:45:20) talking about in addition I would ask you to watch the following videotapes 1984 CNN documentary on bentwaters the 1985 HBO documentary on UFOs the golf pre documentary The Sandler films documentary called UFOs it has begun UFOs are real by Brandon Chase strange Harvest by Linda how then I would have you read the following\par

(1:45:42) documents the Eisenhower briefing chapter uh 13 of introductory space science the Aquarius briefing the Stringfield papers pres all of President Reagan's speeches The Senator Richard Russ Russell sighting in Russia 1955 the WB Smith memo the Dr Robert sarbacher letter sarker who's that Dr Robert sarbacher Dr Robert sarbacher\par

(1:46:09) was one of our most important scientists he was president and chairman of the board of the Washington Institute of Technology and on November 29th 1983 he wrote this letter now do you think the Las Vegas press would print anything like this in there no no no they're going to print all that baloney but here's what Dr\par

(1:46:33) Robert I saw Barker had to say to Mr Williams styman and answer to some of his questions stman is a UFO researcher number one relating to my own experience regarding recovered flying saucers I had no association when any of the people involved in the recovery and have no knowledge regarding the dates of\par

(1:46:51) the recoveries if if I had I would send it to you I did receive some official reports in the Pentagon but all of these were left there at the time and we never supposed to take them out of our office about the only thing I remember at the time is that certain materials reported to have come from the Flying Saucer crashes were\par

(1:47:12) extremely light and very tough I am sure our laborator Laboratories analyzed them very carefully there were reports that instruments or people operating these machines were also very lightweight sufficient to withstand the tremendous deceleration and acceleration associated with their Machinery I remember in talking with\par

(1:47:32) some of the people at the office that I got the impression that these aliens were constructed by certain insects we have observed on Earth wherein because of the low mass the inertial forces involved in operations of these instruments would be quite low this is sarbach is saying this I still do not know why the high order of\par

(1:47:50) classification has been given or why the Deni of the existence of these devices also blue book gry number report number 13 I'd have you read that and in these following books communion by Whitley striber missing time by Bud Hopkins Intruders by Bud Hopkins light years by Gary Kinder clear intent by fost and Greenwood Sky Crash by Randle\par

(1:48:13) Butler and Street the Roswell incident by Moore crash at Aztec by styman the April issue of Fate magazine Above Top Secret by tothy good when you have digested that information you would probably agree with me that the UFO coverup is the biggest in the history of mankind maybe for good reason Maybe not\par

(1:48:35) maybe the truth is too frightening for many of us to be told but it's my contention that if a person decides he wants to know the truth then he ought to be able to have access to it in

my opinion the cover up was not well thought out the only thought at the time of the beginning was total absolute cover up what should probably have\par
 (1:48:53) happened was that a parallel coverup should have been run the parallel cover up should have admitted to the public the existence of recovered saucer but not necessarily alien body something less threatening maybe remote control this would have gotten the public used to the fact that yes there was something out there but we didn't\par
 (1:49:11) know what and give them 20 30 years to think about it if this sounds ridiculous if this sounds like the ravings of frustrated science fiction writer if this sounds like a be movie plot that's EX exactly what the government wants it to sound like and most people will buy the government lie after all they lied to\par
 (1:49:29) you about Pentagon papers they lied to you about Watergate they lied to you about Iran gate but surely they wouldn't lie to you about flying saucers surely they would have told you if they had a recovered an extraterrestrial vehicle surely they wouldn't have Carl San and James obber and Bob schaer and\par
 (1:49:48) Phil class giving you a thousand one reasons why flying saucers aren't real if they were our government is an honest government they want you to know the truth at all times well the truth may be frightening The Truth May undermine our present religious beliefs the truth may be that we were just an experiment but the truth is still the\par
 (1:50:13) truth and nothing can change that not the military not the government and not me thank you thank you um we have some time for questions here and we have a couple of remote microphones and uh the girls are going to be passing uh through the audience here uh if you'll keep your hand up and motion to the girls while\par
 (1:50:56) we're answering one question they'll know who to go to next so girls if we can come out here and uh one work one side of the room one work the other side of the [Music] room keep your hands up here and we'll try to get to everybody goe what you think Michelle I'd like to ask Mr Lear if there any other countries uh that may be\par
 (1:51:35) involved in this cover up other than the United States yeah we run the United States runs basically the whole cover up um Russia's in it uh France uh England um Australia Canada but we're the we run pretty much the whole thing Britain has kind of stepped off in the past few months to run their own uh\par
 (1:51:58) program next question where are the girls okay go ahead is the microphone on okay well actually my question is kind of twofold first of all I'm kind of concerned about you you have such a bold way of bringing all this information out aren't you concerned for your welfare and secondly uh what's going on in Area\par
 (1:52:18) 51 out by the Nevada Test Site uh first question am I worried no I'm not worried because I'm not a I don't represent a threat to these people first of all I only talk to groups like 300 you know uh Mo mostly 10 15 people this is the largest I've ever talked to and um that you that you know doesn't threaten them\par
 (1:52:40) if I went on the Johnny Carson show or something and started talking like that then that would be a threat but local stuff like this uh it doesn't hurt him and it satisfies my desire to to uh get the information out and I'm not on a crusade so uh thank you for your concern but uh the only thing strange that ever\par
 (1:52:56) happened and I used to say nothing strange ever happened is after channel 3 did their three-part UFO special that the the Friday the last one was on a Thursday Friday morning I was out changing the sprinklers and this little airplane with no registration

numbers came out and flew around my house for\par

(1:53:10) about 15 minutes and I just got back got the pictures back yesterday and I had time to run and get a telephoto lens and there are no registrations uh the answer to your second question Area 51 um you know that's all speculation we do know that SDI is going on up there and um lot other interesting things next question\par

(1:53:30) and your last lecture you spoke about a holograph machine that they had could you speak more about that again yeah at this point I want to tell you that I've only told you 40% of what I know if I told you the rest you just flat wouldn't believe it okay she brought up some of the stuff that I don't normally discuss\par

(1:53:48) cuz it's it's so far out but since she asked the question there's four videotapes floating around that we're trying to get public uh Bill Moore a UFO researcher in Burbank California has two of these videotapes these videotapes are of two well-known newsmen uh interviewing a guy with mj12 associate and he spills the\par

(1:54:09) bean they ask him everything about the coverup who's in it all about the aliens about the deal everything and um these uh videotapes are trying to get out on national network but they haven't been successful Last Summer there was five people who were allowed to see the videotape to get a test reaction l\par

(1:54:27) talked to three of them one of them was Paul Harvey the news commentator in Chicago and I talked to him after he saw it he told me he was totally shocked uh he was not sure whether to believe it or not but in any case he wasn't going to be the one to tell the public okay now there's two other there's two other\par

(1:54:44) videotapes out the pillmore doesn't have but they're going to be released shortly supposedly one of them is a video tape of an interview with eb3 and the other videotape is I know this hard to believe but believe me it's true these aliens have got a machine it's a laser um type machine that's recorded all of Earth\par

(1:55:05) history all the way back to when we were a bright red ball and uh by programming it they can pull up anything that ever happened on the earth and the videotape she's talking about is they pulled up uh the crucifixion of Christ and we filmed it on uh it comes in a holographic display and we put it on 35mm film but\par

(1:55:25) it doesn't look right and one of Linda how's jobs when she was originally attached with mj12 and they were going to release this the information 1983 was to figure out how to put the holographic image on film so it didn't look fake thanks for the question okay next one up there go ahead at the risk of being\par

(1:55:44) ridiculed is something else that's ridiculed a lot I'm a Christian and uh in the Bible Satan has been uh pretty ridiculed by people as being you know this guy with a you know horns and everything and uh he is definitely massive deceiver and I wouldn't be surprised at all that he's behind uh these uh\par

(1:56:06) abductions uh Alien beings okay thank you next question have you found out anything about the method of propulsion that the vehicles use say again the me the uh method of propulsion that they use well obviously it's an anti-gravity machine but the one part of the technology that they did give us uh or\par

(1:56:30) help us developed was called um nuclear mhd nuclear Magneto uh hydrodynamics Power and you need an engineer to explain how that works but we do have several vehicles that are powered by this go ahead um are you aware that there was a film called hanga 18 where it exposed the CIA covering up UFO am I aware of Hanger 18 yeah a movie a\par

(1:56:56) film that was made called Hangar 18 where it showed that yeah that was based on all these stories um uh there is I'm not I don't know whether it's hang or 18 but there is definitely a place at right Patterson Airforce Base where a lot of this uh stuff is stored um a lot of saucers a lot of alien technology a\par

(1:57:14) lot of their equipment and some of the bodies it definitely is there last last October or November I believe it was uh over in the Red Rock way above red rock out that way there was huge huge huge bright light it almost looked like a a mushroom and the newspapers kept saying well it was it was just a rocket that exploded and l\par

(1:57:39) don't believe them and um because they came out with it so much later than the event you and they never explained it that night I was wondering if you had some knowledge about that well Mount Charleston and the blue diamond area is located in what they call vortexes you can check your bour chart which is\par

(1:57:59) published by Coast G survey and they give you the areas of most intense gravity um if you look at around these places on New Moon full moon or Pary when the magnetism and the gravity is focused onto this spot it creates the possibility for interdimensional transfer if you think I'm kidding I had an interesting conversation with a u\par

(1:58:25) scientist from um Los Alamos last night and I told him about this and I was a little hesitant to talk to him about it because it sounds pretty far out and he said you know John there's a physicist working with us on this and it relates directly with this Theory this theory is right on the right on the\par

(1:58:43) money uh so Charleston New Moon full moon and per you'll see whatever you want to see go ahead what is SDI that is going on at the nuclear test site in Nevada you said SDI SDI SDI is a cover uh for the money that goes into the weapon against the ebes as a matter of fact I have the definition or I had it\par

(1:59:12) here I'll see if I can flip through it what the definition of U oh here it is definition of SDI program for deep space acquisition capable of tracking plotting and engaging Targets in deep space now Russian Rockets don't come from deep space up there at your last lecture you mentioned a book about B water that\par

(1:59:31) wasn't allowed in the United States can you give me an author's name and exact title yeah I found two copies they're up with the psychic Institute up on Maryland Parkway there's two copies left up there I've never seen it in the United States when I was walking through the other day in son yeah um I you said that there was\par

(1:59:49) like 70 species of alien at least okay are some of them like humanik I mean like you or uh some of them are but my favorite ones are we're working with a little uh boy down in uh Phoenix that went through a rather traumatic experience he saw the same type of individual that abducted the two um Dock Workers down there in\par

(2:00:14) Pascagoula and they're my favorite they look like pickles they're 6 ft high they have the the bumps all over them and they have a couple of set of weird looking eyes and weird looking uh noses or ears and this is what this poor little guy down in Phoenix ran into yeah they look all kinds of different ways okay U also this is kind\par

(2:00:36) of a personal question could you touched on it and she did about that STI and glassos and do you think there's a probability that we're getting together because we're going to get together mainly for a world defense SDI and glas noos is all smoke we're we're really we really got a problem you're going to know about it\par

(2:00:55) very very shortly yeah uh recently I read a magazine by Linda how was the uh editor

uh it was her Premier Premier issue and uh in there it's recorded [Music] that he's astronomer uh recorded several thousand feet of a UFO actually producing its own cloud light cover and they boasted that uh they've penetrated\par

(2:01:25) all of our nuclear missile sites and the Soviet unions yeah in 19675 every one of our Strategic Air Command bases on the Northern perimeter of the United States was overflown by UFO for 3 hours every single base they stayed there with impunity they changed the tracking guidance system they reprogrammed the coordinates I don't\par

(2:01:46) know where they changed them to but they changed them and there's also rumors that they ined all the nuclear material that's true yeah go ahead uh yes um uh on a show called people are talking uh about a month ago there were uh four people who claimed to be aliens uh it's a a station of New York City I saw it on cable and they\par

(2:02:09) were telling that their they were mentioning their purpose on Earth was to to teach the human race how to live in peace because if man did not become in rhythm with the universe he would definitely blow himself up what a question it was not a question I was wondering if you were aware of these people uh if you heard anything about\par

(2:02:28) these people who were on this talk show I learned about a year ago to file everything because it just might be true so I don't discard anything okay over there yeah when I was in California I uh had a bookstore there was a book called incident at exiter and it was H stockpiled and I went back to buy one\par

(2:02:52) and it was about uh aliens that had landed and told a farmer to take pictures and told him when they were going to come back and he took all these pictures and it was gone all the books were gone from the store the next day you know about that book I know about the book it's a it's a good book I haven't uh read that in a long time but\par

(2:03:09) you can probably get it still through one of these um other these uh different public different uh um publication centers that deal in UFO and psychic and stuff like that probably good but yes uh several several years ago there was a uh a movie that came out on TV it was called Hanger 18 and few years after that the name was\par

(2:03:37) changed to Invasion From Outer Space about the last 15 minutes of the second version of the movie was cut and it was an excerpt from a newscast allegedly from the ER crash in Roswell are you familiar with that yeah and so what did they change the second version to uh they took out the exer saying that this was there was a news\par

(2:04:02) release and it was based on uh fact and all the information be obtained uh any idea why they took it out no have you ever seen the movie can yeah I sure have yeah I got it it's a good movie I don't have any idea go ahead I'd like to know how how these aliens died that that are frozen and do you honestly think that\par

(2:04:26) they're hostile how they uh die they the ones who recovered died in crashes the only one that I know that was shot was shot at Fort Dix Maguire I had the U the actual report the incident report he was shot by an MP and um happened in 1978 um the other ones that we have on Ice um they were probably taken from\par

(2:04:52) crashes and uh this the second party question was you honly think hostile will they actually heard us or do or do they have to be pushed believe me at least the Grays the graay will the others are are pretty friendly yeah there are people who consider these fourth dimensional beings and claim to communicate with them high\par

(2:05:17) high energy areas like Sedona and Mount Shasta and Hawaii what do you know about these things uh I didn't understand the question say it again there there are people who claim

to communicate with the UFOs and claim that they're fourth dimensional beings coming from another uh plane of vibration that they only come into this\par

(2:05:36) third dimensional existence for us to communicate and see them like I like I say Sedona is a very high energy Vortex area it's a it's a real thing um it's a center of um intense gravity and during certain times the month that can create uh the ability for interdimensional transfer and that's when you see all\par

(2:05:58) these saucers you never see them on any other day if I give you a list of New Moon full moon Ander you can go right down the newspaper and see the the sightings and uh as far as the communication like I just said um I don't disbelieve anything it's uh I file it all away because I'm just liable to find out it's true you made a comment\par

(2:06:19) about the possibility of a fouryear time frame unless I'm taking this out of context I think your comment was that in uh 2 to 4 years we'll find out the truth anyway I wonder if you can elaborate that uh are you aware of something that you haven't shared with us or I'm aware of a lot that I haven't shared with you\par

(2:06:36) and I just can't do it because it's just too unbelievable it's like uh trying to teach somebody arithmetic and starting out with algebra and uh for the benefit of anybody I won't go into it as far as the time frame it the time frame is one to four years and you will know something within the next six months yes\par

(2:06:56) you know anything about the raner book excuse me your Rancher book are you familiar with it yes can you elaborate up on it the question is can you tell something tell us something about it uh it take too long it's an interesting book next question what do you propose we do about it at this point in time oh\par

(2:07:20) that's a good question question everybody listen up what can you do about this question is what can you do listen up here's the answer absolutely nothing next question Mr Le in our discussion this up here uh we had a discussion earlier you said something about they were able to be shot but you only had a certain amount\par

(2:07:48) of time to do it or something like that could you elaborate on that a little bit more yeah what's the question I'm Sor didn't about defending yourself against these kind of things you said there was a certain amount of time you had that you could shoot one like you mentioned earlier that one had been shot if you're\par

(2:08:04) dealing with a grayeres you have 1 second that's how long it takes them to uh take over your mind the Air Force has certain programs which people uh are taught if they're dealing in and around these people I don't know how it works I do know that it's effective I know somebody who listened to a tape of an Air Force\par

(2:08:20) transport pilot near Hawaii uh communicating uh trying to um uh fend off the taking over of his mind uh but uh if you see one you have one second to uh to get him or to take over your mind u m u Mr L I'm sure you've thought of things uh that you're not saying right now however I think it should be considered that this may sound extremely\par

(2:08:47) bizarre but however if the speeches of John F Kennedy are studied before he was killed before he was shot I I'm not sure when but about a week or two before he said he was going to expose a great fraud that was perpetrated upon the American public and uh certainly mj12 certainly he was a member of mj12 who\par

(2:09:10) was going to expose this to the American people and I I believe that's why he may have been killed and then maybe some answers lie there as well as with the attempted assassination of a Reagan I believe at the time he was assassinated he may have been trying

to expose uh aspects of mj12 there too perhaps and uh\par

(2:09:31) maybe this sounds bizarre and ridiculing but I think there's something there maybe maybe you should consider it if you haven't already the actual conversation took place 3 weeks before Kennedy was assassinated a friend of mine heard the tape it was taken in the Oval Office he taed mj12 to get it together because he\par

(2:09:48) was going to um release the information the the problem was and why they had to deal with him like that is because President Eisenhower was the one who let the power of the executive office slip through the fingers of the president into mj12 mj12 runs the country Dwight Eisenhower was the last president to be fully briefed\par

(2:10:11) on the aliens no president since then has got a full briefing including President Reagan the power is not in their hands that subject though is one that can definitely get you killed uh yeah I was wondering what types of weapon systems do the aliens or can they use against the Earth and can they control the\par

(2:10:34) weather uh the weather can be controlled I think that Russia or us we can control the weather the weapons that they use they're just your regular U laser and uh space type weapons is that was that your answer that is your question weather against us as a weapon can they use the weather as a weapon against\par

(2:10:55) us which weapons can they C can they cause droughts can they cause earthquakes uh speculation I'm sure they can yes I they yes how did our government um make this agreement how did they communicate with the aliens I don't know whether it was by mental telepathy or how they did it and I'm not uh I don't know about\par

(2:11:19) that in light of the not too recent or somewhat past creation creationist and evolutionist debates if you say that these beings have uh recorded history from whatever time began or the universe of the so-called Big Bang uh it it would behoove you and any other evolutionist uh propagandist to bring this out and\par

(2:11:49) Stamp Out religious right now why don't you the uh just let me com comment on that uh the reference to the Bible comes up several times I will tell you right now that the Bible is far more literal than you have any idea okay another question I was just wondering what do you think their ultimate uh disposition is going to be\par

(2:12:19) with us what's their ultimate motive for being here you talking about the Grays uhuh the gray uh reason for being here is the Regeneration of their own species over the period of years they have um lost their ability to digest and their ability to reproduce about 3 weeks ago there was a movie on NBC that went right over\par

(2:12:42) everybody's head what it was it was called uh somebody is out there and it was the first release of the information from mj12 to the public to see how they would react and uh there have been probably lots of polls taken since that to see how they would react I sat down there um very carefully and wrote down a number\par

(2:13:04) of uh items uh what they were trying to tell us and if I can come up with that thing right here before we go too far one of the items uh they were trying to get across is some aliens are good some aliens are bad the race that uh we are having trouble with is uh here to regenerate itself at our own expense uh one of the things that got\par

(2:13:30) across is that uh nobody would believe it and there's about five points but those are the basic points I can't find it right here but there was about seven basic points and that's what U somebody was out there was trying to get across to the public yeah who spoke last week of uh EB E3 being held at something called a yy2\par

(2:13:56) facility and I got the impression that it is able to dematerialize is that correct yes the ebes are a billion years older than us they can move by thought they can disappear they're held in a facility called YY D2 it was designed by Dr Eric Wang in the early 50s who worked directly for Dr Kissinger there's two\par

(2:14:19) there were two of those facilities as of a couple years ago one was in Los Alamos one was either at Edwards or up at the test site if there can be anything humorous in all this I was allowed to read uh 25 secret CIA memos on this trip I told you about and in one of the memos um oh they can move by thought and this y y-2 u\par

(2:14:41) facility is electromagnetic and keeps them from going in and out by thought but they can still disappear so in the body of the text of one of these memos I was allowed to look at I couldn't wouldn't copy or write down anything but it said by the way eb3 wants to see the ocean we'd better make the arrangements\par

(2:14:59) or he'll disappear again yes Mr l i attended your last lecture and upon some goating from the audience You released an additional secret and that's when you told us about the holograph time machine me this going to be your last lecture is there any little bizarre fact you'd like to lay on us before you\par

(2:15:22) I'm telling you it is so far out okay next question um excuse me uh how did they regenerate through us the the ebes I don't know how they regenerate uh there's been a lot of speculation on that point uh they don't have any reproductive organs they could well I don't know I just have to say I don't know which I'm saying a lot here and\par

(2:15:49) that's truthful next question if there are 70 different being and they're far more advanced than us why are they acting in the general same way why doesn't some come straight out to us instead of kind of undercover and quiet straight out like landing on the White House lawn or well like if we were no if we went to another planet would we\par

(2:16:17) be in hiding would wouldn't we come out to you know to the beans with there s 70 different type they all come from different areas wouldn't they all react different on their approach to us probably um and the answer is sheer speculation on my part uh the answer that I would give was they're probably not allowed to\par

(2:16:41) interfere so this is why they don't make um themselves known in that in that way yeah up there yes Mr Le I'd like to ask you another question about what's going on in the Nevada desert is there a colony of extraterrestrials out there now and if so how many and what variety supposedly within the confines of the\par

(2:17:01) test site or within 100 miles of the test site there is uh 600 of them um the Grays and they're working with us or against us depends on who you listen to and that information comes from an unimpeachable Source that's all I can tell you next how do we know how how to keep them alive how do we what how are we\par

(2:17:23) keeping them alive how are we keeping them alive they're keeping themselves alive if you're talking about the Grays and they use the cattle uh they use hormones and enzymes taken from the cattle mutilations and they mix it in this concoction and since they don't have any since their digestive system is\par

(2:17:42) atrophied either through a nuclear war or through an evolutionary uh they may be on the back side of an Evol evolutionary curve um they can't digest so what they do is take this mixture and they rub it on themselves and their body absorbs the nutrients and then excretes the waist back through the skin I've talked to\par

(2:18:01) Whitley streber about this who has a lot of contact with the Grays and he uh sees

them doing this kind of stuff uh all the time scraping the waist off their skin Bas based on your knowledge and information is there a particular reason why you chose to live in Las Vegas no I was transferred down here in\par

(2:18:25) 1973 I worked for an airline and we bid on the drop can on the Thunderbird Hotel contracts and when I got here I just stayed here forever yes next go you sounded outraged when you talked about experiments on humans but isn't this just what we do to animals why are you so upset about it uh what was the first part sound outraged\par

(2:18:57) when when you sounded outraged when you talked about experiments on humans but this is just what we do to animals and why should we complain it's a very good point a very good point next question Mr L you said that the uh are not allowed to interfere with us but remember that speculation oh okay but but before you\par

(2:19:21) said that they put computer chips on our chromosomes and little BB computers in our minds actually programming us so consequently they are allow I would think some probably broke the law right can't even imagine that micone next question Allison anybody else have\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Brazilian Air Force Captain Uyrang\ea Hollanda on the hostile UFO encounters in Colares, 1977 - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7hdaW6a9CbY&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=5>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7hdaW6a9CbY&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=5\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) se reformou da for\ea era brasileira em 1992 5 anos atr\eis n\ea me passou pela cabe\ea de virantes conversar com os uf\3logos e relatar eu n\ea conversei muito com o tempo que conversei muito pr\eltico sempre quando ele vem ao Brasil entrar em contato comigo foi Irene grande com o Rafael mas nunca eu de moto pr\3pria\par

(00:35) escrevesse alguma coisa nunca nunca me interessei hoje Eu j\ea penso diferente eu acho que j\ea deve ter dito alguma coisa eu acho que esse assunto deve ser espalhado vou fazer 60 anos [M\fasica] de divulga\ea\ea est\ea falando assim situa\ea\ea veja bem eu vou falar de ela h\ea muitos anos atr\eis em 19778 por a\ed tive conversando\par

(01:33) nada conversando mais um sem autoriza\ea\ea para publica\ea\ea nenhuma [M\fasica] Ok ent\ea anos depois a coisa tinha mudado eu j\ea estava na reserva eu j\ea podia falar sem complica\ea\ea t\ea tem problemas imediatos para minha for\ea e para mim mesmo e por saber da seriedade da revista e dos amigos com quem eu sei t\ea que\par

(02:10) colaboram com a revista eu conheço alguns me dá mais tranquilidade de falar se não há o sensacionalismo a conotação de sensacionalismo e publicar uma matéria por simples motivo de venda vender o assunto de fim publicar para esclarecer o assunto obrigado não há interesse monetário Coronel como é que tudo começou como é?

(02:39) que foi o Estopim Inicial primeiro assim como foi o interesse pelo Cruzeiro foi anterior a operação prático não veja bem em 1952 53 eu tinha 12 anos há 13 anos e tava na janela da minha casa em Belém e apareceu um objeto muito grande tava uma luz muito grande sobre a cidade eu vi e no dia seguinte tava publicado no

(03:05) jornal tinha parado inclusive em cima de uma de uma federação de escoteiros Federação Educacional infantojuvenil em Belém de uma competição de nata tinha parado em cima realmente todo mundo viu Valeu garoto eu vi uma coisa no dia seguinte eu sempre tenho em vida extraterrena sempre acreditei na possibilidade de que eles estivessem

(03:36) a curiosidade de estar nos observando investigando uma forma um planeta com vida alguma coisa uma inteligência Flora estivesse observando mesmo que o contato fosse frango [Mafasca] ela dava um suporte todo suporte administrativo e financeiro para as ações do comando e quanto a sessão de operação f5es de serviços de informação

(04:23) conhecido como A2 aeronáutica tava muito ligada a segurança do Estado Certo muito obrigado a segurança do Estado o Marcos os objetivos ideias f3fagos chegavam aqui e essa inteligência de logo após a revolução de 64 as ações de terroristas e grupos de partido comunista essas outras coisas que a gente tinha que estar combatendo

(04:55) isso era a segurança do estado do seu currículo também uma função bastante interessante sobre o chefe do serviço Operações Especiais a força aérea ela tinha uma ideia antiga de fazer um colar de fronteiras era a ideia de um brigadeiro tinha muito conhecimento da Amazônia uma pessoa inteligenteíssima Brigadeiro Camarões João

(05:27) Camarões Teles Ribeiro e ele tinha essa ideia da forma de um colar de Fronteira ou seja de 200 km na orla da Fronteira um campo com uma miss religiosa protestante ou católica e um grupamento um grupo de índios assistência de uma pista de pouso um grupo de religiosos para dar a assistência E a Fabi

(05:58) dando suporte a tudo isso eu como paraquedista eu tinha também essa maior facilidade uma hora adaptabilidade é esse tipo de Missões muitas missões muitas missões culturados e a gente sempre trabalhava em algumas missões muito em contato muito sempre coadjuvando as ações do passado e parece que ali tinha vindo algum

(07:13) núcleo de alguma civilização muito antiga e que abandonada a selva tomou conta ah mas havia uma forma piramidal neta ambos perfeitos de uma pirâmide Isso ali foi encontrado aonde não [Mafasca] exatamente mas foi se não me engano a região do Rio Javari foi relatado pelo Coronel Valério brasileira eu queria agora entrar no

(07:58) assunto pesquisas fofocas a sua primeira participação pesquisa oncológica oficial dentro da Porteira foi operação ou já houve alguma coisa aqui não de meia parte não eu nunca minha atividade Era exatamente segurança do Estado

t\ 'e1 as coisas que envolviam \ 'e9 comprometimento da seguran\ 'e7a nacional t\ 'e1 ent\ 'e3o a gente tinha a\ 'e7\ 'f5es\par

(08:22) de partido comigo \ 'e9 esses grupos que faziam assalto a banco e sequestro essas coisas isso j\ 'e1 tinha conhecimento dos casos acontecendo na Amaz\ 'f4nia elas representava de alguma maneira interesse ou preocupa\ 'e7\ 'e3o por causa dessa jornada de que fossem uma amea\ 'e7a externa tamb\ 'e9m era apenas encarado como um fen\ 'f4meno que\par
(08:52) at\ 'e9 duvidoso alguns sociais a maioria deles como uma coisa at\ 'e9 do idosa e alguns at\ 'e9 fazer muita goza\ 'e7\ 'e3o a respeito disso fazia muita brincadeira a respeito disso t\ 'e1 a sorte do dessa opera\ 'e7\ 'e3o prato sair \ 'e9 que o comandante na \ 'e9poca tinha interesse disso \ 'e9 acreditar nisso tinha era Comandante Lopes de Oliveira brigadeiro Comandante\par

(09:16) primeiro em Bel\ 'e9m e como \ 'e9 que surgiu a ideia foi uma ideia sua foi uma ideia do comandante uma coisa do governo eu n\ 'e3o estava em Bel\ 'e9m nessa \ 'e9poca 77 77 eu estava servindo em Bel\ 'e9m mas t\ 'e1 fazendo um curso em Bras\ 'edlia Quando retornei do curso me apresentei o meu chefe e ele perguntou se a gente tava em disco\par

(09:40) voador eu n\ 'e3o sabia nem que estava concorrendo essa opera\ 'e7\ 'e3o esse chefe era o Coronel Camilo Ferraz de Barros Ele perguntou se voc\ 'ea acredita ent\ 'e3o agora voc\ 'ea tem carregado esse caso com o in\ 'edcio da altera\ 'e7\ 'e3o para que eu tomasse conta do assunto e ficasse encarregado no caso a ideia da opera\ 'e7\ 'e3o o Brasil \ 'fanico\par
(10:12) no mundo \ 'fanica na\ 'e7\ 'e3o do mundo que chama disco voador de disco voador franc\ 'eas chama-se o culto \ 'e9 Pires voador o portugu\ 'eas chama de prato voador o espanhol o ingl\ 'eas chama de Flying Soccer eu sabia at\ 'e9 como \ 'e9 que eu vou se chama tamb\ 'e9m mas n\ 'e3o \ 'e9 disco voador como a gente coloca no meio algumas opera\ 'e7\ 'f5es \ 'e9 uma pe\ 'e7a de c\ 'f3digo e esse\par

(10:52) n\ 'e3o podia ficar muito afastado finalidade real da opera\ 'e7\ 'e3o n\ 'e3o poderia chamar opera\ 'e7\ 'e3o disco voador tamb\ 'e9m n\ 'e3o queria chamar de v\ 'edrus voador e ficou mais um primo parecido dele seu chefe que ele j\ 'e1 havia ent\ 'e3o em andamento alguma investiga\ 'e7\ 'e3o quando eu cheguei j\ 'e1 tinha uns agentes j\ 'e1 tinha sido enviado para\par

(11:18) investigar porque porque essa coisa estava acontecendo muito na regi\ 'e3o de Colares \ 'e9 uma ilha pertence ao munic\ 'edpio da Vigia \ 'e9 uma ilha no litoral j\ 'e1 no \ 'e1gua salgada litoral do Maraj\ 'f3 o prefeito de Colares da Vigia mandou um documento um of\ 'edcio o comandante n\ 'e3o consigo pescar porque sobrevoado em torno das embarca\ 'e7\ 'f5es \ 'e0s\par

(12:00) vezes alguns at\ 'e9 mergulhavam l\ 'e1 da embarca\ 'e7\ 'e3o ent\ 'e3o passava a noite acendi o fogueiras e faltava uns fogos de S\ 'e3o Jo\ 'e3o apavorada ele pediu Como era a coisa do ar ele se dirigiu ao comando do primeiro comar pedindo Provid\ 'eancia e o verdadeiro ou viagem ele pediu cautela cal\ 'e7\ 'e3o confidencialidade n\ 'e3o passei na \ 'e9poca\par

(12:36) Capit\ 'e3o eu recebi eu n\ 'e3o participei desse desse lan\ 'e7amento n\ 'e9 era do brigadeiro para sess\ 'e3o mas na segunda sess\ 'e3o dele ent\ 'e3o se houve era entre ele e Brasil a opera\ 'e7\ 'e3o prata como \ 'e9 que isso ele estruturou em que divis\ 'f5es e quantas pessoas em quantas miss\ 'f5es como \ 'e9 que foram enfim organizou a altera\ 'e7\ 'e3o pr\ 'eltica para\par

(13:08) conduzir e tinha cinco agentes \ 'e0s vezes 5 a 16 vezes 4 mas \ 'e9 um basicamente

cinco a gente sabe que trabalhava na segunda sess\ 'e3o a gente no local a gente dividia \ 'c0s vezes a equipe em duas tr\ 'eas equipes para duas ou tr\ 'eas posi\ 'e7\ 'f5es de observa\ 'e7\ 'e3o claro que em contato t\ 'e1 comunica\ 'e7\ 'e3o r\ 'e1dio os objetivos eram\par (13:43) observaram disco voador fotografar tirar a prova botar a Claro porque todo mundo falava a\ 'ed apelidado logo essa essas coisas que estava acontecendo t\ 'e1 e ficou conhecido na \ 'e9poca como super precisava saber o que que tava realmente acontecendo o que que era isso que estava acontecendo no espa\ 'e7o a\ 'e9reo brasileiro\par (14:15) porque n\ 'f3s temos a responsabilidade teve espa\ 'e7o era brasileiro com Marinha sobre a \ 'e1gua territorial brasileira master pode ajudar o brasileiro e o ex\ 'e9rcito a parte de seguran\ 'e7a de terra a nossa parte tinha que ser cumprida [M\ 'fasica] bom havia uma uma s\ 'e9rie de de pessoas que tinham sido atingidas por uma luz\par (14:51) e que julgavam e tivesse sugando sangue das pessoas porque realmente depois a gente foi verificar tinham algumas principalmente mulheres n\ 'e3o sei esquerda uma marca com suas duas folhas de agulha t\ 'e1 e uma retorno uma mancha Castanha como se fosse uma queimadura de iodo as pessoas dizendo que tinham sido\par (15:16) sugadas o sangue que \ 'e9 sugado porque uma luz vinha e seguir essa pessoa e normalmente as mulheres para quantos anos mais ou menos 8 mulheres [M\ 'fasica] quando voc\ 'eas come\ 'e7aram as suas vig\ 'edlias ent\ 'e3o e tiveram logo de imediato ali\ 'e1s aconteceu as comprova\ 'e7\ 'f5es alguma coisa assim n\ 'e3o eu vou te dizer sinceramente\par (16:05) eu entrei com um advogado eu entrei para desmistificar isso para dizer que essa coisa n\ 'e3o existia que era vamos dizer Alucina\ 'e7\ 'e3o coletiva que alguma coisa que estava sendo visto que n\ 'e3o era realmente nada n\ 'e3o sei sabe a filmagem de uma de uma coruja refletida refletindo a luz da lua alguma coisa dessa natureza mas\par (16:39) podia imaginar at\ 'e9 que fosse mas n\ 'e3o acreditava que estivesse vendo isso eu fui para ver se era realmente isso em quanto tempo voc\ 'ea teve essa confirma\ 'e7\ 'e3o eu passei dois meses eu quando voltava passava uma semana e voltar no fim de semana para conviver um pouquinho com a fam\ 'edlia inteiras t\ 'e1 e voltava fim de semana e a minha\par (17:09) resposta Teve alguma coisa n\ 'e3o eu vi luz mas nunca [M\ 'fasica] nada eu acho realmente muito estranho mas eu n\ 'e3o podia dizer que o que que \ 'e9 n\ 'e3o vi eu vi a m\ 'fasica durante a noite durante a noite procurar ver as pessoas entrevistar os locais a gente poderia ir noite sabia que na noite anterior apareceu ent\ 'e3o\par (17:49) a gente tinha v\ 'e1rias informa\ 'e7\ 'f5es a respeito daquele lugar ent\ 'e3o prov\ 'e1vel incid\ 'eancia Seria naquele lugar que a gente se deslocar para l\ 'e1 no lugar no mais prov\ 'e1vel de acontecimentos sempre fazendo perguntando o nome da pessoa colocar um relacionamento a metodologia de curar isso e a gente sempre botava o nome da pessoa\par (18:17) localidade hor\ 'e1rio como foi descri\ 'e7\ 'e3o de cada fase de perfil tipo de descri\ 'e7\ 'f5es que as pessoas dava mais comuns n\ 'e3o tem algumas estranhas do que a gente foi depois comprovar que eram realmente materializa\ 'e7\ 'e3o de parede inteira de telhado Como assim \ 'e9 a primeira senhora que eu entrevistei em falar eu tinha sa\ 'eddo de helic\ 'f3ptero\par (18:51) em Bel\ 'e9m pousamos em Imbituba para colher os dados Chegamos em colares Eu fui ouvir uma senhora que tinha sido queimada por esse tal do Super Choque eu vi realmente ela me fez disposi\ 'e7\ 'e3o do 6\ 'ba tinha escrito marca castanhas e dois pontos t\ 'e1 de perfura\ 'e7\ 'e3o quando n\ 'f3s estamos conversando com ela ela escreveu que tava sentada numa rede\par

(19:36) fazendo uma crian\`e7a dormir t\`e1 e de repente o ambiente Come\`e7ou a Mudar de temperatura come\`e7ou a ficar uma temperatura estranha ela achou esquisito aquilo ocorrer a seguir ela deitada na rede viu que a telha come\`e7ou a ficar avermelhada Como se voc\`ea tivesse chegado um charuto numa numa folha de papel ela foi ficando\`par

(20:03) avermelhada depois ficou vendo o c\`e9u a telha desapareceu ficou como quase um vidro ela via o c\`e9u t\`e1 ela havia do outro lado tava vendo as estrelas a\`ed eu fiquei mais preocupada ainda fiquei mais curioso ainda esse povo parece ser sincero e desce um buraco que ela falou que apareceu veio uma luz verde primeiro\`par

(20:31) que ela ficou meia dormente e logo em seguida um raio vermelho ou seja o c\`e9u com 0800 ele t\`e1 claro sem nuvens dois oitavos at\`e9 oito oitavas completamente cheio de nuvens t\`e1 nesse dia o c\`e9u tava com oitavos quase todo coberto no buraco Quando eu sair da casa estava conversando Quando eu sair da casa eu realmente vi\`par

(21:21) passar num buraco que a mo\`e7a tava contando passou uma luz com velocidade razo\`e1vel n\`e3o \`e9 muito veloz e piscava piscava sempre oscila\`e7\`e3o de um segundo isso piscando passou na dire\`e7\`e3o Norte t\`e1 pode ser at\`e9 um sat\`e9lite at\`e9 aos 8:30 da noite ainda tem a ilumina\`e7\`e3o do Sol at\`e9 assim e ele podia por alguma movimento\`par

(21:52) de rota\`e7\`e3o dele alguma coisa ele est\`e1 emitindo aquela lubrificante S\`f3 que essa luz voltou logo em seguida ela voltou sat\`e9lite n\`e3o volta ficou mais estranho ainda mas eu n\`e3o podia dizer que voc\`ea n\`e3o disse que o valor eu n\`e3o tava l\`e1 para dizer que qualquer coisa que aparecer a senhora disse que mandou eu\`par

(22:10) tava a tirar limpa essa hist\`f3ria essa era minha miss\`e3o existia algum tipo de equipamento que pudesse confirmar se utilizar faz parte da do servi\`e7o de controle de tr\`elfego t\`e1 esses ataques Coronel aqui est\`e3o acontecendo as pessoas que j\`e1 estavam fazendo uma certa frequ\`eancia eles eram comunicados ao governo do estado as\`par

(22:44) autoridades estaduais municipais de sa\`fade t\`e1 enviado pelo governo pelo governo foram l\`e1 olhar foi examinar as pessoas e da\`ed confirmar os pais o lugar queimado e desanimado tomavam depoimento do patente procurado mas fazer mais nada a pessoa se recuperava facilmente apavorado algumas vezes tem que ficar\`par

(23:14) enjoada dormente por alguns dias um cidad\`e3o uma vez veio me procurar ele tinha pr\`f3ximo da casa dele tinha aparecido uma luz dessa mas mais pr\`f3xima t\`e1 focou na dire\`e7\`e3o dele j\`e1 n\`e3o era mais essa luz vermelha uma luz com foco ele correu dentro de casa apontou l\`e1 pegou uma arma espingarda e aprontou para\`par

(23:41) onde vem essa luz veio uma luz mais forte ele caiu e ficou doente com os 15 dias com problemas de locomo\`e7\`e3o qualquer coisa dessa natureza apenas uma luz cortada a energia e que deixou de ser movimentos federais do governo federal estava reformado com esse tipo de coisa absurdo t\`e1 contando na regi\`e3o acredito que sim mas eu te conhe\`e7o eu\`par

(24:12) apenas tinha recebi ordens Quando foi que o senhor teve seu primeiro Grande n\`f3s estamos em tivemos a informa\`e7\`e3o de que na Ilha do Mosqueiro t\`e1 no lugar chamado Bahia do Sol Balne\`e1rio de Bel\`e9m na Bahia do Sol estavam acontecendo coisas baiano s\`f3 \`e9 muito pr\`f3ximo de Colares tem um canal da Laura entre a Bahia do\`par

(25:00) sol entre a Mosqueiro e ilha de Colares \`e9 quase que se v\`ea colares n\`f3s como investigando tudo e qualquer ind\`edcio era pesquisado pressionado pelos agentes que tinham mais perto do que eu de que aquilo estava acontecendo porque quando eu cheguei eu

j\ 'e1 peguei o bonde andando existe dias que eu tava em Bras\ 'edlia\par

(25:33) Quando eu voltei que me passaram essa li\ 'e7\ 'e3o t\ 'e1 o capit\ 'e3o voc\ 'ea n\ 'e3o acredita n\ 'e3o para mim n\ 'e3o para mim alguma coisa que eu ainda preciso saber o que que \ 'e9 dizer para voc\ 'ea que nunca viu isso eu nunca [M\ 'fasica] que eu fico satisfeito eu t\ 'f4 vendo coisas estranhas mas n\ 'e3o posso dizer o que que \ 'e9 Rio dele se eu n\ 'e3o quer que essa coisa d\ 'ea uma\par

(26:12) volta em cima do Senhor Acenda a Luz fa\ 'e7a tudo fa\ 'e7a uma voltazinha em cima um passeio s\ 'f3 para o senhor acreditar seria interessante isso j\ 'e1 fica dif\ 'edcil pode ser uma coruja ela adivinhar que voc\ 'ea est\ 'e1 brincando desse jeito apareceu uma luz t\ 'e1 Veio de n\ 'f3s no sentido norte sul na nossa dire\ 'e7\ 'e3o e realmente quando chegou Ser\ 'e1 se defesa\par

(27:04) e fez um ciclo em torno depois foi embora a\ 'ed eu levei uma gozada da turma do sargento isso n\ 'e3o sei ainda n\ 'e3o vi n\ 'e3o viu nada quando ele pegava O negativo n\ 'e3o tinha nada v\ 'e1rias vezes aconteceu at\ 'e9 que aconteceu uma coincid\ 'eancia eu acho que coincid\ 'eancia n\ 'e3o existe mas a\ 'ed foi um fato inusitado eu tava analisando\par

(28:05) e muito triste muito chateado porque eu n\ 'e3o conseguia imprimir aquelas imagens na indu\ 'e7\ 'e3o fotogr\ 'e1fica e na minha na minha mesa tinha uma lanterna que eu usava opera\ 'e7\ 'f5es de Selva estava l\ 'e1 nem sei porqu\ 'ea porque talvez ele tivesse revis\ 'e3o de equipamento de Selva fazendo manuten\ 'e7\ 'e3o nele e amo a lanterna estava em cima da minha mesa Eu\par

(28:30) tava olhando os fios os negativos eu observei que a lanterna ela tinha l\ 'e1 numa extremidade ela tinha uma terra normal na outra extremidade a outra conta ela tinha uma capa vermelha para sinaliza\ 'e7\ 'e3o Intelbras ela tinha uma uma tampa eu olhei aquilo e me lembrei que os m\ 'e9dicos examinam a radiografias no radiosc\ 'f3pio\par

(29:17) que \ 'e9 um quadro opaco com luz por tr\ 'e1s e eles colocam a chapa radiogr\ 'e1fica ali para examinar e para ver o contraste mas eu peguei uma fita um filme e coloquei ele e observei que tinha um ponto tinham um objeto eu n\ 'e3o tava procurando nenhuma m\ 'e1scara trazer um objeto eu estava procurando luz o Luis eu observei que tinha realmente uma um\par

(30:01) cilindrozinho em todo o filme tinha aquele cilindro Ent\ 'e3o eu tinha conseguido imprimir a parte s\ 'f3lida daquele agitação e n\ 'e3o a luz por quest\ 'e3o de comprimento de onda eu n\ 'e3o sei porque a luz n\ 'e3o me impressionava aquele filme mas a parte s\ 'f3lida a sonda depois a gente veio concluir que seria uma sonda era um cilindro t\ 'e1 aquilo tava\par

(30:30) impressa ali n\ 'e3o t\ 'e1 procurando t\ 'e1 procurando luz n\ 'e9 quantas fotos de catalogadas muito triste porque aqueles morros de filme ficavam na minha frente eu ficava olhando por dois meses quase de trabalho e n\ 'e3o consegui nada n\ 'e3o sa\ 'edamos nenhuma naquilo eu tava procurando ver o que eu na na na negativo que eu tinha visto ele\par

(31:09) n\ 'e3o aparecia ent\ 'e3o depois n\ 'f3s fomos olhar com curiosidade e passamos a\ 'ed fomos ampliar para Santa laborat\ 'f3rio ampliar aquilo realmente e depois que a gente tava com dificuldade j\ 'e1 nessa parte t\ 'e9cnica fotogr\ 'e1fica eu tinha um irm\ 'e3o da Ma\ 'e7onaria chamado Milton Mendon\ 'e7a j\ 'e1 faleceu ele era cinegrafista da TV\par

(31:39) Liberal e era eu pedi ajuda dele porque confiava nele sabia que ele participando da opera\ 'e7\ 'f5es n\ 'e3o ia comentar com ningu\ 'e9m eu tinha absoluta seguran\ 'e7a de que o assunto ia ficar restrito ao nosso grupo informei o meu comandante que eu tava com

dificuldade na parte t cnica de fotografia e pedi essa ajuda do Ele

(32:06) autorizou e o Milton algumas vezes teve com voc ea sempre auxiliar [M fasica] e outras formas que a gente nem imaginava que pudesse me impressionar a emo  o com essas esse objeto disso foram constatados com voc eas no in dicio n  s vimos o que todo mundo falava inclusive o padre Alfredo de la   j  l morreu tamb  m pague americano que era

(32:58) o palco l  l de Colares ele falava de uma sonda que ele tinha visto v  rias vezes era como se fosse e mais ou menos do tamanho de um sabor de   leo de 200 l essas   gua com gol irregular ela n  o tinha um voo seguro ela vai como se tivesse balan  ando e   s vezes andava uma ou duas juntos saia de onde e ia para onde de repente

(33:25) eu desvia a luz e ela vinha em cima normal em rela  o ao que voc  ea est  l fazendo e o bra  o fen  meno algum tipo de rea  o do fen  meno em rela  o uma coisa muito estranha essa pergunta    muito interessante eles nos parecia que tinha absoluta eles n  o procurava eles estavam em cima da gente alguns depois de algum tempo que n  s

(33:55) estivermos l  l vamos dizer depois de um m  as as coisas eram em cima da equipe j  l estava em cima da gente ele sabia o que que a gente tava fazendo voc  ea podia se desloca  o aqui e ia para outro lugar l  l que como se estivesse conhecimento da nossa moviment  o sabemos com seguran  a onde elas estavam e o que estava fazendo e o

(34:16) que est  o fazendo por exemplo esse caso que eu instalei da ba  da do Sol nessa   poca O pessoal j  l t  l terminando aula e a  ed ele fica muita gente na praia n  o    noite o pessoal rapaziada Juventude namorando e vamos dizer que uma cem mil pessoas no fim de semana essa curva que fez em cima Foi no lugar da gente tinha ficado a  ed agora

(34:51) eu estou o primeiro grande acontecimento no primeiro casamento e da  ed o que que eles fizeram voltar correndo para base at  o de manh  o no dia seguinte conversei com meu comandante Olha a primeira coisa que toda vez ele perguntava dizia n  o n  o vi nada Teve alguma rea  o no seu organismo algum problema resultante dessa

(35:19) observa  o nesse momento exato n  o o que a gente notou    que todos n  s perdemos a com o tempo n  s n  o temos que perdemos a cuidar visual o   culos de um ser vivo o outro eu enxergar muito bem nessa   poca tinha 77 tinha 37 anos logo em seguida n  s come  amos a precisar de   culos todos da equipe mas isso vem em

(35:44) raz  o de outras Exposi  es que n  s tivemos mais para frente Coronel em seguida um exemplo desse que foi se repetindo v  rias vezes eu sei voc  eas fazia um relat  rio completo Se a gente submeter algum tipo de exame enfim qual era o encaminhamento andado esse relat  rio era feito um relat  rio do acontecimento

(36:05) um relato do acontecimento uma hora local voc  ea tem coordenadas geogr  fica tudo certo t  l mapeamento da regi  o e mais exame pessoal e n  s n  o n  s sempre somos pessoas de confian  a do comando e o comandante quando recebeu a not  cia que alguma coisa tamb  m devia acontecido e havia convencido o que que ele Como

(36:39) ele reagiu ficou mais satisfeito mas Alegre me pareceu a rea  o dele foi de voc  ea comentou esse fato com algu  m fora da base fora da opera  o pr  tica dos seus familiares amigos em Bel  m come  ava com ela mas fora disso n  o e pedir sempre reservado minha fam  lia    muito conhecida a realidade do Mosqueiro ah o teu irm  o

(37:15) tava lá vendo o negócio do pastor me perguntou esses fatores repetindo novas observações grandes mas o senhor se lembra por causa tinha sido um local muito favorável S com muito mais frequente muito mais assiduidade nós temos amigos na no serviço Nacional de informação nós preferimos não tem nada a ver com isso

(37:55) não se preocupa isso assunto da Força Aérea mas os caras estavam nessa conhecidos tinha curiosidade de ver sair muito isso no jornal Todo mundo deve comentava de manhã e noite de que havia uma operação da Família sabia não sabia do nome sabia que estava olhando sabia que o cara era sargento mas não sabia o que não sabia do

(38:33) resultado O que que a gente tava fazendo sabia que ele tava olhando eles pediram para ir numa operação dessa conosco como era perto de Belém Eles podiam ver também não tem problema nenhum não mas pelo Ao seu chefe o chefe do serviço Nacional de informação na época da Aeronáutica também principalmente

(39:00) mas não era operação do smi era mera curiosidade com qualquer um outro cidadão podia ter e que não via com a equipe que eles conheciam daqui estava fazendo um trabalho sério eu estava no locais que já por experiência eram os mais prováveis então não teriam nenhuma possibilidade de perder a ser muito tempo

(39:28) perigoso marquei foi interessante isso que meu filho tinha pedido para comprar uma árvore de natal pequenas montada grande em casa mas eles queriam para eles não pequeninha coisa de criança e eu fui buscar essa eu tinha que buscar essa árvore de natal no supermercado grande a facar cinegrafista do TV Liberal

(40:13) autorizado ele tava era do conhecimento fotográficos e ficamos no lugar escuro reservado estamos observando e ver o que que voltar mais cedo tem que estar entendendo 8 horas porque vou pegar minhas crianças e vou suportar fazer a Taurus da compra da Arvorezinha de Natal há 6:30 mais ou menos passou muito alto

(40:50) passar três pontos Luminosos alinhados muito alto e a grande velocidade velocidade da força aérea conhecia aviões maior do que a velocidade de um avião de linha estava voando muito alto no sentido Oeste leste ou seja na Cordilheira dos anos para o Atlântico [Música] muito alto passaram três uma velocidade muito grande

(41:19) sete horas da noite mais ou menos da região do Norte para o sul ou seja da Califórnia Triângulo das Bermudas para Brasília nesse sentido mais ou menos passaram dois objetos duas luzes piscando alinhar também uma atrás da outra passaram no sentido norte-sul Espera mais um pouco começamos ali o pessoal do chegava

(41:51) esses amigos não chegaram eu não podia esperar então nós começamos a desmontar o equipamento guardar nas caixas e colocar no carro quando ele chegar de chegar e perguntaram até brinquei com ele na saída e tal coisa de trânsito fez uma pergunta idiota passou agora se você estivesse aqui comigo 6:30 passaram muito alto mas

(42:27) vocês teriam visto e até 7 horas de novo mas agora eu tava indo embora até ele perguntou até e que horas passa outra igual eu não sei não é bom [Música] fica aqui com meu filho com a noite inteira até mas quando nós estamos conversando isso um

deles disse olha aqui em cima Olha para cima n\`f3s olhamos a\`ed o her\`f3i brasileiro tremeu nas cal\`e7a\`par

(43:03) porque eu olhei tinha um tro\`e7o enorme em cima da gente um disco preto escuro parado em cima da gente n\`e3o estava mais de 150 metros de altura ele t\`e1 parado em cima de onde n\`f3s est\`e1vamos tem luzes n\`e3o tinha uma luz no meio a amarela para amba t\`e1 e fazer um barulho assim de ar condicionado e alguma vez assim\`par

(43:36) aparecesse barulho de bicicleta fazer um barulho assim como se fosse uma catraca de bicicleta Como se pedala ao contr\`e1rio com aquela luz no meio mas uma coisa muito grande eu acredito que uns 30 metros de di\`e2metro e ele come\`e7ou e logo em seguida come\`e7ou emitir uma luz amarela muito forte muito forte ele fez essa repetiu isso a\`par

(44:11) intervalo curto mais cinco vezes Qual foi a rea\`e7\`e3o do pessoal mesmo n\`e3o foi s\`f3 defender Eu nunca tinha visto isso j\`e1 tava quase duas vezes nessa hist\`f3ria e nunca tinha aparecido dessa dessa forma para ver que horas n\`e3o deu ideia de abrir o carro montar m\`e1quina que n\`e3o dava tamb\`e9m n\`e3o dava tempo a marca desmontada\`par

(44:39) essa coisa iluminava aquele luz do amarel\`e3o apagava iluminava de novo latejando isso o intervalo dois segundos quando apagadas no segundo depois do 3 segundos conversaram ela ia crescendo depois voltar do mesmo jeito em cima da gente ele t\`e1 parado em cima da gente num lugar t\`e3o escuro ningu\`e9m sabia que ele estava l\`e1\`par

(45:15) sua voz agora eu sei que s\`f3 vai ver entre outras equipes e outros \`f3rg\`e3os do governo n\`e3o o que o que eu sei \`e9 que houve um vazamento dessa opera\`e7\`e3o de alistamento eu acredito que o foco disso foi no aeroclube t\`e1 e j\`e1 estamos de Bel\`e9m de Bel\`e9m e uma equipe de um jornal da \`e9poca n\`e3o sei se existe eu acho que ele foi comprado era\`par

(45:50) o Jota que era o estado do Par\`e1 a equipe do Estado do Par\`e1 foi para o lugar onde a gente ia Eles foram uma mala feita n\`e9 a\`ed jurava que nunca mais faria uma miss\`e3o dessa o que que aconteceu eles viram a luz se aproximando essa luz veio muito baixa entrou para esse canal que eu falei para voc\`ea que fica entre a ilha do Mara da\`par

(46:27) Ilha do mosteiro E a\`ed ele de Colares o canal da Laura [M\`fasica] show de boca da Laura essa luz Dirigiu para ele na dire\`e7\`e3o dele focou em cima dele ele estava no carro o teto do carro ficou transl\`facido transparente tamb\`e9m igual como se fosse um vidro eles estavam vendo o c\`e9u ele fez a evolu\`e7\`e3o em cima passou parou\`par

(47:00) de volta eles fotografaram isso mas n\`e3o foi publicano foi publicado numa p\`e1gina e depois do SUS que eles tomaram alguns parecem at\`e9 tiveram acesso de v\`f4lei alguns se descontrolaram emocionalmente a pegar o carro sumido foram embora t\`e1 no dia seguinte os dias depois a gente t\`e1 publicado no jornal A reportagem\`par

(47:39) quem pode dar informa\`e7\`e3o dessa reportagem de encontrar no aeroporto [M\`fasica] enfim em algum momento da opera\`e7\`e3o pr\`eltica voc\`ea estava toda hora mandando relat\`f3rio do que acontecia l\`e1 para a chefia n\`e9 mas \`e9 um momento que voc\`eas perguntaram se haveria possibilidade de informar a popula\`e7\`e3o sobre isso n\`e3o n\`e3o foi feito essa pergunta porque\`par

(48:22) ele sabia que n\`e3o era poss\`edvel n\`e3o seria cab\`edvel essa pergunta ao comando porque isso era assunto coletar dados e entregar ao Comandante isso era tratado com confidencialidade isso era que n\`f3s temos que coletar dados documentar fotografar que o Marcos poss\`edvel e entregar informar [M\`fasica] [M\`fasica] [M\`fasica]\`par

(50:04) e em algum momento houve a participa\`e7\`e3o de americanos pedindo

informa\ 'e7\ 'e3o [M\ 'fasica] ouvindo ao Brasil para acompanhar o trabalho de voc\ 'eas eu saiba n\ 'e3o muito ativo voc\ 'ea detectaram v\ 'elrios tipos de objetos depois a gente chegou verificar assim pelo menos nove formas a gente conseguiu determinar classificar como\ par (50:55) formas de an\ 'ellise alguns eram sondas algumas fotografia parecia uma nave maior e dela saindo nada de menores Depois dessa imagem voltando para essa nave maior tudo isso como se fosse uma nave m\ 'e3e recebendo ou Naves ou sondas menores isso foi documentado fotograficamente [M\ 'fasica] os equipamentos utilizados para\ par (51:24) registrar todos os materiais m\ 'elquina fotogr\ 'elfica fotogr\ 'elfica profissional para trabalhar com ela porque ela tira de foco rapidamente qualquer movimento j\ 'e1 saiu de foco era um terror era um trambolho enorme deixa desse tamanho que a gente n\ 'e3o conseguia operar muito com ela n\ 'e3o at\ 'e9 para localizar \ 'e9 muito dif\ 'edcil\ par (52:03) para gravar as vers\ 'f5es de possibilidades de alguma algum ru\ 'eddo alguma coisa voc\ 'ea tem expectativa nenhuma coisa dessa natureza podia acontecer qualquer coisa mas a gente tava em uma altera\ 'e7\ 'e3o militar ela \ 'e9 obriga\ 'e7\ 'e3o militar se ocorresse ocorreu em servi\ 'e7o se est\ 'elvamos n\ 'e3o nenhum momento nenhum momento\ par (52:47) nunca andamos armados n\ 'e3o interessava n\ 'e3o esperava que tivesse necessidade tanto que n\ 'e3o tinha nunca foi nem pensado na montagem da opera\ 'e7\ 'e3o na parte Log\ 'edstica da opera\ 'e7\ 'e3o nunca foi pensado em arma nisso a\ 'ed houve algumas expectativa em algum momento dentro da opera\ 'e7\ 'e3o de que ser\ 'e3o deve ser perigoso em termos objetivos\ par (53:18) uma vez uma vez foi muito forte o aparecimento E voc\ 'ea tem que detalhar como foi mas realmente essa coisa aconteceu e eu tive muito medo de que houvesse uma adi\ 'e7\ 'e3o como \ 'e9 que foi isso S\ 'f3 para te fazer um parente interrompendo e interrompido conversando com Rafael certo dura o Rafael me deu um tremendo no esposo\ par (53:55) me chamou de maluco de respons\ 'elvel t\ 'e1 e disse se voc\ 'ea t\ 'e1 proibido voc\ 'ea tem comandante mas eu que sou seu amigo estou lhe proibido de fazer uma coisa dessa n\ 'f3s estamos numa embarca\ 'e7\ 'e3o margem do rio e a coisa parou na frente da gente h\ 'e1 70 anos [M\ 'fasica] ele conseguiu ele soube de um caso ele sabia que eu estava\ par (55:02) toda a for\ 'e7a a\ 'e9rea sabia que a gente tava nessa investiga\ 'e7\ 'e3o ele sobre um caso de um rapaz que trabalhava com ele ele apanhava Barro para essa Olaria t\ 'e1 ele tirava Barros l\ 'e1 no Rio para essa olaria e ele soube no caso que ocorreu com esse rapaz e sabia que eu tava investigando e fui me procurar e contando sobre Luiz\ par (55:40) ele me falou sobre esse Lu\ 'eds eu mandei buscar Luiz mas \ 'e9 um agente l\ 'e1 com um carro com o Luiz Eu queria conversar com ele ele me contou um fato incr\ 'edvel ele quando ela colhendo Barros ele viu vest\ 'edgios de que havia ca\ 'e7a comendo resto de flores uma \ 'elrvore que estava em flora\ 'e7\ 'e3o t\ 'e1 na beira do rio ele acompanhou e viu\ par (56:11) onde \ 'e9 que essa faca tinha uma faca comendo neste lugar vou voltar para pegar essa parte vou matar essa essa embarca\ 'e7\ 'e3o [M\ 'fasica] ele foi e deixou o barro l\ 'e1 esvaziou a embarca\ 'e7\ 'e3o passou na casa dele apanhou uma espingarda e voltou para l\ 'e1 de dia preparou um Jirau onde ele pudesse ficar numa \ 'elrvore baixa\ par (56:52) e ficou com a lanterna espingarda l\ 'e1 ser\ 'e1 que a caixa chegar escureceu ele estava l\ 'e1 em cima no Geraldo sentado na rede dele l\ 'e1 esperando ouviu algum barulho Come\ 'e7ar a se preparar para atirar na casa passou por cima dele uma luz muito forte a luz passou logo depois voltou e parou em cima dele Parou em cima do centro\ par (57:21) dessa dessa nave que ele escreveu e n\ 'e3o era de forma disc\ 'f3rdia n\ 'e3o era uma

forma como se fosse a cabine de um banho quando ele faz do bojo dentro do ventre dessa nave abriu uma porta e descer um ser conforme humana eu perguntei a ele se por escada escada ou mental alguma coisa assim eles desceu de um foco\par

(57:53) aberto assim quando ele se aproximou ele pulou dali onde ele tava e se escondeu e ficou observando botou um galho um ramo de \e1rvore no rosto e ficou vendo o que que estava acontecendo chegou tinha uma luz vermelha na m\eo era uma coisa que talvez tivesse por aqui \e9 feito na Palma a\ed ele desceu examinou a rede dele examinou\par (58:36) o lugar onde ele estava ele t\el com ramo de folha na frente mano escondido l\el morreu mesmo depois n\eo procurou n\eo ficou vasculhando procurando [M\fasica] quando ele viu que tinha sido localizado ele correu correu por dentro o rio ali sofre muito sofre muito n\eo conhe\eo da Mar\eo ele passa e sobe uma lama tr\eas ele saiu por ali naquela\par

(59:14) margem [M\fasica] [M\fasica] voc\ea voltou para n\fs passou a entrar na cara do Rio e perseguir ele abaixo velocidade baixa que eu tava dentro do Rio algumas vezes e acompanhando mas bem devagar ele t\el com dificuldade de andar como ele ele pretendia ca\ear e voltar ele n\eo entrou com barco porque se n\eo basta querer encalhado\par (59:52) [M\fasica] um garoto de 9 anos de idade na \epoca tinha um amigo dele que ficou tomando conta do bar e ficaram pescando esse rio est\el pegando e o cara tava ouvindo com o radinho o jogo do campeonato brasileiro jogos de futebol e essa coisa atr\els dele come\eu ou a gritar desesperada at\eo que um garoto chamou aten\eo do companheiro\par

(1:00:35) dele e o cara largou o futebol e olhou ele apontou olha ali todos como n\eo tinha mais companheiro no barco e ele se escondeu a\ed ficaram os dois dentro da \elgua e o Luiz escondido no mato [M\fasica] eles esse essa nave Parou em cima do batalh\eo voc\ea desceu com a mesma luz vermelha examinou todo o barco procurou em todos os lugares examinou o\par

(1:01:17) barco e estou vendo isso a\ed ele subiu foi para l\el fechou e ela disparou foi embora eu conversei com ele amanh\eo eu quero estar nesse lugar Nesse Mesmo Lugar conversamos com Paulo Costa que \eo o dono da Olaria autorizou e n\fs fomos para l\el quando n\fs chegamos \eos 7 horas da noite mais ou menos tava chovendo na chuva n\eo\par

(1:01:54) era temporal n\eo \eo chuva agora os agentes foram para dentro de uma casa que era a casa do zelador caseiro [M\fasica] e eu n\eo ia me preocupar com caf\eo pois \eo o chefe da equipe eu n\eo podia estar ali olha v\ea se viu alguma coisa tem alguma coisa veio n\eo viu uma coisa escura n\eo deu para evitar Esse foi essa estou fazendo barulho de\par

(1:02:42) um bal\eo de ar condicionado nas bem mais fortes girando uma coisa diferente era uma coisa com como liquidificador [M\fasica] em cima de onde eu estava na porta da casa e tava chovendo eu tava olhando ele passou livrou a \e1rvore eu n\eo faria isso nunca \eo perigoso demais que um dia claro imagina com chuva e de noite\par

(1:03:30) que fazer as configurado tempo passou e foi embora Capit\eo acabei de ver um treco aqui agora apareceu muito estranho a\ed vamos tomar caf\eo agora aonde o Luiz tinha estado paramos o barco de circo e andando at\eo uma \e1rvore onde ele tinha feito o girafa ent\eo n\fs fomos neste lugar como a Maria tava enchendo a gente tava com \elgua cada\par

(1:04:02) vez mais cr\edtica n\e9 e a gente chegou a posi\e7\e3o que a gente tava uma situa\e7\e3o que j\el estava com nada tinha acontecido eu j\el tava com a m\elquina fotogr\elfica com tudo com uma suspenso j\el daqui a pouco tem que subir no largo mergulhar principalmente com tudo A\ed pegamos uma canozinho que estava conosco Fomos at\e9 o barco\par

(1:04:37) est\el parado na outra base s\f3 vamos equipamento e a gente morreu afogado deixamos aqui no bar ficamos l\el eu agora eu vou ficar mais um pedacinho vai voltar mas 11 horas n\fs estamos conversando l\el no fim o rio acumilar n\fs estamos numa posi\e7\e3o na margem esquerda do Rio e a gente viu o rio fechando l\el na\par

(1:05:10) frente h\el mais ou menos uns dois mil metros passou vinha da esquerda do Norte para Sul cruzando do Rio uma luz muito forte amarela amba como um sol mas muito baixo em cima das \clrvores na mesma posi\e7\e3o mais ou menos onde fica a casa do vigia onde tinha visto a primeira coisa passou da regi\e3o de vigia do vigia\par

(1:05:47) a\ed passou muito baixo uma coisa assim a luz dela isso n\e3o ia para Bras\edlia l\el ainda n\e3o ficou depois \e9 quebradeira o Brasil deixava meia d\fazia de tanta biruta no meio do mato n\e3o quero talvez a\ed se registrava a hora altura dire\e7\e3o essas coisas todas isso agora mesmo \e9 que eu n\e3o saio daqui agora n\fs vamos ficar mas n\e3o tinha\par

(1:07:03) levado comida n\fs temos levado o caf\e9 se prop\fs a\ed a casa dele do Rio para fazer um caf\e9 trazer alguma coisa ser\el que a gente pudesse ficar mais \e0 noite beber \elgua tomar um cafezinho agora ele saiu Com barquinho e tinha no meio do rio uma Ilhota eu n\e3o tenho mais do que 15 20 metros de largura n\e3o mas \e9 muito comprida parecia\par

(1:07:33) submarino no meio do Rio Verde saiu com barco e desapareceu nessa Ilha l\el no Rio Amazonas logo que ele desapareceu n\e3o demorou muito eu estava em p\e9 em cima da toldo do barco os agentes conversando mas era o chefe n\e3o podia estar me dando essas facilidade estamos na vontade [M\fasica] do meu lado muito forte a mesma luz\par

(1:08:25) amarela muito forte prepararam m\elquina fotogr\elfica filmadora [M\fasica] a\ed n\fs vimos uma forma estranha com a forma de uma bola de futebol americano muito grande e como se fosse esse abajur todas todas muito grande mais ou menos uns 100 metros bem grande uma bola de futebol americano grande passando em cima da gente abaixa\par

(1:09:50) a altura e fazia um ru\eddo estranho fazer o ru\eddo de esse ar condicionado quando ele passou devagar em cima da gente de prop\fsito devagar bem devagar a m\elquina filmadora estava acionada e a mecanismo dela faz um ru\eddo eu pedi que o a gente que estava mexendo tava filmando que ele parasse de filmar porque n\e3o queria eu queria tirar d\favida\par

(1:10:22) eu n\e3o queria confus\e3o desse ru\eddo da m\elquina que estava ouvindo ele bate no japon\eas falei que o cara poder batido [M\fasica] ele parou de voc\ea t\el ouvindo eu estou era esse barulho da catraca tem um barulhozinho desse esquisito l\el no meio no meio desse barulho [M\fasica] essa coisa que passou foi embora\par

(1:11:04) entrou no fundo do continente do lado do Bel\e9m foi embora n\e3o agora piorou agora mesmo s\fs sai daqui quando vir mais coisas porque agora t\el pintando que Venha pode acontecer mais alguma coisa na frente quero mais ou menos uns foi 11 horas 11:30 por a\ed t\el no relat\fsrio da hora certa eu estava fazendo entre 11 horas e meia noite\par

(1:11:47) uma hora da manh\`e3 entre 1:30 no relat\`f3rio t\`e1 preciso isso ela veio acompanhando a mesma luz s\`f3 que n\`e3o era mais ambas Azul muito forte ela veio acompanhando a lateral a margem do rio oposta ela vem acompanhando vem acompanhando e a gente vendo olha ali olha l\`e1 quando chegou na dire\`e7\`e3o da Ilha ela entrou na dire\`e7\`e3o de Bel\`e9m\`par

(1:12:19) mas t\`e1 muito baixo na altura das armas e passando a Copa das \`e1guas mas uma luz muito grande uma pr\`f3xima enorme Essa foi a situa\`e7\`e3o mais complicada o caso mais absorvido dentro do projeto foi ela aproximou ela entrou para o Bel\`e9m depois ela voltou na nossa dire\`e7\`e3o a gente tava vendo que uma luz l\`e1 embaixo\`par

(1:12:43) at\`e9 retrasada pela Mata dele a\`ed vou mas ela voltava na nossa dire\`e7\`e3o ela veio ficou postada na nossa frente na outra margem do rio sabendo que voc\`eas queriam parou na nossa frente e depois eu fui por curiosidade por quest\`e3o de gratid\`e3o do relat\`f3rio eu fui medir essa dist\`e2ncia 70 metros um sol azul era um brilho muito forte mas que voc\`ea\`par

(1:13:19) podia encarar voc\`ea podia ficar fritando ela n\`e3o te machucava disso n\`e3o via nada s\`f3 vi aquela luz aquela luz muito forte t\`e1 muito forte um azul estranho mas muito alto muito grande eu sou enorme na nossa frente [M\`fasica] de repente essa luz azul apagou e apareceu o que estava atr\`e1s dessa luz que estava emitindo essa luz o objeto\`par

(1:14:21) era essa bola de futebol americano que estava em p\`e9 na nossa frente uma bola de futebol de 100 metros de altura a parada na nossa frente n\`e3o vi janela nenhuma era muito diferente devia ser o mesmo mas devia estar com o interior apagado sei l\`e1 alguma coisa de futebol ficou mais algum tempo e de repente ela comeu com medo de agora\`par

(1:14:59) todo mundo e agora esses cara vem carregar a gente como \`e9 que fica ningu\`e9m sabia o que que ia da\`ed para frente que que ia acontecer uma coisa extraordin\`e1ria dentro da ufologia s\`e3o depoimentos primeiro absolutamente qualificado testemunhas o objeto visto vai testemunhas todas elas podem ficar dentro de uma fun\`e7\`e3o militar que \`e9\`par

(1:15:32) justamente ligado a isso por que que na sua opini\`e3o \`e9 um objetivo dessas Naves na sua opini\`e3o essas \`e1reas insistiam tanto em aparecer no nordeste no perd\`e3o na Amaz\`f4nia vou te responder uma conclus\`e3o minha pessoal essa conclus\`e3o eu pus alguns amigos S\`e9rio que ufologia eu trato muito seriedade passei a me interessar muito\`par

(1:16:01) mais depois que a aeron\`e1utica parou eu continuei interessado no assunto e para mim eu descarto muita coisa avistamento porque eu n\`e3o vi n\`e3o tenho certeza eu passei a estudar com muito mais seriedade isso e fui procurar entender eu j\`e1 tinha visto agora eu queria entender eu queria tirar conclus\`f5es conclus\`f5es que eu n\`e3o podia colocar no\`par

(1:16:28) relat\`f3rio porque era uma conclus\`f5es minhas dificuldades de opera\`e7\`f5es de Selva t\`e1 por isso que vem a minha conclus\`e3o de opera\`e7\`f5es e a gente \`e9 muito cuidado tinha muita preocupa\`e7\`e3o e n\`e3o transmitir para os \`edndios alguma doen\`e7a que tivesse contido em n\`f3s controlada durante o corpo do nosso que eles n\`e3o tinham e voc\`ea pudesse\`par

(1:17:06) passar perto de uma gripe um Sarampo Mas uma coisa dessa natureza porque n\`f3s temos uma trag\`e9dia isso n\`f3s temos isso dentro do nosso corpo mais controlado n\`f3s temos essas coisas existe na nossa no nosso organismo mas n\`e3o tem certeza e ele n\`e3o tinha eu tinha muita preocupa\`e7\`e3o e que voluntariamente mas n\`e3o cumprindo

miss\ 'e3o\ par

(1:17:29) eu tivesse e transmitido felizmente Nunca Houve um caso desse eu n\ 'e3o me lembro de ter involuntariamente danificado algum \ 'edndio dessa dessa forma essa \ 'e9 esse era uma preocupa\ 'e7\ 'e3o minha \ 'e9 ser uma preocupa\ 'e7\ 'e3o minha e eu fui concluir uma outra coisa com respeito a porque o porqu\ 'ea que eles est\ 'e3o fazendo isso\ par

(1:17:54) se eu fosse ele eu me coloquei no lugar dele eu precisava de uma um aparecimento aberto Franco o que que eu teria que fazer eu queria que me proteger eu ele eu como ele teria que me proteger e proteger como sabendo que voc\ 'ea j\ 'e1 \ 'e9 voc\ 'ea posta dentro do seu organismo que possam danificar o meu entende eu s\ 'f3 podia fazer essa essa\ par

(1:18:26) defesa minha se eu tivesse uma morte no seu sangue uma mostra de seu tecido e n\ 'e3o foi dif\ 'edcil eu imaginar que eles estivessem fazendo nessas coisas que viraram at\ 'e9 como chacota chupa chupa que ele estivesse fazendo coleta de material se ele estivesse coletando sangue para ver o que estava contigo naquele sangue\ par

(1:18:50) que pudesse danific\ 'e1-los num contato necess\ 'e1rio futuro certo ent\ 'e3o e n\ 'e3o s\ 'f3 o sangue como tamb\ 'e9m material c\ 'e9lula eu n\ 'e3o sei o que que \ 'e9 esse essa luz essa luz com Alta Energia o que que ela podia fazer se ela podia transportar esse material tamb\ 'e9m part\ 'edculas do corpo que tivesse que pudesse ser marcado\ par

(1:19:21) analisado por ele fazer uma repeti\ 'e7\ 'e3o Isso j\ 'e1 \ 'e9 recente l\ 'e1 na \ 'e9poca n\ 'e3o pensei nada disso t\ 'e1 Mas pensei que estivesse coletando o material para se defender num contato que tivesse necessidade de fazer um contato pr\ 'f3ximo e que pudesse ser notificado por alguma situa\ 'e7\ 'e3o da da regi\ 'e3o Ribeirinha tipo uma coisa dessa\ par

(1:20:02) n\ 'e3o pensavam que j\ 'e1 era um chupa-chuva que era uma coisa que vinha de Padre outro planeta e j\ 'e1 est\ 'e3o vendo eles viram formas viram luzes viram eles viram formas antes de mim eu passei muito tempo para ver a popula\ 'e7\ 'e3o eles usava um foguete usava andavam armados o pr\ 'f3prio Padre dizia n\ 'e3o tem uma finalidade\ par

(1:21:17) esse relato foi passado no Comandante foi dito como foi a coisa depois o filme foi revelado e foi visto no audit\ 'f3rio n\ 'f3s tiramos n\ 'e3o uma coisa interessante \ 'e9 que n\ 'f3s tiramos de do filme passado devagarinho t\ 'e1 \ 'e9 essa forma em p\ 'e9 isso n\ 'f3s n\ 'e3o t\ 'ednhamos visto n\ 'e3o deu para ver n\ 'f3s n\ 'e3o fizemos no\ 'e7\ 'e3o disso n\ 'f3s\ par

(1:21:55) ouvimos depois da impress\ 'e3o na emo\ 'e7\ 'e3o fotogr\ 'elfica essa coisa tinha no alto no topo uma porta com a porta de avi\ 'e3o uma porta aberta n\ 'e3o vive sem nenhum algu\ 'e9m focando alguma coisa na nossa dire\ 'e7\ 'e3o T\ 'e1 mas isso a gente n\ 'e3o viu eu n\ 'e3o sei se na ocasi\ 'e3o em que estava com essa luminosidade Azul muito forte\ par

(1:22:29) que a gente n\ 'e3o via que uma forma dentro fazer aquela bola com uma declara\ 'e7\ 'e3o desse desse n\ 'edvel uma coisa extraordin\ 'e1ria como essa j\ 'e1 tr\ 'eas ou quatro meses de trabalho por que que o mar porque pelo nosso foi ent\ 'e3o desativar o projeto eu te digo que talvez tenha sido o que eu j\ 'e1 disse em outra oportunidade\ par

(1:22:54) S\ 'e3o perguntas que se faz cada vez que voc\ 'ea responde eles querem mais a popula\ 'e7\ 'e3o como perguntas que voc\ 'ea n\ 'e3o pode responder quem s\ 'e3o ningu\ 'e9m pode responder talvez quem seja mais amassado o rosto talvez quem s\ 'e3o n\ 'e3o tem resposta da onde vem n\ 'e3o tem resposta o que eles querem tamb\ 'e9m n\ 'e3o tem respostas as tr\ 'eas perguntas que v\ 'e3o ser\ par

(1:23:24) feito que ningu\ 'e9m pode responder e que esvazia o assunto desmoraliza at\ 'e9 a institui\ 'e7\ 'e3o a for\ 'e7a a\ 'e9rea o governo brasileiro mesmo assim n\ 'e3o compensaria por tele manter o projeto em busca dessas tr\ 'eas ou mais ou outras respostas se eu fosse o

comandante se eu tivesse mando eu continuaria essa conclus\’e3o sobre a coleta de\par
 (1:24:12) material fazer uma [M\’fasica] vacina uma solu\’e7\’e3o sorol\’f3gica que ele disse
 qualquer incid\’eancia de qualquer mol\’e9stia no corpo dessas alien\’edgenas a partir do
 sangue do material polido do corpo humano t\’e1 ela foi uma ocasi\’e3o foi exposta ao quando
 eu Visitei o Rafael semperi em S\’e3o Paulo depois do aluno a conversa a\par
 (1:24:46) minha opini\’e3o foi colocada para o Rafael e Rafael me disseram Essa foi a
 explica\’e7\’e3o mais l\’f3gica que eu vi a respeito disso era agress\’e3o e n\’e3o me parece
 agress\’e3o de forma nenhuma pesquisa para mim foi pesquisa foi coleta de material agora
 Coronel foi a mesma posi\’e7\’e3o que foi colocada para o Jaque valer e ele\par
 (1:25:10) agradeceu e disse olha foi a explica\’e7\’e3o mais l\’f3gica que eu entendi que eu ouvi
 at\’e9 agora depois que opera\’e7\’f5es o material permaneceu em Bras\’edlia v\’e1rias vezes
 eu tentei escrever um relat\’f3rio final relat\’f3rio ainda \’e9 caso a caso t\’e1 por exemplo
 uma noite aconteceu tr\’eas vezes ent\’e3o tinha que ser feito um relat\’f3rio\par
 (1:25:44) nisso e um relat\’f3rio final eu v\’e1rias vezes tentei escrever e o que eu escrevia eu
 achava que em Bras\’edlia e me chamado de louco o que eu ia escrever \’e9 o que eu vi
 [M\’fasica] e uma vez estava em casa nunca falei isso para ningu\’e9m que autorizar t\’e1 t\’f4
 te falando agora j\’e1 t\’f4 com 60 daqui a pouco t\’f4 70 se chegar l\’e1 e n\’e3o\par
 (1:26:59) desaparecer antes t\’e1 eu estava em casa e recebido uns livros do Bob press eu
 pedi Voc\’ea tava querendo estudar mais n\’e9 Queria conversar comigo que que ele
 perguntava ele queria saber sobre o que que \’e9 corrido porque ele tinha estado eu nem
 sabia da exist\’eancia dele dos caranguejos que tinha ocorrido l\’e1 depois\par
 (1:27:32) de uma vez verificar o que foi Em que outros falam procuraram para saber
 refeiti\’e7os nacionais e internacionais a Max belezol se General Uchoa v\’e1rios v\’e1rios ele
 escreveu ele telefonou para mim mas ele queria conversar e n\’e3o tivemos eu n\’e3o
 consegui falar n\’e3o conhe\’e7o o Greg\’f3rio pessoalmente conversou comigo T\’e1\par
 (1:28:11) me procurar e mudei me procurou teve um cara da Argentina que eu n\’e3o sei o
 nome t\’e1 eu j\’e1 te falei depois vem depois conversava com ele sobre o assunto eles viram
 at\’e9 algumas fotografias t\’e1 conversamos sobre alguma palavra oficial da For\’e7a
 A\’e9rea Brasileira t\’e1 e eu n\’e3o sou autorizado por ningu\’e9m para t\’e1 dando opini\’e3o
 de coisa nenhuma\par
 (1:28:49) eu n\’e3o podia falar a gente continuar trocando correspond\’eancia continuar
 tocando correspond\’eancia eu era frequentemente consultado alguns casos logronio n\’e3o o
 Rafael nunca um padre uma sonda que entrou dessa opini\’e3o a respeito consolos
 internacionais tamb\’e9m na Espanha nacionais interessantes mandava um caso\par
 (1:29:20) personalizar atrav\’e9s do Rafael ser pendurado Marcos do daquele neg\’f3cio a
 respeito vai nos Estados Unidos ent\’e3o eu tava em casa tinha recebido de presente uma
 por\’e7\’e3o de livros esses livros procurava me aprofundar mais em ufologia em humanos
 demais conhecimento sobre ufologia voc\’ea estava interessado j\’e1 n\’e3o tinha mais na\par
 (1:30:04) sua for\’e7a e um dia eu tinha colocado uma estante morava na vila militar bem
 distante da rodovia esse detalhe importante porque n\’e3o tinha trepida\’e7\’e3o de carro ela
 vira militar passar a ser um autom\’f3vel um carro de passeio estavam colocados
 empilhados um em cima do outro na Minha estante eu tava deitado e n\’e3o tava lendo
 folha\par
 (1:30:34) nesse dia eu tava lendo um outro livro Rosa Cruz que n\’e3o tinha nada a ver com
 fome e minha filha essa est\’e1 aqui em casa ela est\’e1 aqui era pequenininha tava lendo uma

revistinha de crian\`e7a na minha cabeceira eu tava deitado na cama e ela tava sentada na minha cabe\`e7a no ch\`e3o e ca\`edram no ch\`e3o at\`e9 o ch\`e3o\par

(1:31:28) bateu no ch\`e3o minha filha se assustou mas que engra\`e7ado era at\`e9 interessante engra\`e7ado como \`e9 que o livro caiu nessa mesma altura do acontecimento minha mulher que estava embaixo preparando a mamadeira das crian\`e7as a mesma coisa aconteceu l\`e1 embaixo s\`f3 que com uma bandeja onde tinham copos e talheres elas bandeja mulher sozinha l\`e1\par

(1:32:04) embaixo a bandeira saiu voando [M\`fasica] pela cozinha e caiu n\`e3o quebrou um copo aquele barulho eu vi aquele barulho e me levantei antes disso eu tinha at\`e9 brincado quando ocorreu logo ca\`eda essa filha foi logo depois aconteceu esse tro\`e7o l\`e1 embaixo at\`e9 brinquei peguei os livros botei no lugar Cheguei aqui no lugar est\`e1 no\par

(1:32:37) hospital aconteceu isso l\`e1 embaixo na minha casa a bandeira saiu voando e caiu pelo barulho eu pensei que tivesse machucado dois andares eu disse eu ia descendo que ela vinha subindo com os olhos arregalados a\`ed voc\`ea n\`e3o fica mais l\`e1 embaixo n\`e3o sei ela n\`e3o tinha porque sa\`edda Toda hora ela saiu voando e foi parar no\par

(1:33:22) meio da cozinha N\`e3o entendi vamos ter a bandeja e botei no lugar a\`ed levei um copo d\`e1gua tudo bem logo em seguida os dois ou tr\`eas dias depois eu estava ela j\`e1 estava dormindo estava deitado estava fazendo uma esp\`e9cie de desligamento mentaliza\`e7\`e3o ele era um torno de meia-noite mais ou menos eu estava deitado minha mulher do\par

(1:34:05) meu lado na cama e eu tava deitado de lado de repente [M\`fasica] no meu quarto um clar\`e3o muito forte muito forte eu estalido como se voc\`ea tivesse ocorrido alguma coisa assim daquele naquela caixa que tem um disjuntor como se tivesse pedido algum problema ali velho muito grande muito forte e ao mesmo momento que iluminou o quarto todo\par

(1:34:39) eu me assustei j\`e1 viu e imediatamente ap\`f3s isso tinham ser atr\`e1s de mim me abra\`e7ando at\`e9 uma situa\`e7\`e3o meio esquisita o cara me passando por tr\`e1s eu n\`e3o gostei muito da hist\`f3ria n\`e3o t\`e1 e tinha um outro na minha cabeceira tinha um metro e meio mais ou menos Tipo vestido com a roupa parecida com essa mulher astronauta\par

(1:35:19) o rosto n\`e3o vive mas era cinza cinza chumbo uma m\`e1quina eu tava muito assustado e aquele bicho vai me abra\`e7ando me abra\`e7ou me apertou e falou no meu ouvido em portugu\`eas com som de hoje a gente ouve at\`e9 essas nossas computador nenhum mal [M\`fasica] eu olhei tem esse baixinho eu estava ao contr\`e1rio dela\par

(1:36:24) logo em seguida o outro est\`e1 ali e o clar\`e3o eu fiquei muito assustado todo mundo n\`e3o me lembro n\`e3o me lembro que eu fiquei depois Ser\`e1 que eu sonhei Ser\`e1 que foi mas duas vezes eu tava quando acordado no dia seguinte voltou a acontecer no dia seguinte eu fui o papel minha mulher sempre fechava o port\`e3o da\par

(1:37:08) casa por causa dos cachorros para as crian\`e7as eu sa\`eda com o carro de r\`e9 quando eu sa\`ed ela fechava o port\`e3o se ela me acompanhava at\`e9 o carro entrar no carro e sair com carro de ela fechar o port\`e3o eu tinha nessa \`e9poca tem um fato legislativo esse carro de novo eu tinha um Alfa Romeo azul marinho eu fui meter a chave no carro por causa\par

(1:37:38) da porta do motorista quando eu cheguei perto da porta da porta do outro lado abriu e minha mulher tava vendo ela ficou assustada a porta do outro lado abriu sozinho eu n\`e3o tinha tocado no carro eu estava com a chave a porta do outro lado abriu a minha mulher ficou

olhando j\ 'e1 tinha acontecido esse neg\ 'f3cio de noite\par

(1:39:09) [M\ 'fasica] e toda em torno assim Cor de Rosa direito de 77 n\ 'e3o era curiosidade eu apertei nesse ponto quando eu apertei parece o tr\ 'e2nsito aqui na frente [M\ 'fasica] depois eu conversei com um amigo meu m\ 'e9dico mostrei ele vamos no hospital fizeram uma regulagem do raio x S\ 'e3o Paulo conversei com o Rafael sem\par

(1:41:25) peido l\ 'e1 o Rafael tinha metade do apartamento deles ele chegou e s\ 'f3 pegou uma b\ 'fassolazinha pequenininha que ele tinha deixa eu dar uma olhada aqui quando ele colocou a m\ 'fasica ele chegou colocou ele fuma castigo adicionando \ 'c9 isso a\ 'ed \ 'e9 um traficante conversei com o m\ 'e9dico Boa noite fazer a pesquisa radiol\ 'f3gica isso a\ 'ed n\ 'e3o aparece\par

(1:42:18) nada a\ 'ed conversei falei com at\ 'e9 com o Rafael vou mandar abrir a pele aqui e ver o que que \ 'e9 rapaz se eu fosse voc\ 'ea n\ 'e3o faria n\ 'e3o te incomoda n\ 'e3o eu j\ 'e1 sujei diferente pesquisa como determina\ 'e7\ 'e3o como o programa n\ 'e3o n\ 'e3o acredito n\ 'e3o tem nenhuma informa\ 'e7\ 'e3o a respeito primeiro que eu t\ 'f4 fora t\ 'f4 na reserva \ 'e9 muito\par

(1:42:58) pouco contato para n\ 'e3o ser financeiro do minist\ 'e9rio aeron\ 'e1lutico tem os amigos l\ 'e1 mas eu nunca nunca ouvi falar disso que tivesse um programa uma eventualidade ocorreram um fato ao Minist\ 'e9rio vai investigar como investigou o caso do 05 aqueles que sa\ 'edram mas com o programa n\ 'e3o tenho conhecimento do governo brasileiro de pesquisa a\par

(1:43:29) minha opini\ 'e3o pessoal Acho que sim se eu fosse Comandante se eu fosse Mando na sua f\ 'e9rias brasileira eu faria assim eu j\ 'e1 tenho minha raz\ 'f5es pessoais Mas mesmo que n\ 'f3s tivemos se eu fosse Comandante foi feito da opera\ 'e7\ 'e3o do documento n\ 'e3o tive conhecimento nenhuma repercuss\ 'e3o disso foram as fotografias contidas no\par

(1:44:03) relat\ 'f3rio alguns negativos a Maur\ 'edcio Mas voc\ 'ea n\ 'e3o vai ter nada a respeito ningu\ 'e9m abre aqui significa guardado mas voc\ 'ea n\ 'e3o ter\ 'e1 sucesso nenhum filmes Os quatro filhos [M\ 'fasica] [M\ 'fasica] [M\ 'fasica] Eu sempre tive respeito muito grande pela for\ 'e7a a\ 'e9rea e pelo meu servi\ 'e7o Eu nunca faria isso acontece fiquei calado 20 anos\par

(1:45:35) foi consultado fui procurado v\ 'e1rias vezes e pediram pediram que fizesse a declara\ 'e7\ 'e3o voc\ 'ea mesmo voc\ 'ea me pediu n\ 'e3o posso falar ah hoje n\ 'e3o hoje estou na reserva e para os militares permanecem aeron\ 'e1lutica que sabe que existe esses documentos e que a popula\ 'e7\ 'e3o tem o direito de conhec\ 'ea-los eu acho que esses\par (1:45:56) documentos deveria ser liberado para o p\ 'fablico a\ 'ed \ 'e9 decis\ 'e3o de comando eu acho que a minha opini\ 'e3o se abrir se disser logo em seguida vem outras perguntas o minist\ 'e9rio da Aeron\ 'e1lutica o governo brasileiro n\ 'e3o tem resposta para evitar esse constrangimento n\ 'e3o se fala nada Uma vez eu tava assistindo essa coisa no Maracan\ 'e3 para todo mundo\par

(1:46:28) ver se aconteceu um caso desse povo nada do Planalto a\ 'ed n\ 'e3o tem jeito o que eu acredito \ 'e9 que em futuro pr\ 'f3ximo bem pr\ 'f3ximo e posso ser at\ 'e9 um pouco mais abusado do que eu estou te dizendo n\ 'e3o chega a dois anos esse evento vai acontecer dentro de um ano e meio a dois anos esse evento vai acontecer contato Claro\par

(1:46:53) aberto todas as televis\ 'f5es do mundo CNN Globo todo mundo vendo isso deve acontecer dentro do futuro bem pr\ 'f3ximo eu ficava qualquer coisa primeira coisa que chegaram no Ministro chegasse a p\ 'fablico [M\ 'fasica] n\ 'e3o est\ 'e1 autorizada a falar n\ 'e3o n\ 'e3o h\ 'e1 nenhum cr\ 'e9dito da Porto Alegre \ 'e9 esse assunto eu ficava uma situa\ 'e7\ 'e3o

muito de\par

(1:47:29) babaca o capit\ 'e3o n\ 'e3o est\ 'e1 autorizado n\ 'e3o tem nenhum valor a declara\ 'e7\ 'e3o dele eu sou Pode Me Prender que eu t\ 'f4 morrendo de rir\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

US government is in possession of alien spacecraft says ex-NASA mission specialist Bob Oechsler - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1_9D8n890QY&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw mNc&index=6

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1_9D8n890QY&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw mNc&index=6\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) I started out extremely skeptical about this whole thing I thought this was just rubbish from the tabloids but I was surprised to find thousands of U.S government documents from intelligence agencies that tended to indicate that there was a little bit more to this than methy I so I went to seek guidance from\par

(00:16) the various highest levels of the United States intelligence community and uh I was quite alarmed at what I was able to learn now we are in this report that we're not going to show we're going to hear a conversation featuring you tell me the context of that conversation well I had contacted Admiral Bobby Ray Inman who\par

(00:35) was the head of the National Security Agency in the United States deputy director at CIA director of Naval intelligence and a variety of intelligence posts a technologist and clearly someone that if this was really accurate that there really were UFOs and non-human intelligence around this is a man who had to know so I was able to\par

(00:56) contact him thanks to uh contact through Admiral Lord Hill Norton here in the UK and this conversation he alarmingly not only indicated that these issues were covered under National secrecy laws but that the United States government did in fact have possession of the hardware associated with this in other words this\par

(01:16) was an actual physical phenomenon craft a spaceship several of them and they were in operational condition which I assume suggested that they had been in contact that they had been given these craft for some reason or another because they certainly weren't crashed vehicles [Applause] become available for uh technological\par

(01:40) research outside of the military circles again I honestly don't know uh ten years ago the answer would have been uh yeah yeah whether as time has evolved they're beginning to become more open on it is a possibility a short time later Bob exler received this call Mr

ackler this is Tom King and Admiral\par

(02:00) inman's office yes you would be preaching confidence and or violation of the 53 laws and discussing his involvement in any matter I heard what you said earlier but obviously the big problem always is the pictures are never conclusive the pictures yes are not conclusive but when you get involved in an\par

(02:25) investigation and you find the extraordinary physical evidence left behind and you find you talk to the witnesses medical doctors officials of governments and so forth and the one of the cases that we had just seen some video from there was a Canadian official who was actually taken on board the craft\par

(02:44) when you subject these areas of testimony to lie detectors polygraph exams using the kind of technology that we have to determine whether someone's actually telling the truth or not the results become absolutely nothing short of alarming okay if these governments the Canadian government the American\par

(03:00) government if they are in possession of spacecraft if they have made contact with aliens why don't they tell us what I was able to learn is that the issue of secrecy dates back into the early 1950s and in 1959 actually NASA had a study conducted by The Brookings institution in Washington D.C addressing\par

(03:21) the issue of whether this alarming issue of a confrontation with an extraterrestrial culture should be released to the public this information it was determined that there would be grave consequences for just an overt uh public pronouncement by government officials so a determination we would all Panic well not necessarily\par

(03:43) necessarily just panic but the issues that it presented not only theology but issues involving economics standards of monetary concerns if you acknowledge uh type of technology that renders fossil fuel related Industries obsolete for example you have grave consequences economically all the way around the\par

(04:02) world all our values are rendered so the determinants yes yeah the determination was made that the only way to avoid this chaos would be through a slow indoctrination process over a matter of decades you really believe have you have you had you had a close encounter as they say you couldn't really call it a close\par

(04:19) encounter I think has more to do with the contacts I've had with the U.S intelligence community and being a technologist being called in to analyze uh various video films and photographic evidence it's quite conclusive to me I have in fact seen with my own eyes on quite a number of occasions well over 20\par

(04:39) at very close range a number of these vehicles it's quite extraordinary technology anybody interested in technology would be it's like a kid in a candy store really and there's no way that you could be mistaken and it could have been an airplane helicopter or something of that nature well Admiral Inman convinced me that these vehicles\par

(04:55) were not manufactured by human technology so that's pretty conclusive for me do you think though that the government know this is happening know that it's going on but why don't they want the rest of us to know why do they not want that yes you are correct the government many governments around the world do in fact know in fact NATO\par

(05:13) conducted a study in the 60s involving quite quite a number of these incidents the decisions to maintain secrecy regarding this centered more around not upsetting the economic apple cart religion theology issues that come into play and quite a number of issues that essentially center around Science and\par

(05:34) Technology we do have to come to grips with the reality that perhaps human beings aren't the only intelligence in the universe and that they have in fact been here to visit in spite of projects like the NASA seti project the search for extraterrestrial intelligence in in deep space there are serious issues\par

(05:53) associated with this and we have a mentality where we like to kind of poke fun at the issue through tabloids and so forth and like this kind of thing this is what we perceive an alien to be like well these are actual photographs taken from a case up in Canada that have indeed been authenticated by a Canadian\par

(06:12) government official who was taken on board the craft and apparently had some form of telepathic communication with the uh the occupants the pilots of the vehicle as you might say they are different than us but it's interesting to note that they are humanoid and that they have two arms and hands and two\par

(06:28) eyes and so forth they're quite much like us only in significant ways they're different of course we're you know if there's one that comes there's obviously going to be more and just like we have different species of humans on this planet I'm quite certain there's different species of of alien life forms\par

(06:44) so we could run into metal evidence in fact President Reagan on several occasions uh uh alerted concern about the potential hostilities from outer space and why it would be important for us to work together on this planet with superpowers and so on uniting clearly the problem that we're confronted with\par

(07:01) here is that although technologically these beings may be more intelligent than us we appear to be more advanced in areas of of Civility we have emotions and and things like that we have concern for our fellow man whereas that doesn't seem to be the case necessarily in some of these other cultures Bob thanks very\par

(07:20) much indeed it just seems strange that we can't get on with one another in this world so you wonder whether we will get on with with aliens but thank you thank you\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Bill Cooper talks about his sighting of a huge metallic UFO / USO going in & out of the water, 1966 - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j65bNb-EQv0&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=7>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j65bNb-EQv0&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=7\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) but while I was in the Air Force I met uh sergeants men who were older than me and had been in the Air Force for quite a while told me that they had participated in projects that had recovered crashed extraterrestrial craft what you call UFOs and uh they never told these stories unless they had quite a bit to\par

(00:23) drink so I never really believed it I thought well these guys are running a scam on me

you know even though I'd heard about these things when I was a kid uh I just still didn't believe in them that's just so far out in left field it's not something that you really give any serious thought to until something personal happens which came\par

(00:41) later while I left the Air Force I went into the Navy which is really where I wanted to be in the first place I'd always had this tremendous U feeling in connection with the with the ocean I was an excellent swimmer um but I had a problem as as a child I was I had chronic motion sickness if I got in a car and we went on a long trip I\par

(01:05) got deathly ill and same with boats or anything I couldn't ride on the things at the carnival that went around and round uh because it just made me tremendously ill but I decided after I had gone through the air force experience that um sick or not you know I was going to go in the Navy because that's really what I had wanted to do so\par

(01:24) I did volunteered for submarine Duty um and was assigned to the USS Tire H SS 416 which was a diesel Electric Boat World War II type that had been reconfigured uh when I went on board the the boat it was in the dry dock at Pearl Harbor naal Shipyard and had literally been cut in half they put in a 12T sonar\par

(01:47) section and then three domes on the deck for triangulating targets using Sonar um and this was really one of the U the most up to-date electronically submarines that we had um wasn't a nuclear submarine but um as as far as the ability to approach get close to a Target and destroy it um it it had a better capacity to do that than any\par

(02:13) other boat that we had um while we were on a Transit from the Portland Seattle area on the surface I actually saw I was the port Lookout uh and I saw the most incredible thing that I think I've ever seen in my life life uh and it and it had such a profound effect upon my view of the universe and the world that we live\par

(02:38) in um that I wish everybody could experience this I saw come up out of the ocean from beneath the surface of the sea a huge disc-shaped craft about the size of a Midway class aircraft carrier which is tremendous in size uh even though that's one of our smallest carriers there was then um it's still a huge tremendously big object\par

(03:04) came up out of the ocean and Rose into the air and tumbled on its axis and went up into the clouds and I was a struck dumb struck and uh I mean dumb struck literally I could not utter a sound uh and my first um impulse was to tell the office of the deck that I'd seen a flying saucer and then luckily for me I\par

(03:23) couldn't talk uh because on second thought that's not what I really wanted to say uh because I didn't want to be the only Looney Tunes character on a submarine with a tight-knit crew that you had to live close in close quarters with uh because that's that's a hell of a way to live so I told the a the deck\par

(03:42) that I'd seen something about 15\'b0 off the port bow at a relative distance of about 2 and a half naal miles and uh um he began to look in that area and the starboard Lookout had heard me tell him this and he began to look over there and why we were all three watching either the same craft or another one\par

(04:04) exactly like it came down out of the clouds tumbled again on it's why it does this maneuver I don't know but every single time it did it it's like it came down in this attitude and then it flipped over and then entered the water uh and the water just appeared to open up in front of it it's just like the the\par

(04:21) count in the in the Bible about The Parting of the Red Sea that's exactly what happened the sea actually parted in this thing went into the water and it closed up behind it and this big

spray went up into the air but it wasn't a spray from the craft hitting the water it was a spray from the water coming\par

(04:37) back in to fill up this hole that had been created and U again you know I'm thinking this this is incredible this what are we looking at here and it was metal it was a machine and it wasn't glowing or anything like that didn't have any lights on it that we could see um but it was obviously metal and it was obviously\par

(04:58) a machine and uh although I can't tell you that there was anyone inside of it I believe that there was um and it did something that that as far as I knew was absolutely impossible I'd been in the Air Force I'd worked on the state-of-the-art of our of our uh Aviation capabilities and here I was on the deck of a submarine in the conning\par

(05:26) Tower and I knew what we had to be able to have to go underwater and I knew that the two were incompatible here's something that came from under the water and flew in the air and performed Maneuvers and then came back down and interfaced with the water at tremendous speed uh and remained intact uh which realistically it it it never\par

(05:50) touched the water the water sort of magically opened up in front of it but something had to interface with that water anything that we had that interfaced with the water in that manner would would have been disintegrated it's like hitting a brick wall so I was looking at a technology that as far as our laws of\par

(06:09) physics and what we knew at that time didn't exist this was in 1966 uh and um inm ball was as shocked as I was he called the captain to the bridge he came up with the chief quartermaster who brought a camera and uh we all stood there and watched this occur over and over again for about 10 minutes and I still to this day don't\par

(06:34) know if it was the same craft or a whole bunch of different craft going in and out of the water but it seemed like that there was a hell of a lot of traffic on that freeway right there and we were watching it as we went by we never changed course we never lowered or increased our speed uh we made no\par

(06:49) attempt to communicate or signal we made no attempt to get closer um and eventually it just stopped we were told not to discuss it with anyone not even amongst ourselves which was incredible I never had been told anything like that in my life you know you can't talk about something and to be told that we couldn't even talk\par

(07:11) about it amongst ourselves was even more extraordinary I thought um but we didn't we didn't talk about it when we got to uh Pearl Harbor oh all all the time the chief quartermaster was taking pictures of this so I know photographs were made uh what happened to those photographs I have no idea idea but when we reached\par

(07:30) Pearl Harbor we were not allowed to go ashore to um to go on Liberty even though we didn't have the duty and about 2 hours after we birthed at the submarine base a commander from The Office of Naval intelligence came on board and uh debriefed each one of us individually in the captain's State room and the U the ultimate outcome of the\par

(07:55) debriefing was that we didn't see anything we didn't hear anything and we had to read rules and regulations uh that told us that if we ever talked about what it was that we didn't see um that we could be imprisoned we could be fined \$10,000 we could lose all paying allowances due ever to become due and I\par

(08:13) learned at that moment that the United States Navy didn't want anybody to know um about what we saw and that severe consequences could come down around the neck of anybody who did and that was when I understood fully that uh yeah there's a real cover up

these things do exist number one uh and at least the United States Navy doesn't\par
(08:38) want anybody to know about it and there's stiff penalties for anybody who bucks that\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Area 51 whistleblower, an eyewitness and a researcher talk about the 1953 crashed UFO in Kingman, AZ - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7Az-myBuKWU&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=8>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7Az-myBuKWU&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=8\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) spent uh 10 years in Marine Corp four years working with the Air Force as a civilian doing experimental testing on aircraft since uh my Marine Corps days I was a pilot in the service and fighter pilot and fought in World War II after late the latter part of World War II and uh the Korean War conflict after I got out of the Marine\par

(00:25) Corps I uh took a job with the Air Force at right Patterson uh doing experimental flight testing on various different modifications and Tech orders that they had incorporated into aircraft very different aircraft f89 uh back then the uh B uh b47 f102 and that was aircraft while I was at uh rright Patterson of course I was approached by\par

(00:55) a individual that and I I'm not going to mention his name uh to determine if I wanted to work in a an area on just new creative things okay and apparently that was a the flying disc simulator what they had done they had selected uh several of us and they U reassigned me to a link Aviation which was a simulator\par

(01:23) manufacturer uh at that time they were building what they call the c11b and F1 2 simulator b47 simulator and so forth and they wanted us to get the experience before we actually uh uh started work on the flying disc simulator which uh I spent 30 some years working on the simulator wasn't actually functional until around\par

(01:50) 1958 where uh the simulator was actually operable craft that they used to build which is a 30 meter one was the one that they crashed in U uh Arizona uh Kingman Arizona uh back in 53 or 52 I think it was 53 that's the one they used that's the first one that they took out to the test site uh it landed about 15 miles from uh\par

(02:23) which used to be an Army Air Base uh which is now defunct army base I forget I I can't recall the name of it but that particular craft there was some problems with number one getting it on the flat bed to take it up to Area 51 they couldn't get it across uh the dam because of the road it had to be bars\par

(02:48) across the you know the Colorado River at the time and then taken up to uh where people go now up uh up 93 uh out the area 51 which was uh just being really really constructed at the time and taken down those dirt roads and out out to that particular area of the test site there were four uh aliens aboard\par

(03:15) that thing and those aliens went to Los Alamos and they put uh certain people into

there in there with them uh people that uh you know were astrophysicists you know uh uh just General scientists you know to ask them questions uh funny the way the story was told to me was there was only one of them that would\par

(03:37) talk to any to to any of these scientists that they put in the lab with them only one of the aliens the rest wouldn't talk to anybody or you know even have a conversation with them you know first they thought you know it was all you know ESP or you know what do I want to what do I want to say uh telepathy yeah mental telepathy\par

(04:01) but you know most of that's most of that is kind of a joke to me because they actually speak uh uh maybe not like we do but uh they they actually speak and can converse you know the difference between this aircraft and and or this disc and other other disc that they had looked at was that it was much simpler\par

(04:26) design in the simulator it was one one big thing different the thing that like Lazar calls the reactor okay we didn't have a reactor we had a we had a a space in a thing that looked like the reactor but that wasn't the thing we operated the simulator with we operated with six uh large capacitors that were\par

(04:52) charged with uh a million volts each says there were 6 million volts in those capacitors they're largest capacitors ever built uh these particular capacitors they last for 30 minutes so you could get in there and actually work the controls and do what you had to to uh uh get the aircraft or get the simulator the disc\par

(05:15) operate okay actually when when it was operable it would lift off the ball about a certain amount of of of there was a a dimension there that we had that actually lift it up and it could actually turn you know a certain certain amount of degrees left or right or whatever in a simulator now uh you'll\par

(05:40) notice that uh there are no seat belts right uh and the same thing with the actual craft no seat belts you don't need seat belts because when you fly one of these things upside down there's no upside down like in a regular aircraft you just don't feel it uh you have your own gravitational field right\par

(06:04) inside so if you're flying upside down to you you're right side up there were any Windows the only place we had any uh visibility at all and it was done with uh with cameras or video type things at that time was in the turret in the turret section takes a lot of time because of the area and the small all the of it\par

(06:30) just to raise your hand it becomes complicated you have to be trained train with your mind you know to to accept what you're going to actually feel so there's some perceptual Distortion there's a lot of distortion yeah yeah seeing uh just moving about it's a it's a after a while after you get used to it\par

(06:56) and all and you and you do it it's it's it's simple you just you got to know where everything is you know and you got to understand what's going to happen to your body it's no different than you know accepting the g-forces you know when you're flying a aircraft or coming out of a dive you know and that kind of\par

(07:15) thing it's a it's a whole new ball game did our flight Crews ever take one of these discs out into space you know I don't know that I don't I don't really know that I I just I'm I'm sure they have uh I'm I'm saying it probably took took a while to train enough of the people or sufficient time the whole big\par

(07:41) problem with this with the disc is that it's so exacting in its design and so forth and it can't be used uh say with a it can't be used as a uh like we use aircraft today with the

dropping bombs and and you know having machine guns you know and the wings and that kind of stuff uh it's uh the design is so exacting that you\par

(08:09) can't add anything you can't it's got to be it's got to be just right there's a there's a big problem in the in the design uh of where things are put uh say you know that where the center of the aircraft is and that type of thing even the fact that we raised it three feet so the taller guys could get in and\par

(08:34) stuff the actual ship was extended uh back to its original configuration but actually raised we had a long period of introduction into meeting you know say an AB an alien and I I called him jrod of course that's what they call him but that wasn't his you know I don't know if that was his real name or not but that's the\par

(09:01) name that the the the linguist gave him you know it so he knew jrod you know and I I did draw a sketch of him when he was before I left him in a meeting but and I I I provided it to some people but that was my my impression of what I saw he'd sound just like if you spoke he sound like you you know he he's like one of\par

(09:27) the you Perot but but he'd try and answer your question you know a lot of times you'd have a hard time understanding you know because it's if you didn't put it on paper and explain yourself half the time he couldn't give you a good good question good answer well the preparation was uh you know basically uh going through first of\par

(09:51) all went through all of the different nationalities in the world right this you know these whatever you know human nationalities yeah human naties you know then they got into going into uh other forms of life you know even down to you know animals and that type of thing and the fact that uh you know this\par

(10:14) this this jrod had his skin was pinkish but a little bit rough you know and that kind of stuff not you know not horrible looking you know or to me he didn't look horrible looking some of the guys you know that was in the particular groups that I was in they never even made it you know as far as I was concerned you\par

(10:34) know when they gave you the psychological question you know I just answered them the way I felt and I had no problem you know and that's what they wanted to know you know if you'd become uh like you know hey here's an alien he's he's from here and I don't know what one of those kind of things you know but it never bothered me you\par

(10:56) know it didn't didn't didn't Mount to much so what kind you know what kind of scientific advice he would give the the crew that was building or back engineering these basically it was only engineering advice or science advice you know say for example I performed the calculation and there's a I I spoke of a a book that\par

(11:24) uh it's not a book it's a big assembly of various different divisions of uh on gravitational technology okay and uh the key element in there all the information wasn't there because even our guys our people that were the top mathematicians and stuff couldn't figure some of this stuff out so we would take\par

(11:54) it and then you know we'd have to with each design you know there's a requirement requirement for calculations and we have to prove by calculations you know that this thing's going to operate no different than anything else we do and sometimes you get into a spot where you try and try and try and even\par

(12:15) if they use the formul's to come up with this thing that they'd provide you it wouldn't work and that's where he'd come in you know to tell him to look at this and see what we did wrong the last uh 40 years or so or 60 years uh maybe there's uh I'd say 40 Years anyway not

counting the simulators I'm talking about actual craft there's\par

(12:46) probably maybe two or three dozen various different sizes that we've built or that we have that that we built okay I don't know much about the ones that you know that they brought here I know about that one out of Kingman but that's about it and uh I know the company that hauled it out of there and who's out here\par

(13:14) now couple different versions that they Ed one was a chemical version one was a solid version and I don't even know the chemistry of the chemical version but there's uh there's one with that operates with with h under chemicals uh with certain chemicals actually what they've done with I think with these triangles that\par

(13:37) people have seen is they've got like two or three of say a 30 meter crafts that are in this in the center of it and the outside perimeter you know you could put anything you want as long as these particular ones are meet the design criteria and they'll operate uh then it's more or less all that other stuff on the outside is tag\par

(14:00) along but I'm sure if they put a large weapon up there and fired it it would probably you know not work or they'd kill them there's there were certain reasons for the secrecy I I could understand that no different than um you know the first atomic bomb that they built but uh you know they're getting so\par

(14:23) far ahead now with aircraft design and people have come up and they're visualizing it seeing some of the design aspects that are put in some of the aircraft today and eventually I'm I'm saying and like I told you got you gentleman earlier that 2003 most of this stuff will be out out in everybody's plate to look at maybe\par

(14:48) not the way that everybody expects it but in some manner they they determine appropriate you know to show everybody hey look at what we got so you big surprise this is the year 2000 that we're doing this interview so you think within 3 years that the public will be told I said this years ago 2003 and the\par

(15:07) reason why I said that the document I signed ends in 2003 and you're not the only one that signed and I'm not the only one see this uh this I call it fogot or that's what they call it fundamentals of gravitational you know uh techniques techniques basically but it's a volume now I'm sure that manual now is\par

(15:35) just expanded or no different than anything else that they build for design criteria because um anything we do today we have to have a design criteria manual you know and they put all the information in that and if you ever get one of these volumes of this these documents you'd be a you'd be on top of the world\par

(16:00) there are those who feel that the government had Hardware Gordon Cooper again uh indicated that he has heard some highly placed rumors concerning crashed UFOs a retrieval he says not only of just the UFO but uh remains of uh bodies I came close closest to a report like this uh talking to an individual at GTE who holds a high\par

(16:24) managerial position who has a top secret clearance and who worked as a civilian for the Air Force back in 1953 and his expertise was uh uh landing gear and also assessing the damage done to Crashed aircraft and he was on loan to the atomic energy commission uh out at Frenchman's Flats Nevada at the time and he was assessing\par

(16:49) Damage Done to uh Bridges and different types of buildings that were subjected to atomic bomb tests from different heights there'd be atomic bombs on towers and parachute and so forth and he claims that right in the middle of these tests that he was called away and told to report to a certain office that he\par

(17:07) was going to have to go on a a uh two-day mission to a three-day mission for something that he couldn't write a talk about and he claims just briefly The Story Goes Like This he was flown from Indian Springs Air Force Base to a civilian uh Airfield in Arizona um I think it was uh I think it was tucon or\par

(17:26) Phoenix I can't remember I'd have to look at the report but at the Airfield he was meant by an air policeman who escorted him to a a military bus that had all the windows blacked out he got on the bus and he was told not to talk to anybody to surrender all his valuables which he did and they put him\par

(17:41) in a cloth bag put his name on it a full Colonel after everybody was assembled I told them that were're going to go for a long ride that they were not to talk to each other that they were going to investigate the the crash of a super secret vehicle which they couldn't talk about they had to take an oath and when\par

(17:56) they finally got there he think he thought they drove around for 2 or 3 hours he didn't know they took his watch away when they got there there was a bright light on the bus blinding bright light and it was his turn to get out he says he couldn't see anything this light was just blazing and when they finally\par

(18:09) got behind the light there was this 30 foot in diameter object shaped like a bowl inverted upon a bowl with a slight Rim around it with the orifices and he was told to determine the falling speed and forward speed at time of impact and uh that was all and he wasn't ask any other questions about the object he said\par

(18:30) that there were generators there there were uh power cables going into the object there was an opening and there were people inside doing something there was a tent pitched beside the object with remains of small beings uh but he wasn't allowed to ask any questions and so forth uh when he got back to the bus they were all\par

(18:50) told each person that went out and did their own thing that they were going to go back and they were going to handr write a report of their findings they were not to type it they would to call a number it would be reported that would be be picked up and uh they were SW to secrecy now that's just a peripheral\par

(19:06) summary of what this fellow told me I uh conducted a character reference check went all the way back from where he works at GTE now all the way back to right pison Air Force Base which was right field in those days talked to people there highly placed people still there knew this individual everybody\par

(19:22) gave him M clean bill of health he didn't seek any publicity uh he was uh there was a movie called hang of 18 that came out uh put out by Sun Classics and they called me because they knew of this particular sighting that I had investigated they offered this fellow money through me to do a documentary he\par

(19:41) returned it down he didn't want to uh uh compromise uh you know the the story at all in any way using his name because of his position at GTE and because what his peers would think of and because he had taken an oath so uh you have highly placed rumors that they actually have uh crash retrieval cases whether they're\par

(20:00) true or not we only can wait and see but they come from people uh with impeccable credentials I can assure you that uh your name will not be used they made up a name Fritz to protect the witness's true identity and I think the best place to do it probably would be my planetarium away from the kids and the\par

(20:17) telephone and things like that waiting for his friend to arrive Ry nervously fiddled with

his telescopes he remembered his extensive investigations into the man's reliability as a witness the case of Fritz I started in 1973 when all the way back through the various companies he worked for right back to right Patterson\par

(20:39) Air Force Base talked to people he worked with and they all gave him a very clean build of Health a reputable man honest man not the type that would fabricate a hoax and a very efficient engineer manager as the man arrived Ray recalled the years his friend had wavered about breaking an oath of secrecy he recalled their long arguments\par

(20:59) about a greater public good would the years of patient persuasion at last pay off so I understand it Fritz you were working for the United States Air Force the story began late one night in 1953 at Frenchman's flat Nevada the man had been working as a consultant on blast effects of atom bombs when he was\par

(21:21) suddenly ordered to report for a new Mission what happened after that we were put on a um a bus Which the windows were all completely covered with curtains and in some cases uh black paper taped to the windows and uh were driven for 3 or 4 hours and we're not sure just where we were going uh several of us tried to uh\par

(21:41) guess where we might have been uh we uh at that time came to the conclusion it was in the area of Kingman Arizona after getting off the bus as recreated here the scientists were taken to an even more remote location they had no idea exactly where they were or what they were about to see we were told that we had been selected for\par

(22:10) various technical Specialties I was told that I was to ask any questions that had to do with Dynamic loads and nothing more that I wouldn't be get any answers to any other [Music] questions look like two saucers I would call it one on top of the other inverted probably 25 to 30 ft in diameter in terms of something known\par

(22:38) what kind of metal would it look like well it would look like a brushed aluminum uh I'm sure it probably wasn't that I say that uh because I noticed no scratch marks and anything that would penetrate into the sand 20 in that way would certainly have some scratch marks no signs of buckling fracture or\par

(22:56) anything not that I could see I accepted it was probably some United States government uh vehicle highly classified vehicle in fact we were told that that's what it was interestingly enough one of the questions I needed to know is what the mass of the vehicle was I can tell a lot of things from the penetration into\par

(23:12) the desert sand and so forth but I needed to know the mass and they told me that they weren't going to let me know that I I they perhaps didn't even know themselves there was also a tent which uh I didn't get to look into but one fellow whom I did happen to talk with briefly until they told us to stop\par

(23:32) talking uh said that he had seen two bodies inside this tent two alien looking bodies it was brown leathery skin had a silver like a cap on without a bill like a skull cap yes like a skull [Music] cap I realized what this really started to mean but I also the at the same time realize probably why the government was\par

(24:01) keeping it classified there are a lot of things that could uh be changed by our culture or religions there a lot of things that could be affected by the release of information like that at that particular time\par

\par

\par

\par

\par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par

Area 51 whistleblower Edgar Fouch\ 'e9 talks about the TR-3B flying triangle - YouTube\par
 {{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PU6aC73LhL0&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=9>
 }}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PU6aC73LhL0&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=9\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par
 (00:00) my name is Edgar fuche I spent 20 years with the US Air Force and another eight years as an engineering program manager for defense contractors I was on research and development and flight operational test and evaluation for the F-15 the F-16 the 180 the B1 and the f17 when they were new I was involved in\par

(00:21) automatic test equipment crypto electronic counter measures and aircraft development I believe that all the major aircraft companies are involved in one way or another Lockheed there loed skunk work has always been the lead as far as advanced technology but Los Alamos Sandia Lawrence Livermore also support this\par

(00:44) development this Bo was involved in the tr3a Manta which is a Batwing shaped stealth vehicle that originally flew out of Groom when I was doing interviews with defense contractors and SR71 pilots and Engineers that had worked black programs I trace back the development of the magnetic field disruptor as far back\par

(01:05) as 1965 with General Dynamics con division at that time the program had been 10 years old there were reverse engineering technology that wasn't available at that time the difference between normal evolution of science where papers are written and pros and cons are debated on the theories and then a practical experiment is developed\par

(01:27) and once the experiment is proven uh practical applications of this new technology uh is sought after usually a Department of Defense for weapons or aircraft but in 1965 when my friend was working the magnetic field disruptor they actually had information on what the craft would do what it was made out\par

(01:50) of and things like size weight density but they had no Papers written on it no theories and they were basically told build one of the from the pieces make it work and explain it to us how it works from the magnetic field disruptor when it was tested finally in the mid 80s at Papoose they fired up the accelerator\par

(02:13) and it didn't do anything and later looking at the test data they found out that 89% of the weight and mass was reduced in proximity to the accelerator so when you reverse engineer a UFO and it only works 89% of what they think it's going to do then the only thing you can do is hang a triangular shaped body with Advanced\par

(02:34) multimode Rockets one on each corner of the triangle and fly the accelerator which was developed from the crash saucers around and you only have to propel 11% of the triangle because 89% of the mass and weight is reduced the magnetic field disruptor which is the

core or the technology in the flying triangles was developed from\par
 (02:56) reverse engineering there was no evolution of science that produced this technology most from the people I talked to the technology was anywhere from 30 to 50 years ahead of anything possible to working with gravity even today the paper written on controlling gravity in one aspect or another are controversial\par

(03:19) so to have a vehicle that actually can affect Gravity by warping in it this is not anti-gravity but it essentially warps gravity around the accelerator uh the technology was being worked on as far back as the mid-50s that I've been able to trace there was and still are no papers scientific papers WR written supporting\par

(03:41) the theories that allow this technology to work the flying triangle the Prototype was 200 ft across it was first flown in 1989 or 1990 the operational version of the tr3b flying triangle is 600 ft across the fact that it's been spotted doing 40G turns uh most people say well the pilots couldn't take 40G\par

(04:05) turns 40 gravitational forces is enough to crush most people however if you compute 89% reduction of 40 GS you basically have 4.1 G's that the pilots take because the mass and weights reduce also the G forces and a person can take four G's comfortably be can uh travel at Mach 9 plus I don't have the latest\par

(04:31) specifications but the Prototype flew at m 9 vertically or horizontally it could obtain Sub sub orable Orit it could obtain suborbital altitudes is essentially a long longer time surveillance and reconnaissance craft the minimum crew of the tr3b is four I'm don't know what the maximum capacity is the flying wings were first flown in\par

(04:59) the US in 1948 and they were essentially built by Northrup uh there were circular Wing aircraft or saucers being prototyped and tested uh by the Nazis in World War II some of their science and technology and scientists would brought over to the United States uh for example AV row or abro had a contract with the\par

(05:22) Department of Defense and built several prototypes of the Flying Saucer in Canada uh they had told the citizens for years that after the first A0 car did not meet specifications the program was cancelled recent Freedom of Information Act releases have showed that many versions of the A0 saucer were built and\par

(05:42) tested and flown out of Groom Lake in the 60s the Department of Defense strives on secrecy there is more money going into black technology than ever ever before there's less World threats so you would think that the defense techn the defense budgets would be reduced but in essence we're spending more now on black\par

(06:04) programs than we ever have the most fascinating top secret facility that I know of is the the defense Advan Research Center which is called Dark which is based at Papo Lake south of Groom Lake in Area 51 is a facility that goes 10 stories underground and has a massive amount of floor space the hangers for the tr3b\par

(06:28) flying triangle and TR 3A flying batwing Manta our house and service because the depot is at papoo essentially the aircraft can be parked in hangers built in the sides of Hills the hangers have floors much like carrier decks to where the aircraft can be taken down many levels below to be serviced and maintained\par

(06:52) that's where the logistic support is for these black aircraft when I was assigned to Air Force Base in the late 7s I worked electronic counter measures I was certified on certain crypto equipment all cryptological equipment in the US is controlled by the National Security Agency and a top secret queue and crypto\par

(07:13) access clearances uh I was assigned to groom Lake Airbase for two weeks temporary to repair some crypto equipment that uh was being maintained by a person that was permanently assigned there but had to go on emergency leave when the first first things that I noticed that was unusual for my experiences was you have to wear\par

(07:34) these very myopic they almost look like welder's glasses they have thick polarized lenses there's no peripheral vision anything beyond 30 ft is totally blurred you have to wear these part of the briefing the security people give you is anytime you're outside a hanger you have to wear those if you're not permanently assigned\par

(07:55) there you have to be escorted and all the escorts are armed escorts so you always remember what causes you discomfort a couple of friends of mine that flew the SR71 and other prototype Advanced vehicles at groom all complained about having to wear the glasses uh and it fascinates me that all these people that supposedly work at\par

(08:17) groom Airbase have never mentioned these uncomfortable glasses you have to wear stealth and reconnaissance aircraft are essentially uh developed by the Air Force and the Navy the Recon aircraft such as the SR71 the sr75 that replaced it the tr3a flying batwing or Manta the tr3b flying triangle or Astra are funded\par

(08:41) joint funded by the national reconnaissance office the National Security Agency the CIA and the US Air Force the US Air Force has operational control of the vehicles and the pilots the missions are coordinated amongst the agencies that provided the black funding for these programs they primarily reconnaissance and intelligence oriented\par

(09:03) aircraft every military agency's involved in recovering crashed aircrafts where it's whether it's foreign technology such as foreign countries are alien artifacts uh that are recovered but primarily in 1947 when the Air Force was established they became the primary operational control of all alien artifacts the defense advanced Research\par

(09:29) Center at Papo which is primarily Man by the Air Force and the Navy the national reconnaissance office the CIA and the National Security Agency controls all research development Logistics and control of crashed alien artifacts I have personally not a lot of information on actual aliens with the crash vehicles I was sent two documents\par

(09:55) by a friend of mine whose father had worked at the National Security Agency on almost 30 years he was one of the five people that put me in contact with his contacts while I was developing the book alien Rapture these two documents one was the new revised Charter during the Reagan Administration which says on\par

(10:13) the cover page it's signed by proxy which leads me to believe and I was told that the presidents haven't been involved since Truman the second document we obtained was the autopsy report attachment D to the Eisenhower report now the names and dates were left off these documents but uh what leads me to believe that they are accurate is it\par

(10:34) talks about the removable lenses of the aliens before Corso Colonel Corso had a manuscript long before senly ever had the alien autopsy film talks about a Geo organ which is pictured in the alien autopsy but nobody ever uh brings attention to it uh from the people I've talked to on the inside the alien\par

(10:55) autopsy was made for disinformation it was funded by the government it is 90% accurate but as we all know nobody's running across six-fingered aliens the Geo organ when you look at the uh autopsy that was showed on TV is essentially one round flattish organ in the center of the abdomen of the alien uh if you were to design or\par

(11:21) genetically engineer a being uh you probably wouldn't have a bunch of different organs

that function separately on their own you would integrate the bioorganisms into one I talked to several Judge Advocate General lawyers and Publishing lawyers before I allowed the manuscript to be read by anybody besides Brad\par

(11:43) stiger essentially I cannot talk about any programs I work directly on the technology the people assigned to it or any other information involved with those programs however there's nothing against the secrets Acts or the law to talk about second information you get from people that you've known 20 or 30\par

(12:01) years that you trust with your life the information I talk about publicly is all secondhand information from people I've known 20 or 30 years essentially uh when you sign certain Secrets acts you cannot speak about it for 30 years or more in some cases what you sign says you can never speak about it unless you're authorized to I believe\par

(12:22) eventually there's always a trickle trickle down effect from black technology to commercial technology the problem that most people have is that we spend billions of dollars on black technology and we keep it secret until every other country in the world discovers this technology puts it out commercially and then we're behind\par

(12:40) essentially putting our own Commerce uh secondary to other countries we have energy technology and transportation technologies that could revolutionize and make the world better as we sit here but it's been kept secret eventually the Germans the French the Japanese will put out technology that they learn from us our reverse engineer\par

(13:02) or create on their own that we could have a lead in essentially people that have worked in the military or within the Department of Defense most people have pensions or retirements or benefits that they wish to protect they have families they wish to protect uh a lot of people are running around saying that they work top\par

(13:23) secret programs and are talking about them in detail um I have a hard time believing that because because I interviewed over 40 people that had worked with within the Department of Defense the National Security Agency had worked black development programs I knew this personally they would never talk to\par

(13:39) the media they were quite nervous even talk to me I couldn't even use my cassette recorder to record them or take notes they were willing to talk to me one on one with the promise that I would not reveal their names uh but these people some are afraid for their physical safety or their families others\par

(13:57) are only worried about their retirement pensions and benefits it's different for different people some people that uh I was put in contact with trusted me but they wouldn't talk to me at all because of what they felt was patriotism from what I know from interviewing people and uh experiences that I've had we have no functional\par

(14:19) flying saucers that meet the requirements for neither reconnaissance nor strategic missions the problem with the flying ERS is they use a form of propulsion that we haven't perfected when we perfected the magnetic field disruptor which is essentially a reverse engineered UFO propulsion system it only\par

(14:41) worked 89% as effective as it should at 100% it would have been able to repel gravity and you could use it as a propulsive force but when you only have something that works 89% that reduces mass and weight and G forces by 89% the only option you have to take advantage of this technology in an aerospace vehicle is to hang a\par

(15:03) triangular body on it put three multimode engines on it and fly this propulsion system around I keep hearing stories of different vehicles that we use uh we have something called a

sun Civ that stays in orbit IT services National reconnaissance office and National Security Agency satellites uh the new satellites are built to be\par
 (15:25) serviced by robotic vehicles uh the sun Civ was essentially orbited uh from the back of the sr75 which replac the SR71 when the sr75 gets up to 110,000 ft altitude it launches the scramp SR 74 for suboral admissions or it can launch the sun siiv which stays in permanent orbit to repair these craft and\par
 (15:49) reportedly both the SR 74 scramp which is manned and the Suns which is a robotic vehicle uh can attain orbit and uh potentially go to the Moon I hear stories about vehicles that have been going to the moon for 10 years but I have not enough information to to believe uh that it's actually going on I believe that all forms of 75 swept Wing\par
 (16:17) aircraft delta-shaped aircraft lifting bodies and triangular shaped Vehicles belong to the US government or some other Earthly government I believe that all these triangular and uh swept Wing configurations uh the latest ones were developed from reverse engineering technology so it would lead me to believe that all circular or tubular\par
 (16:44) vehicles uh belong to some sentient race not from the earth I was told by two friends of mine that are essentially sources as you'd call them that the tr3b the operational version which is 600 ft across C the Phoenix light the effect was caused by holographic generators that I don't have a lot of details of\par
 (17:06) the technology I'm getting pieces and essentially they use some type of beam uh focusing beam to agitate or resonate uh molecules that they air such as nitrogen and oxygen and then at that point same point they're using lasers to create a three-dimensional object on this agitated field at this point they\par
 (17:30) can only generate balls of light usually they're orange or red uh heard of some blue so if you take a crap like the tr3b that has electrochromatic coating that can change colors reflectiveness and radar absorptiveness it can cloak itself it could look like the sky uh most of the triangles are only spotted from the\par
 (17:55) bottom uh at night where people have taken pictures of Silhouettes because it has this ability to change uh its configuration such as color U our patterns such as a Starfield or a cloud field so if the tr3b which I believe it was was over Phoenix and generating these holographic balls of light all you\par
 (18:19) would see would the lights and not the vehicle I believe eventually all technology comes forward but we have two problems now now one is the government doesn't want to admit how many billions of dollars they're putting into black programs and two some of the technology is so extraordinary and connected back\par
 (18:38) as for back as the Roswell crash and other crash uh Alien vehicles that we reverse engineered I'm not sure if the information will be forth right unless one crashes and CNN happens to show up and film it before it's carded off the flying B configurations or flying wings that are such as the tr3a and the flying\par
 (19:03) triangles are essentially tactical reconnaissance vehicles uh I know nothing of the weapon systems there are other vehicles such as the replacement for the F-111 swinging bomber uh that have been called several different names that are Fighters and bombers that are armed with weapons I've essentially concentrated on the\par
 (19:23) technology involved with the flying triangles during the development of my my book I essentially started off with five of my closest friends who had worked in the Department of Defense in the Air Force for 20 to 30 years most of them I'd known since the Vietnam conflict

we decided to write the book trying to detail the reever how the\par
 (19:43) reverse engineering of Technology brought for such Vehicles as the tr3b we made a pack that they would put me in contact with their closest friends and that I would go personally face to face talk to them because they would not talk to me over the phone or send me information during this process I tried in every\par
 (20:02) case to only use information in the book in my presentation that I had at least two sources of accurate information I heard wild stories at time from people I really respected and trusted but we did not develop this information uh if we didn't have more than one source I applaud everybody's effort to\par
 (20:20) bring out more information in the government and make the government more open uh with talking about crashed vehicles and advanced technology uh but as far as getting on somebody's list uh to talk about this technology or my own personal experiences uh I feel like until the list is developed and people start talking without any harm\par
 (20:41) coming to them I'll sit back and wait I believe that the Germans and the Japanese have technology that is close to what we developed in the N early 1990s and that you will see more odd shap aped Vehicles flying around I heard in 1994 that the tr3b Prototype which is 200 ft across was being used by the Navy\par
 (21:08) and the Navy was actually retrofitting a carrier to where this thing could land on a carrier and be taken below deck for repairs and to be out of eye preservation uh from planes or people that pass by to my knowledge the largest vehicle flying is the 600 ft operational model of the tart 3B however the\par
 (21:28) holographic generators on the tr3a and the tr3b can project images out to 2 miles I think uh the goal for holographic generators is to essentially be able to project any type image they want I believe the state of the technology is to where they can only project geometrics uh objects but uh you can only imagine what uh a vehicle would\par
 (21:53) be like if you could project a giant um monster in troops that was roaring that looked lifelike or if a Godlike figure appeared on a cloud and told the enemy to surrender there any number of just only limited by your imagination I believe that the food Fighters were essentially some type of alien or sentient controlled objects the\par
 (22:17) holographic generators developed through the normal progression of laser and holographic technology alien Rapture the chosen by Edgar fuche myself and stiger it's available on amazon.com Barnes & noble.com through GDI press at 1 800 777 3454 or through our web page fuset media.com f u c m.com these are pictures of the flying\par
 (22:55) triangle taken in 1969 in Romania 1967 in Bulgaria the top two were taken in Belgium in 1989 and 90 you can see the exhaust from the three multi mode rocket engines on the top two pictures these pictures have been greatly enhanced or the not very good quality the picture is actual photograph yes actual\par
 (23:21) photograph the top P picture of the flying triangle is the tr3b which has three multimode nuclear rocket engines on each Corner which you can see while it's in flight this is a computer enhanced composite picture generated by a computer based on all the specifications of known triangular Vehicles this is a schematic\par
 (23:50) representation of the tr3d from the top view the bottom View and the side view some people seeing the side view has described this as cigar shaped or tubular shaped this is a picture of the B2 bomber it's actually a model uh the picture is developed by the Air Force Recruiting service this is a color picture of the\par

(24:18) YB 49 flying wing taken in 1948 I got this from an Air Force person a lot of people have mistaken the F-117 Stealth fighter as a UFO you can see from this direction of the aircraft at night it does look like a UFO okay this is a picture of the Prototype tr3b flying triangle asro this 200 ft across carries a crew of\par

(24:56) four okay what this is an operational version of the tr3b plan triangle it's 600 ft across uses three multi mode rocket engines one mounted on each Corner underneath for propulsion this a picture of a tr3b flying triangle which is 600 ft across uses a magnetic field disruptor that disrupts gravity and reduces mass and\par

(25:23) weight by 89% and also reduces the g-forces of pilot Steel\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\ldblquote The UFO Cover Up\rdblquote 1989 MUFON symposium with Bill Moore, Bill Cooper, Bill English and John Lear - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qrDW1mY_62k&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw mNc&index=10

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qrDW1mY_62k&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw mNc&index=10\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) that's absolutely the worst introduction I have ever had s me something you can't trust the males these days uh ladies and gentlemen [Music] friends and adversaries Associates and colleagues in short fellow [Music] ethologists I had really wanted to come here tonight and kick ass but fortunately for us all wiser\par

(00:54) heads have prevailed and we're going to keep this thing professional before I begin it seems appropriate to First Take a few moments to personally thank Mr Walt Anders of the muon organization and the organizers and hosts of this Symposium whose kind invitation made it possible for me to be here I'm also appreciative of this\par

(01:23) excellent time spot which must mean that those who arranged the schedule must think that I have something to say [Music] I'll try not to disappoint you I might also add that my talk here tonight is primarily directed at those of you who are members of the UFO Community that's not to suggest that those of you who are here as third\par

(01:46) parties won't find it interesting it's just that you might not be able to follow some of the in-house comments I'm going to make that's opposed to ouse comments which I'll try to avoid even though some cases they may be [Music] appropriate having [Music] anticipated the faltering star allow me to introduce\par

(02:17) myself I'm aware that you already know my name and I'm equally certain that many of you are wondering just who is Bill Moore and what's he up to added to that I'm sure many other questions is this man a government agent what about his rumored contacts within the intelligence Community are the mj12 documents\par

(02:47) real or are they [Music] counterfeit and if they're counterfeit did he Forge them [Music]

and isn't he really in it for the money after all the truth about Bill Moore I'm afraid is considerably less Sensational those of you out there that know me well can vouch for it those who don't can verify it easily\par

(03:22) enough billmore graduated from college in 1965 between that time and 1979 I spent 14 years as a high school teacher and a concurrent 10 years as a part-time Labor Relations expert within the structure of the Minnesota Education Association in both cases I had an excellent reputation in 1979 after having successfully published\par

(03:50) The Philadelphia Experiment with co-author Charles Berets I resigned my teaching position and moved with my family to Arizona in order to take up writing full-time in 1980 I co-authored a second bestseller the Roswell incident which was the preliminary account of an investigation into an alleged UFO crash in New Mexico\par

(04:15) in 1947 at that time the book was skeptically received by the UFO community and mercilessly panned by the debunkers I stood my ground broke with burlett weathered the storm of rocks and mud that was thrown in my direction and ultimately with continued high quality research and a careful skeptical journalistic\par

(04:45) approach managed to persuade many of the initial doubters that there was indeed something to the case and in so doing I earned the respect of many of you in the audience and I expected my reputation and credibility with respect to the Roswell case is at least partly responsible for my having been invited\par

(05:06) to speak here tonight I urge you to keep that in mind if you're one of those who respects my work on Roswell then I ask you to consider that I'm trying to carry carry on the same sort of quality investigation with respect to my current project it's just that the circumstances are quite different and I've not in a position\par

(05:30) until now to properly inform others about what I've been doing this unfortunately has given rise to considerable controversy with a number of falsehoods having been spread by others in the UFO Community who saw fit to jump to Hasty conclusions inappropriately formed without benefit of all the facts one of the most persistent rumors\par

(05:55) about me is that I'm a rich man or that I'm somehow funded by the government to spread disinformation and dissension within the UFO Community neither could be further from the truth the real Bill Moore is as poor as a church mouse I came away from a divorce in 1983 with virtually nothing I went through bankruptcy\par

(06:20) shortly thereafter I began to rebuild my life the money I make from writing royalties and the sale of most L UFO oriented books and Publications is all plowed back into living expenses and continuing research it's a constant scrape to get by but I believe in what I'm doing and in order to preserve the\par

(06:43) freedom necessary to continue I've had to make sacrifices I'm definitely not in this business for the money I live in a rented house I drive a 1977 car and a 19 79 motorcycle I have no savings accounts no stocks no bonds and I recently dropped my health insurance because I couldn't afford it any longer I'm not looking for a\par

(07:14) handout nor do I expect any sympathy I simply tell you this because I want it on the record those who are spreading rumors that I live in wealth and comfort are invited to come and verify the situation any any time they wish my door is open those who allege that I have counterfeited documents and concocted a\par

(07:40) hoax on the mj12 matter had better take the same facts into account rest assured I know myself well enough if I was trying to perpetrate a hoax I would have played it for all the

cash I could get a long time ago and taking the money and run as some are doing even now in the UFO community and as for my being on the\par

(08:09) government's payroll I can only say that I wish I was the government pays well and it provides excellent benefits so why should you believe anything Bill Moore has to say the fact is that I have information that will add to your knowledge of the UFO phenomenon I will report it to you in as reliable a fashion as I can and in as\par

(08:38) objective a manner as possible those of you who have numbered among my friends and supporters will perhaps find it comforting in light of some of the more outrageous rumors that have been circulating throughout the UFO Community recently others of you who have C who have chosen to cast dispersions and\par

(08:56) throw rocks in my directions out of fear that I might uncover something which will upstage your own efforts will undoubtedly take great great pains to dissect what I have to say here in an effort to find more reasons to question my Integrity no matter in the final analysis I'm not asking you to believe only to\par

(09:19) listen what you do from that point is entirely up to you two years ago at the muon Symposium in Washington DC I stood before a similar audience and presented preliminary information on the so-called mj12 papers I also alluded at that time to a series of ongoing contacts between myself and a number of well-placed\par

(09:43) individuals within the government and the intelligence Community American ethology has been in a turmoil over the mj12 matter ever since with charges and countercharges being thrown back and forth so fast that it's almost imposs possible to keep up with them worse the rumor mill fueled by speculation\par

(10:08) disinformation and increasingly gross exaggerations on the part of those who ought to know better has emerged as a major Force which it sometimes seems from this Vantage Point has all but replaced common sense and sou judgment in some circles what ought to have been a San and concerted effort to get at the truth\par

(10:28) is taken on virtually all the the trappings of a three- ring circus and American euphology as I see it now stands at the edge of a severe crisis which has already shaken it to its very core I have every confidence that euphology will survive whether it will emerge from this present state of flux with it much as\par

(10:49) much credibility as it had going in I don't know I for one am somewhat ashamed and embarrassed by the mudslinging that I have witnessed much of it directed at me these past two years and by the incessant and increasing rumor mongering which has tantalized us all by its highly Sensational nature and yet in the final\par

(11:16) analysis has offered us so very little in the way of tangible evidence I hope what I have to say here tonight will have the positive effect of laying some of it to rest but speaking in all C I certainly won't count on it throughout our history mankind has witnessed many quests and in every case those who study history tell us\par

(11:42) that there was the inevitable clack of narrow-minded fools who believing that such quests waste time and energy better spent on useful Endeavors did everything they could to discourage the process and discredit the individuals involved pardon my observations but so it is with our present quest for knowledge about\par

(12:05) UFOs whether UFOs are or are not extraterrestrial is really only a part of the picture in the final analysis the process of studying this phenomenon and the people involved with it of assessing the claims and the counter claims and of dealing with the question of how we as

earthlings will react to the discovery of a race of\par

(12:28) extraterrestrial visitors and how they will react to us all of this and more when finally looked at in perspective leads us to the inescapable recognition that in studying the UFO phenomenon we are at the same time becoming more aware of ourselves as individuals and learning something about the society that we are a part\par

(12:51) of the recognition as noted by my friend Stan fredman many years ago that any alien spending 10 minutes looking at Planet Earth must come away with the conclusion that we are in the eyes of that alien nothing more than a primitive Society whose major activity is tribal Warfare is at once both revealing and\par

(13:15) Powerful it is through the mirror of UFOs as alien visitors that we ultimately come to look at ourselves and to recognize what and who we really are such a process can only proved beneficial to Mankind in the long term regardless of what the true nature of UFOs turns out to be and those who would stand in its way by attempting to Heap\par

(13:38) derision or ridicule upon the subject do us a grave disservice had Mankind's greatest inventors scientists explorers Builders painters musicians composers Physicians surgeons the list goes on the point is had these people people throughout our history heeded the Mindless blustering and ravings of the Skeptics the scoffers\par

(14:04) and the debunkers who were present in each and every case there would have been no progress and Mankind would still be in the Stone Age moreover in every case where a breakthrough was achieved and progress was made it is the achiever who is remembered and honored by history and not the debunker and the skeptic who\par

(14:26) said it could not be done the bottom line here is that the UFO phenomenon is a legitimate study by anyone in our free Society who chooses to do so and those who have elected to participate in such a quest should not be held up to derision and ridicule because of it those debunkers and UFO Bashers who\par

(15:00) have nothing positive to contribute Our advice to go and massage their egos somewhere else in my opinion those people have no right whatsoever to dictate to others what is fit for study and what is not or what people should believe and what they shouldn't which brings me to my next point I've been accumulating information on\par

(15:32) the UFO phenomenon for more than 25 years during that time I have watched euphology trying to grow up trying to achieve respectability with the public the news media and the scientific community in that process I am sorry to say it's been my observation that we have been Our Own Worst Enemy No skeptic\par

(15:59) no debunker could possibly do what we have done to ourselves not once but time and time again we say we want respectability yet we have made little effort to construct the foundations necessary to achieve it sadly we have no uniform standards no professional ethics no peers no qualifications no uniform goals and few\par

(16:28) credible spokespersons nobody speaks for ethology or rather perhaps more correctly everybody speaks for euphology all at the same time and each with a different voice anybody can be a euphology all they need to do is tack the title to the end of their name and publish yes even self-publish a book start a\par

(16:55) newsletter or get themselves on television and should their material be pure unsubstantiated clap trap or broken Crockery that's cracked Pottery for those of you that don't get that one no matter there's always some other self-styled ethologist who will come along see it is the ultimate wisdom of the universe and endorse it\par

(17:18) wholeheartedly thus adding further to the confusion is it any Wonder we have degenerated into a host of political camps each one of which throws rocks at as many of the others as possible while at the same time loudly proclaiming to all who will listen that they are the only true religion meanwhile the debunkers who are\par

(17:39) essentially United under a single banner throw rocks at all of us and the public as hapless Observer to the entire process emerges more confused than ever with that in mind I would like to take a moment and ask each and every member of this audience to reach down inside yourself and come up with a true answer\par

(18:04) to a very important and difficult question what you say publicly has no meaning in this process it's what you know inside of yourself to be truth that matters I want you to ask yourself why are you involved with the UFO phenomenon do you truly desire answers no matter what those answers may be and no matter how much those answers\par

(18:34) may be at variance with what you presently believe or are you one of those people who thrives on a continuing mystery whose very position in the field of euphology requires that the mystery of UFOs be perpetuated rather than solved so that you can continue in your self-styled role of importance let's suppose you are the head of an\par

(19:00) organization devoted to the study of UFOs and there are several such here including myself what happens to your organization and ultimately to you yourself if the UFO mystery is suddenly solved do you truly want to see that happen or is it more palatable and convenient to keep the pot simmering for\par

(19:23) as long as possible only you and you alone know what it is that motivates you if you're one who's sincerely interested in finding answers and if you can proceed with an open mind and maybe I can offer you some inspiration if on the other hand you are one who prefers to inflate your own image through the spreading of\par

(19:48) unsubstantiated often alarming and increasingly s sensationalistic disinformation hearsay and rumor then I urge you to reassess your position and ch CH your energies along more acceptable lines if you haven't thought about that I urge you to do so it's important that we all know where we stand as for\par

(20:14) myself I made my decision a number of years ago as a result of suddenly having found myself face to face with an opportunity to learn more about what our government knows about UFOs I believe then and I continue to believe now that it is possible to uncover Answers by searching carefully and competently for them in the in the right\par

(20:38) places finding those answers and thus ending my so-called career as a ethologist POS poses no problems at all for me as a writer I'm interested in a variety of subjects many of them non UFO related should I go as far as I feel I can with the UFO question I have plenty of other fish to fry many of which are just as interesting\par

(21:01) and every bit is challenging the truth fellow ethologists is that I have known precisely what I was doing all along it's just that very few other people knew what I was doing and it was this lack of information on the part of other researchers that is given rise to so much controversy consequently I Harbor no\par

(21:27) grudge against others who have attacked me sometimes bitterly because they disagreed with my methods or because they mistook my refusal to answer they're often legitimate questions as a display of arrogance and contempt I counseled patience then and I counsel it now a rush to judgment is a dangerous\par

(21:48) and a divisive thing those who engage in such practices may sound high-m minded

and well informed at first blush but in the long run they do nothing to enhance their own stature or credibility and they certainly contribute nothing to our Quest For answers consider the Strange Case of Mr Smith Mr Jones and the\par

(22:14) [Music] jury you the audience are the jury Mr Smith is dead Mr Jones is being tried for the murder the prosecutor stands before you and gives you these facts when the police arrived in response to a complaint that a fight was in progress he says Mr Smith was found lying dead on the floor of his apartment the cause of death was\par

(22:43) strangulation and the body was still warm Mr Jones was found bending over the body with his hands still around the victim's throat neighbors and others who knew both men have testified that there was consider animosity between the two of them and that on more than one occasion Mr Jones was heard to threaten Mr\par

(23:05) Smith's safety and well-being obviously Jones had gone to see Smith and a violent argument ensued during which Jones strangled Smith unfortunately for Jones the police arrived before he was able to affect an Escape From The Scene you're the jury is this sufficient evidence to condemn Mr Jones for murder\par

(23:29) I tried out this scenario during conversations with a number of people over the past few months and I was amazed at how many people agreed that it is one of whom was my good friend Wald Andrew who recently saw fit to publish an outrageously lopsided piece of trash in his newsletter written by a man I've never\par

(23:50) met spoken to or corresponded with and who could have easily obtained answers to his questions simply by taking the trouble to ask a significant minority who listened to my Smith and Jones scenario however hesitated before passing judgment what is Mr Jones's defense they wanted to know and of course that's really what\par

(24:16) it's all about in the case of Smith and Jones the truth is that it was Smith who invited Jones to his apartment with the intention of quietly doing him in and disposing of the body before anyone was the wiser Jones however turned the tables on Smith and accidentally killed him in the process of self-defense and so it is in the case of\par

(24:39) Moore the government in mj12 those who have already decided that I'm one of the bad guys in this controversial case have done so on the basis of only half a story they have rushed to judgment without hearing the defense indeed some of the most vocal of my critics have never once bothered to contact me and asked me if I had a\par

(25:07) defense Hasty Pudding as one recent track put it quite humorously a tra which by the way I did not write but which I found to be most appropriate unfortunately I can't provide you with the entire case for the defense this evening the reason is that defense is still in process of completing its investigation but I can provide you with\par

(25:34) a significant part of it enough so that at least you can begin to understand what I've been doing and where it's all going for some of you it may not be what you want to hear but it's nonetheless true and it should provide you with a good sense of perspective concerning a lot of other things that have been going\par

(25:56) on in eological circles recently it All Began more than 10 years ago with a man named Paul benowitz let me preface my remarks by offering the sincere and candid statement that what I'm going to say is to the best of my knowledge entirely true it is offered without malice or Prejudice in any way and is under no no\par

(26:21) circumstances intended to be lious or defamatory I genuinely like Mr benowitz continue to regard him as a friend and have a great deal of Sympathy for the difficulties he's

been through it is not my intention to upset him with these Revelations but rather to add a few facts to a record that's been out of\par

(26:40) balance for a lot of years I had moved from Minesota to Arizona during the late summer of 1979 and as a result had become somewhat closer to Jim and coral Lorenzen of the old aerial phenomena research organization or AO in Tucson ultimately they invited me to become a member of the Appo board of directors and \par

(27:05) accepted it was in this capacity that I first became acquainted with the work being done by Paul benowitz and Dr Leo sprinkle regarding an alleged UFO Abduction involving a young woman and several others which had occurred sometime earlier the woman had been hypnotically regressed by Dr sprinkle and had provided a strange\par

(27:26) account of having witnessed a cattle mutilation in process and of subsequently having been taken by her alien abductors into some sort of craft or facility where these aliens were actively engaged in processing fluids in seever severed body parts obtained from these cattle during the course of the hypnosis\par

(27:44) sessions which began as near as I can recall in August of 1979 benowitz had become convinced that the aliens had implanted some sort of communication device in the woman's head and that they were using this device to control her actions his theory was that they could actually see what she saw and hear what\par

(28:04) she heard by means of this device in any case benowitz being a physicist by profession and having a certain amount of electronics equipment at his disposal and the wherewithal to purchase more as needed set out to determine whether it might be possible to detect the electromagnetic signals he believe these aliens must be using to\par

(28:24) exercise their control over their alleged victims and to try to devise a way to Shield the victim from the control of the signals he dubbed his effort project beta and communicated to AO in late 1979 that he believed he had succeeded in detecting signals from UFOs and had begun to make calculations about the sort of electronic and\par

(28:48) propulsion technology employed by these aliens it was also at about this time that Paul began to take both moving and still pictures of strange lights maneuvering in the vicinity of the Manzano nuclear weapon storage facility which is located on the east of Kirtland Air Force Base in Albuquerque and of\par

(29:05) which benowitz had a perfect view from his residence benowitz was convinced that these lights were UFOs and that for some reason they were actively interested in both the Manzano complex and the Coyote Canyon test area located directly south of Manzano on the other side of the hills during this time the only\par

(29:24) awareness I had of benowitz and his work was what I was obtaining through through AO I still had not met the man and in fact was only mildly interested in the case this based largely upon both Jim and Carl lorenzen's assessment of benowitz as a dedicated researcher but unfortunately one who was as Jim put it\par

(29:44) prone to make great leaps of logic on the basis of incomplete data both Jim and corl felt that benowitz had already decided what he was going to find before he went looking for it still although I didn't come to know about it until a few months later there apparently was something going on involving UFOs near Manzano particularly\par

(30:06) during August September and October of 1980 and several agencies of the US government including the Air Force office of special investigations seemed more than just casually interested in it in early September 1980 I was approached by a well-placed individual

within the intelligence Community who claimed to be directly\par

(30:28) connected to a high level government project dealing with UFOs this individual who subsequently came to be known as the Falcon told me that he spoke for a small group of similar individuals who were uncomfortable with the government's continuing cover up of the truth and indicated that he and his group would\par

(30:48) like to help me with my research into the subject in the hope that I might be able to help them find a way to change their prevailing policy and get the facts out without breaking any laws in the process I knew I was being recruited but at that point I had no idea for what in any case I was told that if \par

(31:09) was interested in cooperating with their group I would further be contacted by a liaison man and that future meetings between me and the Falcon would be arranged by this person the liaison person who subsequently made contact with me was afosi agent Richard Doty a man who has since become quite controversial in his own right and who\par

(31:33) many people have mistakenly assumed is the Falcon himself the story of my contacts with the Falcon doie and subsequently a number of others is something I will have considerably more to say about at a later date I'm fully aware that such a course of action will undoubtedly prompt the gossip gossip mongers to begin\par

(31:54) circulating an entirely new array of outrageous and unsubstantiated rumors but so be it my purpose here is to deal only with that part of the story which is directly connected to the benowitz affair to those of you who want to know more after hearing what I have to say tonight I counsel continued patience you\par

(32:13) have my Assurance that the rest of the story will ultimately be told as well but before going back to the benowitz affair let me make several points which seem appropriate at this juncture first of all on the question of Richard DOD and the Falcon it's important to note that the name Falcon was invented by my partner\par

(32:34) Jamie chander and I in 1984 strictly as a way of facilitating our talking to each other about this person particularly on the telephone without having to use a name Richard Dodie who continued to be liaison man was similarly referred to us or by us as the Sparrow neither Sparrow nor Falcon were aware that we were using these terms in\par

(33:01) reference to them nor was anyone else to the best of my knowledge prior to about mid 1985 it was in mid 1987 just after we went public with the mj12 papers that at Falcon's suggestion and with the concurrence of Richard doie we began dropping subtle hints that Falcon might in fact be Doty Falcon felt that such a Glory would\par

(33:28) be useful to him in continuing to protect his identity while Dodie for his part said that if anybody asked he could simply deny it and that would be that we agreed and as many of you are painfully aware it turned out to be an excellent diversion particularly with respect to the effect it had following the UFO\par

(33:49) coverup live show which was broadcast nationally in October 1988 in all fairness to Mr Dody here I should also like to comment that in my assessment Rick is much better at following orders and implementing the schemes of others than he is at coming up with ideas of his own those of you that have devoted time\par

(34:11) and energy to constantly badgering this man for more information should be aware that all you are doing is making nuisances of yourself Rick is not the man you're after it's the person in the control position that's important here and as far as I'm aware where no one outside of my project has any idea who that person might be or\par

(34:32) what his motives are in any case it was Falcon who sought me out in September of 1980 and it was Richard Doty then with afosi at Kirtland Air Force Base who soon came into play as the middleman in that process shortly thereafter it became apparent to me that my supplying information to the government\par

(34:58) through doie on the activities of Paul benowitz Appo and to a lesser extent several other individuals was to be a part of this equation I also discovered that whatever it was that benowitz was involved with he was the subject of considerable interest on the part of not one but several government agencies and that they were actively\par

(35:24) trying to defuse him by pumping as much Mis disinformation through him as he could possibly absorb being a very small part of that process gave me I thought something of an advantage it became my intention to play that Advantage for all the information I could get out of it benowitz for his part continued to\par

(35:46) make what in my opinion seem to be increasingly irrational claims most of which gave every appearance of having been influenced by a heavy blanket of disinformation mixed with a small but significant amount of Truth the problem was always one of keeping a level head and trying to carefully sort the from the\par

(36:06) candy something which Paul didn't seem to be very good at but then Paul was by that time very emotionally involved with the affair and rather skeptical of advice from any quarter unless it supported what he had already decided was the truth from my vantage point being detached from the mainstream but still\par

(36:25) close enough to appreciate what was happening it was somewhat easier to assess the process I first met Paul in early 1981 and continued contacts with him on a fairly regular basis through mid 1985 contact since then has been sporadic my role in the affair was largely that of a freelancer providing information on Paul's then current\par

(36:51) thinking and activities I had nothing whatsoever to do with the Counter Intelligence and the disinformation although I either knew or was aware of a number of people directly involved with that end of things Richard Doty was one of these people although I came to know Doty well enough to gain the impression that he\par

(37:11) was Faithfully carrying out orders which he personally found distasteful perhaps it was for this reason that the Falcon had chosen him as liaison person although I don't really know frankly I don't believe that doie does either in my opinion he was simply a pawn in a much larger game just as I was as for benowitz by 1981 he was\par

(37:38) gathering data from a variety of sources and amalgamating it with information being fed to him by a number of government people in whom for some reason he seemed to have an implicit and Abiding Faith the story that emerged from this mangle of fact fiction fantasy hearsay hard data and government disinformation\par

(37:55) was absolutely incredible yet somehow Paul believed in it and set out on a one-man crusade to tell the world that malevolent aliens from space were in League with our government to take over the planet what had begun in 1979 is an effort to learn whether the behavior of a woman who claimed she had been\par

(38:16) abducted by UFO aliens and was being influenced by some sort of radio remote control had in the space of Less Than 3 years blossomed into a taale with rivaled the wildest science fiction scenario anyone could possibly imagine basically it seemed to me that Paul Was His Own Worst Enemy instead of withholding judgment until all of the\par

(38:39) facts were in Paul insisted on repeatedly going off half cock to virtually anyone who

would listen members of the press other UFO researchers us congressmen and Senators people in military command positions members of the scientific establishment even the president himself all were members or subjects of Paul's\par

(39:01) efforts to reach out and tell the world what he sincerely believed to be happening he wrote letters and made phone calls by the hundreds and to those who had neither the time nor the inclination to look behind the words for a better understanding of the facts Paul with his professional CR credentials and\par

(39:19) Technical vocabulary came off as a rather credible individual which must have caused quite a rash of headaches among the people in high places who were desperately trying to diffuse [Music] him the idea that UFOs had something to do with the phenomenon number two an increasing number of UFO cases wherein the\par

(39:51) individual or individuals involved claim to have been abducted by UFO aliens and taken abort their craft against their will public exposure to this phenomenon got a big boost in 1981 with the appearance of Bud Hopkins bestseller missing time and Paul was particularly interested in these cases his hypothesis that people were\par

(40:13) being abducted implanted with some kind of alien control device and then being let go again was completely consistent with the thinking of a number of other UFO researchers at the time Paul's hypothesis however had a somewhat more Sinister spin than most third his own experiments and research regarding the radio signals he\par

(40:35) was receiving and the photographs and film footage he was getting of unusual lights both of these phenomena seemed largely though not entirely connected with goings on within the Kirtland Air Force based Sandia National Lab complex just south of Albuquerque there is no question that Paul was receiving some sort of\par

(40:53) electromagnetic signal on his equipment and it is equally ER that his photos and films do depict unusual lights most of which were filmed while hovering or maneuvering over the Kirtland Sandia complex the real question here however is whether Paul's evidence is sufficient to conclude that either of these\par

(41:11) phenomena was directly related to UFO activity or whether in fact a prosaic explanation exists which is more directly related to some classified government project admittedly strong arguments can be made in both directions either one of which can be offered as an adequate explanation of the government's Counter\par

(41:31) Intelligence activities in this case which was the fourth Factor government surveillance of Paul and his activities some of which Paul was astute enough to detect and some of which I had learned about but Paul seemed unaware of Paul Paul took the surveillance activities which included wire taps and according to Paul even break-ins as\par

(41:52) proof positive that he was on to something big unfortunately Ely he seemed largely unaware that the same people who would go to such lengths to spy on him also had the capabilities to mount an effective disinformation campaign in any case by mid 1982 Paul's story contained virtually all of the elements found in the current\par

(42:17) crop of rumors being circulated around the UFO Community there were two groups of aliens one malevolent one more friendly the malevolent ones which Paul referred to as the Grays were really in control and they were the r ones responsible for the cattle mutilations for human abductions and the implanting of\par

(42:38) sinister control devices in humans for having first made and then broken a secret treaty with the US government for maintaining a secret underground base under archeleta

peak near Dulan Northwestern New Mexico and for having supplied the US government with alien space hardware and weapons which ultimately proved defective or which\par
 (42:58) were caused to crash thus leaving human civilization virtually defenseless against Invasion according to Paul an atomic powered spaceship which they had given to the US had been caused to crash on Archeleta peak near the entrance to an underground alien base and had sprayed the entire area with radioactivity and wreckage to prove it\par
 (43:21) he provided drawings which he said he had made from photographs I and others who examined Paul's photographs as well as independently obtained pictures of the same area were unable to see what Paul claimed was there where he saw a crashed ship burned wreckage entrances to the alien base and weapons pointing Skyward\par
 (43:44) others could only see rocks trees and shadows I have no doubt that Paul believed that he saw what he claimed and for this I offer no explanation I only know that what he claimed to see wasn't what others saw there is no question that some of Benoit's pictures are interesting but I must say that even\par
 (44:09) though I viewed a large number of them I never saw one that I could get particularly excited about and I certainly never saw anything that I felt could be pointed to as proof positive or even compelling evidence that he was photographing alien spacecraft much of his film was Super 8 mm which is too small format for good\par
 (44:27) quality enlargement there is also no question that Paul was intercepting some kind of low frequency electromagnetic emission the question was and remains where was it coming from what was its purpose and indeed most importantly was it UFO related at all Paul at least was totally convinced that he was receiving alien radio\par
 (44:55) transmissions and had even gone so far as to develop a home computer program capable of translating them into English the problem as I saw it was that his program which he told me had been developed with the assistance of the aliens themselves assigned entire words sentence fragments and sometimes even\par
 (45:15) entire sentences themselves to the various individual pulses of energy Within These Transmissions the technique involved was such that it could just as easily have been adapted to assign similar alien translations to the various energy pulses found in ordinary Morse code I have a number of PS computer\par
 (45:36) printouts which contain translations of those allegedly alien messages if one breaks these apart into their component words sentence fragments and sentences and then shuffles the components the result is such that the new message says virtually the same thing as the old one the messages look fascinating\par
 (45:57) until one examines the method by which they were derived after that they are not nearly so interesting unfortunately lots of people saw the messages very few had the opportunity to examine the computer program which generated them along these same lines at least some of the things Paul was seeing and\par
 (46:19) identifying his alien spacecraft were definitely not UFOs at all one evening while visiting him we went out in his Sund deck just at Twilight and he pointed out a series of Lights slowly maneuvering far out over the West Mesa perhaps 25 or 30 Mi away these he said were alien craft involved in abducting people and\par
 (46:39) implanting them there certainly were lights maneuvering out there but even through good binoculars they were not readily identifiable Paul insisted they were UFOs and showed us how to conduct a little test with our binoculars which he said would prove it interesting but

unconvinced I drove directly to West Mesa immediately after\par

(47:03) leaving Paul's home and parked my car at a spot where I felt I would be able to get a good look at anything flying around that area sure enough helicopters carrying large search lights began to maneuver slowly over my vantage point only moments after I arrived one went directly over me in an altitude of about 300 ft and there is no\par

(47:25) doubt that it was a helicopter the next day I called Kirtland and they confirmed to me that there had indeed been a search and rescue training mission in that area the night before such operations they informed me were conducted over that area quite frequently that was in 1982 2 years later in 1984 Paul was still making the same\par

(47:49) claims about these maneuvering lights to other UFO researchers as far as I'm aware I was the only one who took the trouble to check Paul is a convincing and compelling individual in person he talks an excellent story and it's easy to see why so many people have been so intrigued by it over the years\par

(48:11) unfortunately too many of the people who have interviewed Paul have chosen to draw their conclusions about him based solely or largely upon what he says and not upon the entire body of evidence presented by the larger picture of the case itself I too have spent considerable time with Paul over a period of years and\par

(48:33) came to know him quite well in that process as already stated I viewed a large number of Paul's films and photographs I carefully examined satellite and aerial survey photographs of both Archaeta Peak and Mesa as well as aerial photos of the area taken by Paul himself I examined the computer program\par

(48:53) Paul was using to decode the alleged alien radio transmission and Communications and I had a lengthy discussion about this matter with the late Dr Alan Heinik who was also who had also independently examined Paul's program I spent considerable time discussing the affair with both Jim and Carl Lorenzen both of whom were quite\par

(49:13) skeptical of it and I have copies of many of the reports and letters Paul submitted to Appo beginning as far back as September of 1979 moreover as I have already stated I was personally aware of the intelligence community's concerted efforts to systematically confuse discourage and discredit Paul by\par

(49:38) providing him with a large body of information on the subject of UFOs the mevolent aliens who allegedly pilot them the technology they employ and the underground bases they supposedly possess and occupy the entire story of a secret treaty between the US government and the Alien aliens of exchanges of Technology\par

(49:59) between us and the aliens of battles between aliens and American armed forces and of aliens allegedly having implanted hundreds of thousands if not millions of human beings for that for the purpose of taking over the world and using us as cattle or slaves came about as a result of the disinformation process \par

(50:22) know because I was in a position to observe much of this process as it unfolded and I was providing regular regular reports on its Effectiveness to some of the very people who were doing it to Paul and I can tell you that it was effective because I watched Paul become systematically more paranoid and more\par

(50:44) emotionally unstable as he tried to assimilate what was happening to him he had guns and knives all over his house he had installed extra locks on his doors and he swore that they meaning the aliens were coming through his walls at night and injecting him with Hideous chemicals which would knock him out for\par

(51:04) long periods of time he told me they had no I he had no idea what they were doing with him after he was knocked out he began to suffer increasing bouts of insomnia others took over the day-to-day operation of his business as he went through this one day I watched him eat not a bite of his lunch while he chain smoked\par

(51:26) 28 cigarettes in 45 minutes I knew at that time that he was not far from an inevitable nervous collapse his health had deteriorated he had lost considerable weight his hand shook as if from py and he looked terrible I tried to counsel him to drop the entire UFO thing before his health was completely\par

(51:49) destroyed he said he knew things were getting bad and he was trying to cope with it not long afterward I heard he had been hospitalized and was under psychiatric care whether UFOs were actually ever involved with all of this and to what extent I never really knew perhaps Paul had merely stumbled upon signals generated from some\par

(52:11) sophisticated high level government project whose security people had Hit Upon UFO related disinformation as their ultimate ultimate cover or perhaps he had discovered a real although somewhat less Sensational government UFO project if that's possible which elected to disinform him to protect what they were\par

(52:31) really doing I do know from firsthand experience that there was a tremendous amount of government disinformation involved and that a large proportion of what we are hearing today about malevolent aliens underground bases secret treaties with the US government has its roots firmly planted in the benowitz\par

(52:53) affair stories of an alleged UFO cred at Aztec New Mexico are also a part of this picture but I'll save comment on that until later in this paper in any case from what I knew of all of this its purpose was strictly to discredit benowitz and nothing more what amazes me is that nearly a decade later these same stories continue\par

(53:19) to circulate recently one of the most prominent figures in the current disinformation wave which has been sweeping the UFO Community was quoted as having stated that he found Paul benoit's information to be 100% true this person spent a couple of days talking to benowitz back in sept in the summer of\par

(53:42) 1987 and he has spent considerable time since spreading elaborate and increasingly sensationalistic stories based he claims on information gathered from a variety of unnamed sources strip away the fluff and what you have left is essentially the benowitz story all over again there is no question in my mind\par

(54:06) that it's mostly disinformation pure and simple and since I know that connections exist between those who are spreading it now and those who were spreading it then both from the benowitz angle and from within the intelligence Community it seems reasonable to conclude that those responsible for it are not satisfied their task has been\par

(54:32) completed even after all this time knowing what is going on however is simply not enough the real question is why it was just that question I asked myself when I first ran into the disinformation operation that was being run on benowitz it seemed to me at that time that I was in a rather unique position\par

(54:56) there I was with my foot literally in the door of a secret Counter Intelligence game that gave every appearance of being somehow directly connected to a high level government UFO project and judging by the positions of the people I knew to be directly involved with it definitely had something to do with National\par

(55:17) Security there was no way I was going to allow the opportunity to pass me by without

learning at least something about what was going on many ethologists have run up against disinformation over the years virtually all of them viewed it as a negative process and backed away from it either in anger or disgust as soon as\par

(55:41) they discovered what they were dealing with even today the UFO Community unanimously considers anyone known or suspected dealing in disinformation to be one of the bad guys someone to be shunned or avoided at all costs and certainly never ever to be believed I on the other hand determined to take quite a different\par

(56:03) tack I would play the disinformation game get my hands dirty just often enough to lead those directing the process into believing that I was doing exactly what they wanted me to do and all the while continue to burrow my way into the Matrix so as to learn as much as possible about who was directing it\par

(56:24) and why it would be a classic case of turning the tables on the very ones who were most confident that they had the situation well in hand there was just one thing I needed to do this secrecy I couldn't tell anyone about what I was doing for if I did and word got back to those in control I would be immediately cut off\par

(56:52) and cast a drift before I could learn anything it was a formidable problem some of the contacts I had made during the benowitz affair seemed friendly and professed to desire to end the UFO cover up and assist in getting government information on UFOs out to the public in a slow and methodical manner so as not to create\par

(57:14) Panic others seem more interested in obtaining information from me often on what other members of the UFO Community were doing and sometimes on other completely unrelated subjects whatever information I managed to get from these individuals in return usually came as a result of asking just the right questions in just the right\par

(57:36) ways sometimes it took months or even years of establishing a relationship with someone before anyone useful came from anything useful came from it the most difficult part of it all was trying to determine what was real and what was one of the key factors in any successful disinformation scheme is that it must\par

(58:02) contain some elements of Truth in order to make it credible knowing that however is one thing doing something with it is quite another when you're dealing with what you know to be a classified program and you're determined to get information without breaking any laws and running a foul of National Security you're walking\par

(58:24) a very fine line and that's why it takes a long time to get results in June of 1982 I approached my friend Jamie chander and brought him into the project at that time I also began briefing Stanton as to what was going on both of them knew that I was in contact with a number of people within the intelligence community on the\par

(58:49) subject of UFOs and both were aware that at least some of the information coming through was disinformation but both only had minimal knowledge of the private goals and conclusions I had established some months earlier as the project progressed this actually turned out to be more of an asset than a drawback indeed the three of us were an\par

(59:13) excellent team and that we each approached the problem from a different angle from my point of view the process was one of slowly and methodically burrowing into a beehive from the outside with a goal of ultimate reaching the queen bee in the royal jelly at the center since I never knew whether the other bees I was certain to meet along\par

(59:33) the way would be friendly or not I had to proceed cautiously both in order to avoid getting stung and to learn as much as possible about what what might lie ahead the control

Factor as I saw it rested largely with me in the way I proceeded Jamie on the other hand saw it as a somewhat different process\par

(59:56) he too felt we were burrowing into a beehive but in his view of things our burrowing was at the express invitation of the queen bee herself who clandestinely oversaw and encouraged the process from a distance as part of her private plan to get free of politics that surrounds and restrains her as long as we followed the signposts\par

(1:00:17) along the way Jamie felt the learning process would continue and we could never get stung Stanton as the scientist of the group was the one best qualified to conduct a careful and organized search for corroborating Witnesses and evidence in places outside of the loop Jamie and I were part of and by the\par

(1:00:37) way just as a matter of personal privilege here I would like to react to a nasty comment about Stanton which appeared in a recent issue of Jim Mosley's saucer smear newsletter in this comment the writer after first characterizing Stanton as a gullible individual went on to wonder whether he could be\par

(1:00:57) trusted to expose the mj12 documents as phony if his research turned up conclusive evidence to that effect it's a legitimate question and I'd like to answer it by stating that not only Stanton but all of us are firmly committed to releasing a full and complete report on this matter if evidence should come to light suggesting\par

(1:01:18) that the documents are phony you have my firm assurance that it will most certainly be included in the report gullibility is not an issue here the matter is far larger than that in any case Stanton Jamie and I are all working toward the same goal that of trying to discover what is truth and what isn't with respect to the\par

(1:01:46) government and UFOs my role in the benowitz affair had at least secured me a seat in the right theater from there it was only a question of whether I could use my balcony ticket to discover who owned the place and was making the major operational decisions both Jamie and I felt that in order to have any hope of success at all\par

(1:02:08) we absolutely had to play the game according to their rules that meant doing everything possible to give the appearance that we were essentially useful idiots who would cause no trouble while at the same time playing the double game of keeping our eyes and ears open in order to learn as much as we could about what was going\par

(1:02:27) on in so doing we were gradually able to expand our base of friendly contact people while working our way further and further into the truly bizarre intelligence Labyrinth that surrounds the subject of UFOs I have no problem in telling you that it's been a tedious time and resource consuming task which has been\par

(1:02:49) made all the more difficult by the constant barrage of rocks Hoots and Bottles thrown in our Direction from from a segment of the UFO Community which out of ignorance chose up to take up chose to take up unfriendly and unsympathetic positions toward us were it not for the fact that we were constantly challenged by the twists and\par

(1:03:09) turns of our project and by the hope that we could ultimately come away from it with the Smoking Gun in hand I'm convinced we would have thrown in the towel a long time ago indeed I must admit that there were several occasions when we tried to do just that only to be encouraged to continue Knew by some of our friends\par

(1:03:26) from the inside who had come to believe in what we were doing and respected us for it the anonymous arrival of the so-called mj12 documents in December of 1984 was another Factor we had to contend with in this increasingly confusing web the problem of their origin

and authenticity was and remains a major\par
 (1:03:50) issue and on this point our position of neutrality has constantly been misinterpreted therefore for the record it is important to point out here once again that at no time have either I or any of my associates ever stated that these documents are authentic our position has consistently been that we do not know whether they\par
 (1:04:18) are authentic but that we as investigators remain unaware of any convincing evidence which would suggest that they are not that position remains essentially unchanged today and I'll have more to say about it when I get to the end of this paper the bottom line however is that authentic or not the story of the\par
 (1:04:42) documents is a major [Music] story and one which as I've already assured you will ultimately be told when the time is ready to tell it that process is already taken considerably longer than I had thought it would I cannot predict when it will be complete but I can say that progress has been made and I for one certainly hope it\par
 (1:05:07) won't be too much longer for the many of you who have roundly criticized our methodology throughout the mj12 controversy it seems important to note here that what you were witnessing was the operation of a plan to put out just enough of this bizarre information to attract attention and then carefully monitor who\par
 (1:05:32) showed up with questions to ask or information to offer once again I was careful to state that I remained unconvinced of the authenticity of the information involved in the case of the Falcon and Condor interviews broadcast last October on UFO coverup live I'm convinced that at least some of that information falls\par
 (1:05:54) under the category of of disinformation I'm equally convinced that some of it is true the important Point here is that regardless of whether it is disinformation or truth it does have to do with UFOs and the sources Who provided it felt that doing so was important enough to risk going before national television\par
 (1:06:21) in order to accomplish that purpose remember all also that those sources knew that Falcon and Condor would be identified on the show as confidential government informants the risk was all theirs not ours and still they went ahead just as they are currently going ahead with the process of arranging a\par
 (1:06:46) meeting which will enable them to tell their stories before one or more members of Congress I submit to you that such a process is extraordinary regardless of the truth or deception involved and I think it's high time the UFO Community stopped throwing rocks at it and begin to consider the implications one thing I can assure\par
 (1:07:14) you is that rocks are not our project will continue you can either become involved as others in the UFO Community have done or you can sit back and wait for results whatever those results good bad positive or negative you will hear about them our trolling of the bait by means of a progressive release of information\par
 (1:07:37) and ultimately by arranging for Falcon and Condor to appear on the UFO coverup live show produced a variety of interesting results shortly after the show the FBI showed up and began asking questions about it they even arranged for a private showing in the office of producer Michael Seligman agents on both East and West\par
 (1:08:00) coasts interviewed a number of ethologists and other people including Jamie chander but although I let it be known that I'd be more than happy to talk to them they avoided me this I found to be particularly interesting in light of the FBI's admission in response to a foyer request that they have nearly 60 pages of\par

(1:08:19) material on me that is all classified for reasons of National Security that was in July of 1988 I still have no idea what those pages contain another thing that occurred as we had hoped it would was that a rather small number of people came out of the woodwork claiming to have inside knowledge of one type or another about\par

(1:08:42) mj12 or similar government UFO projects after weeding out the obvious cranks and several others whose claims did not check out or who or whose stories changed every time they told them we were left with a few leads which seemed promising it's premature to offer you a report on these at this time because\par

(1:09:02) we're still checking also seemingly in direct relationship to our partial release of MJ 12 material 2 years ago the flow of UFO related disinformation has escalated from a point of near insignificance to what has become almost a flood tide indeed many of you in the audience came here tonight looking for\par

(1:09:26) answers to questions related directly to that problem as I have taken great pains to point out the current crop of disinformation is really nothing new it's just that a different crop of people are spreading it this time around I expect that those responsible not the rumormongers themselves but the ones who are feeding\par

(1:09:52) them thought it would work just as well this time as it did last the one thing I'm sure they didn't count on is that I would tell my story and thus blow their cover and speaking of blowing cover and speaking of blowing cover and speaking of blowing cover I think it's high time that I tell you what I know about another situation\par

(1:10:33) that has found its way into the current crop of UFO disinformation I offer this not to embarrass the person involved but rather to shed light on an incident which by the accounts of it have appeared recently in a variety of UFO newsletters and at least one new book as Tech rumor Rick indicated he do nothing about\par

(1:11:06) the matter and asked me to tell him everything I could I did so and as I recall he took some notes we discussed a number of other things as well some months later in early 1983 I became aware that Rick was involved with a team of several others including one fellow from Denver that I knew of and at least one who was working\par

(1:11:32) out of Washington DC in playing an elaborate disinformation game against a prominent cattle mutilation researcher who at the time had close connections with a major television film company interested in doing a UFO documentary although I was not in a position to know everything about what was going on I had access to enough of it to\par

(1:11:56) conclude that the government seemed hellbent on severing the ties that existed between the researcher and the film company my understanding was that because the researcher was known to have close ties to benowitz and had exhibited a strong interest in his work certain elements within the intelligence\par

(1:12:15) Community were concerned that the story of his having intercepted electromagnetic emissions from the Kirtland Sandia Area would end up as part of the script of a feature film since this in turn might influence others possibly even the Soviets to attempt similar interceptions someone in a control position apparently felt it had to be\par

(1:12:37) stopped before it get out of hand in any case the prime objective of The Counter Intelligence people who swarmed around benowitz between 1980 and '84 seemed to be the maintenance of a high level security net around the radio signals he was intercepting I was unable to determine why this was a priority at the time and\par

(1:12:58) I still do not know today what I do know however is that since they couldn't physically

stop Paul from intercepting these signals and since they hadn't been successful in enlisting his voluntary silence they fell back on a wall of disinformation as the best way to confuse the issue and ultimately to call\par

(1:13:18) his credibility into question when the filmmaker appeared on the scene and it looked as if Paul story might become part of the script The Counter Intelligence people simply extended their disinformation activities accordingly part of this game involved a meeting between the cattle mutilation researcher in question agent Richard\par

(1:13:39) Dodie and others at the AFOSI office at Kirtland Air Force Base wherein the researchers subsequently claimed to have been allowed to view certain purportedly sensitive documents about the government's alleged involvement with UFOs part of this material included information about an alleged UFO crash\par

(1:13:58) retrieval at Aztec Richard Dodie who Bound by a security oath cannot and I am told will not discuss this matter except to say that he broke no laws and gave away no secrets that day that in so far as I'm aware is entirely correct I on the other hand was never required to sign a security oath and I'm\par

(1:14:21) therefore breaking no laws when I tell you quite candidly that the information which changed hands on that day was directly descended from the discussion Dodie and I had had only a few months earlier I can also tell you that it was a very effective deception because the researcher involved continues to believe\par

(1:14:39) this information and actively continues to try to convince others of its truth even now more than 6 years after the fact unfortunately there was no UFO crash at Aztec nor was there much truth to any of the other material supplied to this this particular researcher either at that meeting or during later\par

(1:14:59) encounters the much touted alien Harvest is really a dismal crop failure to the best of my knowledge it was all disinformation and I was the unfortunate one who had unwittingly supplied the fuel to those who were spreading the fire I've held my silence on this matter for more than 6 years now you know the\par

(1:15:22) truth this information disinformation is a strange and bizarre game those who play it are completely aware that an operation success is dependent upon dropping information upon a Target or Mark in such a way that the person will accept it is truth and will repeat and even defend it to others as if it were\par

(1:15:45) true once this has been accomplished we certainly have a number of rude people in this audience that's too bad once this has been accomplished the work of The Counter Intelligence specialist is complete they can simply withdraw in the confidence that the Dirty Work of spreading their poison seeds will be\par

(1:16:07) done by others those who want proof of how well the process works need only look around you every time one of you repeats an unverified or unsubstantiated bit of information without qualifying it as such you are contributing to that process and every time you do it somebody in a need to know position sits back and has\par

(1:16:30) a horse laugh at your expense one final comment on the Aztec hoax is that two other individuals who self-published a voluminous book UFO crash at Aztec on the affair in 1987 chose to completely omit any any mention of my extensive research on the case which had been published 2 years earlier and which both researchers had\par

(1:16:54) copies of it's a classic case of the book's principal author having decided that his conclusion would what his conclusion would be before even beginning the process of

investigating and then ignoring everything which didn't fit one of the problems the euphology movement has with its image is that there are a significant number of people\par
 (1:17:16) involved with it who not only support this sort of Journalism but encourage it the next section of this presentation we'll deal with questions and answers but the format will be a bit different in that I will not take questions from the audience but have elected to incorporate a number of questions and their answers directly\par
 (1:17:40) into the body of this paper question number one am I currently involved with providing information to any government agency about UFOs or about people involved with the UFO phenomena answer no I have not had any such involvement since 1984 frankly I'm a little ashamed of some people in this audience regardless\par
 (1:18:25) of what you believe what you hear or not this is not a debate it is a paper trying to be presented now please show a little courtesy thank you I'll repeat that question am I currently involved with providing information to any government agency about UFOs or about people involved with the UFO phenomenon\par
 (1:19:12) answer no I have not had any such involvement since 1984 the extent and the scope of that involvement were essentially as I have already outlined to you and nothing more question two am I presently involved in knowingly spreading any sort of disinformation about UFOs answer no the only conscious\par
 (1:19:43) involvement I have ever had with a disinformation operation was that which I have already outlined in connection with the benowitz case question three am I presently or have I ever been on the payroll of any agency of the US government no question four what about my involvement with UFO researcher Lee\par
 (1:20:17) Graham answer earlier in this paper I told you of how I was recruited to Supply information on Mr benowitz in 1980 the exact wording of my statement was benowitz and to a lesser extent several other individuals one of those other individuals was Lee Graham this began in 1983 if memory serves it's important to note here that\par
 (1:20:47) in addition to being a UFO researcher Lee is also an avid military aircraft Puff as far as I'm aware The Counter Intelligence people were primarily interested in him because at the time Lee was making a lot of inquiries and collecting a great deal of information on the then very highly classified stealth aircraft\par
 (1:21:12) program apparently there was some question as to why he was so interested in obtaining information on so sensitive a subject in other words was he using it solely to satisfy a personal curiosity or was he passing it on to others who perhaps had foreign intelligence connections there seemed to be only\par
 (1:21:31) minimal interest in his UFO activities Lee is a completely aboveboard individual who is a loyal US citizen in the process of keeping in touch with him we became good friends his knowledge of the fact that I had friends in the intelligence Community gradually evolved into the firm belief on his part that I was much\par
 (1:21:53) more than I really was the ID card story which has become the subject of so much speculation lately stems from nothing more than a practical joke which has simply gotten out of hand since the story surrounding it is somewhat longer than the time here will allow I will commit to publishing it later in our newsletter so that it will\par
 (1:22:17) be on record for anyone interested in the facts the fact is I do not hold a government ID card but think about it for just one moment if I did does it make sense that I'd pull it out of my wallet and show it to Lee Graham or anybody else for that matter question five is it true

that several hours of interviews with a\par

(1:22:44) source code named Falcon were videotaped Su in the presence of Bona Bonafide members of the news media and is it true as some have alleged that those tapes were confiscated by the US government answer yes it is true that those tapes were made and no it is not true that they were confiscated they are\par

(1:23:09) still in our possession question six is it true that I've characterized the cattle mutilation phenomenon as a hoax answer no question seven do I know anything about the so-called Ellsworth Air Force based humanoid case of 1977 and the documents associated with it answer yes some people have characterized this case as a hoax While\par

(1:23:42) others have attributed to attributed it to official disinformation it's my position that this was a special Counter Intelligence training exercise in the creation and dissemination of disinformation and yes Richard doie who was stationed at Ellsworth at the time was clearly a part of it but not in any\par

(1:24:05) capacity where he would have been responsible for creating the documents involved question eight do I know anything about the so-called whitel letter answer yes the letter which is Loosely based upon an actual UFO case was written anonymously to Apo in July of 1980 by Richard do is directly related to the benowitz\par

(1:24:34) affair essentially it was bait afosi knew that benowitz had close ties with the Appo organization at the time and they were interested in recruiting someone within the organization who would be in a position to provide them with feedback on benoit's activities and Communications since I was an Appo board\par

(1:24:55) member the Whit a letter was passed to me for Action shortly after it had been received it was not long thereafter that I came to know Richard doie and began to provide him with information about benowitz and his case question nine what do I know about the so-called Aquarius document which purports to be a\par

(1:25:17) fact simile afosi message with a few spous additions I neither typed nor retyped this document it was created by afosi or at least I always assumed it was and it was handed to me in February 1981 with the intention that I would pass it to benowitz my understanding although I never knew for sure was that benowitz was expected to\par

(1:25:47) wave it to the press and others as proof of what he was saying about an alien invasion at which point the document would be not Den as a counterfeit and benefits would be further discredited unfortunately or perhaps fortunately depending upon one's point of view it didn't turn out that way a highlighted version of this\par

(1:26:09) document showing the real information and the added information appears in the current issue of our newsletter which will be available at our table out in the lobby I might also add that the entire text of this speech is also in there one additional bit of information about this document is the way that it came to\par

(1:26:29) be known to the UFO community in September of 1982 in so far as I was aware there were only three copies of this document in existence one of these I had given to benowitz the second was in safekeeping and a third was in my briefcase during a trip which I had made to San Francisco while there I had a morning\par

(1:26:53) meeting with with a man who turned out later to be an associate of euphology Peter gon that same afternoon my car was broken into and the briefcase was stolen there is a police report by the way unile in San Francisco 4 months later a copy of that same document complete with annotations I had penciled on it turned\par

(1:27:14) up in the hands of none other than gon himself to this day I have never received a satisfactory explanation of how he obtained it question 10 what about the afosi documents which speak of a 1980 UFO landing near a nuclear storage facility within the Kirtland Air Force based complex are these documents more\par

(1:27:39) disinformation or are they authentic answer to the best of my knowledge they are authentic question 11 what about other documents which I've either alluded to having or have published portions of without providing further details answer there are a number of these and they came to us in several different\par

(1:28:06) ways none of them however seem to have any direct connection to the benoit's case nor as far as I can tell was Richard Dodie directly involved in supplying them to us whether they are legitimate or disinformation while more likely a combination of both is still a matter of question once we have completed our study of\par

(1:28:25) these materials we will make them available as well our publication of expired copies of some of this material also served a definite purpose but that's another story question number 12 UFO Basher Phil class has been the topic of a number of rumors lately to the effect that he's an active government disinformation agent what do\par

(1:28:51) I think about that answer Mr K CLA is a very Instinct individual who has long been a close follower of my activities indeed I believe he was the only one out of the entire UFO Community who managed to figure out what I and my associates were up to and it horrified him in my opinion the very idea that\par

(1:29:17) someone might actually be capable of getting far enough into the UFO problem to unmask his debunking claims constitut the personal threat to him that had to be dealt with he has been obsessed with doing everything possible to try to either stop or discredit us ever since the handout he passed around today\par

(1:29:35) to many of you is just another example of it as to his motives I think it's best left to Mr class to explain why he behaves as he does perhaps Phil bashes UFOs and the people who see them for the same reason that other people tear the Wings off of flies or perhaps he gets well paid to do what he does if there's nothing to UFOs as he's\par

(1:30:02) consistently claimed then I can't imagine why he gets so emotional about them unless of course unless of course it's all part of the script Phil's been bashing UFOs for over 20 years now in that process he's always been very quick to ascribe ulterior motives to the people who report them and investigate\par

(1:30:31) them there are a lot of people in this audience who would be very interested in hearing what his ulterior motives are why does Mr Clash class bash UFOs I for one would welcome a rational explanation of just why a man would devote 20 years of his life to an essentially onean Crusade against something which he claims doesn't\par

(1:30:52) exist if if he's not spreading disinformation if he's not done some government or private payroll then just what is he up to and precisely what does he hope to accomplish by it how about it folks how many of you would like to hear what makes class take I think he owes us all an explanation of what in my opinion and\par

(1:31:22) I'm sure in that of many others here has been 20 long years of unprofessional attitude as a matter of fact I think he owes a lot of people an apology myself included pages of my newsletter are open to you Phil whenever you're ready to explain yourself we'll be more than happy to print it and now having gotten that out of the\par

(1:31:56) way it seems to be an appropriate place to tell you the story of Man's first contact

with the Martians during a worldwide telecast of the Martian ambassador's press conference the following dialogue transpired reporter tell me Mr Martian what sort of social structure do you have on Mars Martian well we're um we're all about\par

(1:32:25) Communists there are no cares or worries in our society and we are all extremely happy reporter well what's the one thing about living on Mars that makes your people the happiest Martian well that's a very easy question you see unlike the people on Earth we on Mars enjoy the distinct advantage of living in a completely\par

(1:32:52) classless societ Society so moving from the humorous back to the serus here's question 13 what do I think of Whitley streber and his claims of being a UFO abductee answer at first I was highly skeptical and admittedly somewhat jealous of whitling as a result I took to get to know the man in order to assess things\par

(1:33:25) for myself in that process he's earned my respect my admiration and my friendship Whitley has come very close to the truth in a number of ways and although still somewhat baffled by his own experiences he's found a very acceptable way of accommodating them into his life if one makes a conscious effort to\par

(1:33:48) remove Whitley's emotional reactions and then takes a hard look at the remaining core of information the result is an insightful look into what gives every appearance of being a real situation in any event I certainly wouldn't dismiss this man too lightly we're going to hear a lot more from him before it's all\par

(1:34:09) over question 14 Jerome Clark reported in fate magazine that I and Jamie chander made a trip to Washington DC in anticipation of meeting a live alien and were stood up in the process doesn't this imply that we were highly gullible individuals and that the experience was probably just a practical joke on the part of the disinformation\par

(1:34:32) crowd answer not at all if you stop to think about it considering what you now know of our project and its goals we had a story no matter what happened we made the trip because we simply couldn't lose but then there's more to that experience than you know about once again let me caution the Hasty Pudding crowd not to jump to conclusions\par

(1:34:59) until all the facts are in question 15 what are my plans for the future answer I and my associates will continue our work and will continue to keep you informed of our results as circumstances warrant what you've heard today is only part of a larger body of information question 16 assuming they're interested what can\par

(1:35:28) fellow ethologists do to support our continuing efforts answer first of all what we're doing takes a lot of time and a lot of money we have the time money is not always available the easiest thing you can do is to make some contribution to the effort if not in cash which by no means do we request you might want to offer time Research\par

(1:35:57) Services you might have information which you feel we were we might be interested in in any case feel free to contact us at any time 2 years ago in Washington DC I stated we were looking for help the response was Damn Few offers and a lot of rocks thrown in our Direction I can say to you now that at\par

(1:36:21) last inventory we had plenty of rocks we still need the help those of you that still have rocks to throw allow me to suggest that they might be put to better use by tossing them with the rumormongers or the disinform or the incompetents that are presently running rampant those people are the ones that\par

(1:36:43) are giving us a bad image question 17 what about the so-called Blue Book 13 report you answer I think it's best left up to those who are circulating this material to provide the

proof of its authenticity I remain unconvinced of it but open-minded which brings me at last to the final section of this lengthy\par

(1:37:11) paper seems to me that it's high time I made my position clear about a few things a lot of people seem to be very interested in knowing where Bill Moore stands so here goes let me Begin by stating that the positions presented here are entirely my own all are based upon evidence obtained by me and by Associates during the\par

(1:37:33) course of our project some of that has been made available already some is provided for the first time in this paper and some remains to be released at a later more appropriate time as to the existence and depth of that which yet is yet to be released you'll just have to take my word for the time being to best to the best of my\par

(1:37:58) knowledge everything here is true indeed although I confess to having practiced an occasional deception now and again over the years in order to protect the Integrity of what I was doing our goal from the very beginning was to keep things as above board as possible after all ours is a search for answers not an effort to create more\par

(1:38:27) mysteries position number one is that a highly Advanced extraterrestrial civilization is visiting planet Earth and is actively manipulating our awareness of their presence here position number two elements of at least two of the US government's intelligence agencies are aware of this and both are present ly conducting\par

(1:38:54) highly classified ongoing research projects I can tell you without reservation that at least one of these efforts and possibly both has access to electromagnetic Optical and infrared signature data which If released to the public would provide proof positive that some UFOs represent somebody else's highly advanced\par

(1:39:19) technology unfortunately I can't tell you more at this time I wish I could those of you who find me competent and credible will take this as a revelation which is as it should be those who hold other opinions will continue to throw rocks while loudly demanding at the same time that I deliver proof positive into their hands\par

(1:39:43) on a silver platter so that they can call it their own and claim credit for it patience my friends position three US Government Counter Intelligence people have conducted an onag again off-again campaign of deception and disinformation about the UFO phenomenon for more than 40 years those who have been responsible\par

(1:40:09) for such operations are highly placed individuals within at least two separate agencies and there does seem to be a degree of cooperation between them these operations involve a large number of people and are well organized they also include the use of phony documents and the recruiting of informants who are able to provide\par

(1:40:30) information on the activities of people conducting UFO research or who have had UFO experiences why is this happening my experience suggests five different reasons a the disinformation provides security cover or a UFO project which exists at a very high level and is known only to an elite few B it is also useful as part of a\par

(1:41:05) security process designed to divert attention away from real but non UFO related high-tech research and development projects C it is a manipulation by a group of Highly placed and well-to-do individuals like The trilateral ists Who spouse a one world philosophy and who are using the UFO phenomena in an effort\par

(1:41:28) to bring about world unity in the face of an unknown threat from space d it provides a convenient way to train Counter Intelligence agents in the techniques of deception and disinformation E it is a manipulation by UFO aliens themselves as part of their plan to

gradually make human society aware of their presence\par

(1:41:54) my position is that the truth is whether those people are witting or unwitting tools of this process I do not [Music] know the last last thing the disinformation people expected however is that someone who knew of their activities with a benoits affair would pop up after so many years and burst their\par

(1:42:38) balloon position four we have been able to confirm that there is in fact a group known as mj12 which operates at the White House National Security Council level the best of my knowledge this group still uses mj12 as the designator the level level of security around this group is such that we have not yet succeeded in establishing\par

(1:43:03) whether or not its functions are UFO related or even precisely how long the group has existed along these same lines none of our sources has indicated any knowledge whatsoever with terms such as Magi Majesty pi40 Plato Garnet or a number of other terms currently being spread by certain elements position\par

(1:43:30) five there is in fact a project Aquarius possibly two of them we have succeeded in obtaining considerable information about one such project in the 1971-73 time frame and sketchy information about another which may be a later extension of the first one in the 76 to 85 time frame this information includes contract\par

(1:43:57) and Report numbers as well as the names of several individuals who worked on the project more details will be forthcoming later meanwhile it ill behooves UFO researchers to Deluge the government with freed Freedom of Information requests for details of sensitive high level projects this simply alerts the powers\par

(1:44:20) that be that you are on to them and thus makes makes it all the more difficult to obtain information through other channels in the rush for E first in the UFO Community we are often our own worst enemies discretion is the better part of Valar position six with respect to the controversial mj12 papers these have now been examined by a\par

(1:44:47) number of question documents experts and other research on them is is continuing as well as you've just heard from my friend Stanton in the case of the Cutler Twining memo found in the National Archives I can state with reasonable certainty that it is an authentic document and that best evidence indicates that someone planted it amidst\par

(1:45:11) the papers of record group 341 knowing that there was a strong chance we would find it there with respect to the so-called Eisenhower briefing document the there is still no compelling reason to believe it is anything but authentic on the other hand its authenticity remains far from proved so in the final analysis the scale remains\par

(1:45:34) balanced by the weight of arguments on both sides if it's the real thing it's going to take extraordinary evidence to convince even some of the more liberal Skeptics if it's a hoax it's extraordinarily well done much better than the sort of disinformation I encountered in connection with the benowitz\par

(1:45:56) case of course it still may be disinformation but again then again it may not either way there's a major story here and the controversy is far from over if it's real it speaks for itself if it's disinformation the equally important story of why needs to be told as for the so-called Truman executive order of September\par

(1:46:30) 24th 1947 which is actually the final page of the portion of the Eisenhower document which we have the analysts have come up with mixed results though not yet disproved this document presents the weakest case of the three we are working on a final report on this matter which will include the results of type face analysis and other\par

(1:46:56) processes it's going to be a lengthy Affair before leaving it however I would like to at least comment on what has emerged as the most controversial aspect of the mj12 document Affair that of the date format there are a couple of points I would like to make one if the similarities between stylistic characteristics of the\par

(1:47:20) documents and my own writing are important as some have claimed then are not dissimilarities equally important there are some you know even in the way the dates are written why do those who go to such pains to point out similarities not go to equal pains to point out dissimilarities especially when they claim\par

(1:47:50) to be using the scientific method could I wonder be prejudiced or does the word incompetence better describe it two we are by no means convinced that the date format is as critical an issue as others would make it out to be while the style is admittedly unusual it is not without precedent and that of course is the bottom line isn't\par

(1:48:20) it three to those of you who still Harbor suspicions that I created the documents and imp perpetrating a hoax I say thank you for the compliment to those of you who think it more likely that I am the innocent victim of an elaborate hoax I conceive that this remains a possibility which has not yet been\par

(1:48:42) entirely ruled out position seven the matter of alien abductions of humans is apparent regarded as serious by those within the government who are aware of the Extraterrestrial nature of UFOs this is evidenced by the fact that the government has gone so far as to disinform its own Counter Intelligence\par

(1:49:09) people on that very subject I don't know position eight the secret behind the government UFO coverup is essentially an awareness of what UFOs are by a few people in high places who have connections with a National Security Council in the White House widespread publicity about the abduction phenomenon is an un in what is\par

(1:49:43) already a difficult situation within the in group there are strong differences of opinion as to whether information should be released to the public and how fast there seems to be some consternation about exactly who is in control of the situation position nine euphology has been stumbling around for 30 years looking for\par

(1:50:10) answers unless something is done to reduce the petty bickering the rumor mongering the name calling the ego massaging the power p politics and the personal vendettas which have been taking up our time sapping our strength and disgracing our image lately I expect mainstream euphology will go right on stumbling for a long\par

(1:50:35) time to come what is needed I submit is a society of professional euphology which adheres to established research procedures and techniques which maintains a rigorous set of ethics and standards and which limits its membership to a few whose competence has been appropriately demonstrated no matter what happens\par

(1:51:00) however I am committed to completing the process I have begun I am presently working with a network of more than a dozen individuals some of whom hold some very impressive credentials we have been actively exploring the Labyrinth of government UFO involvement and we will continue to do so until we feel the task is\par

(1:51:26) complete or that we can go no further our group is euphemistically called the Aviary and each individual uses a code name of a bird as an identifier we will continue to provide the UFO Community with data and we will continue to proceed in a way which we feel best suits our purposes a number of people have suggested to me\par

(1:51:55) recently that I should defend myself against various allegations and rumors which

have been circulating lately well folks you've just heard the case for the defense now reach down inside of yourselves and wrench forth a judgment I and my group of Associates are going to find some answers no matter what it takes and no matter how long it\par
 (1:52:20) takes we are out there digging and we are going to continue to dig either with the support of the UFO Community or without it armchair researchers and Hasty P putting potop PL plagiarist euphology whose only goal is to make themselves look important at others expense take note those of you who think we're doing\par
 (1:52:45) a good job and want to be part of that process please know that we welcome any support you feel you can offer even if we've had personal differences between us in the past those who feel it's all a cal game or that it's all disinformation can continue to throw all the Rocks you want we're going to go\par
 (1:53:07) right on without you just as we always have in closing I wish to state that the text you've just heard me read is copyrighted as such any use of printed video or audio reproductions of this material without permission is prohibited and finally this paper marks a radical change of position for me in the past I've always been very\par
 (1:53:37) careful to qualify my statements about the possible extr extraterrestrial nature of UFOs so as to leave room for other explanations all the evidence that my associates and I have accumulated to date however boils down to two inescapable conclusion ions first there is an extraterrestrial presence here on\par
 (1:53:57) planet Earth and second a small number of individuals within our government know it but remain undecided as to what to do about it these two things represent the bottom line from there it's only a question of uncovering just how much of the rust of the UFO story is for real and how much of it is that is precisely what we intend to\par
 (1:54:25) do so either climb aboard and hang on or get off the tracks I apologize for having taken so long if I've offended that's unfortunate but I have tried to be truthful with you I had a lot to say and it needed to be said thank you good night and farewell some of the information is based upon research derived from the information\par
 (1:54:59) that I saw for instance in the documents that I saw it was stated that President Eisenhower had commissioned a group called The Jason Scholars which was stated to have been a secret society of Scholars to research the deception lies facts truth and get at the root and the real truth of the alien question it also stated that there was a\par
 (1:55:29) group of 12 men formed by NSC memo 5410 and that the study group was formed by NC memo 5411 and that there was another ncmo issue to cover the actions of these men and explain the reasons why such prominent men were meeting on a regular basis and that NC memo was 54 12/1 and 54122 54121 was implemented in March of\par
 (1:56:00) 1955 54122 in November of 1955 anyone who knows how correspondents executive orders and executive memos are written knows that you do not write a memo 5412 in March and then in November pack a second part onto it the memo was originally really written in 1950 4 I'm going to go through the whole history I'm going to have to leave a few\par
 (1:56:27) things out simply because it's going to be impossible to cover everything in the hour and a half that I have before I begin I would like to read two quotes to you the first is attributed to Mr Alistair Cook who said quote I'll be astounded if this planet is still going 50 years from now I don't think we will reach 2,000 it\par
 (1:56:57) would be miraculous unquote Winston Churchill said and I quote we seem to be moving drifting steadily against our will against the will of every race and every people and

every class toward some hideous catastrophe everyone wishes to stop it but they do not know how what do you think he was referring\par

(1:57:29) to Ronald Reagan stated on October 18th 1983 in a meeting with Thomas Dy who is the executive director of the American Israel public affairs committee and I quote Ronald Reagan you know I turn back to your ancient prophets in the Old Testament and the signs for telling Armageddon and I find myself wondering\par

(1:57:54) if if we're the generation that is going to see that come about I don't know if you've noted any of those prophecies lately but believe me they certainly describe the times we're going through Now ladies and gentlemen during this talk that I'm going to give you I'm going to explain to you the history of\par

(1:58:15) this phenomenon who the secret government really is and I will name them by name beginning group the study group I will tell you who they are today I'm going to tell you what this is all about I'm going to tell you who's selling drugs to your children and I am going to tell you why the United States\par

(1:58:35) government is afraid for you to find out what the truth is regarding UFOs [Applause] I'm going to skip over the early saucer recovers recoveries but there are many more than what you would expect the early saucers is this any better there were many more saucer crashes and down crap than what you have\par

(1:59:17) realized there were many more alien bodies recovered and there were more Liv aliens recovered than what you are aware of but that's not important the important thing is is that they occurred not how many and not where the important thing is that they occurred and those of you who want to argue over how many and\par

(1:59:39) where and how many bodies are wasting the time of everyone else because that's not important what's important is that they occurred and there are two crashes that are so important that the government will go to any links to prevent you from finding out and those are two crashes which occurred near the\par

(1:59:56) city of Aztec New Mexico why because both of those crash craft contained human body parts and they are deathly afraid of a national panic because of this there was a very very tight security blanket screwed down tight overall of the alien question the down craft the fact that they were here the technology that we were\par

(2:00:33) recovering some crafts strangely enough were not damaged at all but we could not recognize anything that we had previously known as mechanical electrical hydraulic or any other thing that we knew of except eventually we discovered that the craft contained a small reactor approximately the size of a large\par

(2:00:59) football or small basketball which was said to be a clean reactor and the craft this particular craft used or seemed to use water as fuel now how that all works I don't know I am not a nuclear physicist thank God a special group of America's top scientists were organized under the name project sign in December of 1947 to\par

(2:01:30) study the phenomena there was no such thing at that time as mj12 the whole nasty business was contained within the shroud of secrecy project sign evolved into project Grudge in December of 1948 a very low-level collection and disinformation project named Blue was formed under grudge 16 volumes were to come out of\par

(2:01:56) Grudge including the controversial Grudge 13 which I and Bill English saw red and revealed to the public blue teams were put together to recover the crash discs and dead or alive aliens the blue teams were later to involve into Alpha teams under project PS and

Project Pluto during these early years the\par

(2:02:20) United States Air Force and the central intelligence agency exercised complete control over the alien secret the Air Force was later to be dropped because it was a young service and had no political power and could not overcome the power of the Army and the Navy in fact the CIA was formed by presidential executive order first as a\par

(2:02:40) Central Intelligence group for the express purpose of dealing with the alien presence later the National Security Act was passed establishing it as the Central Intelligence Agency the National Security Council was established to oversee the intelligence community and especially the alien Endeavor it was not created specifically\par

(2:03:00) to form National policy in fact you can say the National Security Council was the Forerunner of mj12 and there was another group between mj12 and the National Security Council which is to come later a series of National Security Council memos and executive orders removed the CIA from the sole task of\par

(2:03:23) gathering foreign intelligence and slowly but thoroughly legalized direct action in the form of covert activities at home and abroad on December 9th 1947 Truman approved issuance of nc4 entitled coordination of foreign intelligence information measures at the urging of secretaries Marshall barall Patterson and the director of the state\par

(2:03:48) Department's policy planning staff Kennon who by the way we're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations the foreign and Military Intelligence book one final report of the select committee to study governmental operations with respect to intelligence activities United States Senate 94th Congress 2 session report\par

(2:04:08) number 94-74 April 26 1976 page 49 states this directive empowered the Secretary of State to coordinate overseas information activities designed to counter communism a Top Secret Annex to nc4 which was nc4 Alpha our 4A for those of you who are confused by military terms instructed the director of Central Intelligence to undertake\par

(2:04:37) covert psychological activities in pursuit of the aim set forth in NSC 4 and secretly was to run a psychological operation against the American public to hide the presence of UFOs and Aliens the initial Authority given the CIA for covert operations under NC 4A did not establish formal procedures for\par

(2:05:03) either coordinating or approving these operations how many of you understand what I just said to you not too many let me explain it what this means the initial Authority given the CIA for covert operations un under nc4 Alpha did not establish formal procedures for either coordinating or approving these\par

(2:05:26) operations that means they had to answer to no one it means go do what you got to do don't bring any dirt back here cuz we don't want to see it just get the job done don't ask anybody don't report to anybody that's exactly what it means it's simply directed The DCI which is the director of Central Intelligence\par

(2:05:50) to undertake covert actions to ensure through liaison with State and defense that the resulting operations were consistent with American policy the only guideline was that it was consistent with American policy later NC 10-1 and NSC 10-2 were to supersede nc4 and nc4 a and nc101 was to establish the office of policy\par

(2:06:18) coordination or the OPC was chartered to carry out an expanded program of covert activities it was directly responsible for the alien task projects and it was the direct Forerunner of mj12 NSC 10-1 and 102 validated illegal and extra-legal practices and procedures as being agreeable to the National\par

(2:06:42) Security leadership reaction of course was very Swift in the eyes of the intelligence community no holes were barred under NSC 10-1 an executive coordination group was established to review but not approve covert project proposals why because if you've ever read or known anything about President Truman He was a mean little\par

(2:07:09) guy and he didn't believe in trusting everybody else to do the right thing and he kept the power solidly in his hands he did not give it to anyone the ECG was secretly tasked to coordinate the alien projects nc101 and two were interpreted to mean that no one at the top wanted to know about anything until it was over and successful these\par

(2:07:43) actions established a buffer between the president and the information and it's important that you understand this because it's important later it was intended that this buffer serve as a means for the president to deny knowledge if leaks divulge the true State of Affairs that is to prevent the collapse\par

(2:08:01) of the government if the president can stand up and say I didn't know about it the government can survive if the president cannot say that then you have a very very dangerous situation indeed the buffer was used in later years for the purpose of effectively isolating succeeding presidents from any knowledge of the alien presence other\par

(2:08:22) than what the secret government and the intelligence Community wanted them to know nc12 established a study panel which met secretly and was made up of the scientific minds of the day and may very well have included some of those names which are on the fraudulent document known as Majestic 12 or the\par

(2:08:44) Eisenhower briefing document which is in reality a contingency plan to lead you right through the rose go Garden the study panel was not called mj12 in fact the study panel was never called mj12 another NC memo NC 10/5 further outlined the duties of the study panel these NSC memos and secret executive\par

(2:09:16) orders set the stage for the creation of mj12 only four years later now it gets nasty Secretary of Defense James farall began to object to the secrecy he was a very idealistic and religious man who believed that the public should be told when he began to talk to leaders of the opposition party and leaders of the\par

(2:09:39) Congress about the alien problem he was asked which is a polite way of saying you're fired to resign by Truman he expressed his fears to many people and rightfully believed that he was being watched and that his life was threatened this was interpreted by those who were ignorant of the facts as paranoia because most people had no\par

(2:10:03) knowledge of what was really going on Forest all later was said to have suffered a mental breakdown and was admitted they say actually he was committed to Bethesda naval hospital against his will in fact it was feared that farall would begin to talk again and he had to be isolated discredited and shut\par

(2:10:24) up sometime in the early morning of May 22nd 1949 agents of the CIA tied a sheet around his neck fastened the other end to a fixture in his room and threw James forest all out the window the sheet tore and he plummeted to his death and he became one of the first victims of the cover up the live alien that had been taken\par

(2:10:46) from the 1949 Roswell crash was called eie was short for extraterrestrial biological entity and all aliens are not called eie Evie had a tendency to lie and for over a year would give only the desired answers to questions asked those questions which would have resulted in an undesirable answer went unanswered at some point during the\par

(2:11:12) second year of captivity he began to open up and the information derived from Eevee

was startling to say the least in this compilation of his relations became the foundation of what would later be finished called the yellow book photographs were taken of eie which among others I in Bill English were to\par

(2:11:30) view years later in Grudge 13 why do they keep the aliens in a faraday shielded environment because they have a tendency to disappear right through walls and if you can prevent the transmission of electromagnetic energy you can stop them from doing it in late 1951 eie became ill medical personnel had been unable to determine\par

(2:11:59) the cause of E's illness and had no background from which to draw E's system was chlorophyll based and he processed food into injuring energy much the same as plants waste material was excreted almost exactly the same as plants it was decided that an expert in botany was called for a botanist Dr guo\par

(2:12:20) MOS was brought in to try and help him recover those of you who have been looking for him on medical list will not find him there he was a PhD in botany Dr Mendoza worked to save eie until mid 1952 when eie died Dr Mendoza eventually according to the information that I read became the expert on at least this type alien biology\par

(2:12:52) in a feudal attempt to save eie and to try and gain favor with this technological Superior alien race the United States began broadcasting a call for help early in 1952 into the vast regions of space if you know they're better than you and if you know they can lick you you better try and be friends with them\par

(2:13:14) and that's what this effort was all about the call went unanswered but the project continued at as an effort of good faith President Truman created the super secret National Security Agency by secret executive order on November 4th 1952 and until recent years there wasn't one in 50,000 people in the United\par

(2:13:36) States who even knew it existed its primary purpose was to decipher the alien Communications and language and establish a dialogue with the N with the aliens this most urgent task was a continuation of the earlier effort and was code named signal the secondary purpose of the NSA was to monitor all Communications and emissions\par

(2:13:57) from any and all devices worldwide for the purpose of gathering intelligence both human and alien and to contain the secret of the alien PR presence project Sigma ladies and gentlemen was extremely successful the NSA also maintains Communications with the Luna base and other secret space programs by executive order the NSA\par

(2:14:21) is exempt from all laws which do not specifically name the NSA in the text of the law as being subject to that law how many of you know what that means that means we have a completely Lawless organization running around the country doing whatever they want to do answering to no one and under no law which does not name the National\par

(2:14:43) Security Agency in the text of that law as specifically being subject to that law by executive order of the president of the United States that means that if the agency is not spelled out in the text of any and every law passed by the Congress it is not subject to that or those laws the NSA now performs many other duties and\par

(2:15:05) in fact is the Premier agency within the intelligence Community today the NSA receives 75% of the monies allotted to the intelligence community and the old sayings ladies and gentlemen where the money goes there in the power resides is Absol absolutely true the DCI today is mainly a figure head he is in charge of the CIA the CIA\par

(2:15:33) does have many functions which are useful to this country and some which are deadly to us the DCI of course is in charge of that agency but he is not as everyone thinks the

head of the intelligence community that position really and truthfully lies with the director of the National Security Agency the primary task of the NSA is\par

(2:16:00) still alien Communications but now includes other alien projects as well President Truman had been keeping our allies including the Soviet Union informed of the developing alien problem since the Roswell recovery this had been done in case the aliens turned out to be a threat to the human race race and M the\par

(2:16:22) world plans were formulated to defend the Earth in case of invasion these were international plans which included most of the countries of the world great difficulty however was encountered in maintaining International secrecy it was decided that an outside group was necessary to coordinate and control International efforts in order\par

(2:16:45) to hide the secret from the normal scrutiny of governments by the press the result was the formation of a secret society which became known as the bilderbergers the headquarters of this group is in Geneva Switzerland the bilderbergers evolved into a secret world government that Now controls everything the United Nations was then\par

(2:17:09) and is now an international joke in 1953 a new president occupied the White House he was a man used to a structured staff organization with a chain of command his method was a delegate Authority and rule by committee he made major decisions but only when his advisers were unable to come to consensus and when he was in the Army he\par

(2:17:33) was known as the Diplomat he was very good at what he did he was very good at bringing people together reaching consensus and getting people to work for him his normal method was to read through and listen to several Alternatives and then approve one those who worked closely with him have stated that\par

(2:17:54) his favorite comment was just do whatever it takes now here's a man very different from President Truman he spent a lot of time on the golf course this was not all unusual for a man who had been career army with the ultimate position of Supreme Allied Commander during the war a post which carried five stars along with it in fact\par

(2:18:17) he deserved it this president was General of the army Dwight David Eisenhower during his first year in office 1953 at least 10 more crash dis were recovered along with 26 dead and four live aliens one of the four live aliens died within hours of being removed from the craft the others died approximately 3 or 4 days\par

(2:18:39) later of the 10 four were found in Arizona two in Texas one in New Mexico one in Louisiana one in Montana and one in South Africa there were hundreds of sightings why were so many crafts crashing because the government was scared and when they found out that the radar was Downing the craft they started aiming the radar at\par

(2:19:02) the craft with lock on radar and pump the juice through and they brought as many down as they could Eisenhower knew that he had to wrestle and beat the alien problem he knew that he could not do it by revealing the secret to the Congress because in fact isn't that the same as telling the public early in 1953 the new president\par

(2:19:29) turned to his friend and fellow member of the Council on Foreign Relations Nelson Rockefeller for help with the alien problem Eisen Howard Rockefeller began planning the secret structure of alien task supervision which was to become a reality within one year the idea for mj12 was thus born it was Nelson's Uncle Winthrop\par

(2:19:50) aldri who had been crucial in convincing Eisenhower to even run for president the whole Rockefeller family and with them the Rockefeller Empire had solidly backed Eisenhower asking Rockefeller for help with the alien problem was to be the biggest mistake

Eisenhower ever made for the future of the United States and most\par
 (2:20:10) probably all of humanity as you will soon see what he literally did with this act ladies and gentlemen is abdicate the presidency to a secret group within one week of Eisenhower's election he had appointed Nelson Rockefeller chairman of a presidential advisory committee on government organization Rockefeller was responsible\par
 (2:20:36) for planning the reorganization of the government New Deal programs went into one single cabinet position called the department of health education and Welfare when the Congress approved the new cabinet position in April of 1953 Nelson was named to the post of under secretary to ID Culp Hobby in 1953 also astronomers\par
 (2:21:01) discovered large objects in space which were moving toward the Earth and it was first believed that they were asteroids if you know much about astronomy you know that you can predict or project or project backward orbital Paths of bodies in space and determine where they come from what they're doing where they're\par
 (2:21:19) going and what their orbital path really is well this failed to pan out and the evidence proved that the objects could only be spaceships intelligently guided project Sigma intercepted alien Communications and when the objects reached the Earth they took up a very high orbit around the equator there were\par
 (2:21:42) several huge ships and their actual intent was unknown project Sigma and a new project Plato through radio communications using the computer binary language which the aliens understand very well they're very mathematical minded was able to arrange a landing that eventually resulted in face-to-face contact with alien beings\par
 (2:22:02) from another planet project Plato was tasked with establishing diplomatic relations with this race of space aliens but in the meantime something else happened in the meantime a race of human-looking aliens contacted the United States government where this happened I do not know I wish that I did this alien group warned us against\par
 (2:22:29) the aliens that were orbiting the equator and offered to help us with our Spiritual Development they demanded that we dismantle and destroy our nuclear weapons as the major condition they refused to exchange technology citing that we were spiritually unable to handle the technology which we then possessed and has not that been true\par
 (2:22:49) throughout our history they believed that we would use any new technology to destroy each other as we always have this race stated that we were on a path of self-destruction and we must stop killing each other stop polluting the Earth stop raping the Earth's natural resources and learn to live in harmony with each other and with\par
 (2:23:12) nature these terms were met with extreme suspicion especially the major condition of nuclear Armament disarmament and I have to say that I could not blame them in the face of so many uncertainties and so many alien surprises staring them directly in the face it was believed that meeting that condition would leave us helpless in the\par
 (2:23:39) face of an obvious alien threat we also had nothing in history to help with the decision nuclear disarmament was not considered to be within the best interest of the United States and the ures were rejected later in 1954 the race of large-nosed gray aliens which had been orbiting the Earth landed at Hollman Air\par
 (2:24:00) Force Base it happened in 1954 ladies and gentlemen if you take everything that Bob eeger has ever said and subtract 10 years from it you will be right on the money a basic agreement was reached an Alien named Krill was left as a pledge that they would return and formalize the agreement in fact he was a\par

(2:24:27) hostage this race identified themselves as originating from a planet around a red star in the constellation of Orion which we call Balu I believe that that's a lie they lie a lot and they deceive a lot and it is evident through every action that they've ever done with us the truth is ladies and gentlemen these\par

(2:24:49) creatures might be from Mars really they claim that they are from a planet which revolves around the red star which we call balge they stated that their planet was dying and that at some unknown future time they would no longer be able to survive there this led to a second landing at Edwards Air Force Base the\par

(2:25:10) historical event had been planned in advance and details of the treaty had already been agreed upon eisenh how arranged to be in Palm Springs on vacation on the appointed day the president was Spirited Away to the base and the excuse was given to the press that he was visiting the dentist for a toothache President Eisenhower met with\par

(2:25:32) the aliens in a formal treaty between the Alien Nation and the United States of America was signed we then received our first alien ambassador from outer space his name and title and I know it sounds ridiculous but it's absolutely true his name and title was his omnipotent highness Krill pronounced Krill spelled KR I L L or c r\par

(2:25:56) I L L in the American tradition of disdain for Royal titles he was secretly called Original hostage Krill r o Krill so that Americans would not have to say you're omnipotent highness you should know that the alien flag is known as the trilateral Insignia it looks like a TP with two circles on either side of the V and one pole\par

(2:26:29) running straight down the middle it is displayed on their craft and worn on their chest on their uniforms both of these Landings in the second meeting were filmed and the film exists today where it exists I do not know but I do know that it exists the treaty stated the aliens would not interfere in our Affairs and\par

(2:26:51) we would not interfere in theirs we were particularly interested that they do not interfere with anything that would affect our future which has been violated we would keep their presence on earth a secret they would furnish us with advanced technology and would help us in our technological development they\par

(2:27:09) would not make any treaty with any other Earth Nation they could abduct humans on a limited and periodic basis for the purpose of medical examination and monitoring of our development with the stipulation that the humans would not be harmed would be returned to their point of abduction that the humans would have\par

(2:27:26) no memory of the event and that the Alien Nation would furnish mj12 with a list of all human contacts and abductees on a regularly scheduled basis and this is not being done it was agreed that each Nation would receive the ambassador of the other for as long as the treaty remained in force it was further agreed that the\par

(2:27:46) Alien Nation in the United States would exchange 16 Personnel each to the other other with the purpose of learning each of the other the alien guest would remain on earth and the human guest would travel to the alien point of origin for a specified period of time then return at which point a reverse\par

(2:28:03) exchange would be made I have no knowledge whatsoever of what happened to those original 16 humans who left the Earth with the aliens it was also agreed that bases would be constructed underground for the use of the Alien Nation and the two bases would be constructed for the joint use of the Alien Nation in the United\par

(2:28:20) States government the base at Dy is one the base at S4 in the area known as Area

51 or Dreamland is the second exchange of Technology would take place in the jointly occupied bases these alien bases would be constructed under Indian reservations in the four corners of Utah Colorado New Mexico and Arizona and one would be constructed in\par (2:28:42) Nevada in the area known as S4 located approximately 7 Mi south of the Western border of Area 51 otherwise known as Dreamland all alien areas are under complete control of the naval department and all Personnel who work in these complexes received their checks from the Navy construction of the bases began\par (2:29:04) immediately but progress was slow until large amounts of money were made available in 1957 and in the meantime work continued on the yellow book with the information derived from the guests I would like to say at this time that the movie that most of you may have seen how many of you saw Close Encounters of\par (2:29:28) the Third Kind that movie was absolutely true those events did take place not exactly as you saw them not in the place where you saw them take place but there was a landing there was an agreement there was conversation there was an exchange of personnel made I would like to say now also that Jay Allen heinik was the technical director\par (2:29:55) on that movie and he was also the co-author of Grudge 13 which I read between the years 1970 and 1973 along with another man named Lieutenant Colonel friend as you learned last night it's the real nice guys that get you right Phil project red light was formed and experimentation in test flying alien\par (2:30:35) craft was begun in earnest as I told you earlier many of the craft we recovered were intact appeared to have no damage whatsoever one craft actually exploded over the test site during testing sometime in the early 60s I'm not sure what the exact date is uh but the explosion is said to have been seen over\par (2:30:55) three states project red light according to the information that I have was postponed at that time because they had no idea what had happened or why the craft had exploded but they lost the pilots and the project went on hold a super top secret facility was built at Groom Lake in Nevada in the midst of the weapons test range it was\par (2:31:16) code named Dreamland until this area was built testing was done at the tonapa test range and that's why some of you have conflicting information the installation was placed under the department of the Navy and clearance of all Personnel required AQ clearance as well as executive which means presidential or Majestic\par (2:31:42) approval this is ironic due to the fact that the president of the United States does not have clearance to visit the site many of you did not know that the president of the United States cannot enter Area 51 there are very many other areas which he cannot enter also the alien base and exchange of Technology actually took place in an\par (2:32:11) area known as S4 area S4 was called the Dark Side of the Moon the Army was tasked to form a super secret organization to furnish security for all alien task projects this organization became the national reconnaissance organization based at Fort Carson Colorado the specific teams trained to secure the projects were\par (2:32:32) called Delta a second project code named Snowbird was promulgated to explain away any sightings of the red light craft as being Air Force experiments the snowbird craft were manufactured using conventional technology and were flown for the Press on several occasions and those of you who are May age or older\par (2:32:51) will remember as children or young adults going to the movie and seeing in the movie tone newsreel the AO car and other Strang looking saucer craft that were developed

by the United States and the Canadian Armed Forces as a part of project Snowbird project Snowbird was also used to debunk legitimate public sightings of\par

(2:33:14) alien craft also called UFOs project Snowbird was very successful reports from the public declined steadily until recent years but not just due to project Snowbird there was an intense ridicule denial and debunking campaign going on since the beginning people stopped reporting what they saw a multi-million dollar secret fund\par

(2:33:44) was organized and kept by the military Office of the White House this fund was used to build over 75 deep underground facilities presidents who asked were told the fund was used to build deep underground shelters for the president in case of War only a few were built for the president millions of dollars were\par

(2:34:01) funneled through this office to mj12 and then out to the contractors and was used to build top secret alien bases as well as top secret dumb or deep underground military bases I think dumb is very appropriate and the facilities ProMag by alternative 2 throughout the nation President Johnson used this fund to\par

(2:34:22) build a movie theater and pave the road on his Ranch and I believe he also used it to fix his shower he had no idea of his true purpose but he felt that because it was military money it was his money the secret White House Underground Construction fund was set up in 1957 by President Eisenhower and you can forget\par

(2:34:44) puman because Eisenhower has done everything that's been done to us not intentionally not to hurt us in the beginning to protect us the funding was obtained from Congress under the guise of construction and maintenance of secret sites where the president could be taken in case of military attacks called presidential\par

(2:35:03) emergency sites the sites are literally holes in the ground deep enough to withstand a nuclear blast and are outfitted with state-of-the-art Communications equipment to date there are more than 75 sites spread around the country that I can account for which were built using money from this fund the atomic energy\par

(2:35:22) commission has built at least an additional 22 underground sites again that I can account for the location and everything to do with these sites were and are considered and treated as top secret the money was and is in control of the military Office of the White House and was and is laundered through a circuitous web that\par

(2:35:41) even the most knowledgeable spy or accountant cannot follow as of 1980 only a few at the beginning and end of this web knew what the money was for at the beginning were representative George Mayan of Texas the chairman of the House of Appropriations Committee and of its defense subcommittee and representative Robert Sykes of Florida\par

(2:36:01) chairman of the House Appropriations military construction subcommittee today it was rumored that house Speaker Jim Wright controlled the money in Congress and that a power struggle was underway to remove him we all know what happened there but I could not substantiate by any Source the fact that he was in charge of the\par

(2:36:20) it is a rumor at the end of the line where the president mj12 the director of the military office and a commander at the Washington Navy shipyard the money was authorized by the Appropriations Committee who allocated it to the Department of Defense as a top secret item in the Army construction program the Army however ladies and\par

(2:36:45) gentlemen could not spend it and in fact did not even know what it was four authorization to spend the money was in reality given to the Navy you'll find out why the Navy has control of all this a little bit later it'll become clear to you the money was channeled to

the Chesapeake division of the Navy\par

(2:37:04) Engineers who did not know what it was for either not even the commanding officer who was an admiral knew what the fund was to be used for only one man a Navy commander who was assigned to the ches peak division but in reality was responsible only to the military Office of the White House knew of the actual purpose amount and\par

(2:37:22) ultimate destination of the top secret fund the total secrecy surrounding the fund that meant that almost every trace of it could be made to Disappear by the very few people who controlled it there has never been and most probably never will be an audit of this secret money large amounts of this money were\par

(2:37:44) transferred from the top secret fund to a location at Palm Beach Florida that belongs to the Coast Guard called Peanut Island the island is adjacent to property which was owned by Joseph Kennedy the money was said to have been used for landscaping and general beautification the money did not begin to be transferred to Peanut Island until\par

(2:38:06) shortly after Kennedy's assassination some time ago a TV News special in the Kennedy assassination told of a Coast Guard officer transferring money in a briefcase to a Kennedy employ employ cross this property line was on television could this have been a Secret payment to the Kennedy family for the\par

(2:38:27) loss of their son John F Kennedy I think it was but I can't prove it the payments continued through the year 1967 and then stopped the total amount transferred is unknown and the actual use of the money is unknown meanwhile back at the ranch Nelson Rockefeller changed positions again he had been in sort of a\par

(2:38:52) holding position until the time was right and now the time was right this time he was to take CD Jackson's Old position which had been called the Special Assistant for psychological strategy with Nelson's appointment the name was changed to the Special Assistant for cold war strategy this position would evolve over the\par

(2:39:11) years into the same position Henry Kissinger was ultimately to hold under President Nixon official he was to give advice and assistance in the development of increased understanding and cooperation among all peoples sounds very nice and innocent doesn't it the official description of course was a smoke screen\par

(2:39:32) for secretly he was the presidential coordinator for the intelligence community in his new post Rockefeller reported directly and only to the president he attended meetings of the cabinet the Council on Foreign economic policy and the National Security Council which was the highest policymaking body\par

(2:39:52) in the government Nelson Rockefeller was also given a second important job as the head of the secret unit called the planning coordination Group which was formed under NSC 54121 in March of 1955 however the memo was written in 1954 at the same time that NC 10 and or excuse me NC 5410 and NC 5411 were\par

(2:40:18) written it was not used until it was needed the group consisted of different ad hoc members depending upon the subject on the agenda the basic members were Rockefeller a representative of the Department of Defense a representative of the Department of State and the director of Central Intelligence it was\par

(2:40:39) soon called the 5412 committee or the special group NC 54121 established the rule for the first time established the rule that covert operations were subject to approval by by secret executive memorandum NC 5410 Eisenhower had preceded NC 54121 in 1954 to establish a permanent committee not ad hoc to be known as majority 12\par

(2:41:18) mj12 to oversee and conduct all covert activities concerned with the alien question NC 5421 was created to explain the purpose of these meetings when Congress and the Press became curious as to why such important and prominent men were meeting on regular basis majority 12 was made up of Nelson Rockefeller the director of Central\par

(2:41:46) Intelligence Alan Welsh dunn the Secretary of State John Foster Dulles the Secretary of Defense Charles E Wilson the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Admiral Arthur W Radford and that's why the Navy got everything because the first joint chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff who served on mj12 was\par

(2:42:08) Navy if it had been an army General the Army would have had it the director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation J. Edgar Hoover and that should answer a lot of questions for you and six men from the executive committee of the Council on Foreign Relations known as the wise men these men were all members of a\par

(2:42:30) secret society of Scholars that called themselves the Jason Society see you smiling Bill thought I didn't know it didn't you fool you are the Jason Scholars who recruited their members from the Skull and Bones and the scroll and key societies of Harvard and Yale and that was stated verbatim in operation\par

(2:42:58) majority the wise men were key members of the council and Foreign Relations there were 12 members including the first six from government positions thus majority 12 this group was made up over the years of the top officers and directors of the council and foreign relations and later the trilateral commission Gordon Dean\par

(2:43:17) George Bush and Z big new binski were among them the most important however and influential of the wise men who served on mj12 were John McLoey Robert Lovell ail Herman Charles Bolan George Kennan and Dean nelson their policies were last well into the decade of the 70s and it is significant that President Eisenhower as\par

(2:43:44) well as the first six mj12 members from the government were also members of the Council on Foreign Relations thorough researchers will soon discover that not all of the wise men attended Harvard or Yale and not all of them were chosen for skull and bones or scrolling key membership during their college\par

(2:44:03) Years you will be able to quickly clear up this Mystery by obtaining the book The Wise Men by Walther Isaacson and Evan Thomas Simon and Schuster New York and under illustration number nine in the center of the book you will find the caption love it with the Yale unit above far right and on the beach his\par

(2:44:21) initiation into Skull and Bones came at an air base near Dunkirk I have found that members were chosen on an ongoing basis By Invitation based upon Merit post college and was not confined to over only Harvard or Yale attendees it also had something to do with how much money your family had unless you were a military\par

(2:44:46) officer a Chosen Few were later initiated into the Jason Society they're all members of the Council on Foreign Relations and at that time were known as the Eastern establishment this should give you a clue to the far-reaching and serious nature of these most secret College societies the ad Jason Society is alive\par

(2:45:04) and well today but now includes members of the trilateral commission as well the trilateral existed secretly several years before 1973 because I saw the name of the trilateral Commission in the documents in 1971 the name of the trilateral commission was taken from the alien flag known as the trilateral\par

(2:45:28) Insignia that should give you some clue as to how much trouble you're in majority 12

was to survive right up to the present day under Eisenhower and Kennedy it was erroneously called the 5412 committee are more correctly the special group in the Johnson Administration became the 303 committee named after the\par
 (2:45:51) room that they met in at the White House when they met at the white house because the name 5412 had been compromised in the book The Secret government actually it was not compromised it was intentionally leaked to explain the purpose of the meeting of these men so that no one would go looking for NSC 5410 and NSC\par
 (2:46:13) 5411 and I wish you all luck I hope that you're able to dig it out actually NSC 54121 was leaked to the author to hide the existence of NSC 5410 under Nixon Ford and Carter it was called the 40 committee and under Reagan it became the pi 40 committee but over all those years only the name changed the positions Remain the Same by 1955 it\par
 (2:46:43) became obvious that the aliens had deceived Eisenhower and had broken the treaty mutilated humans yes mutilated humans we being found along with mutilated animals and yes mutilated animals and those of you who doubt that this is taking place should leave your job should leave your home should do whatever you have to\par
 (2:47:04) do and go look for yourself because it's important that you know it and that you believe it these things were being found all across the United States it was suspected that the aliens were not submitting a complete list of human contacts and abductees to mj12 and it was suspected that not all abductees had\par
 (2:47:29) been returned and this has been verified the Soviet Union was suspected of interacting with them and this proved also to be true it was learned that the aliens had been and were then manipulating masses of people through secret societies witchcraft magic the occult and religion after several Air Force combat air\par
 (2:47:51) engagements with alien craft it also became apparent that our weapons were no match against theirs in November of 1955 NC 54122 was issued establishing a study committee to explore all factors which are involved in the making and implementing of foreign policy in the nuclear age this again was only a blanket of\par
 (2:48:16) snow that covered the real subject of study which was the alien question for in fact 54122 had as I told you earlier been written in 1954 when NSC 5410 and 5411 was written and 5411 by secret executive memorandum in 1954 the study group was commissioned to examine all the facts evidence lies and deception and discover the truth of the\par
 (2:48:47) alien question NSC 542 was only a cover that had become necessary when the Press began inquiring as to the purpose of regular meetings of such important men when the Press asked Gordon Dean somewhere near the end of 1954 why they were meeting and what they were studying Gordon Dean says as of yet we have no\par
 (2:49:09) Direction but we're working on it it then became necessary to find a direction and find a reason for for these meetings and that's exactly what they did the first meetings began in 1954 and were called the quanico meetings because they met at the quanico Marine base see one thing I knew ladies and gentlemen I know who they are I know\par
 (2:49:35) what they were called all I had to do was find out who belonged to those names and it's impossible to hold meetings of 36 prominent men secret over such a long period of time the study actually lasted three years not forever it was a three-year study period a study group was made up of 35 members of the Council on Foreign\par
 (2:50:01) Relations secret Scholars known as the Jason Society or the Jason Scholars Dr Edward Teller was invited to participate Dr zigu binski was the study director for the first 18

months Dr Henry Kissinger was chosen as the group study director for the second 18 months beginning in November of 1955 Nelson Rockefeller was a frequent\par

(2:50:24) visitor during the study I'm going to read you the study group members now for those of you who know who these people are you're going to be amazed those of you who do not I advise that you purchase a copy of my text which will be on sale at minute that I finish my last word and research everything that I'm\par

(2:50:48) telling you and your own research will tell you that I am telling you the truth and I don't have to do that you see I'm a witness I'm not a ethnologist and I'm not by profession a researcher I'm doing this because I want the Constitution put back where it belongs the study group members were Gordon Dean chairman one of the most\par

(2:51:19) powerful men in the United States at that time Dr Zig new binski study director for the first phase Dr Henry Kissinger study director for the second phase Dr Edward Teller represented the scientific Community Major General Richard C Lindsay Hanson W Baldwin Lloyd V burner Frank C Nash Paul H nitzy Charles P\par

(2:51:45) noise Frank Pace Jr James a Perkins Don K price David Rockefeller Oscar M rubus Lieutenant General James M Gavin Carl p h Haskins James T Hill Jr Joseph E Johnson mvn J Kelly Frank ALU Hamilton Fish Armstrong m Major General James McCormack Jr Robert R boy MC George Bundy William am Burton John C cample Thomas K\par

(2:52:34) finlet George S Franklin Jr I I Rabbi Roswell L gilpatrick NE halby General Walter badell Smith called Beetle Henry thewolf SMI Shields Warren Carol L Wilson and Arnold wolfers now these aren't bad guys they were a study group and the first mj12 was not made up of bad guys they were made up of concerned\par

(2:53:12) Americans what happened later became bad the yanking of power away from the president the formation of a secret government the sale of drugs to the American people etc etc etc and I'm going to cover most of those things before I'm finished it's about time the second face meetings were also held at the Marine base at quanico\par

(2:53:38) Virginia and the group became known as quanico 2 Nelson Rockefeller built a retreat somewhere in Maryland which could only be reached by air for MJ for mj12 and the study committee so that they could meet away from public scrutiny he donated the land he built the facilities say hello for me Phil so they they could meet away from\par

(2:54:13) public scrutiny the secret meeting place is known by the code name the Country Club complete living eating Recreation library and meeting facilities exist at the location the study group was publicly closed in the later months of 1956 and Henry Kissinger published what was officially termed the results in 1957 as nuclear\par

(2:54:35) weapons and foreign policy by Henry a Kissinger published for the Council on Foreign Relations by Harper and brothers New York in truth the manuscript had already been 80% written while Kissinger was at Harvard the study group continued veiled in secrecy a clue to the seriousness Kissinger attached to the study can be\par

(2:54:53) found in statements by his wife and Friends many of them stated that Henry would leave home early each morning and return late each night without speaking to anyone or responding to anyone it seemed in fact as if he were in another world which held no room for anyone else now when they say that he would not\par

(2:55:15) speak to anyone or respond to anyone they meant it literally I find these statements very revealing the revelations of the alien presence and actions during the study must have been a great shock I know I would have been shocked Henry Kissinger was definitely out of

character during the time surrounding these meetings as he is\par

(2:55:38) normally described as being a gentleman very charming and most people who meet him like him very much Henry Kissinger would never again be affected in this manner no matter the seriousness of any subsequent event on many occasions he would work very late into the night after having already put in a full day coupled with\par

(2:56:03) his not speaking this Behavior eventually led to his divorce a major finding of the alien study was that the public could not be told as it was believed that this would most certainly lead to economic collapse collapse of the religious structure and National Panic which would lead into Anarchy secrecy thus continued an offsho\par

(2:56:29) of this finding was that if the public could not be told then the Congress could not be told thus funding for the projects and research would have to come from outside the government are some things beginning to fall into place without aliens you cannot make sense of anything else that's been happening for the 44 years you put the\par

(2:56:48) aliens in the middle of this stuff and you got all the answers every one of them in the meantime money was to be obtained from the military budget and from CIA confidential non-appropriated funds another major finding was the aliens were using humans and animals for a source of glandular secretions enzymes\par

(2:57:07) hormonal secretions blood and in horrible genetic experiments the aliens explain these actions as necessary to their survival what I'm going to tell you now is very sad if it's true because I am unable to weed through the lies and deception and really find the truth all I know is what they told us they stated that their genetic\par

(2:57:31) structure had deteriorated and that they were no longer able to reproduce they stated that if they were unable to improve their genetic structure their race would soon cease to exist we looked upon their explanations with extreme suspicion since our weapons were literally useless against the aliens mj12 decided to continue friendly\par

(2:57:57) diplomatic relations with them until such time as we were able to develop a technology which would then enable us to challenge them on a military basis overtures would have to be made to the Soviet Union and other nations to join forces for the survival of humanity in the meantime plans were developed to\par

(2:58:15) research and construct two Weapons Systems using conventional and nuclear technology which would hopefully bring us to parity the results of the research were projects Joshua and Excalibur Joshua was a weapon captured from the Germans which at that time was capable of shattering 4-in thick armor Plate at a range of 2 miles using low\par

(2:58:35) frequency aimed sound waves and it was believed that this weapon would be effective against the alien craft and beam weapons Excalibur was a weapon carried by missiles not to exceed 30,000 ft above ground ground level not to deviate from designated Target more than 50 m that would penetrate 1,000 M of tah hard\par

(2:58:56) packed soil such as that found in New Mexico would carry a 1 Megaton Warhead and was intended for use in destroying the aliens in their underground bases Joshua was developed successfully but never used to my knowledge Excalibur was not pushed until recent years and now there is an unprecedented effort to\par

(2:59:16) develop this weapon the people who are working on these weapons tell us that they have never been pushed so hard in their history working on any project than they are being pushed to develop project Excalibur now what I'm going to read you next may upset some of you but it's absolutely true the events at Fatima in the early\par

(2:59:44) part of the century were scrutinized on suspicion that it was alien manipulation and intelligence operation was put into motion to penetrate the secrecy surrounding the event the United States utilized its Vatican moles that had been recruited and nurtured during World War II and soon obtained the entire Vatican\par

(3:00:03) steady which included the prophecy and I don't care what you've ever read before you have not read the true prophecy this prophecy stated that if man did not turn from Evil and place himself at the feet of Christ the planet would self-d conru and the events described in the Book of Revelations would indeed come to pass it stated that\par

(3:00:23) a child would be born who would unite the world with a plan for world peace and a false religion beginning in 1992 by 1995 the people would discern that he was evil and was indeed the Antichrist World War III would began in the Middle East in 1995 with an invasion of Israel by a United Arab Nation using\par

(3:00:42) Conventional Weapons which would culminate in a nuclear Holocaust in the year 1999 between 1999 and 2003 most of the life on this planet would suffer horribly and die as a result return of Christ would occur in the year 2011 is this true I don't know I know that it was decided by the United States government that this was indeed an alien\par

(3:01:04) event and I believe that this is more deception which is being heaped upon us so don't go out of here thinking that the world is going to end tomorrow because of this it might because of something something else and I'm going to talk about that but not because of this when the aliens were confronted\par

(3:01:27) with this finding they confirmed that it was true the aliens explained that they had created us through hybridization and had manipulated the human race through religion Satanism witchcraft Magic The Occult secret societies Etc they further explain that they were capable of time travel and the events\par

(3:01:44) would indeed come to pass later exploitation of alien technology by the United States and the Soviet Union utilizing time travel confirmed that indeed something bad was going to happen the aliens showed a hologram which they claimed was the actual crucifixion of Christ which the government filmed we did not know\par

(3:02:05) whether to believe them or not were they using our genuine religions to manipulate us or were they indeed the source of our religions with which they had been manipulating us all along or was this the beginning scenario of the genuine end times and the return of Christ which had been predicted in the\par

(3:02:25) Bible no one knew the answer and I don't know the answer either a symposium was held in 1957 which was attended by some of the great scientific Minds then living was held in Huntsville Alabama they reached the conclusion that buer shortly after the year 2000 the planet would self destruct due to increased population in man's\par

(3:02:50) exploitation of the environment without any help from God or the aliens by secret executive order of President Eisenhower the Jason Scholars were ordered to study this scenario and make recommendations from their findings this was done the Jason Society confirmed the finding of the scientists and made three\par

(3:03:12) recommendations called Alternatives 1 two and three alternative one was to use nuclear devices to blast holes in the stratosphere from which the Heat and pollution could Escape into space I'll buy heat but I'll never buy pollution changed the human cultures from that of exploitation into cultures of Environmental Protection of the three\par

(3:03:35) this was decided to be the least likely to succeed due to the inherent nature of man

and the additional damage the nuclear explosions would themselves create alternative two was to build a vast network of underground cities and tunnels in which a select representation of all cultures and occupations would

(3:03:53) survive and carry on the human race the rest of humanity would be left to fend for themselves on the surface of the planet alternative three was to exploit the alien and conventional technology in order for a select few to leave the Earth and establish colonies in outer space I am not able to either confirm or deny the existence of batch

(3:04:16) Consignments of human slaves which would be used for the manual labor in the effort as a part of the plan the moon code named atom would be the object of primary interest followed by the planet Mars code named Eve as a delaying action all three Alternatives included birth control sterilization force if necessary and the introduction

(3:04:40) of deadly microbes to control or slow the growth of the Earth's population AIDS is only one result of these plans there are others it was decided since the population must be reduced and controlled that it would be in the best interest of the human race to rid ourselves of the undesirable elements of our

(3:05:01) society The Joint US and Soviet leadership dismissed alternative 1 but ordered work to begin on alternative 2 and three virtually at the same time those of you in the state of Washington who report hearing Machinery underground are probably correct in 1959 the Rand Corporation hosted a deep underground construction Symposium

(3:05:24) I have a copy of this Symposium report which I'm not supposed to have nevertheless I have it approximately this thick in the Symposium report machines are pictured and described which could bore tunnel 45 ft in diameter at the rate of 5 ft per hour in 1959 just think what they can do now and it also displays pictures of huge

(3:05:49) tunnels and underground vaults containing what appear to be complex facilities and possibly even cities it appears that the previous 5 years of all-out underground construction had made very significant progress by that time the ruling Powers decided that one means of funding the alien connected and other black projects was to corner the

(3:06:08) illegal drug market a young ambitious member of the Council on Foreign Relations was approached his name is George Bush who at the time was the president and CEO of Zapata oil based in Texas Zapata oil was experimenting with the new technology of offshore drilling it was correctly thought that the drugs could be shipped

(3:06:34) from South America to the Offshore platforms by fishing boat where it would then be taken to shore by the normal Transportation used for supplies and Personnel by this method no Customs or law enforcement agency would subject the cargo to search George Bush agreed to help and organize the operation in

(3:06:52) conjunction with the CIA the plan worked better than anyone had thought and has since expanded worldwide and there are now many other methods of bringing the illegal drugs into the country but it must always be remembered that George Bush began the sale of drugs to our children now if you think I'm crazy get off your butt and start

(3:07:17) digging because you will find out that it's absolutely true the CIA now controls all the world's illegal drug markets the official space program was boosted by President Kennedy in his inaugural address when he mandated that the United States put a man on the moon before the end of the decade although innocent in its

(3:07:41) conception this mandate Ena those in charge to funnel vast amounts of money into black projects and conceal the real Space Program from the American people a similar

program in the Soviet Union served the same purpose in fact a joint alien United States and Soviet Union base already existed on the moon at the\par

(3:08:02) very moment Kennedy spoke the words on May 22nd 1962 a space probe landed on Mars and confirmed the existence of an environment which could support life not long afterward the construction of a colony on the planet Mars began in Earnest today there is a colony which exists on the planet Mars it is the United States Russian alien\par

(3:08:32) facility if you believe it's outrageous stick around a few years not that how you come viral information in any instance you are iar what I'm sure this is very disturbing information and I don't expect anyone to believe it I don't expect one of you to believe what I'm telling you and I knew that when I came here I'm not one of you I'm\par

(3:09:03) not a ethologist I'm not a researcher I have an obligation to inform the public and once that's done I've done my job from then on it's up to you not me this Colony exists on Mars populated by specially select people from different cultures and occupations taken from all over the earth a public shod of antagonism\par

(3:09:42) between the Soviet Union and the United States has been maintained over all these years in order to fund projects in the name of National Defense when in fact we are the closest allies at some point President Kennedy discovered portions of the truth concerning the drugs and the aliens he issued an ultimatum in 1963 to\par

(3:10:02) mj12 President Kennedy assured them that if they did not clean up the drug problem he would he informed mj12 that he intended to reveal the presence of aliens to the American people within the following year and ordered a plan developed to implement his decision President Kennedy was not a member of\par

(3:10:20) the Council on Foreign Relations and knew nothing of alternative two or alternative three that I can find out internationally the operations were supervised by an executive committee known as the policy Committee in the United States they were supervised by mj12 and in the Soviet Union by a sister organization President Kennedy's\par

(3:10:39) decision of course struck fear into these people his assassination was ordered by the policy committee and the order was carried out by agents of mj12 in Dallas President John F Kennedy was murdered by the secret service agent who drove his car in the motorcade and the ACT is plainly visible in the film it was\par

(3:11:00) stated in the documents that I saw the Assassin's name is William Greer watch the driver and not Kennedy when you view the film when you can find a film that even shows it all of the witnesses who were close enough to the car to see William Greer shoot Kennedy were themselves all murdered within two years of the event\par

(3:11:24) that's fact the Warren Commission was a farce and Council and Foreign Relations members made up the majority of its panel they succeeded in snowing the American people and they hid the truth and many other Patriots who have attempted to reveal the alien secret have also been murdered throughout the intervening years and that is why I've\par

(3:11:46) been so careful about the information that I released because it was so important that I get here today to be able to tell you the truth and what happens after me after today is of no consequence whatsoever but what you do is during the era of the United States initial space exploration in the moon landings every launch was accompanied by\par

(3:12:06) alien craft a Moon based dubl Luna was cited and filmed by the Apollo Astronauts domes spires tall round structures which look like silos huge t-shaped mining Vehicles which left Stitch likee tracks in the lunar surface and extremely large as well as small alien craft

appear in the photographs it is in fact a joint\par

(3:12:27) United States Russian and alien base the space program is a farce and an unbelievable waste of money alternative three is a reality and it is not at all science fiction most of the Apollo Astronauts were severely shaken by this experience and their lives and subsequent statements reflect the depths of the Revelation and the effect of the\par

(3:12:49) muzzle order which followed they were ordered to remain silent or suffer the extreme penalty death which was termed an expediency one astronaut actually did talk to the British producers of the TV expose alternative 3 confirming many of the allegations however I do not know who it was in the book alternative 3 the\par

(3:13:11) pseudonym bod groden was used in place of the astronaut's identity it was also stated that he committed suicide in 1978 this cannot be validated by any source and I believe that several so-called facts in the book are really disinformation however I can assure you that alternative three is real I firmly believe that this\par

(3:13:36) disinformation is a result of pressure put upon the authors and is meant to nullify the effect upon the populace of the British TV expose entitled alternative 3 the head quarters of the international conspiracy is in Geneva Switzerland the ruling body is made up of Representatives of the governments\par

(3:13:52) involved as well as the executive members of the group known as the bilderbergers meetings are held by the policy committee when necessary on a nuclear submarine beneath the polar ice cap the secrecy is such that this was the only method which could ensure that the meetings could not be bugged and is\par

(3:14:09) the only place where they discuss their most secret matters I can say that the book is at least 70% true from my own knowledge and the knowledge of my sources I believe that the disinformation was an attempt to compromise the British TV expose with information which could be proven false just as the Eisenhower briefing document\par

(3:14:30) was released here in the United States under the contingency plan Majestic 12 and which can also be proven false since our interaction with the aliens began we have come into possession of Technology beyond our wildest dreams a craft named named Aurora exists at Area 51 which makes regular trips into space it is a\par

(3:14:51) one-stage ship called a Tav or transatmospheric vehicle and it can take off from the ground using a 7mile Runway go into high orbit return on its own power and land on the same Runway we currently have and fly Atomic powered alien craft at area S4 in Nevada our Pilots have made interplanetary voyages in these craft\par

(3:15:14) and have been to the Moon Mars and other planets aboard these craft there's a group of Pilots at the base who wear a patch which has a little alien peeking over the bottom it has I think three or four letters at top I forget what they are but John le knows what they are there is a picture of Saturn and a picture of\par

(3:15:36) Mars in the photograph and in the background there's seven stars which are strangely shaped just like the stars in the Cades group what that means I don't know we have been lied to about the true nature of the Moon the planets Mars and Venus and the real state of technology that we possess today at this very\par

(3:15:59) moment there are areas in the moon where plant life grows and even changes color with the seasons and this seasonal effect is because the moon does not as claimed always present the exact same side to the Earth or the Sun there is an area that wobbles in and out of Darkness on a seasonal basis and it is near this\par

(3:16:16) area that the plant life grows the moon does have a few man-made lakes and ponds upon its surface and clouds have been observed and filmed in its atmosphere how many of you remember the period of time several years when almost every reported alien craft that was reported landed was on or near water and appeared to be pumping water into\par

(3:16:37) the craft how many of you remember that quite a few the water went to the moon ladies and gentlemen to change the moons and it is working it possesses a gravitational field and man can walk upon its surface without a space suit breathing from an oxygen bottle after undergoing decompression the same as any deep sea\par

(3:17:07) diver ladies and gentlemen if you can come from 1 12200 ft underwater to the surface through decompression you can go from the surface to one atmosphere of vacuum see vacuum does not cause a problem for the human body it's the inert gas that's dissolved in your tissues and in your bones and in the fluids in your body\par

(3:17:27) that causes you the problem if this is decompressed properly you will have no problem all you need a very small amount of oxygen very small pressure to breathe you will suffer no harm except for one thing that oxygen becomes toxic after breathing in over a long period of time therefore excursions would have to be of\par

(3:17:50) a minimal timelink other than that there is no reason why you or anyone else cannot walk on the surface of the Moon or in space in a vacuum without a space suit how do I know I used to be one of the world's experts on deep sea mixed gas breathing mixtures for divers and on deep saturation diving when I was the head of the Department of\par

(3:18:19) the mixed gas deep saturation diving division of the College of Oceaneering and I can tell you now it's much easier to decompress to a vacuum and walk on the surface of the Moon that it is to bring a man up from 600 ft I have seen the photographs and some of them were actually published in a book called we discovered alien B on the\par

(3:18:47) Moon by Fred steckling however all the photographs are not there but there are some very good ones I would advise you to buy the book advise you to look at the photographs get the NASA number and send for them I doubt that you can still get them but at one time you could in 1969 a confrontation broke out\par

(3:19:06) between the human scientists and the aliens at the Dy underground lab the aliens took many of our scientists hostage delta forces were sent in to free them but were no match against the alien weapons 66 of our people were killed during this action as a result we withdrew from all joint projects for at\par

(3:19:24) least 2 years a Reconciliation eventually took place and once again we began to interact as far as I know today we are interacting with the aliens now I'm gone past my limit uh I'm not going to a fringe upon the other speakers the text of my speech will be on sale outside I only have one message to give\par

(3:19:57) you I don't care what you think of me I don't care what you call me I do care what you do with this information because it is important to our survival as a species it's important to our planet it is important for the world what happens to me is of no consequence and I knew that when I started this and over the last 17 years\par

(3:20:29) I knew that someday I was going to have to get up and say this whether I wanted to or not whether I was afraid or not now I am here and now it is done and I feel an overwhelming relief you now have the information you can laugh at it you can throw it in the trash Camp you can burn my house down if you want\par

(3:20:58) to but I am telling you right now your future your children's future your

grandchildren's future depends upon what you do with this information your own government is selling your children drugs and you don't seem to care your own government has given away the power of the people and you don't seem to\par

(3:21:28) care there is an apathy that is running rampant in this country that is deadly whether or not there are aliens we are truly now at this moment a nation of sheep and and ladies and gentlemen I assure you that sheep are always led to the slaughter but it does not have to be that way there is tremendous power in\par

(3:22:00) knowledge there is also tremendous power in secrecy take away that secrecy you make sure that you're informed and you can change things and stop fighting with each other thank you this time ladies and gentlemen uh I think a 5 minute break is in order what do you think John it's been a long time please keep it to 5 minutes because we\par

(3:22:51) really are very limited on time rough from time to time so if I offend I do apologize but unfortunately that's the way I [Music] am first of all before I begin I would like to thank very much Mr John Lear for making it possible for me to be here at this conference I did not know whether or not I would be\par

(3:23:18) able to make it and John made that possible and he has my deepest gratitude because I've been looking forward for an opportunity like this for almost 10 years now and also I'd like to thank the other speakers who very graciously donated some of their time to allow me to speak I have 45 minutes and in 45\par

(3:23:42) minutes I have to condense 12 years of information and happenings what I would like to do is speak for 30 minutes and then for 15 minutes accept questions from the floor and I'd like to make a promise to you at this point that unlike certain people I will not try to treat you like mushrooms by keeping you in the dark and\par

(3:24:12) feeding you and that and that during the question and answer period I will not ask myself questions and answer them for you give you a little background about myself in 1976 while working for the United States government at RAF Chicksands US Air Force based Security Services command in Bedford England as a data\par

(3:24:45) analyst I had the occasion to view a document entitled Grudge blue book report number 13 those of you who are aware of the history of Blue Book know that Grudge blue book or blue book report number 13 is a document that the government has sworn for years does not exist well I'm here to tell you ladies\par

(3:25:08) and gentlemen that's crap it does exist while employed by the government fulfilling my duties I analyzed that document I read it very carefully over 600 pages over half of that was photographs the content of that document consisted largely of technical reports autopsy reports and photographs of alien\par

(3:25:43) beings alien technology [Music] and UNS sundry other things which I will get into and at this point I would like to make mention that I find myself in a very very poor position which I am not entirely happy with because I'm being forced to do something I swore up and down I would never do and that is respond to last night's\par

(3:26:10) speaker Mr Bill Moore and I will do that after I give you a brief rundown of the Blue Book 13 [Music] report the version of the document that I saw was an annotated version Mr Cooper saw his version of the document in the early 70s I saw my version of the same document in the mid 70s my version of the document had been\par

(3:26:36) expanded considerably a large portion of the document consisted largely of photographs photographs which showed alien beings alive and dead microphotography

photographs of tissue samples lab reports of fluid samples analytical data from the findings of tests technical data concerning craft power units and possibly weapons\par

(3:27:17) the general tone of the document itself was geared basically toward defense how would we defend against something like this how would we defend against the technology that was obvious and that was shown and reported upon in the document now for the past 12 years eight of which I was in hiding I have been called a\par

(3:27:50) liar I have been called a drug addict a pervert a psychotic you name it and I've been called it according to some I am probably the most perverted son of a you will meet in the entire world and that's fine after 12 years I've become a a little bit hard shelled about the whole thing and I don't particularly care\par

(3:28:17) but there's something we have to understand as a group of investigators as a group of interested people we have to cut through the crap we have to pull together as a unified force and forget personalities forget character assassination forget all of the politics that exist within organizations and Unite in order to find\par

(3:28:47) the answers that we need to find we have to do this it's imperative part of our problem right now is we don't even know what the questions are we have to cooperate with one another many of you have read John Le's interview with me in Virginia of last year in which he outlined much of what I've have been saying for the past 12\par

(3:29:21) years I would suggest that you get a copy of this if you do not have it and read it simple fact of the matter is I can't tell you anymore that has already been published in things like UFO crash at Aztec by Bill styman and Wendell stevens or what has been published by John Lear it's all there and most of you\par

(3:29:44) I'm sure have touched upon the report or read the report and what was in the [Music] report unfortunately I'm faced with a dilemma at this point and that dilemma is this I came here last night to listen to Mr Moore and I came here with the idea of being open-minded as I possibly could understanding that people are entitled\par

(3:30:17) to their own opinion their own feeling for whatever reason but there's a part of me that objects very strongly to being lied to and that's exactly what happened last night you were lied to we set up here in the audience and listened to a man expound on stuff that was absolute utter hogwash now some of you are sitting out\par

(3:30:54) there saying how can this be true why is it hogwash he's a respected investigator he's been in the business for a long time he's published a book He's published a couple of books yes he has his Roswell incidents at new presidents for investigation in the UFO field and he's to be commended for it I admire\par

(3:31:18) him for it it's an excellent book he broke new ground for UFO [Music] investigators what happened after that I don't know you heard Mr Moore stand up here and say in 1980 or 1981 he was approached and given information by falcon or condor or whatever the Buzzard's name was that was a lie it was an absolute\par

(3:32:01) lie and I know it was alive because in 1979 one month after Mr Moore arrived in the state of Arizona thanks to Mr Allan Benz formerly of AO now for the foundation of UFO research Mr Moore and I met at which point I related my information to Mr Moore we met not once but twice several months later Mr Moore came\par

(3:32:34) to me my place of business in a little place called Trail Dust Town off tanker birie Road in Tucson Arizona we went across the street to a little place called The parfait Palace I had a bowl of chili he had a cup of coffee I had heartburn and he had brain burn Mr Morris sat

there for 2 hours and we conversed we\par

(3:33:04) discussed what I had related to him to begin with in the Blue Book documents and I think extensively what he was trying to do was to see if he could catch me at a lie see if I would tell him the same thing I told him before which is fine any good investigator would do that but somewhere along the line Mr\par

(3:33:24) Moore Twisted it around at that time I had been discussing with Mr Jerry Schultz who had been passing through AO and apparently had been passing through Aro for several years at that point with his bicycle and his little pup tent some of the implications of what had been going on quite literally whenever I was in the\par

(3:33:50) apero office Mr Schultz was in the Appo office and he grilled me [Music] extensively Mr Moore asked my opinion of Mr [Music] Schultz at that time being fairly conservative and not as liberal as I am these [Music] days I expressed the opinion that I thought Mr Schultz was a bit different Mr Moore brought up the\par

(3:34:20) question of drugs to which I responded I don't know it's possible anything's possible I did not know the man well I never did know the man well contrary to what you might have heard from Mr Schultz himself we were never close never have been close very shortly after that due to circumstances which got a little bit out\par

(3:34:49) of control with regard to my activity and investigation and the fact that very suddenly there were serious attempts against my life it became appropriate for me to disappear at which point I went into hiding for 8 [Music] years yesterday marked the first anniversary of me resurfacing into the UF investigative\par

(3:35:23) Community today marks the 13th anniversary of my viewing of The Grudge blue book report number 13 13 years ago today in 1976 I viewed that document and my life went to hell in a hand card as a result of viewing that document as I digress a little bit I lost a wife and two kids I reported to work as I normally\par

(3:35:58) [Music] do at Security Services command at RF chicksands was immediately told to report to the base Commander's office on base which I did where I met Colonel Robert black then base commander at Raf chicksands Colonel black called me into his office and informed me that I was being discharged from my job and that I\par

(3:36:28) was being deported from the country as undesirable Element no explanation no reason that was it it took me several month months after my return to the United States to finally determine what had happened I was not allowed to say goodbye to my wife or children who remained in England who remained at Raf\par

(3:36:55) chicks ANS for another five years where she taught school at the RAF chicks ANS dependent [Music] school I have not seen my wife and sons in 12 years I have not heard from them in 2 years I have discovered ultimately that that she was transferred to another Air Force Base in England where she teaches\par

(3:37:19) school [Music] still I was not allowed to communicate with her in any way shape or form I was not allowed to tell her what was going on why it was going on I did discover later that she had been told that I just walked in and quit and left the country and left her it's not true [Music] excuse [Music]\par

(3:37:54) me it's not true but that's what she was told and any woman in her right mind who's left high and dry with two kids to take care of is going to think the worst and that's [Music] understandable oh ultimately after about 10 years I divorced my wife feeling that there was no way I could possibly Salvage a marriage and\par

(3:38:24) then after such a long separation she had changed and I had changed and I decided it was time to get on with my [Music] life ultimately two years ago I married a very wonderful lady with two kids of her own I'm quite happy and it looks like this marriage will last a long time I hope it will cuz she's about the only person I know of\par

(3:38:55) that can put up with my Shenanigans she deserves a lot of credit and I'd like you to know that she supports me and I wouldn't be able to do what I'm doing today without her [Music] support during the last last 12 years there have been over 15 attempts on my life I have been shot at I've been stabbed I've been blown\par

(3:39:28) up I've contracted food poisoning all the little things that are geared to look like nice little [Music] accidents now some of you will say well if you were in such a secure position while you were hiding why did you come back out I was employed at a radio station in Lynchburg Virginia wlv stereo 59 by this time John\par

(3:40:01) Lear had tried to contact my father my father is William J English speaker of the House of Representatives for the State of Arizona my father father being somewhat aware of my desire to maintain my anonymity denied my existence to John had his secretary deny my existence and John bless his heart persisted persisted to the point where\par

(3:40:34) my father's secretary was so worked up and so upset my father decided to forward John's phone number and a tur little note saying that he did not tell John where was at or how to get in contact with me and i' damn well better take care of it because he was getting tired of it I learned a long time ago it's not\par

(3:40:55) wise to cross my father he has a nasty habit of getting what he [Music] wants but I didn't respond to it immediately for two reasons one I did not know John L and two I really didn't feel that it was necessary at that point for me to come out of the closet and announced that the rumors of My Demise were\par

(3:41:27) [Music] exaggerated at this point I would like to take the opportunity I don't know if Mr Anders is here but I would like to take the opportunity to thank Mr Andress because Mr Andress is directly responsible for me contacting women wle Stevens Mr Andress made a statement to ABC News I believe it was the statement was so out of\par

(3:41:59) character for what I knew from Walt Andress but I had to consider it very carefully while working at the radio station I had the opportunity to view the pref feeds that network sends down to radio stations so that have an idea of what is going to come down the network news in that statement Mr Andrew said\par

(3:42:21) that there are aliens on Earth that we have been invaded and that they are here I found this extremely out of character from what I knew of Mr Andress it was not the conservative person that I had known certainly wasn't the person that had been described to me by Coral lenen which I might add at that time was\par

(3:42:45) not complimentary at all but shortly thereafter I was on Carl's list also so it didn't matter much and I knew that I had made it wherever made it was because I was at the top of her list of people to avoid and to hate and I might add at this point I have the dubious honor of being the only person that Coral has tried to\par

(3:43:10) Sue when Coral did that I knew then and there that I had reached the top but I will say this of coral and Jim Lorenzen they have my honor they have my admiration whatever my personal feelings about Jim and corl lenen might be they had the courage to do something that nobody else did and they were the\par

(3:43:40) very first their work made it possible for all of you to be here today and for that I am

eternally [Music] grateful to continue and I apologize for digressing and going off into tangents but that's the way I am I read the statement that Mr Andrew made on The Wire service I said this can't be right I don't believe\par

(3:44:24) this after so many years somebody of repute came forward and said yes it's true and it was like a load was lifted off my back that very night I contacted Wendell Stevens and said wle he said yes who the hell are you Bill English not really it's Bill English wle where the hell are you I'm in Virginia\par

(3:45:05) Virginia I heard you were dead we thought you were dead where have you been so I reass the scenario with Wendell Wendell being a little bit more aware of what the circumstances were at the time and why I Disappeared could understand it he told me you know you're in a book which I responded no said yeah fell by the name of Bill\par

(3:45:36) styman and I wrote a book well I helped him no kidding how do I get a copy of the book well I'll send you one say can I tell anybody that you're uh you're still there hell no I don't want anybody to know I'm here send me the book and I'll talk to you several days later I received the book in the mail and I sat down and read\par

(3:46:05) it and I was greatly Disturbed at what I read not because what was in the book was a lie it wasn't the information that was in the book was extremely accurate Wendell had very Faithfully seen to it that all the information was there I was disturbed because after so many years I was forced to sit down and\par

(3:46:33) remember the circumstances that brought me to that point in my [Music] life I then sat down with my wife he said Valerie I want you to read this this is who I am this is what I'm about it's finally come out in the open she read it she said Is it true I said yes then she said what are you going to do about it what are we going to do\par

(3:47:09) about it I said well what what should we do about it I don't know said well boy you better get off your ass and get out there and start talking about it because it's obvious somebody out there knows what's going on and they had better get the straight information when she said that I fell in love with that lady all over\par

(3:47:39) again she had more courage than I did either that or she was extremely naive but I like to think she was courageous so after reading the book and going through all that I finally contacted John Lear first time I contacted him I posed as Bill english's [Music] lawyer called him up and said I'm Mr english's lawyer legal attorney told me\par

(3:48:14) to contact you and find out what the hell you want John told the lawyer what he want was very honest very straightforward about it I thanked him and hung [Music] up and then I didn't call him back for about two weeks well I considered everything finally at the end of two weeks I called them back we talked for a few\par

(3:48:49) minutes he asked if he could meet me in Virginia and I said yes please do at a great inconvenience to him and at much expense he flew to Virginia to meet me where I met him at Lynchberg airport immediately upon his arrival for the first time in 8 years we were followed the government knew where I was\par

(3:49:17) [Music] at John came into the airport terminal I was wearing a beard grubby old Levis the blue vest that many of you have seen me walking around there in the last few days my lucky vest he sat down he had no idea what I looked like I sat down next to him waited for a couple of minutes turned around and looked at him\par

(3:49:45) and said you can buy me a drink let's go and John being the trooper it he is didn't say a word got up grabbed his bag we walked out the door our Trails followed us out the door we

jumped in John's car and headed to a local bar where John bought me a drink two gentlemen followed us into the bar John and I scooted out of the bar\par
 (3:50:11) and headed for my home [Music] the next few days [Music] John very graciously but very thoroughly grilled [Music] me reminded me of things that I had not remembered for many years my chief concern when I spoke to Mr Lear was I did not know him and I did not want to come off as an idiot I did not want him to think that I was\par
 (3:50:46) another nutcase it wasn't until about a month later when Mr Lear sent me a copy of his report on meeting with me that I finally had an idea of what he thought of me and I was deeply gratified to see that he believed [Music] me but Mr Lear is officially retiring from active UFO investigations and I cry for\par
 (3:51:26) it objectively he has not been in the field for very long but what he has done has been phenomenal Mr Lear is perhaps one of the finest men I know [Music] whatever else you might think of him as an investigator as a controversial figure as a human being the man has heart and there's damn few of us anymore\par
 (3:52:02) that can say that about [Music] [Applause] [Music] [Applause] anybody now that I've covered for the most part what I've had to say with review regard to reviewing some of the circumstances which have brought me here tonight it's now necessary for me to address the question of Mr Moore last night Mr Moore stood up here\par
 (3:52:37) and said we must stop the character assassination we must stop the infighting we must stop the [Music] information and as he was saying that I was walking around the back of this Auditorium about ready to pop a court because the man was standing there telling you a bald-faced lie [Applause] yeah he has not stopped the character\par
 (3:53:07) assassination and he never did 9 months ago when Mr Moore discovered that I had resurfaced he was asked by two Engineers from Arrow jet Corporation what he thought of me in my viewing of the documents that I said I had viewed to which he responded Bill English told me that he and Jerry Schultz were doing\par
 (3:53:37) LSD when they wrote The Blue Book summation this is a documented fact Bill didn't in fact back say this and I have a letter from him stting that he said it and I have that letter here today it's in the POS possession of Mr John L because I gave it to him yesterday morning that statement is an out andout\par
 (3:54:00) lie I never made such a statement to Mr Moore in fact I do not do drugs I have a hard time taking drugs even those are prescribed by the doctor [Music] I said nothing at that point because I wanted to wait and see what else was going to happen then Mr Moore came out with that faka UFO television show of\par
 (3:54:33) his which in my estimation was designed to do nothing more than to discredit the science of ufology and that's exactly what it did it was poorly produced poorly written and it made UFO investigators look like absolute utter idiots and it was the cruestv with to add insult to injury Mr Moore had his two\par
 (3:55:16) buzzards [Music] pronounce the stuff that he said I'd been lying about for 13 years word for word they pared everything that I had told him in 1979 1 hour after viewing this travesty I got on the telephone to Alan Benz and got Mr Morris phone number Allan is here tonight he will confirm this bill was in Washington\par
 (3:55:58) DC I spoke with Mr Shandra I told Mr Shandra that I wanted a piece of Mr Amore's ass so bad I was ready to crawl through the phone and bite him on the a all right [Applause] I told Mr shandera that that show was [Music] that a man who for 12 years had said that bill

English is a liar and a drug addict and a paranoid schizophrenic\par

(3:56:31) and every kind of perverse son of a that you can imagine produced a television show that pared everything that I had been saying for 12 years my question at that time was if I'm such a liar why would you produce a piece of crap like this and have someone say that my question now is after producing that piece of\par

(3:57:11) why would you stand in front of an audience of qualif intelligent people and tell them that it was a disinformation ploy another lie quite frankly if Mr Moore is not in this for the money then what the hell is he in it for he's not done any good for UFO investigation that I can determine except heard it\par

(3:57:44) [Music] I would like to take this opportunity right now to apologize to you and to those of you who support Mr Moore but facts are facts whatever you may think of me tomorrow morning I will get up and wash my face and go to the bathroom and put my pants on just like most of you do I will be here [Music]\par

(3:58:19) tomorrow many of you came to this meeting today saying we are going to get some answers and I apologize to you because I don't have any answers for you I don't even know what the questions are anymore I do know that we as a body must pull together not only in muons but in kufos Center for international UFO\par

(3:58:55) studies all of the UFO organizations that are in existence today must put aside their political aspirations must put aside the politics of their organization must put aside their personal feelings [Music] we must it's imperative if we are going to accomplish anything has long been my central repository of records and\par

(3:59:29) information do it in such a manner that all organizations can access the information thanks to a gentleman by the name of Mr Richard Sheffer out of alam Mard New Mexico that dream has come true in the last 2 months we have established a computerized news and information service devoted strictly to UFO\par

(4:00:00) information quality UFO information the information that goes into this board will be approved by a board of approval consisting of several investigators of renown who are in fact members of various UFO organizations many of the members of this board do not like each other many of the members of this board do not\par

(4:00:29) agree with each other many of the members of this board hat each other's guts we don't care whatever your opinions and personal conflicts might be the members of this board are charged with the duty of checking over whatever information is submitted to the eanet bulletin board for Content investigative\par

(4:01:02) Technique we do not editorialize whatever is submitted will be put on the computer exactly as it was submitted there will be no itions there will be no editorial comment added to it nothing what you see will be the original document it is my hope that we as an organization of human beings can gather\par

(4:01:39) together and use this service to find the disinformation to make a determination as to what is true or not true employ scientific technique in the investigation of UFOs and establish a firmer more solid foundation for this science of ours and that's exactly what this is this is a science we have no established criteria\par

(4:02:13) for per say for investigators but we hope eventually that will take place and that euphology will be recognized as a genuine bonified [Music] field for those of you who are not aware of my particular situation it's time for the commercial I have on sale in front a situation and update report if you would like please come\par

(4:02:49) there there right now I'd like to open up the floor to questions if there's anybody who has a question please feel free to ask it I will answer it to the best of my ability if I cannot answer it I will be honest and tell you I don't know yes dear yes I would like to ask some questions please do would you comment about the\par

(4:03:23) Philadelphia Experiment Einstein and Marilyn [Music] [Laughter] Monroe a little a little joke there phili liity be perfectly honest with you the only thing I know about the Philadelphia Experiment is what I saw in the movie I cannot give you a qualified opinion about the book and what was the rest of your question\par

(4:03:46) well I was wondering in connection with that about the mystery connected with um Einstein's involvement with the Philadelphia Experiment and the rumors about I Marilyn Monroe being not only beautiful but intelligent and her connection with the Kennedy and why Jackie Kennedy kept quiet about everything way\par

(4:04:10) she also perhaps in fear for her life but my dear lady you are asking me questions that I have absolutely no knowledge at all on I see I'm sorry I can't answer them for you yes sir yeah can you uh talk about the circumstances where you uh reviewed this uh report 13 in England um you were in the service\par

(4:04:32) there or a little more detail I was a civilian employee I was employed by the Department of Defense Security Services command uh the document came across my desk in a diplomatic pouch with a disposition form instructing me to analyze the document assign it a probability rate as to whether or not it was\par

(4:04:59) true whatever all I did was my job which was essentially analyze the document that was presented in my inbox and WR a summation of it thank you yes bill will you discourse at length about some of the contents of this document and just get into it for about five minutes and tell us some of the things that you saw and above all some\par

(4:05:24) of your feelings towards this material what were you feeling how did it what was it like to read this and tell us about this material because as an ethologist I'm more interested in the flying saucers than I am about the petty squabbles between the researchers you know what I mean [Applause] at the time when I read the document it\par

(4:05:46) was reported in the document that the United States had in its possession several UFOs technological reports showed that on a few of them they had been dismantled there was a photograph of what was labeled as an atomic generator or a nuclear power unit which was no bigger than a basketball the inside of The Craft\par

(4:06:14) apparently showed apparently what were control boards with strange writing on them I'm not a linguist so I couldn't begin to tell you what it said uh there there was a great deal of stuff a lot of things that just dealt most I was more interested to be honest with you in the autopsy pictures several of the autopsy pictures\par

(4:06:39) showed alien cadavers on autopsy tables that had been Viv Viv sectioned several photographs showed an alien head which had been removed from the body cut in half which showed brain casings some of these photographs were in color some of them were in black and white one particular photograph that I remember distinctly\par

(4:07:03) was that of three aliens shoved up what shoved up against what appeared to be a white tile wall in which they looked very confused and a photograph of them was taken I'm sorry live live aliens does that answer your question yes sir may uh isn't it true bill that our government believed for quite some\par

(4:07:32) time uh that these Grays boasted that they created Jesus Christ I know it's kind of I

know it's kind of heavy and I figured I'd drop it on you it is rumored that this is in fact what has taking place it's rumored that because of biogenetic engineering Jesus Christ was engineered by the aliens quite honestly I have no\par

(4:07:56) knowledge of this I'm not a theologian and to be perfectly honest with you that is a topic that I am afraid to even approach for the simple fact that it is so hot I would get I appreciate that and thank you yes sir yes as a civilian uh employee and privileged to that kind of information I wonder what it was that\par

(4:08:21) led to them flopping that on your desk and what your direct reaction to information about UFOs were did you have any previous orientation toward UFOs or perfectly Frank with you I had no interest in UFOs whatsoever I had no knowledge of them [Music] [Music] we went into we found the aircraft we were supposed to bring out\par

(4:09:02) survivors if there were any there were none at that time I had no concept of UFOs euphology mutilations whatsoever we found the entire crew still in their safety harnesses and their seat in the aircraft the aircraft had not crashed it was perfectly intact the only visible damage that we could see was the fact\par

(4:09:27) that the engine pods were damaged because the aircraft was sitting on [Music] them the crew had been mutilated in every classical sense of the word as described by Linda how and her [Music] book of cattle mutilations we photographed the bodies we grabbed dog tags we destroyed the aircraft with the bodies in\par

(4:10:02) it we returned to our assigned base the photographs we were forwarded to MCV headquarters in Saigon this the last I ever saw of them until until 1976 when they appeared in The Grudge Blue Book 13 report and I recognized them as being the photographs that I took so I had no doubt whatsoever the as to the authenticity of the document do\par

(4:10:28) you think that they knew that handing you the uh the file for your an analysis it's entirely possible it's entirely possible I could have been set up I don't know and then uh beyond that after you did analyze it write your report do uh I'm unfamiliar with that so I'm just wondering if if that was what led\par

(4:10:54) directly to uh your outing in the service I believe it was I believe it was thank you next question please we're running short on time I hope you don't feel slighted if I cut you off but I'll try and get as many in as I can so please make it brief okay I understand you had uh one day to analyze the report is\par

(4:11:18) that's the recollection I have from reading about the report and um uh and it was not until sometime later that you tried to reproduce the report from memory I'm sorry I say again I had it was sometime later when you uh tried to kind of regenerate the report from memory from your uh one day or so can\par

(4:11:38) you characterize uh if you think that you're recollection of the report was um uh complete or or uh to to what extent do you think you were able to kind of regurgitate what you actually saw initially it was about 95% after 13 years is probably a little bit less that's actually a very high percentage is that just your talent I\par

(4:12:06) have an idelic memory okay your what Your what I have an idelic memory I I all right yeah I got it but I can't say it yes sir we were shown a videotape narrated by Rod sirling of the landing at Hollman Air Force Base and the aliens faces were described with large noses and uh that contradicts most of\par

(4:12:35) the descriptions we've heard about the uh well the popularly published descriptions of the aliens the photos that you saw of the cavers did they suggest faces like those that we

saw in that tape and how do you explain that discrepancy you see uh some of the gentlemen walking around here with these strange white tags hanging off their

(4:12:54) collars it's a picture of an alien that pretty much characterized what they look like the in the pictures that I saw it's entirely possible that those aliens which landed at Holloman Air Force Base uh were of a different species I do not know I have a question about uh a book that I discovered uh being mentioned in the

(4:13:22) flying saucer review in fact being debunked and ridiculed there and actually found bookstore in Los Angeles the book called Rancher and when I open it uh the thing that grabbed my attention was mentioning of universities superer universities Central universities local universities and so on and having some background in physics in

(4:13:47) engineering and being interested in different dimensions I said well G interesting got the book and I've been reading it carefully all these months it was written in 3435 translated into English in the subsequent years probably distributed through your point your point sir please we're running short on

(4:14:08) time my question is did you find any mention in of this book in the documents that you came in contact with because in the book there are many chapters that will describe alien anatomies of different dozens of cases well first first of all I'm not familiar with the book what I saw in the document was

(4:14:28) technically oriented there was made mention of the possibility of uh interdimensional travel but at that point I and now I have no knowledge of physics whatsoever so I could not answer you H it's not the book of about Dimensions it's more a book about life in the universe and the different types of beings in the

(4:14:48) universe and they would have chapters and chapters of uh listing of different biological types of entities a lot of knowledge in chemistry and physics astronomy and so on having not read the book I can't give you an honest and and and qualified answer last question yes sir Bill uh we hear that the aliens are

(4:15:07) very good at telepathy now if in the early days the aliens were mistreated by uh humans don't you think that that was conveyed to the Alien Nation uh early on and as a result I mean don't you think they're waiting to get even or have gotten even well uh not being telepathic I can't answer that question

(4:15:34) unfortunately if they are telepathic I would imagine that if one knows they all know ladies and gentlemen I'd like to thank you very much for allowing me this time and thank you for listening to me and uh with steal Fighters 117a stuff like that UFOs wasn't really uh anything I was interested in although I'd heard a

(4:15:58) few stories and uh as every pilot does uh they're always seeing some I never saw anything uh until March 22nd of this year which I'll tell you about but my interest uh you in UFOs came about three and a half years ago friend of mine uh who flew uh in law with me he was a raven if any of you followed uh those guys they were people

(4:16:25) that were taken out of the Air Force given civilian ID and they flew directly for the US ambassador in La uh up on the pdj the plane of jars they did the Forward Air Control for the US airplanes that would come into the secret warren laws anyway Greg came in town about uh 3 and 1 half four years ago and he was

(4:16:47) retiring he came over to the house and I hadn't seen him since very early 70s we started talking asked him where all he'd been U all these years and uh one of the bases that he said he'd flown at uh was bentwaters well bentwaters Air Force Base is a United States

Air Force Base about 70 Mi north of London and\par

(4:17:11) supposedly in 19 or in uh on December 30th 1980 a UFO landed there and supposedly some some aliens got out and I'd heard the story and when he mentioned bent Waters they said oh bent Waters that's supposedly where that UFO landed he said no John not supposedly it did he said I didn't see it because I\par

(4:17:32) was confined to quarters but I know the guys who did and if you see him just tell them we were you know we flew together in LA and they'll tell you what the scoop was so he gave me the the names of General Gordon Williams uh major Ted Conrad Colonel Chuck Hal and a few others and I looked at Greg and I said\par

(4:17:52) you mean all this stuff is real there really are UFOs and aliens and all that and he said well I don't know about the aliens he said but the UFOs are real so I got to thinking boy here's something I've been missing he and out of my Airline indication and everything I better I better find out what's going\par

(4:18:10) on so I set out on a search uh it took about 3 and 1 half 4 years uh to find out what was going on and I uh dipped down into my um reserve of intelligence contacts uh I made a lot of trips around the United States made a lot of phone calls got my truck uh one month spent a month going out driving around Arizona\par

(4:18:36) Colorado and New Mexico talking to people who would not talk on the phone but who would uh talk to me face to face and these included Army uh Navy incidentally Navy's got the the control of this entire cover up everybody is thinking it's the Air Force you know and they're always writing to the Air Force\par

(4:18:55) this and the air force that they don't have anything to do with it it's a navy and I talked to various Dia CIA people and when I got back in December 1987 I wrote what became known as the John le hypothesis and which since has been proven to be uh absolutely totally right on the mark true except for\par

(4:19:17) various stes may be uh one or two months off uh but it it's checked out thoroughly and I'll tell you how now one one of the people I ran into was a guy named Larry Warren and Larry Warren was the uh at vent Waters he was with security police and he was uh born part of this perimeter guard that surrounded\par

(4:19:42) this when it landed okay Larry was part of this uh perimeter guard that surrounded the UFO and Larry was in town the other day uh in 1985 CNN did a 30 minute uh special on the bent Waters incident and uh what I'd like to show you here is most comprehensive cover up in the history of mankind it's why most people think of\par

(4:20:09) flying saucers as a joke this nation has been systematically and thoroughly brainwashed into believing that flying saucers do not exist we have been conditioned to think of extraterrestrials in terms of science easy control as the distances which you play the time to travel on a national the speed of\par

(4:20:33) Life blah blah blah the serious news media leans over backward to avoid mentioning any way except the he and tabloids operate a censorship in revers by sensationalizing the facts B history they reduce them to absurdities ridicule ridicule is defined that words or actions intended to invoke contentious laughter at a person or a\par

(4:21:02) thing fear of ridicule a Primary Emotion on which the government's cover up of UFO was based let me tell you something our survival yours and mine depend on our ability to recognize that we have been by a well-meaning but Gip military and government into believing that there is no threat and that blind sers do not\par

(4:21:27) exist the those who believe they exist and entertain the simplistic belief that they are all Our Benevolent space Brothers here to guide us into a battle free utopian society fails to correlate with the known facts of numerous case histories here's what one Navy Captain involved in the coverup said Jer Stanford eminent\par

(4:21:47) UFO researcher after he caught Stanford with a piece of an extraterrestrial crass was incidentally came from the sakuro incident he says you have no right to that Dynamite what do you want to do blow up the whole economy the entire social structure and every other institution worth keeping those in a\par

(4:22:06) position to know are under no delusion they know the facts people are not ready to know the facts and they have no need to know the facts they could half of them half the people maybe go off the deep end so Stanford asked the captain if those in the know had cracked up after learning the facts I doubt it he was told but those\par

(4:22:27) men are trained to meet and accept crises they are capable of rational judgment in the face of the unexpected their decisions are based on experience and considering the welfare of larger groups of people that provides experience and discernment the average man not even the UFO researcher ever has well isn't that\par

(4:22:50) special jordano Bruno got burned at the stake in the year 1600 for daring to say that the sun does not revolve around the earth even though he was correct people did not want to hear it the church did not want to hear it and the fact that the Earth revolves around the Sun was successfully suppressed for another 200\par

(4:23:09) years it eventually caused a major upheaval in the church government and thought are we alignment of Social and Traditional Values today I'm telling you that a small group of military and civilian thugs usurping the Constitutional authority of the Senate and the Congress entered into an illegal agreement with\par

(4:23:30) an Alien Nation in which under the cover of National Security human lives were traded for highly advanced technology the enormous cause involved in this coverup and production of the technology olog was financed by the importation of massive amounts of drugs from Southeast Asia fortunately for my efferes to get the truth out all I'm\par

(4:23:51) getting is a little ridicule but let me tell you my story and you can make up your own mind whether or not it's true in its effort to protect our democracy our secret government made a deal with this Alien Nation but we were double crossed and the government believes that it's vitally important that you don't\par

(4:24:09) find anything about it until they can get things under control but the situation now is so far out of hand at this point that there is very little chance of that and I believe that you have the right to know the truth it's your right as an American it's your right as a human being what I'm going to tell you now is\par

(4:24:29) true beyond a shadow of a doubt it's not important that you believe it now just listen and follow it away the next few months maybe even years you'll wake up one fine day and say to yourself my gosh the son of a gun was right of course by then it'll be too late so listen up number one United States government since July 7th 1947\par

(4:24:52) has collected and has in its possession at least 15 but probably closer to 25 extraterrestrial flying saucers belonging to at least three different alien civilizations from far beyond our solar system at least five are undamaged and the Air Force has flown these under a secret program known as project red\par

(4:25:11) light and which is continuing to this date Happ to that test site and I'll show you

exactly where in a few minutes number two the United States government has in cryogenic storage at least 30 but maybe closer to 100 alien bodies representing as many as three different civilizations from far beyond our solar\par

(4:25:30) system the bodies were or are kept at Wright Patterson and Homestead Air Force bases and there is an alien corpse display at the CIA facility in Langley Virginia at least three of the aliens were captured alive and one is still living up at Groom Lake Nevada and I'll show you exactly where number three at\par

(4:25:51) least 1 million Americans and probably far more have been abducted since the early 1940s these abductions last about 2 hours and are carried out for three purposes the first purpose is to insert a tiny transmitter the size of a bb or in some cases much smaller into the brain of the subject in order to monitor\par

(4:26:11) certain biological functions the specifics of which we are unknown to us at this time the transmitters are implanted into human beings first at the age of four or five they are picked up again and checked that out at the age of 10 or 12 and at about the age of 18 the implant is sometimes removed the second purpose of the\par

(4:26:31) abduction is to program the individual through post hypnotic suggestion on the basis of some of these cases we believe that some sort of enormously important event may occur within the next 1 to 4 years and the abductees have been posst hypnotically programmed to proceed to a certain place and perform a certain\par

(4:26:51) function during that event in some cases the abductees have been shown what appears to be similar to a TV channel changer and advise that at the proper time they'll remember what the unit was for and how to work it under our best hypnotic techniques we are unable to find out when or what the third reason for the abductus\par

(4:27:12) as inner breeding experiments where he had been crossbed with the aliens in his book Intruders butd Hopkin tells us about his 2 and a half year investigation of Cathy Davis of Indianapolis who was inseminated by aliens and produced seven cross breeds number four during the past 13 years over 14,000 cattle throughout the\par

(4:27:34) US Canada and South America have been mutilated in a completely grotesque manner the mutilations have been investigated by many St and federal agencies including the FBI and was the subject of the Emmy awardwinning production a strange Harvest produced by Linda Molton H for the CBS affiliate in Denver the government issued several\par

(4:27:54) press releases blaming the mutilations on predatory animals however it was proven that the mutilations were performed using Advanced Las laser surgical equipment which actually cut between the cells of the tissue a process presently beyond our technology the animals gen the animals genitals rectum reproductive organ and eyes were\par

(4:28:17) REM were removed in most cases while it was still alive one interesting phenomenon in nearly all the mutilations is that no blood was found in or near the carcasses and that there was no vascular collapse of the remains the mutilations have occurred as far north as Canada where mutilations are classified Top Secret by the government\par

(4:28:37) and as far south as Brazil mutilations have occurred this year over 200 this year have occurred in a large east coast city number five it is unknown exactly which one of the 70 or more alien civilizations which are visiting us at this time are responsible for the mutilations however there is private\par

(4:28:59) scientific speculation that these parts and their glandular secretions are used for food and or genetic experiments now I'd like to show you an excerpt from Linda how strange

har was drawn in 1971 this is the case the right hand not knowing what the left hand was doing uh it was edited by Major Donald G\par

(4:29:21) Carpenter and Colonel Edward B thelon chapter 13 titled unidentified flying objects according to this the UFO phenomenon has been around about 50,000 years chapter 13 of introductory space science brings the Air Force Academy students through about 50,000 th000 years of UFO history from the 47,000 year old Granite\par

(4:29:47) carvings in the Hunan Province to the tsil plateau Rock sculptures of 6000 BC to the story of Ezekiel in 593 BC to the Irish accounts in 956 ad up through 1742 in the UFO over London in that year to 1897 when the first cattle mutilations occurred on the Hamilton Ranch in Leroy Kansas to 1947 in the Ken Arnold\par

(4:30:13) sightings through the lon Zamora incident in sakuro New Mexico on April 24th 1964 a police officer witnessed two humanoids dressed in silvery coveralls jump in a cylindrical type object and fly away the chapter covers the Betty and Barney Hill Abduction of September 19th and of 1961 which became the first widely known\par

(4:30:35) abduction case the Betty and Barney Hill case was particularly fascinating because under separate and highly controlled conditions each was hypnotized separately for several months with a postotic suggestion that they would not remember or discuss between themselves what was discovered add to the conclusion their stories match\par

(4:30:55) perfectly one very peculiar incident related by Betty was the fact that at one point the alien stuck a needle into her stomach she asked him why and they said it's a pregnancy test she told them well that was no pregnancy test here on Earth that was in 1961 there was to be a prophetic account because amniocentesis was developed in\par

(4:31:19) the early 1970s this was a method to surgically withdraw the fluid from the uterus of the pregnant female for use in determination of sex uh or genetic disorders in the fetus this was eight years after her abduction on page 461 of the academic physics book this surprising statement is made the most commonly described alien\par

(4:31:45) is about 3 and 1/2 ft tall has a round head arms reaching to or below his knees and is wearing a silvery space suit or coveralls other aliens appear to be essentially the same as earthmen while still others have particularly wide wraparound eyes or mouths with very thin lips there is a rare group reported is\par

(4:32:03) about 4 feet tall weight of around 35 lbs and covered with thick hair hair or fur members of this last group are described as being extremely strong I'd like to show you something similar to this this comes from the Stringfield documents here's a picture of what is known as The Gray we've all seen this up the test site their\par

(4:32:31) nicknames are the gourds uh they call them the gourds because of the shape of their heads at least that's what the guards call them uh they probably come from a star system known to us is the Z rly 1 and two about 37 year light years away from us um as you can see the relative portions are of a 5mon fetus these\par

(4:32:53) drawings were made with the help of a CIA informant and a surgeon who performed an autopsy of a gray in the late 40s here's a detail of the head there is a large brown the eyes are quite large brown in color with no eyelids here's a detail uh of the hand it has four fingers which are slightly webbed with no opposable thumb and the\par

(4:33:19) following items were noted by an autopsy during an autopsy by an army surgeon at Walter Reed in the late 40s about 3 and a half to 4 feet tall weight of about 40 lb two almond-shaped eyes without pupils no earlobes mouth small appears not to function as a

means of communication or means of food ingestion arms extending\par
 (4:33:40) to the knees skin blue or gray no teeth no apparent reproductive organs colorless liquid prevalent in the body without red cells no digestive tract the available evidence indicates that we have a wide variety of visitors about 70 different species in fact with various different types of motivation for being here and different ways of\par
 (4:34:04) interacting with us some have had us under surveillance since deep antiquity periodically stimulating our development since 19,000 sightings of enormous craft swooping low over the Hudson Valley in New York and October and November of 1987 there were hundreds of recorded sightings of craft larger than\par
 (4:34:24) a 747 flying slowly over withfield Virginia reported variously as huge triangles or disc shaped objects in the past year human and animal mutilations continue unabated in New York Nevada and the Midwest abductions are continuing Nationwide the Forman Arkansas sightings of huge objects have started again the\par
 (4:34:45) Oklahoma sightings of February 1st 1989 were a dazzling array of unidentified flying objects seen by more than dozens then there were the sightings in in kargo January 12th and continued sightings in Illinois Wisconsin was Kansas Washington Alabama Pennsylvania and nightly sightings in Central America\par
 (4:35:04) particularly Guatemala City on March 4th 1988 the ABC affiliate in Pensacola Florida presented a 30-minute documentary showing 36 clear photos in a minute and 38 seconds of an extraterrestrial craft and these sightings are still continuing let me they proudly thought of themselves the most powerful Nation on Earth having\par
 (4:35:25) recently produced the atomic bomb bomb in one world war they had built jet aircraft that uh would exceed the speed of sound in a few months they had built bombers with InterContinental range that could carry weapons of enormous destruction the post-war area had brought economic prosperity and the\par
 (4:35:42) future seemed bright now just imagine what it was like for those same leaders all of whom had witnessed the Panic of the ORS and Wells broadcast of the War of the Worlds in 1938 just seven or nine years earlier thousands of Americans had panicked at a realistically presented invasion of Earth by beings from another planet\par
 (4:36:03) imagine their horror as they actually viewed the dead bodies of the real aliens frightening little creatures with enormous eyes reptilian skin and Claws at the end of their fingers imagine their shock as they attempted to determine how the strange saucers were powered and could discover no part even\par
 (4:36:21) remotely similar to components they were familiar with no cylinders no Pistons no vacuum tubes no turbine no hydraulic actuators it's only when you fully understand the overwhelming helplessness the government was faced with in the summer of 1947 came you comprehend their perceived for a total their perceived need for a\par
 (4:36:45) total thorough and sweeping coverup to include the use of deadly Force this enormous coverup was initiated on September 24th 1947 by President Truman by an executive order which established a group of 12 top military scientific and intelligence Personnel of their time they were known as the mj12 although the group exists today\par
 (4:37:11) none of the original members are still alive uh Gordon gray was the last member to pass away as original member as each member passed away another was appointed to fill at the position the group today is composed of more members the original 12 and among those who were thought to be current members are Dr Kissinger Dr\par

(4:37:30) Ed teller General Lou Allen head of space technology and Admiral Bobby hman on November 18th 1952 President elect Eisen hour was briefed on Majestic 12 and the cover up by Admiral Rosco H hen cot hilen Cotter was mjl and had been the director of Central Intelligence Agency from May of 47 to September of\par

(4:37:54) 15th sometime during the latter part of 1953 or the early part of 54 President Eisenhower was rushed from a vacation in Palm Springs to mck dry lake which is now called Edwards Air Force basee and witnessed a flying saucer According to some sources Eisenhower told the aliens that the world does not ready for them\par

(4:38:12) and that's where the man rested for about 10 years incidentally one of our well-known an astronauts witnessed that saucer landing at M dry newo Dry Lake Project Blue Book made 14 reports before it was terminated by the Air Force in 1969 after reviewing the Conan report the public got to see 13 of the\par

(4:38:35) reports number 1- 12 and number 14 Project Blue Book report number 13 consisted of 624 Pages typed offset reproduced on white paper with a gray cover it covered US government official UFO procedures classifications and all top secret UF UFO activity from 1942 through 1951 a denim to 1963 last year I met with a former\par

(4:39:03) information analyst with the Air Force electronic Security Services who saw an actual C copy of the of the project grud blue book report number 13 this man's name is Bill English and will be speaking with us today I also talked with Bill Cooper formerly of Naval intelligence briefing team who also saw\par

(4:39:21) The Grudge 13 report I also talked with a government scientist who also saw a copy of the report here are some of the things that they remembered as being in the document chapter 1 UFO activity significant UFO sightings UFO Landings UFO alien close approaches abductions detention crash UFOs UFO retreat\par

(4:39:42) sensitive military and industrial areas where Close Encounters occurred technical details on dismantled UFOs UFO physics exotic nuclear and weaponry clean breeder reactor the size of a football ultrasonic light Ray and beam weapons chapter 2 was the photographic section included all glossy Pages photos\par

(4:40:02) either 3 and 1/2 by 5 or 8 by 10 photos of sensitive UFOs color photo of uh CH UFOs three free in good condition one dismantled color folks uh color photographs of deceased aliens average 4 1/2 ft tall color photographs of three live aliens color photographs of human mutilations including head rectum sex\par

(4:40:26) organs internal organs blood removal Etc chapter 3 was human and humanoid aliens humanoid species humanoid autopsies no indication of age small species similar to human varied in a height a few inches liquid chlorophyll based nourishment at this time they were aware of 17 different species food absorbed through\par

(4:40:49) the mouth membrane wayist secreted through the skin language similar in appearance to Sanskrit used mathematical phrases live alien communicated only desired answers to questions remain silent on undesired questions in the early 1950s according to Project Blue report uh blue book report number 13 people who had Close\par

(4:41:10) Encounters the Third and relocated to one of four relocation centers counter experienced these sites were located in the Midwest and the Northwest us with one site on the Utah Nevada border these relocation centers had extensive medical facilities available to deal with all medical emergencies including radiation\par

(4:41:31) poisoning psych Psychotherapy and deprogramming one example of uh this is the

Darlington Farm case of Ohio in 1953 as they sat there eating dinner the lights in The Farmhouse began to dim outside the dogs and other animals began to raise a Ruckus 13-year-old boy gets up from the dinner table see what's\par

(4:41:51) going on he calls to his mother and father to come outside and see a funny light the mother and father went out on the porch as they got to the porch one of the dogs broke loose and ran into an open field in front of the house the boy began chasing it as the light came down and began to hover over hover in the\par

(4:42:07) open field as the mother and father watched the boy started screaming for help the father grabbed his shotgun and ran into the field only to witness his son being dragged Away by little humanoids Into the Fire into the fiery large looking object the father fired several rounds into the object but to no\par

(4:42:24) avail and it took off they found the dog with its head crushed but no sign of the boy or any other Footprints the father immediately called Darlington police and they came out to investigate their official report read that the boy had run off and was lost in the forest which boarded the Farm within 48 Hours\par

(4:42:43) the air force made the determination that the family was to be relocated and the mother and father were picked up by Air Force intelligence and all personal belongings and possessions were loaded into Air Force trucks and moved to a Northwestern relocation site the mother was in shock and had to go through a\par

(4:42:59) great deal of Psy Psychotherapy and de programming as did the father on April 25th 1964 the first official communication communication between the alien and our US Government took place at Hollman AirPort Base in New Mexico three saucers came in One landed at a pre-arranged area and a meeting was held\par

(4:43:21) between the aliens and Intelligence Officers of the US government the whole sequence was filmed by five motion picture cameras an acquaintance of mine in uh Los Angeles Bob eger was given 800 ft of this film in 1973 to view when he was asked to prepare a documentary when was decided to originally release the\par

(4:43:40) truth about flying to the public this was in the beginning of 1973 unfortunately when Watergate developed it was decided the public could not handle two traumatic developments at the same time and the document was changed the document which you can still get today but I don't know where it started and it gave you the whole history of\par

(4:44:00) UFOs up until the very end and the the very the crowning thing for this documentary which was narrated by Rod Serling was they were going to show this landing at hman the ual film what happened is that because of Watergate they decided that uh they were not going to release the true information to the\par

(4:44:18) public and the end they changed and they put in drawings and the drawings at the end simulate and Rod Sterling I'll show you this just this one cut from U uh UFOs it has begun and Rod says um let's consider an incident that may happen in the future or could have already happened in the past well of course it\par

(4:44:39) already did happen in the past but they weren't going to tell the public and one of the interesting things about this is if you look very closely and I'll try and point it out there's a 7 second segment right after the at the beginning and I'll show you where it is that's part of the real film and I was over in\par

(4:45:00) Frankfurt about almost a year ago with egger and we were in the bar talking about the film and I said you know how did you guys fake that uh saucer shot that one coming over

the hill where the camera Zooms in I said it's awful hard to tell I said boy kind of looks like it might be part of the real film to me and\par

(4:45:19) he said yeah it is part of the real film and he said I said well I said let me guess you left it in there because one the public wouldn't believe it and number two would it cost too much money to pick it he said yeah number he said that's exactly right the public would not believe it it's too short a segment\par

(4:45:36) you can't really tell and it saved us a lot of money trying to fake it so I'll point out at seven segment and that is part of the real shot coming in that'll be made let's look at an incident that might happen in the future or perhaps could have happened already the premise is that contact is made by\par

(4:45:59) extraterrestrial beings with representatives of the United States Air Force at hman Air Force Base in a deserts of New Mexico the day is clear it's about 5:32 a.m at hman Air Force Base traffic light one Recon plane is on the field ready for takeoff when Sergeant man is given a report of an approaching unidentified\par

(4:46:21) craft yeah bill I'll repeat it again unidentified approach 44 civilian maybe I see him over there check with that's contact with them bill this is Ace Towery encroaching on Military air warning identify yourself you're in a restricted military air Corridor call the base commander base Commander's office Ser speaking\par

(4:47:02) yes yes hold on for you this is Colonel Herer yes go nor yes an unidentified vehicle you the aircraft again turn radar check Edwards civilian Patrol okay all right uh sound of Red Alert unidentified a craft approaching hey Bill give me a quick check with like Patterson intelligence it may be an experimental crafts from somewhere \par

(4:47:30) don't know here alert the fire chief and security and safety [Music] [Music] two military interceptors are dispatched to escort the unidentified grass out of the area during a routine photographic Mission a tech sergeant and staff sergeant of the Bas photographic team were aboard a helicopter at the time and\par

(4:48:12) run off several feet of film of the three objects one of which breaks away and begins a descent a second high-speed camera crew on the ground runs off approximately 600 ft the cameras continue to roll as the extraordinary vehicle comes into view it hovers almost silently about 10 ft off the ground for\par

(4:48:34) nearly a minute and yaws like a ship at anchor then sets down on three extension beds commander and two officers along with two Base Air Force scientists arrive and wait apprehensively a panel slides open on the side of the craft stepping forward one then two and a third what appear to be men dressed in tight fitting\par

(4:48:59) jumpsuits perhaps short by our standards with an odd blue gray complexion eyes set far apart a large pronounced nose they wear a headpiece that resembles a rope-like design the commander and The two scientists step forward to greet the visitors arrangements are made by some sort of communication and the group\par

(4:49:20) quickly retires to an inner office in the king one area Left Behind stand a stunned group of military personnel who the visitors are where they're from and what they want is unknown we now have a new challenge perhaps the most Monumental in recorded history the opportunity to investigate a phenomenon\par

(4:49:50) that could change our destiny through the study and understanding of the UFO phenomena we may discover a new energy force or how to use it or it could lead to an understanding of our relationship to life throughout the Universe and if there are beings from

distant Advanced societies we may be privileged to see a\par

(4:50:11) Revelation a look at ourselves a thousand years in the future and perhaps at this very moment located in another galaxy somewhere in Infinite Space other beings raise similar questions and discuss the possibilities of life outside their planet and talk about Earth as part of their plans for the near\par

(4:50:33) future was head of audio visual at Norton Airport Base and he actually saw the film run through uh Robert amoner saw blowups from the original frames uh of the uh film in the late 1960s and possibly earlier mj12 representing the US government made a deal with these creatures called ebes the deal was it in\par

(4:50:55) exchange for super Advanced weapon technology that the aliens would provide to us we agreed to ignore the abductions that were going on and further we would help suppress the information on the cattle mutilations the Ebe assured mj12 that these abductions usually lasting about 2 hours were merely the ongoing monitoring\par

(4:51:14) of a developing civilization in fact the abductions for were for much more Sinister reason US government was not initially aware of the far-reaching consequences of their deal they were led to believe that the abductions were essentially benign and since they figured they would probably go on anyway\par

(4:51:31) they agreed and merely insisted that a list of current abductees be submitted to mj12 does this sound incredible unbelievable those responsible for This Disaster hope and pray you will dismiss it as so much rubbish but it's getting harder and harder for Americans to buy this cover up there has not been one not one\par

(4:51:53) official statement from the government on flying sausage since the 1969 when the Conon report said that they didn't exist and when the air force closed Project Blue Book not one government official has uttered a word of FL Flying Saucer except President Reagan what did President Reagan say well in the last two years of his presidency he\par

(4:52:14) made four references to a threat by Invaders from outer space the first one was on December 4th 1985 you can write get a copy of this statement the march of the Pres of the Bon high school students and faculty wherein he says I couldn't but one point in our discussions privately with General Secretary gorbachov when you stop to\par

(4:52:36) think that they were all God's children wherever we may live in this world I couldn't help but say to him just think how easy his task and mine might be in these meetings that we held if suddenly there was a threat to this world from some other species from another planet outside in the universe we' forget all\par

(4:52:53) our little local differences that we have between our countries and we would find out once and for all that we are that we are really all human beings here on this Earth together then September 21st 1987 text of remarks by the president to the 42nd general assembly of the United Nations he said in our obsession with\par

(4:53:14) the antagonisms of the moment we often forget how much unites all the members of humanity perhaps we need some outside Universal threat to make us recognize this common Bond I occasionally think how quickly our differences worldwide would vanish if we were facing an alien threat from outside this world and yet \par

(4:53:33) ask you is not an alien force already Among Us what could be more alien to our Universal aspirations of our people than the war a threat of war and in Chicago June 1988 President Reagan compared the danger of nuclear weapons with a hypothetical situation in which the world was threatened by a power from outer\par

(4:53:54) space now wait a minute you say why haven't I heard about any all this how come nobody is talking well because reporters don't want to dig they're afraid of ridicule they're afraid people will laugh at them they think it's smart or in to ridicule UFO researchers you ask if you ask them why aliens couldn't be here right now on\par

(4:54:15) Earth they say well because somebody had know but I'll tell you the real reason it's because it's a secret it's the biggest damn secret in the history of mankind now I want you to hear of what some very credible people have had to say over the for about flying saucers over the years here's vice admiral hen Cotter it\par

(4:54:39) is time for the truth to be brought out behind the scenes some high-ranking Air Force officials are soberly concerned about UFOs but through official secrecy and ridicule many citizens are led to believe the unknown uh flying objects are nonsense here's President Carter if I become president I'll make every\par

(4:54:59) piece of information this country has about UFO sightings available to the public and the scientist I am convinced that UFOs exist because I have seen one what did Carter do for us here's what major Gordon Cooper had to say several days in a row we cited groups of metallic saucer shaped vehicles at Great altitudes over the\par

(4:55:20) base this was in Germany in 1951 and we tried to get close to them but they were able to change direction faster than our Fighters I do believe UFOs exist and that the truly unexplained ones are from some other technologically advanced civilization here's what general naan Twining had to say the phenomenon\par

(4:55:41) reported is something real and not Visionary or fictitious here's what um oh here's our old friend Dr Carl Sean he was drawn into mj12 in about 1963 because of statements like this in 1962 he told the American rocket Society convention we must be prepared to face the probability that we have been visited by intelligent\par

(4:56:03) beings from outer space and the likelihood that as a requisite to those visits they would have used bases on the averted Side of the [Music] Moon old Dr Wilbur Smith in Canada said flying saucers exist the matter is the most highly classified sub in the United States rating even higher than the hpom and one last quote from an old friend of\par

(4:56:24) ours general Douglas MacArthur in 1955 here's what he told the New York Times now remember this is general Douglas M MacArthur talking the nations of the world will have to unite for the next war will be an interplanetary War the nations of Earth must someday make a common front against an attack by people from other\par

(4:56:46) planets MacArthur said that unit in the New York Times now seven years later to the graduating class at West Point here's what Elis MacArthur said we deal now not with things of this world alone but with unimaginable distances and as yet unfathomed Mysteries of the universe we are reaching out for a new and\par

(4:57:06) boundless Frontier we speak in terms of harnessing the cosmic energy of ultimate conflict between a United human race and the Sinister forces of some other planetary Galaxy During the period of 1979 to 1983 it became increasingly obvious to mj12 that things were not going as planned it became that known that thousands more\par

(4:57:30) than the people listed on their list uh were being abducted some of our top scientists had been who had objected to this uh going on and of them were massacred uh in the summer of 1980 mj12 by 1984 mj12 must have been a stark tear at the mistake they had made in dealing with the ebes they had subtly\par

(4:57:51) promoted Close Encounters of the Third Kind and ET to get the public used to these

small odd looking creatures that were com compassionate benevolent and very much our space brothers mj12 sold the ebees to the public and we're now fac of the fact that quite the opposite was true in addition a plan had been formulated\par

(4:58:12) in 1968 to make the public aware of the existence of aliens on Earth over the next 15 years to be culminated with several documentaries to be released in the 1983 1985 period of time these documentaries would explain the history and intentions of the ebees and the discovery of the grand deception put the entire plans hopes and dreams of\par

(4:58:33) mj12 into utter confusion and panic meeting at the Country Club a remote Lodge and private Golf Course comfortable sleeping quarters and working quarters and its own private air STP built exclusively by and for the members of mj12 it a factional fight of what to do now part of mj12 which had become now military heavy wanted to\par

(4:58:54) confess the whole scheme and and shambles it had become uh uh to the American public begged their forgiveness and asked for their support but the majority of mj12 argued that there was no way they could do that the situation was basically untenable and there was no use in exciting the public with a horrible truth the best plan was\par

(4:59:14) continue the development of a weapon that could be used against the ebees unfortunately towards the end of last year 1987 whatever that weapon was uh to contain the Ebe failed a new program has been been suggested but it's going to take about two years to put in place in the meantime it's essential for\par

(4:59:33) mj12 that nobody finds out what happened uh or is going on and the use of deadly force is authorized now you say to me John le this is all very interesting and extremely entertaining but it just can't be true it can't be true for one simple reason the government never has nor will they ever be able to keep a\par

(4:59:56) secret and I will say this to you if you truly believe that this government cannot keep a secret when it wants then I have some swamp plan in Florida I need to talk to you about right after this meeting but you say John surely some would have talked one of the astronauts who saw the strange objects on the mo\par

(5:00:13) moon or one of them who saw the huge piece of mining equipment on the back side of the moon on Apollo 8 yet a few of them tried to talk but they were silenced most notably Gordon Cooper they are silenced by janp 146 which is an order that prohibits members of the Armed Forces from discussing UFO incidents or sightings on penalty of 10\par

(5:00:33) years in jail \$10,000 fine and forfeiture of all pay Andor pension you have to understand that this is the biggest secret in the world now you say okay John you told me a lot of stories and interesting antidotes but what is your best evidence that what you say is true well here's a few things let's start out with what a staff physicist\par

(5:00:59) who works at S4 I'm going to show you these Maps a little bit later well maybe I'll show them to you now this first map is a map of the U test site Nevada Test Site goes all around there that's the mo MOA the military operating area this area right in here is a restricted area you can't fly over it nor can you go on the ground\par

(5:01:27) this area right here little kind of a uh one two 3 four five sided figure there is uh the Tona pod test range and that's where they fly the stealth fighter uh the 117 a if you want to drive up there you drive up uh the road toward Reno followed up there like that get to donapa when you get to tonapa turn right\par

(5:01:49) follow the road all to here until you see uh you'll see a rocket ship and it says um I think Tona poot test range or something and you take that road all the way down to the fence

right here and then you turn right at the fence and you can go along this fence here and take pictures all day long we have some\par

(5:02:08) beautiful ones of the stealth fighter we're taken right along there they also keep our migs up there the United States Air Force has uh one of or more of every Mig that uh is produced uh by the Russians except the M25 that's where they kept this area down here is used by the department of energy to uh test\par

(5:02:29) Atomic uh weapons underground tests this area around here like this is used for red flag exercises that's the military area uh aerial training that the Air Force uses for the um uh it's the Air Force version of topgun and this area right in the middle here is called Area 51 it's also called Dreamland it's also\par

(5:02:53) called The Ranch it's called number of names anyway this is Area 51 there's a 35,000 ft strip right here there's a number of hangers there and this is where um a lot most of our top secret projects go on uh the U2 was uh assembled there actually the YouTube was built in Bakersfield but assembled up here uh the SR71 was built in Burbank\par

(5:03:17) and assembled up there Aurora is tested here Aurora is the follow on for the SR71 it's a mock 6 to 7 airplane 250,000 ft 3 man crew it operates from there has been operational for about the past 2 years but the place that we're interested in is right here right to the South here 10 Mi South it's called S4 and that's where the\par

(5:03:40) government keeps the flying saucers and you get there by bus incidentally this whole area you get there by airplane in the morning when you go to work you drive up to Hughes here and you go through a security check and you get into a little uh 737 white with a red stripe if you're driving out of town you can see them parked off to\par

(5:03:58) the left there and they take you in by air that's how they control the security up there and when you get out of there there's very few people who work down here but down in S4 where they keep the saucers is um uh they take you the bus down there and the bus has U blacked out windows so you can't see where you're\par

(5:04:16) going so let me show you what this physicist had to say and the date was May 15th so it wasn't too long ago he said this on the 5:00 news uh on Channel 8 [Music] the most secret of spots on the planet it's located on the northeast edge of the Nevada test site and is said to be where Weapons Systems have been tested\par

(5:04:55) over the years According to some UFO researchers it's also where the government is test flying alien spacecraft it sounds pretty far out but some Las Vegas residents report having seen these flying saucers a local scientist who says worked at Groom Lake and saw the saucers joins us in tonight's interview he has asked that\par

(5:05:14) his identity be shielded sir how do we know you are who you say you are and that you actually have knowledge about what's going on at Groom Lake well I guess there's no way you could really know uh uh there's really no way I can prove it without revealing my identity and getting myself into more trouble than I\par

(5:05:31) have already exactly what's going on up there well there's several uh actually nine uh flying saucers flying discs uh that are out there of extraterrestrial origin and uh they're basically being dismantled uh some are well in various stages of of completion built from other parts and they're being test flown and uh uh\par

(5:05:57) basically just analyzed you say there's nine saucers how are those tests going uh as far as what as far as whether they're successful and and that sort of thing oh well some of them are 100% intact and operate perfectly uh the other ones are being taken apart I was

involved mainly in propulsion in the\par

(5:06:19) power source uh and uh you know basically as far as I can remember there are about half of them do operate and the other half are just been torn down uh basically to analyze the components to them where where did we get these saucers how did they come into the hands to the government I haven't the slightest idea and you have to\par

(5:06:42) understand the information is very compartmentalized and uh I was only allowed information that pertained particularly to what I was involved in but I mean couldn't couldn't our government have made them as opposed to getting them from some alien beings totally impossible uh the propulsion system is\par

(5:07:00) an uh a gravity propulsion system the power source is an antimatter reactor uh this technology does not exist at all in fact one of the reasons that I'm going forward with this information it's uh not only a crime against the American people it's a crime against the scientific Community which I've been\par

(5:07:16) part of for some time or actively trying to duplicate these systems yet they are in existence now and basically in the hands of the government what would happen to you if the government learned that you were giving us this information Anything could happen I don't know it's uh I haven't the slightest idea but you said uh you\par

(5:07:35) referred to getting into trouble have you had some repercussions already yeah I've been threatened with uh uh being charged with Espionage I've had my life threatened by them my wife's life threatened by them and uh uh I I mean I don't know where else you can go from there will the government ever tell us\par

(5:07:53) about the testing and and do the Soviets know about this the Soviets were involved at some specific point uh they were kicked out of the program rather abruptly uh in the middle I don't know why that why that was or what happened uh they're not very happy about it and uh as far as them revealing it I'm sure\par

(5:08:15) they have every intention of claiming that all the technology was developed here and it was absolutely not if the Soviets were kicked out of of this testing program why wouldn't they tell us about this I have no idea they weren't allowed all the information apparently they had some and we were basically trading with them uh as far as\par

(5:08:33) whether they have discs or not I don't know uh I don't even know if they had knowledge that we actually had any there but they were involved to some extent and I I don't know how much what about aliens any of those up there at Groom Lake uh I really want to steer away from that right now uh is the Star Wars program in any\par

(5:08:54) way related to what's going on up there I know some people believe that maybe we're building Star Wars for something other than than the Soviets this directly Taps out of the Star Wars budget um which is very hard to follow because it requires huge amounts of money uh it also yeah it it Taps out of a lot of\par

(5:09:15) other uh places too that that would be very hard to track down but yes Star Wars is directly related to it uh the United States Navy is the part of the government that really maintains control over this well we want to thank you for joining us it's pretty interesting stuff you've got to say thank I think we all owe Dennis the hand\par

(5:09:38) for coming forward that was pretty interesting information couple of weeks ago we found out one of the nights at the government a couple of weeks ago we found out one of the nights at the government was going to fly uh one of the uh the saucers so we were told when and where to stand and we went out there and uh we\par

(5:10:06) got some on videotape it's just a blob but I just wanted to show you this quick videotape we made after um with the thing went down and we're standing around I'm leard and today is March 22nd 1989 we're standing just about uh 8 Miles due east of Groom Lake Nevada the super government secret test site and\par

(5:10:32) just a few minutes ago we saw one of the government uh extraterrestrial UFOs fly over there we all watched it for about seven or eight minutes but here I have my Celestron scope uh it's 8 in and I had uh I had it focused in for about 15 seconds and saw for myself that in fact it was a disc we're going to uh uh stay\par

(5:10:55) here for another couple hours here to see if we can show you folks uh an actual uh extraterrestrial Flying Saucer being uh flown by the government so if you just stand by and uh we'll be looking over that mountain which is where they are they also come over here which is over at Bald Mountain there's\par

(5:11:12) some lights over there which you can't see but there are a number of trucks we don't know whether they're looking down here what they're doing up there but we managed to get in here uh we're standing on public land it's completely legal where we are and if you'd like to come here later in the show we'll tell you\par

(5:11:28) exactly how to get here incidentally the third night we went up uh Dennis was with us and uh the next morning got fired uh next morning he's had three threats to his life since then and he's not doing too well but I will report to you that he is still alive uh just quickly for those of you that want to go see a fly and saucer you uh\par

(5:11:56) take Highway 15 North out of here to Salt Lake City and there's a cut off uh Highway 93 that goes to I think the sign says calien uh follow the signs up to candy until you get to a place called Ash Springs at Ash Springs there's a cut off and you take the left one and the cut off says either tonopa or Warm Springs\par

(5:12:19) and you follow that road up through the mountains here and you'll go up through a pass and come back down through the mountains now just as you get out of the path right right there not any further you'll see a long dirt road it's about 8 mil long get on that dirt road that's the Northeast Entrance to groom Lake now\par

(5:12:38) you can't obviously go all the way to groom Lake cuz it's a classifi facility but what you do is get on that road and let me explain a little bit this map up here and there'll be available to you later if you want to look in real closely gr mic is printed right on there by the BLM uh these are restricted areas\par

(5:12:54) these the yellow or these red areas here and this area marked in Black right here was part of what was known in 19 uh 86 is the famous Air Force groom land grab and what they did was they grabbed some some BLM land here because they didn't want people standing on top of that mountain and watching the saucer fly in\par

(5:13:15) there or whatever they had flying in there so when you go down this road this from the road to the black line is 5.2 miles now yesterday uh some people drove out there and got all the way to the gate the gate's up here it's 15 miles from the entrance and as long as you do that in daytime they probably won't\par

(5:13:33) bother you but uh it'd be pretty risky to try it at night they might no telling what they might doing uh be doing um they are there are soldiers out there they have no name rank or serial number they drive Blazers and camouflage uniforms as I say with no rank or serial number uh if you're going at night be\par

(5:13:51) sure you stop there because then you're not getting into the area but if you go any

farther than that you do so at your own risk just some other of the uh evidence and we'll wrap this up uh cash Landrum case Co Breeze Lonnie Samora Thomas mantel The 1975 sack base over flights the J incident in Alaska the\par

(5:14:17) bentwaters incident the Walton incident the pasula incident the Kirtland Air Force Base incident on and on and on the Kentucky uh abduction case the Wake Island incident the Harmon field incident the South cost incident the Hudson Valley sightings the wvil Virginia sightings if you gave five minutes on each of these I'm sure you'd\par

(5:14:38) be and you understand what I'm talking about uh if you're interested in more reading I would have you read introductory space science volume 2 chapter 13 uh the Stringfield papers and the Senator Richard Russell sighting in Russia 1955 the W B Smith memo the Dr Robert sarbacker letter Grudge report number\par

(5:15:00) 13 then I'd have you read the following books communion missing time Intruders light years clear intent Sky Crash the Roswell incident crash at Aztec an alien Harvest by Linda how just came out and would be available uh uh it's available now above by Top Secret by Timothy good and when you've digested that\par

(5:15:22) information and a half years of Investigation of VI ofos was the Kennedy assassination how many people here in this room think Oswald K killed Kennedy up with your hand several okay now would you like to know who did nearly 25 years ago the people of the United States and the world were Shattered by the impact of an Assassin's\par

(5:15:49) bullets upon the helpless unsuspecting young president of the United States John Fitzgerald Kennedy the horrendous wound inflicted by those bullets has penetrated deeply into the body and soul of America destroying the very lives of thousands and the heart and trust and political will of literally millions and\par

(5:16:06) the years that have passed since this tragic event removed from the the world stage perhaps one of the most promising human agents of peace and Progressive political development we have been fed one officially sanctioned lie after another beginning with a blue ribbon coverup commission to a castrated Senate\par

(5:16:21) select committee seeking to shed light upon an event deliberately enshrouded in deception concealment and outright falsehood 25 years is long enough it is time the truth was finally told in the earnest hope that it will truly set us free of the murderers who pose as our protectors what we're observing here is the\par

(5:16:42) motorcade in Dallas on November 22nd 1963 as the presidential car passes behind the freeway sign President Kennedy is struck in the throat by a bullet that was fired from the grassy null as he's grasping his throat John Connelly is turning around to his right he at that point is struck you notice the driver or excuse me the passenger of\par

(5:17:05) the car turning back to see what has happened to the president as he turns back to the front the driver of the car turns with his left arm over his right shoulder with a pistol and fires you see the 45 automatic 45 caliber nickel-plated automatic weapon in his left hand he's firing over his right shoulder you see\par

(5:17:25) it in relief you see his head pointing backwards towards the president in this enhanced closeup you see the impact of the bullet upon on the president the force of the shot drives him violently backward against the back of the seat you see Mrs Kennedy react in horror the ugly gaping wound which is evident here according to many observers\par

(5:17:56) that the scene was actually created on the print this was not the actual nature of the wound but you notice that Mrs Kennedy wasted no time in trying to exit the vehicle because

she clearly was able to determine exactly where that shot had originated and it was her personal bodyguard Clint Hill another secret\par

(5:18:13) service agent who attempted to keep her in what the arrow is indicating here is what appears to be the outline of a man a hat and his rifle the arrow is pointing to the rifle barrel of the man in the bushes who possibly was The Rifleman on the grassy null who fired that shot another view taken by another\par

(5:18:37) photographer again you see Mrs Kennedy trying to exit the vehicle from behind being pushed back in by her bodyguard number of Witnesses on the scene rushing towards the vehicle this section The Man Standing on the far right of the wall there is Abraham zuder the photographer who took the original photos the arrow here is\par

(5:19:02) indicating what was very likely uh The Rifleman on the grassy null the man who fired the shot shot which penetrated Kennedy's throat from the front not from behind as the Warren Commission would have you believe very interesting note also that the motorcycle policemen were told to remain behind the car at all times here\par

(5:19:23) you phographer again you see Mrs Kennedy trying to exit the vehicle from behind being pushed back in by her bodyguard number of Witnesses on the scene rushing towards the vehicle this section The Man Standing on the far right of the wall there is Abraham zuder the photographer who took the original photos the arrow here is indicating what\par

(5:19:50) was very likely uh The Rifleman on the grassy null the man who fired the shot which penetrated Kennedy's throat from the front not from behind as the Warren Commission would have you believe very interesting note also that the motorcycle policemen were told to remain behind the car at all times here\par

(5:20:10) you see the passenger in the front turning back looking at the president instead of jumping back to assist him he turns forward the driver's now rotating the weapon comes into view and he fires you'll see this repeatedly in these sequences Kennedy's been shot in the throat he's leaning to his left the\par

(5:20:26) driver now begins to rotate his left arm comes over his right shoulder and he fires now again you see the driver rotate you see the weapon come into view he's rotating again the weapon is in view he fires you can clearly see his head turning and the his arm and the weapon extending into view over his right\par

(5:20:48) shoulder many of the witnesses indicated that the car slowed almost to a virtual halt govern lie after all they lied to you about the Pentagon papers they lied to you about Watergate they lied to you about Iran gate but surely they wouldn't lie about flying saucers surely they would have told you if they had recovered an\par

(5:21:07) extraterrestrial vehicle surely they wouldn't be giving you 1,1 reasons why flying saucers aren't real if they were and the government is aided and embedded by Carl San James oberg of NASA Bob schaer Phil class of Aviation week and space technology remember these names well for they are known as the\par

(5:21:27) keepers of the hoax what hoax The hoax that flying saucers do not exist that ETS are not among us that Roswell did not have\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par

Stan Deyo in conversation with Bob Lazar on Element 115, flying saucer technology and Edward Teller - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jr000q0tRH8&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=11

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jr000q0tRH8&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=11\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) Bob you were in effect recruited I think by Edward Teller mhm I have a friend who's listening to the show this morning as we speak uh believe it or not all the way down in Perth Australia his name is Stan Dale and he was also recruited by Edward Teller and he's got a question or two for you I'm going to see if we can bring him up um\par

(00:25) uh all the way from Perth Australia there's a slight delay in the phone line trans Mission uh Stan are you there uh yeah art okay very good um Bob Lazar is on the line and I know you followed the Lazar story and you might briefly just very briefly recap yours and ask a question uh all right very briefly um \par

(00:46) was working um in the computer business in Dallas in 19 oh I think it was 7071 and um I among other things I was also uh doing some investigation for the FBI uh the corporations where I was working as an undercover um kind of plant MH um during this time at this company where I was working was a a large um uh Corporation it was called\par

(01:10) Valex Optical at the time had 100 subc corporations and a lot of them operated in Nevada and um during the time I was there I was approached by one of the senior Executives of this company to go meet with a Doctor James R Maxfield at the radiation research Clinic over a couple miles from where we had the\par

(01:28) office in Dallas and I I didn't go for about a month and then um I met this same executive at a morning coffee um in the executive te- room and uh he said to me I hadn't been to see his friend Maxfield and the reason he'd asked me to go is because I had talk to him about some work that I've been doing in my time off my\par

(01:48) private time at home in my own laboratory working with two things one was a thermionic electrical converter and the other was a rather novel method I thought of propelling a flying aircraft which was circular-shaped and you know Flying Saucer you would call them today MH anyway um in the course of having told this guy just over coffee\par

(02:10) Well he kind of got reasonably interested in it and told me I ought to go talk to Fred of his and didn't do it so 30 days passed then he says to me look you haven't been to see Jim Maxville yet please go this afternoon I've booked you an appointment at 3 so I go over this place and it's not like a place that sees people very often it was\par

(02:25) um it was open the door was kind of ajar but there was no cars in front of it and and daylight and um I walked in the lights were off down the hallway and I walked down the hallway and it was kind of dark and this suddenly this nurse well I guess a reception type lady appears out of nowhere from the site and\par

(02:41) she yes can I help you I said oh gee I didn't know anybody was here look I I think I've got the right building I'm looking for this Dr James R maxvi and um she said oh yes Dr maxvi is here he'll be out in just a second he's down on the lab and so sure enough within a minute or so this big tall dude comes out in a white U you know met IAL\par

(03:00) coat smoking a cigar wearing cowboy boots and says ah yes yes I've been expecting you come on into my office and at this time is when I first got introduced to uh this clandestine organization in the United States that was headed by Dr Edward Teller and who Maxville worked with with with teller and this\par

(03:20) organization um had been working since the mid-50s on something like 50 Su OD projects all related directly to um Flying S or technology if you wish to put it down to that level um I was just the the latecomer on the scene they showed me about their base down the South Pole and the ice cap how you had\par

(03:39) to access it by submarine or something similar and um they explained to me they knew what I was doing they even knew what I was thinking vir because they asked me about my physics and I said well look thinking I was talking to some of the greatest physicists in the world which which I was um I didn't have my\par

(03:54) degree in that area and uh you know I said well look guys um sir you know I am uh been working on a way to to unify gravitational electromagnetic and and magnetic effects and he said oh look spare me all that he said you're working on anti-gravity and let's get to the the me matter how are you doing it and\par

(04:12) that's when they started or when he started telling me um that I need to finish my research with them down in Australia instead of America and that's why I'm here today is because those guys packed me up and sent me down here we parted ways um in 1972 or three I think I think it was I was only with him for about a year and U\par

(04:33) I got rather um disenchanted with all the technology they were holding back from the people I still was young enough to think uh that we could um that we could uh Save the World by giving technology to you know countries that needed food and grain and water and stuff shipped back and forth rather rapidly but uh anyway because of that we\par

(04:53) parted ways in a in a real huff and um I kind of hid in the bush for a while because they they really kind of thought better if I was buried and then after coming out of that I wrote the book The cause conspiracy to kind of be insurance and told a lot of what I had gone through in there and left the rest for\par

(05:09) I'll tell the rest if you get short with me so uh now that's my side Bob that's a did you tell story did you ever run into Jim Maxville at all on your side of it no I haven't actually now you I've got a thousand questions now but one of the uh uh a prominent one on my mind here is what what function what was teller's\par

(05:32) function well he seemed to be in charge or overseer of all the projects at the highest level that's all that I was told see this is something I've always wondered about the project down down where I worked and uh you know no one really ever spoke of him but I got just a gut feeling that he was silently in\par

(05:53) charge of everything and uh it's well what you're saying is also very interesting because a lot of what uh you're talking about seems to mimic some of the things we were working on um in fact Bob when if I remember right when teller called you when you originally got the call from him to U contact the gentleman at eg&g teller\par

(06:17) said that he was no longer active but worked in a chief consultant capacity that's right

uhhuh something happened after I left because in fact I'll tell you I had minders appointed down here who really run this country and and run the prime ministers my minders operate out of a group called The Melbourne club\par

(06:35) and they're you know the old kind of British rage you know cigars and Port white-haired guys anyway they brought me into their Halls of power and I had lunch a few times with the King Pin there and my my mentor was uh Sir John Williams and um uh Henry sumerset Sir Henry Somerset anyway we were sitting\par

(06:56) there one day at lunch and they were talking amongst themselves about someone moving in on them or they were like like an undeclared war status and that they were losing and they never mentioned aliens and all that kind of stuff so so don't jump the gun but I you know I heard them say well yeah Henry it looks\par

(07:13) like um we're going to lose this you know they're they're just moving in and and I waited and nothing else was said and I said well excuse me gentlemen I said by they you know thinking I'd be clever I said you mean the European economic Community because we've been talking you know large corporate money\par

(07:28) deals in the in the country and they both look at me like I'd you know done a route at the table or something and said oh maybe we'll do some fishing up the farm this weekend and yes John and you know immediately I knew that I asked a question that I should have known the answer to already and didn't anyway they they indicated at\par

(07:47) that point that they were being taken over well I got away from the organization and wrote the book and all that years passed and about 7 years ago I have a friend in in Scottsdale Arizona uh named Conrad Murphy and Conrad goes uh to a lot of places he's a he races boats and cars and he's he's you know\par

(08:04) fairly active fellow in business anyway Conor is invited to give the morning devotional at some big business breakfast like for the you know Arizona 500 Club or something like that and and so he rang me he says look guess who I'm going to give the the you know the breakfast benediction right next to\par

(08:22) who's sitting right next to me next week is is you know Edward Teller and I said wow I said can you get to M Dr Teller and say you know take a message who I want to talk to him he said not a problem so I waited and waited and the week passed and so conr bring me back and he says wow he says well I sat next to him and\par

(08:41) he said you know it was all kind of you know normal conversation give the benediction eat a bit and he says after he had a couple bites I said to him look um what do you know about um uh this fellow named Stan Deo you know down in Australia working on anti-gravity and you know flying saucers and he said tell\par

(08:59) her looked at him very blankly and said don't know the fellow he says oh that's odd and he reaches in his coat and pulls out a copy of my book with my photo on it and turns it up in front of Ed teller he said the blood drained out of his face and he looked away and a general over on the side who was in uniform came\par

(09:16) over and took teller and said Dr teller's got another meeting and took him away so I wondered at that point whether the teller was in charge of anything anymore do you see what I'm saying H I do that's very interesting I've never been able to get back to the team uh you know I think they did lose whatever whatever was trying to take him\par

(09:32) over did and so anyway uh after all of that Stan uh had to sort of lay low for a while and he just sort of ended up staying in Australia will art uh I had to give up my US citizenship

to keep from being extradited the time that they were trying to to get to the bottom of this okay I'd love to be back in the St were\par

(09:54) they trying to prosecute you for for anything I mean what was well I wasn't sure sorry sorry say again see that's a delay we have oh I sorry my fault uh no just go on it just what what what was the reason what were you uh were they trying to prosecute you for uh there were a number of things Bob one of them was\par

(10:14) that oh there were a number of things geez can I just put the dog on she wants to say something here just second I don't know um the as I said to you I was doing some undercover work for the FBI and and they deny of course that there were 700 of us doing it's a it's a clear dog from Australia believe me it's coming through\par

(10:38) very clearly these are the most popular dogs on the planet they've seen a bird out here and they're trying to eat it all right well the the question the question is uh Stan were they trying to prosecute you or were there threats on your life how serious was it both both um when when I went underground they\par

(10:54) they had really determined they were going to put me underground permanently in in Melbourne well as a result I ran and for a little over a year I I traveled in the Australian bush with you know let the hair grow out and wore the sunglasses and Trav with the hippies and whatever just disappeared uh finally I got hungry and\par

(11:12) had to come back in and um when I did I came in under an assum name and worked for a while and uh but eventually they caught up with me because I applied for work in in companies and had to show them my passport uh when I what was the uh can I interrupt you for a second what what was the threat that you presented to him\par

(11:30) were they afraid of the information that you had or okay so that that was their main concern that you were running around with information that you you could possibly divulge to someone else and well first of all I would be able to identify them I mean I could identify you know like by name the people were\par

(11:46) ahead of it in in the the um um aeronautic Research Center at Fisherman's bin in Melbourne and in the Australian Club who of course control the prime ministers of this country and there was a number of things things that I I was privy to that would be rather embarrassing but in their defense let me say this now that I've had time to think\par

(12:07) about it if I had have been in their position and uh they were holding the secrets they were and were under the pressures they were I would probably have ordered my execution as well um it um it's bigger than one person's life it's it's a really I'm sure you would appreciate this Bob what we're talking\par

(12:24) about is a cover up of incredible proportions were you able to continue your res or did they have all the requisite Hardware of course they did I I did do some I I did play around a bit what I could do but um you know I couldn't I didn't have access to high temperature coating I couldn't put my barium tiate\par

(12:42) or anything else on on on the U the capacity of surfaces uh but your little that video you did with the little ship that had the thermionic converter on it mhm U I don't know why you had to have an element whatever it was 115 because we were quite aware that you could convert um Thal energy at around 37 um\par

(13:02) um GHz on on the on the sampling frequency you could you could take random heat and convert it into flowing electric energy well that's just the thermionic generator I mean yeah that's it that's it yeah but all that does that yeah that's just uh that's just providing

electrical power that's correct that's correct as I said we\par

(13:20) didn't need 115 to do that though well yeah no one does I mean that's how uh yeah I mean space uh space thermionic generators issues uh you know plutonium to warm uh essentially a you know a thermocouple using the you know cabback effect or whatever to uh produce uh you know electrical energy however the the\par

(13:39) basis of The Craft that I worked on the electrical energy was merely a byproduct that was not how the entire craft operated that's where the 115 came in now the the other thing I noticed here is you're using gravity wave A and gravity wave B Focus uh Fields mhm um in the stuff we were working on it it um\par

(13:58) the field we were gener was in a a toroidal field that would curl well that's exactly how this was gener it was essentially in a toret uh around the craft oh okay um in fact there's I just have some um some of the animators uh gave me some fantastic Graphics that uh I haven't really been able to post anywhere but I\par

(14:24) did want to put them up on the web somewhere because there are a lot of people that are interested in the actual propagation of the gravity field and I was just about to uh give those to the guys that uh handle our web page and uh you'd be uh it might be worth having a look at that what's the website uh it's\par

(14:44) look uh yeah just go to my site and you'll be able to jump right over Stan we're out of time in this half hour but what from what I've heard I think that you two should be communicating I know well I never have been able to reach by he kind of did like I did went to ground I think yeah well what I'll do is I'll provide Bob\par

(15:04) with your number in Perth okay if with with with your permission is that all right fine excellent all right email might work well too yes it does work well and we can make those arrangements as well so well that would be fine yeah I'd like to uh talk to them all right Stan um uh thank you very much and uh\par

(15:24) we'll put you two in contact all right good night all right good night\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Area 51 whistleblower David Adair's first-hand testimony about advanced alien technology - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PrsVengVOXA&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=12>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PrsVengVOXA&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=12\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) I was uh 13 years old when I built my first rocket and it left the backyard at about 3,500 mph I was able to build it out of a construction uh machine shop that my father owned when he used to work for uh the mechanics and racing Enterprises and we had plenty of um equipment and tools that allow such\par

(00:21) manufacturing to be done as a matter of fact our Shop's very similar to a rocket shop and equipment and materials the Rockets kept getting bigger faster um till finally I was able to uh get funded by a Federal grant by a congressman named John Ashbrook and with that help I was able to go ahead and complete a\par

(00:42) larger rocket with entirely new type of engine which was a fusion containment engine the two primary engines we Ed today are solid propellant and liquid propellant uh there are about 61 different rocket engines of propulsion systems that you could leave this planet with uh two of them are just a solid and\par

(01:02) liquid fuel I happen to just pick one out of the other 61 engines to pick from and I manufactured a magnetic Fusion containment engine which um in simple Essence it's able to create a magnetic field capable of holding a thermal fusion reaction inside like a chunk of the sun contained in a magnetic bottle\par

(01:26) and when you tap that power it allows you to have tremendous uh thrust which is what makes the rocket go forward and uh so imagine being able to tap onto the power of the Sun for an acceleration Factor so that it's a pretty interesting engine design so once the engine was um and the rocket was completed we obviously couldn't launch\par

(01:49) it where I was launching smaller Rockets which were out in Cal fields in Ohio so we had to go to um white sands Mexico and that was arranged by the congressman and a consultant at the time who was a retired General named Curtis lay and um Curtis L made the arrangements from right parison Air Force Base in Dayton\par

(02:10) Ohio we rode down to White Sands on a c141 starlifter and when my rocket myself got there we started prepping it for a launch um at the time that we launched which was June 20th 1971 um a plane flew in the same day we did and and out stepped uh these men in black suits with mirror sunglasses and they dod agents and so DOD was\par

(02:36) interested in the um operation and they were alerted to it by the Air Force and probably the Congress and whoever else was funding the program um among those men uh there was some NASA officials there that I recognized um they instruct me to send the rocket down 656 Mi Northwest of there to a p set of coordinates that\par

(03:01) they gave me and I asked them why are we got Landing in a dry lake bed in uh in Nevada and they said uh just drop it there and I said I can do that so we fired a rocket and it was a really success as far as engines go extremely fast it was so fast you couldn't even see it leave it's like um you ever tried\par

(03:23) to watch a rifle bullet leave a barrel that's how fast this engine was so we landed um about ex well not about we were exactly where they wanted it then we had to get on a dc9 from White Sands and leave for um the dry lake bed which is called Groom Lake in Nevada and I was asking them um yall notice that these uh wheels\par

(03:49) on your plane they rubber tires and landing gears we're going to B more up to our belly in the dirt out there so they said don't worry about it so we got on the plane and when we got there uh they were right there were twin 10,000 ft runways there and hangers and a 42,000 acre Air Force Base uh called\par

(04:08) Groom Lake and it wasn't on any of the maps I was working with at the time so um my rocket was down on the south end of the field at the end of the runways and you can see the parachutes um bellowing in the wind and we landed and got out and um I was assuming we were going to go look at my rocket right then\par

(04:29) uh no we got in golf carts and road to this Center hanger which was a very low flat

type hanger but extremely large inside at about size of about four football fields so we pull in there and stop in these little golf carts and we're just sitting there and I'm going well that hanger is empty I thought this\par

(04:46) is interesting you know and then a few minutes uh little yellow and red lights came on flashing and um then out of the ground or out of the out of the floor come these little rails with chains on them they came up around all the doorways and then the entire floor dropped out from under it's an elevator we went down\par

(05:06) about 20 stories and um what was interesting about this elevator is um normally you have chains that drops these things huge worm screws were uh lowering the platform down when which allows it to carry extreme weight when we got down there there was um a lot of various uh aircraft and um workshops and\par

(05:30) offices and such stuff then off of the main Bay and then off the main Bay were smaller but still rather large work bays and in the work Bays um we went down to one that had um something setting in in in one of the big workshops so we went they opened the do we went inside and the room was lit up like um if you ever\par

(05:54) seen a car sitting in a paint booth uh you have horizontal lights running the whole length the room in a Arc like a rainbow all the way over the reason being uh like in a paint booth uh it casts no Shadows so if you're spraying a car if you see a run and your shadows hiding it you'll put a run in the car so\par

(06:13) so this was the same reason um it's a good laboratory to do it that way that means it's casting no Shadows so whatever you're working on you can see it without being interfering with the light and um I was the first thing that's different about the room they pulled the big covers off this thing and and\par

(06:30) um it was interesting it's an engine about the size of a school bus and this engine is a pretty much a much larger version of the thing I built it's also Electric magnetic Fusion containment engine but it is sophisticated and it is powerful um I would have to compare mine to it would be like I had a Model A and this thing\par

(06:55) was a Ferrari I mean it's just tremendous powerful difference but we we both were of the same engine breed and um this one had been damaged right in the center of the core uh in the type of configurations we build we have dual particle accelerators that cause the fusion reaction right in that Center\par

(07:14) these uh accelerators is an area that um I call the eye of the hurricane and it's like an Infinity pattern figure8 and right in the center it's quiet there on a matter of conversion area so um then this particular engine there was a hole there about 4 ft in diameter um and uh that was the first thing I noticed they\par

(07:36) asked me to look at it and um and describe to them how I thought the thing functioned and I asked them um you know how come um I'm telling you about your engine and they said that the engine was recovered in a um project they was working with and it wasn't sure how the everything functioned on it and\par

(07:58) um person that were available that work on that was not available anymore and they said could if I could just help them out a little bit well being 17 years old at the time um they U thought I didn't pick up on too many adult Inu windows but I was I guess I was poor and old I knew exactly what they were doing\par

(08:20) so I said fine you know yeah I'll be glad to help my country you know so we play along and I as some kind of walk up to it they said sure as a matter of fact you can climb on it if you

want so I got up to the engine and then um something really unusual about the engine other than the design the Alloys\par

(08:40) itself um just the Sheen and color look like um iridescent color like um when you hold a CD disc to the Sun and you see the rainbow imagine those kind of colors covering this entire engine and glowing like that it's really pretty the color the engine was unlike any metal or alloy I'm was ever familiar with and um\par

(09:04) when I walked to the engine uh there was a shadow on the engine now I just told you that the rooms were built where you couldn't have shadows uh when I stuck my arm out to it there was a shadow on the engine but right on the table there was no Shadow so it's not a light casting the shadow on the engine the engine is\par

(09:24) picking up radiation off my body so I back away from it the shadow dissipates when I walk back up it's back on and so uh when I put my hands on the engine to pull myself up on it that's where it's interesting because the Alloys in some places were so thin it was translucent you can see through it like a um like a\par

(09:46) sheet of Amber um so when I laid my hands on it uh this really interesting swirl pattern would come off wherever my skin was touching and they would swirl out through the metal going out through the through the alloy and I didn't know of any metal that could do that so I thought wow this thing's heat sensitive\par

(10:05) is picking up my body heat waves like that um so when I CW and they were really neat looking smooth type wave flows coming off my hands so I pulled my cell phone up on the engine and started walking over it and um it was huge it was radically different than mine because it was just so much of a different design and the\par

(10:28) way they ran the the fusion flows and and the way you would run fuel in a fuel line of an engine this thing was totally different uh there was no wiring now my engine was covered with miles of wiring so I could get all the firing orders right toward the cyclotrons the particle accelerators did you immediately know\par

(10:47) that it was alien at that time I suspected when I put my hands on it um it felt so different it felt like a frog belly if you ever I don't know people play with frog bellies but I did um it looked wet but it wasn't wet just so slick looking but it wasn't slick um and it was just amaz but also had such a\par

(11:11) texture and as soon as you touched it it was cold in the air conditioned well in the facility but the minute you touched the metal it became your temperature instantly I don't know of any Alloys that can do that so I was start going this is not this may not be from around here so I'm walking down the engine and I go\par

(11:31) up to where the main core cells are and the particle accelerators there's a hole blown out there and I step down into it just get a better look now at this point of view I'm down in a hole in the engine and um uh the walls real smooth they're so smooth uh the blast of these temperatures like that engine of mine\par

(11:53) they run at 100 million de Centigrade you work with plasma physics so when the field drop down down this uh this engine's metals were exposed to uh that kind of temperature vaporized but as soon as it vaporized at that particular Point fell safe it shut the engine off all this probably occurred in a nanc a\par

(12:10) billionth of a second so the blast only eradiated out to about 4T in diameter and stopped um what was interesting is the way the engine's metal was whenever there's torn places you could rub your hands over the torn areas that are Jagged but they wouldn't cut you

because they're so smooth it's more like um\par

(12:32) flesh being torn rather than metal well when I come up stood back up on top of the engine um I knew looking at some of the interior uh parts of it and the way it was constructed um I had enough of what was going on so I turned around told them um about this firing system here and they were going yeah where is the firing\par

(13:00) system and I started to tell him that because I finally figured out what this thing was doing but then I said well why am I telling you about your own firing system if all this is yours and you got this isn't from here is it matter of fact it ain't from around the area is it boys and they uh started\par

(13:18) getting upset I said let's do some assumptions this is an engine I'm assuming it came out of a craft a big one by the size proportional differences probably 300 ft plus you know the length of a football field well therefore it's got occupants why God's name you done with them well that was the wrong thing\par

(13:36) to say cuz they are up on the engine coming after me and it's time to leave well when I bend down to get off the engine I put my hands back on the engine something interesting instead of the nice smooth wavelines they will now look like small tornadoes coming off all my fingertips moving through the\par

(13:57) metal and and I pulled my hands back put them back on there they were but they were starting to calm down a little bit and then I realized what this thing was uh they grabbed hold of me the Air Force guys did we got back in the golf cart and we were riding back up to the surface and I sitting there thinking \par

(14:14) just realized what this engine is it's a symbiotic engine the engine is alive it is an engine that's capable the reason they couldn't figure out the firing order is that the tubing that was cascading all over its body looked like the same pattern you would have from a brain stem of a neuro synaptic ordering firing order so what's\par

(14:41) happening is when the pilots sit down their seats their thought waves Drive the engine when I first touched the engine I was curious and OD by it wavelengths were smooth off my fingers when I was getting off down from it I was totally angry the engine was not picking up radiation heat waves it was picking up mental\par

(15:04) fault energy that engine is capable of a symbiotic relationship with the pilots did you tell them that I didn't tell them squat that's why they couldn't figure out the firing order they said there was no wiring or circuitry no the Pilot's brains are the wiring and the circuitry the engine needs them in order\par

(15:25) to do all of its functions in return the pilot let know exactly what the engine feels and how the spacecraft feels the entire craft is probably symbiotic now before you sit there and blow this off like it's just a bunch of Science Fiction let me bring you up to date here to current events I just left Princeton\par

(15:46) University there's a Dr John up there Robert John and he runs the pair Research Institute they have a contract contract from McDonald Douglas ever heard of them small Aerospace company to build mental shielding for firing systems on the new F-22 Fighters so people going what's that got to do a thing pilot comes home at night\par

(16:13) catches his wife in bed with another man he's having a bad day he's now got to go fight a fighter that is so sensitive when he straps on his helmet just like the Apache helicopter you turn your head this way the gun mounts Follow Your Head this firing system now links to your brain fox fire Clint Eastwood where do\par

(16:32) you think the Hollywood's getting their ideas McDonald Douglas is under construction building a symbiotic relationship Fir and control system where did they get their idea I wonder could have been back in June 1971 and God knows how long they've had this engine however it's reality we have symbiotic engines in Aeronautics we're\par

(16:52) moving into that area right now with the F22 and Beyond uh with our future Fighters so which is science fiction which is science fact where does it start and end you can't tell anymore when we got back up to the surface uh on the golf carts um there was another problem developing I already knew that um if they could\par

(17:16) hold this kind of information back there's a lot of other things going to happen I also knew my rocket was gone because I built it under a Federal grant they're going to take the rocket well that bothered me enough but the other problem was something they were talking about that while I was standing there\par

(17:33) being a child they're not paying attention and that's when I first heard the terms first strike and I'm going what is first strike and then I started thinking about it that's June 1971 we're in the throws of Vietnam War we're in the pitch battles um wasn't long after Mei had occurred we bombed the just bomb\par

(17:52) the Dickens out Cambodia uh because the Soviets were supplying weapons to the north we want to do surgical nuclear strikes General West Morland did and the Soviets said you fire one of those off and we'll go to Global thermal nuclear war the only reason we didn't attack each other was mad mad Mutual sh destruction so the\par

(18:14) only way to win mad is First Strike whoever gets there first wins my rocket engine out there went from zero to 8,654 M hour in 4.1 seconds the fastest thing ever so if you take that type of engine containment system and put it on nuclear warheads and put them on a sub on your own Subs park it off off Siberia\par

(18:36) the Soviets would never see but flashes of light and that's it they wouldn't even have time to move out of their chairs no retaliation so if you take out the Soviet Union you wouldn't destroy the whole country you would take out all the key military sites and the major cities and they surrender but if you do\par

(18:52) that you'll have to hit another country same day called China they have nuclear weapons and they're not going to stand there and watch us take out the other superpower so about a billion people are going to die in a single day so I'm sitting there going all because of my engine unbelievable so I scooped up a hand of\par

(19:12) um full of graphite grease off of The Hanger door there the wheels and started crying and I said I want to see my rocket so they thought just a kid take him out to see his rocket I want to see what at least look like so when I went out there with the two sergeants on the golf cart we we got out there I walked\par

(19:29) over to it opened the hatch open the particle accelerators put the graphite grease just smeared on the doors inside and close it when you Turnal particle accelerators and the fuel is using detarium ask any physicist what happens when detarium meets graphite it's um pretty bad it's a major reaction explosion so I turned on the particle\par

(19:52) accelerators no fuel involved and I told the uh two sergeants it's got a fuel leak we got to run for it so we get on a golf cart and take off I gave us 60 seconds on a time delay when he engaged it exploded it blew a whole size of a football field out there there's nothing left now they have no rocket now they\par

(20:13) have nothing to work with but they got this got this kid so um I was told I'm going

nowhere for the rest of my life and it was scary and they threw me in the room kept me there for about 10 hours and then um a lot of noise and outside door opens up and there's this big EG um stogy chomping figure in the\par

(20:35) doorway going like that and his name is Curtis I so um he came there and got me and T me all the way back home to R Patterson he T me back home to my parents he told me that um they're not going to be through with you they'll deal with you again and he was right so that was end of my summer vacation in um my junior\par

(20:55) year in high school how I Spent My Summer Vacation and um what did he say to your parents well my par uh L just told he didn't say anything to my parents he said he left it up to me he just got me home so it was quiet through the winter and the spring and I'm graduating from high school it's June 10th\par

(21:14) 1972 and I'm ready to um go to High State all of a sudden um I'm shaking hands in line and I get hold of this one line and I turned around I got hold of this guy's hand and it is a DOD agent from Groom Lake right there in Centerburg Ohio and he slaps this paper in my hand I read it it says greetings\par

(21:35) I'm drafted and um they throw me in a car my parents are hollering and um nothing they can do because I'm now property the United States government it's called conscription buddy and you're gone so after about 3 hours I'm back um while I was on a plane I was ended up at Langley Virginia home of the CIA and more fun activities what they\par

(21:57) want wanted was the engine to be rebuilt again and um we had to work out some compromises I ended up spending 10 years in the Navy um I never did build the engine again that was the last thing Curtis L May told me to do said never build another rocket along long as you live you might make it out of here and he was\par

(22:17) right so um instead I agreed to build jet engines so I was a jet engine designer and technician in the Navy and um worked on the Tom Cat and e2c hawkey and other various aircrafts and um so it became an interesting career after 10 years I had enough of that opened up a private Consulting business and I've been doing\par

(22:40) space technology transfer where we transfer technology from space programming to commercial applications I've been doing that for the last um 17 years so I can take you around the earth eight times as fast as you blink your eyes that's capability this type of propulsion how how is this type of prop how did you come about this type of\par

(23:04) propulsion oh god well this is not the place to bring that up I guess dreams uh it all came in dreams all the mathematics everything I was working quantum physics when I was seven I was born with it yeah so now you know how all this stuff works when I got to a certain point though the mathematics were too difficult to achieve mainly\par

(23:28) because there was no computers available I mean handheld calculators didn't come out 10 years later you know the only thing I've got I have no facts no modems no email no um laptops uh floppy disc hard drives none of the stuff existed you had a pencil a piece of paper and a slide ruler and chalk boards all over\par

(23:51) the buildings and your brain and born with photographic memory I was able to contain great amounts of lot what we call algorithms I met somebody else later that could help me with that when I was building this big rocket I ran to the end of my mathematical capability and um my high school science teacher come out to my lab where I was\par

(24:17) at work all the time he looked at these writings he borrowed some of them made photo copies and gave mine back took the photo copies went to Ohio State University

everybody in physics FS look this going where did you get Stephen Hawkins work in his handwriting or you know looks personal handwriting no it\par

(24:37) came from this 15-year-old kid building these Rockets out in these cow Fields like so they mail the stuff to Cambridge England and um um let's see that was jun7 in July 1970 I went to uh Ohio State University with my science teacher um on July 1969 and um this little frail guy was sitting in uh one of the big\par

(25:11) academic uh classrooms and I walked in I saw these equations on the walls and I went who's messing with my work you know and they little guy stands uped I went he says his work and I went yeah yeah oh I guess it is besides it's not going to work down on that side anyhow pointing to that part of the room\par

(25:31) on a chalkboard and he goes how so well walk over you know started eracing it wait you know it works like this so he looks at it and then he goes how do you validate that I go rocket engine and he's looking at the equation his back is to me and he goes um how you get all your information I went comes in\par

(25:55) dreams every night consecutively so he drops his chalk and he turns around I figure hand of conversation good I I'm busy I need to go home anyhow I start the head for door he go wait a minute he goes um he goes we dream on the same wavelength all my stuff comes to me in dreams therefore we are brothers have a\par

(26:16) seat and his name was Stephan Hawkins so we worked out some math that allowed me achieve the see we're working on Parallel mess he there's only one thing that can swallow and can control a fusion containment explosion at the black hole it swallows the Sun what is the sun billions of H bombs going off so anyway the that was um how I got\par

(26:40) helped with with on mathematics of that but the way the engine works it's on the same principle of a balloon you blow up a balloon release it and goes around the room the air escapes out the nozzle pushes balloon forward well the same principle with this engine when you open up the one one end of the field with a\par

(26:58) plasma beam to open up the part particle Chambers uh you're going to get all this matter flowing out the matter is moving at 18675 m/s speed of light so nutonian law takes over in space for every action there's an opposite and equal reaction just like the balloon when this engine turns itself on eventually the vehicle\par

(27:23) is going to catch up with the speed of the exiting matter out the tail pipe how fast is it going 186,000 m a second speed of light this engine's capable of speed light speed and we had it in 1971 so but you knew that it was going to be put to uh potential catastrophic results not potential for sure I were planning to do\par

(27:51) first strike and they had planned on doing first strike for about the last 15 years so the Soviet Union collapse they always trying to beat the the Mad equation Mutual sure destruction the only way to do it is be there first everybody had the same speeds so whoever got faster wins and what I'm asking is why are you\par

(28:14) starting to go public with this information um there's a shift a change in and perception of the public and attitude uh if it hadn't been for that I I would would have went to my grave and never said a word about this cuz I wanted a normal you know mainstream life career um like I'm going to tell people U yeah\par

(28:38) I stand on top of an Al engine in the basement of a top secret base called Area 51 um mainly because I built an engine similar to it it landed there and that's why they wanted me there and I was 17 years old at the time and never despite uh despite the fact that I won the

most outstanding field of engineering Sciences from the United\par

(28:57) States Air Force in 1971 and we can see newspaper stories and clippings of me that rocket so um I wouldn't still wouldn't stand a chance so I decided I'm not saying a word I saw a lot of people take tremendous criticism in the 60s and the 70s but then there's been a shift in the last 20 years uh the American public\par

(29:21) now really believe there's somebody else out there and if somebody would land here right now American public would go cool as long as they're not trying to blow us away or eat us up or something there's no problem um what they will be a problem is is that if the federal government's caught lying which they\par

(29:40) know they are lying they've been lying for probably since 1971 that I know for sure so if they've been lying then Roswell is very likely the true so they've been lying 50 consecutive years and probably much longer than that the engine I saw did not come from the Roswell crash the engine I saw was as\par

(29:57) big as Roswell craft so this is something even bigger that's another one so how many do they have how much they got you know that's where the real problem is who shot King who shot you know Senator um Kennedy you know and and and JFK if they're lied this much to us that's where the danger is is that if it\par

(30:22) comes out it's not so much as the Public's going to panic that alien life out there no it's going to be Anarchy because people going to be so ticked off with DC for lying so many years uh that's where that's what that is what the government fears they do not fear you being violent about hostile about\par

(30:41) aliens landing and we're going to go crazy no they're going to freak out because they're going to be caught in about a five decade lie and that's why they put out the most ridiculous story yeah we take these dummies and drop them from weather balloons honest God come on y'all just the average guy working in a plant\par

(31:00) making a living trying to pay his bills raise his family he's going to look at that and go yeah all right you know and that and the polls are showing that so that's why I said it's pretty safe now to say something not only that people made Independence uh day the the movie and they were talking about ARA 51 and \par

(31:20) was looking at it closely and somebody in Area 51 talked to the people made the movie because they were at the the dimensions the way the walls were shaped there was some stuff they missed but it was correct so I figure if they can let that out and they didn't they're still here and then uh the attitude shifting\par

(31:39) um it's just one thing after another The public's attitude perception I can I can come out forward now and take the heat from critics but I couldn't take the heat from General Public because you just got to live with them uh critics are always going to be there they they'll be there like gravity you can\par

(31:55) depend on it uh but that's not the problem do you think the aliens are making themselves more apparent well when I testified to a joint session of the Senate and Congress in April for uh seet for Dr Greer uh we've got right on to that and uh my question was um is somebody coming to dinner and it's not\par

(32:15) Sydney porier is it you know I it's possible if they have cut a deal with somebody another race or whatever they could have rigged on the deal and they may be in route to um meet us the citizens of the planet in person so the government's in a real pitch panic because what are you going to do no you can't come here how you going to stop\par

(32:37) them um and on top of that they um they're going to be caught in major lies so they looked real Panic about this situation you know I've been sitting on this thing for 27 years and I didn't bother say anything and Dr Greer was he said he was able to get a hearing set up and he hammered me me for two months to\par

(32:58) finally the week before the um the the testimony I finally said I'll I'll go so the fact that he could get that established where he was at independence day shift in the general Public's attitude by the time you add all this stuff up it comes out to equal time to talk The Briefing was uh set up by Dr\par

(33:18) Greer with CTI which I think is the center for search for extraterrestrial intelligence and he's in Nashville North Carolina and and he's a MD an ER doctor and Dr rear is um a very intelligent man so he had set up a meeting for congress uh to he had set up within the political structure and framework to run the UFO\par

(33:42) question right through the normal channels which all three years I've been watching stuff and he's the only one that got that far and I was pretty impressed with it so um I finally decided to jump in there he had 12 other Witnesses besides myself and and um we all testified to them at that time and there was about 300 people there there\par

(34:02) was a lot of staff there but there was a lot of senators and Congressman I recognize some of them uh some of them I known before anyhow um and we got into some serious discussions at the time the next day uh we were supposed to talk to the Press uh the other 12 were allowed to talk to press I was not allowed to\par

(34:20) talk to the Press um not allowed by who uh Steve G asked me not to talk to the Press and um I think he was absolutely right at the time because um he thought hang on guys he he does um It's kind so sweet it's makeup um right so I think Dr Greer was right for holding off keeping me back a little bit uh the reason being is that I was\par

(34:50) too much for the Press uh to get into right then because he's got more hearings more strategy he's got to work so um we talked about that later and we had a little bit of misunderstanding the first there but we got it straightened out but um I agree with the way he's doing it um because there's more\par

(35:10) testimony and more things I can produce later and uh so he's aware of that we're we'll wait for it um so that's um pretty much after I did the testimony I I flew home after that when I uh agreed to testify in Washington DC um Dr gr told me that there would be he has about 120 witnesses that are Hardware contacts\par

(35:38) that's that's really important because there are other contacts that people just see uh radar images and lights and lock on and such well when we got there the 12 Witnesses he had they all saw um radar images and confirms and lock on and they chase them on ground radar on on board radar and planes which to me in\par

(35:58) the mainstream world that's pretty darn exciting right there but uh I realized it was only one that had Hardware contact and I need somebody else because if not I am alone in a category by myself and I really wasn't ready for that uh so I was waiting at the last minute if I had to I may have not testified but there was a lawyer in\par

(36:22) front of me his name was Steve lovkin and um Steve's story was that he was uh 18 years old in 1960 in the basement of the Pentagon he was an encryption um Soldier officer in the Navy or in the Army and their job was to uh break codes and his uh senior staff guy walked in and um gave laid down three pieces of metal and one of them\par

(36:45) was about foot long had writings and hieroglyphics on it and uh they tried to decipher

it and they couldn't because it uh they didn't have a Rosetta Stone or anything to work with so while he was saying that I was going oh great so I start writing all this stuff down and I hand Steve the paper Steve looks at the\par

(37:01) paper goes and like any good law your under testimony I swear I've never met this man before and I thought great so when I got up what rattled everything was um he had about 12 different emblems and he remembered them I hit all 12 emblems so the way I told the senator Congress I went how could I do that\par

(37:23) simple I was standing on top of the engine that that piece of metal came from there as a matter of fact there's about 98 different emblems on this engine I was born a photographic memory and I got them all so if you like to see them here they are and um they are interesting the way they they were grouped in clusters\par

(37:41) and they were on every single device that was a separate device and um I realized what the what they were actually not some great Cosmic messages or anything they're serial numbers for parts that's how they figured out where their parts are they got just like us we got know where all these after looking\par

(38:01) at the emblems some of the emblems uh repeated themselves there was one that had a very similar mathematical symbol of Pi but it was a modified symbol of it and it would show up every time there was a curved radius and I'm going there some of the emblems would be revered on the other side of the engine when the two parts\par

(38:23) were the same left and right I'm going that's all it is no big great Cosmic message it's serial numbers just like we do on jet engines in the Navy we group out our numbers and uh but it would give you the alphabet of their language so um I was able to to retain that also I memorized how the engine was\par

(38:48) built so let's build another one\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Mark McCandlish talks about the A.R.V "Fluxliner" Alien Reproduction Vehicle - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HerPauJIW3Y&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=13>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HerPauJIW3Y&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=13\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) my name is Mark mccandlish and for the better part of the last 30 years I've been a conceptual artist illustrator and designer working predominantly for the Aerospace and defense Industries about 1988 I came into some information that indicated that the United States government was in possession of and\par

(00:20) operating a kind of anti-gravity technology through a a system an aircraft that was referred to as the flux liner or as the alien reproduction vehicle the story dates back to the late 70s when I was going to college at Art Center College of design studying transportation

and automotive design had a friend there by the name of\par
 (00:51) who had a number of classes with I switched over to an illustration major before I left I spent a short time working in the special effects industry in Hollywood and then left that job to work in the defense industry for General Dynamics spent some time working there as a conceptual artist and designer\par
 (01:12) illustrating weapon systems and then after a couple years left that facility and began freelancing throughout the defense and Aerospace industry so that was where it all started in the early to mid 1980s Mark's career as an aeronautical and Technical illustrator began taking off as he accumulated a client list including the U.S Air Force\par
 (01:32) Rockwell International Lockheed Martin Boeing and respected periodicals such as Popular Science magazine came well versed in conceptual design at the highest levels of the U.S military industrial and Aerospace programs and often called upon to generate classified and highly proprietary material it was around 1985\par
 (02:01) later I had been freelancing for about four years at that point that a lot of work for Lockheed a lot of work for Rockwell [Music] so I was a staff itation and and uh had occasion to talk to an awful lot of experts in the field various parts of the Aerospace industry so I had an idea of what was going on\par
 (02:25) in terms of the technological development that was occurring in the industry time worked on some conceptual artwork showing cutaways of some of the weapon systems and how the components inside those weapon systems that are related to one another I was given a lot of information many times I was asked to\par
 (02:41) create illustrations for clients based on just verbal descriptions and what they want to see because a lot of it was conceptual artwork that was supposed to put across the idea to say a particular aircraft that they were designing was going to be extremely fast so it had to have all the sort of Dynamic\par
 (02:59) characteristics of what a really fast aircraft could have and it had an idea of what these things looked like so I was subscribing to some of the trade Publications that were available at that time like Aviation leak and space technology and a lot of people at the magazines Pilots editors by the mid-1980s he was a very\par
 (03:18) successful professional artist living in Rialto California he had a Full Slate of high profile projects and had become a very sought after and respected talent in a very crowded field of designers and artists [Music] despite living in the era of Reagan and disco things were going very well for Mark then in the Autumn of 1988 things took a\par
 (03:43) turn for the weird [Music] [Music] well it turns out that this was in October that the magazine hit the new scan it was a November issue of Popular Science it was called hot flash pipeline and a friend of mine from college Brad had seen this cover illustration and it opened up to read the story you recognized my name\par
 (04:21) and he called the art director he passed along my phone number and the next thing you know I get a phone call on this fellow calls up yeah we were in the transportation design curriculum Arts Center in Pasadena when he was studied car design so um we got reacquainted had lunch together it turned out that just a few\par
 (04:41) weeks beyond that um the uh a local Air Force Base Norton Air Force Base is having a big Air Show and there was a rumor that they were going to have a an SR-71 Blackbird out there which was still kind of a rare Occurrence at air shows to see something like that so I invited Brad to come out to the air show\par

(05:06) and he suggested that he might be bringing along a client that he was working with he didn't say who it was at the time but that he thought that there might be the possibility we could Network some jobs together so we arranged to meet together and at the last minute I got a second call from Popular Science to do\par

(05:29) he had another illustration it was a quick turnaround they wanted it done over the weekend it was a quick you know 3 000 bucks so turn that down it was for their February of 89 Edition with the cover story being about the X31 which was an experimental icon program so I did that illustration and Brad went\par

(05:51) ahead and went to the air show and when the uh when the weekend was over I was kind of interested in his impression I called him up and I said you know how did you like the air show and he just it just seemed completely different when I talked to him on the phone he sounded almost depressed I mean it was kind of a\par

(06:14) strange sort of reaction and he said well I don't know I I think I saw something I wasn't supposed to see and I said well how's that possible everything that's at the Earth show is sent there and flown there with the intent of putting it on static display especially for the public so how could you possibly\par

(06:31) see something that wasn't intended to do he says well he says uh I got in to see a display that was a little more exclusive it was something that was set aside for some top military brasks top politicians with clearances and the fellow I was with didn't realize at the time that certain items were going to be on display\par

(06:56) and as soon as he realized that here I was without clearance to see this stuff you know basically said you know don't say anything don't talk anybody would get out of here since we can so I I asked him I said well what did you see that you think is so stunningly you know classified that you know you'd be in\par

(07:15) trouble as well he says uh there was a an example of the first generational order there which was the aircraft that was the actual second generation aircraft that I did the conceptual artwork for so he saw the real thing and so of course I was I was curious about what it looked like and he gave me some\par

(07:37) details on that and then um he described a number of sort of odd looking hovercraft and troop Transporters and things that were basically just you know kind of jazzed up Advanced hovered vehicles of one fiber another and after going through all of this I said well even this doesn't sound you know all\par

(07:59) that extraordinary I mean you know is there something else he says well yeah he says uh after they had the main little dog and pony show they pulled back the curtain and there were these three flying saucers over there and I was just I couldn't believe I hear it no wait did you say flying saucers he said yes\par

(08:18) and I said well what do they look like well I was just it looked like something from the 1950s like a Jello mold flat on the bottom sloping sides a little Terrace around the middle that a dome on the top with all these little bubbles around the top and a door that looked like something off of a submarine you know the little\par

(08:36) pins that go out into the frame of the door and the big wheel that you turn to tighten in all this kind of stuff there was smallest one was about 24 feet in diameter at the bottom end of The Craft the medium-sized vehicle was about 60 feet in diameter and the largest was somewhere between 125 and 130 feet in\par

(08:55) diameter was it doing they're just sitting on the floor he says no they were hungry

they were there wasn't it you know the landing gear nothing holding them up cables it's just they were hovering there was a three-star General that was part of the presentation when they when they pulled back the curtains and these three things\par
 (09:14) were these three fly saucers revealed to the audience that that brought them to this can this this General got up and he was describing these vehicles he described them as alien reproduction vehicles arv for short they also had a nickname for the aircraft they called them flux liners now flux is an electrical term\par
 (09:37) for a high electrical charge so high electrical charge liner a flex liner and so this was you know so he got kind of scared he stopped talking and so I said well you know let's let's have lunch you know he was nervous about talking about on the phone himself I go over there and uh we start talking and as he's describing this stuff he's\par
 (09:56) describing the different features that he had seen and well how do you know that I mean if you could just look at the outside of the vehicle how do you know what the inner workings is he says well they had taken some of the panels off the outside so you could see the inside of you know what the components\par
 (10:10) looked and he said it was remarkably simple there wasn't that much to it and I said if you were able to figure out how it worked from that he said well no they had a they had an easel next to it with a drawing a cutaway drawing that that showed some of the internal components how they were arranged with and oriented\par
 (10:26) to one another and then they had a little uh TV monitor with uh you know a tape player below it that was showing this you know continuous loop of this thing um you know sitting you know or hovering over a dry lake bed out the desert somewhere and and as as you would watch the tape this thing would make the front\par
 (10:46) went from a hovering position made these three little sort of hops going to the side and then as the camera followed it straight up it disappeared outside down to nothing in just a matter of a second half or so one of the things that this General had said during the presentation one of the things that really stood out\par
 (11:04) at Brad's mind was that he said that these vehicles were capable of light speed or better the aircraft looked very old like it had been around for decades it had chips in the paint and runs and you could see fingerprints and smudges and you know boot prints where somebody walked up the side of it this kind of thing and he\par
 (11:23) said that the the paint that was on the outside it looked like they'd taken a bunch of powdered lead mixed it into a resin and then it just brush painted it right on the side of the aircraft it looked like it was slapped together in somebody's garage you know [Music] so according to his account on November\par
 (11:47) 12 1988 Marx framed inadvertently gained access to a highly classified air show where the featured Hardware of the event was real flying saucers they were really strange looking but appeared functional and were named to suggest anti-gravity and reverse engineered alien technology an official presence stated they could travel faster\par
 (12:10) than light despite their futuristic performance capabilities these appeared to be stripped down Road worn working prototypes which had seen practical operation for years if this were the case they were crude but tangible proof of concept for a staggering leap in aviation technology they used extremely Advanced\par
 (12:32) electromagnetic or field propulsion as opposed to solid or jet fuel nuclear power or any other commonly known conventional means it also meant our government and at least

one other major defense contractor Lockheed Martin had been developing and deploying functional systems along these lines for many years\par

(12:54) to both mccandlish and Brad who had been working professionally for some time within what they thought were the highest levels of aeronautical Design This odd system was a sucker punch from the future apparently this has had a really really serious impact on Brad and he just he really seemed kind of\par

(13:14) stunned by what he had seen so I you know got together for lunch and I was doing all these idea sketches and what he described to me about how the components related and I had you know your stereotypical sort of lens shaped you know Flying Saucer like you see in you know more modern movies and stuff\par

(13:32) and he said oh no no it's real simple it's flat on the bottom smoking sides like you know sexual taken out of a cone a little ledge and an adult on the top he said the dog is actually the top half of a crew compartment it's like a big ball pretty sure that was about 12 feet in diameter there's a central column\par

(13:50) that goes down through the middle there's like a flywheel thing on it that uh maybe I don't know six to nine feet in diameter there's four ejection seats that are all back to back on this Central column above the flywheel type thing and he says a bunch of oxygen tanks in there they're all around the bottom\par

(14:07) and uh it's at the bottom is this huge capacitor Ray is probably maybe 12 to 14 inches thick it's shaved off at an angle on the edges looked like it been put on a big giant milling machine and they milled off the edges at a 35 degree angle I said there's a series of these plate capacitors I said well do you think that\par

(14:27) this is functioning like the beefrow brown effect like you know these experiments were done back in the 60s with levitating things with you know electrostatic fields and stuff he said well that may be it but he says they told me he said one of the things I saw was that it was using Zero Point Energy\par

(14:40) was using scalar energy and really it's cool huh Zero Point Energy I saved the best inventions for myself well I've been corresponding with Tom Burton for about eight years at that point you didn't talk many times you know letters back and forth talked on the phone and things okay so what we have is\par

(15:02) we have a very strong argument that neither the skater Photon that is the time polar asphaltan nor the longitudinal Photon which is over in three space are individually observable but if you somehow can combine the two they are observable as the instantaneous Quantum potential so I had a sense of what Zero Point\par

(15:22) Energy was about and talk about longitudinal waves Escape their waves and cycle and weapons and all this kind of stuff so I've been following this for a while reading Tom bearden's work and thing so I had a pretty good sense of what Brad was talking about which he was surprised about that I would know this already so\par

(15:40) he opened up to me a little bit more and began telling me more and more about it when Brad finally came became frustrated with my questions he sat down while we were in the office his office together and he did this rough sketch which I still have to this day you know 22 years later and he just sat down and right\par

(15:55) where he was sitting there at his table he just kind of sketched out in a with a with an ink pen on a piece of uh legal size white paper and put some you know some little handwritten call outs around the edges that described you know the the number of capacitor

plates in each one of the little sections that there\par

(16:14) were you know they were so wide at the end and the crew compartment was definitely about 12 feet in diameter just kind of put all these things down as close as he could remember to the way they existed and so I sat down with all this information and I just began sort of drafting it out it was at this point mark began putting\par

(16:33) his formidable skills as a conceptual illustrator to work in Uncharted Territory taking Brad's eyewitness account detailed descriptions and rough sketches of the arv McCandless began refining aspects of the components his friend described and piecing together an Ever more precise rendition of The Craft\par

(16:54) over the course of the next few years he generated a series of drawings culminating in the flaxliner Cutaway blueprint one of the most notorious images in the history of ufology and the Mysterious realm of black budget aircraft I'm Jesse Ventura and this is conspiracy theory this was called the flux liner this is\par

(17:18) probably the strangest one you've shown me yet this actually flies it actually flies on the principles of high voltage electrical charges this is the uh the original one of the original blueprints of the alien reproduction vehicle which I produced in March of 1989 it was put together by accumulating a lot of\par

(17:43) verbal testimony from Brett and later from a number of other sources including Kent salad and some other people that I talked to who had some contact or information about the vehicle foreign his friend Brad's initial account was a fascinating story with a degree of veracity and plausibility worth exploring and doing some research but\par

(18:15) was after all just one man's tale of a fairly unbelievable event concept and machine however this subsequent research LED Mark to some other very compelling eyewitnesses official documentation including numerous scientific patterns and other sources such as respected Quantum physicists which finally\par

(18:36) convinced him of the likelihood that the arv might be a very real thing foreign [Music] the first verification of the story that I picked up on the uh the alien reproduction vehicle was around 1991 1992 was the first air show at Edwards Air Force Base where they actually had the B2 stealth bomber on display\par

(19:05) and in the course of that air show I had occasion to join up with some clients from Rockwell International and they introduced me to this fellow who claimed at the time that he was working with the air intelligence agency his name was Kent selin he claimed that he had inadvertently seen the same craft at Edwards Air Force\par

(19:25) Base North base facility in 1973 and where are you what were the circumstances he says well I was a crew chief he said I worked on Bill Scott's plane when he was a test pilot and he says one night my ship supervisor said to me you know go out to North base they've got a power unit out there a ground power unit for an aircraft that's\par

(19:45) leaking or failed or something so we need to take a tow vehicle out there go out pick it up bring it back well instead what happened is he comes up off the dry lake bed rolls right up on the tarmac and is going down these rows of hangers they're all Quonset style hangers back then and he stops in front of the first one\par

(20:04) with the doors cracked expecting to find this defective ground power unit and what does he see he sees this Flying Saucer sitting in the hanger hovering off the ground so I I said well what happened he says well this thing you know it's flat on the bottom sloping sides a little ledge around there and\par

(20:18) then a dome on the top with these little glass things on top looked like there was a camera under each one and I said really yeah no you know no landing gears it was hovering and I said let me borrow your pen so I took out a Kodak lens cleaning tissue package that I had in my camera bag was the only\par

(20:36) thing I could think of to draw and I just I did a quick sketch of this alien reproduction vehicle as described by my friend Brad Sorensen back in 1988 and I said is that what you saw and he says oh you've seen one oh I but I wasn't sure until this moment that the story was absolutely true and so that was what\par

(20:54) I knew there was a second point of confirmation he says I wasn't there for 15 seconds I heard footsteps running up to me before I could even turn around lucky says there was a machine gun barrel at my throat another one over here and he says a Gruff voice says close your eyes and get on the ground and we're going to blow\par

(21:09) your head off so they put a hood over his head blindfolded and hauled him off and they spent 18 hours debriefing him he was forced to sign some non-disclosure documents about that but then was given some additional information about it things details about the ejection sequence for that vehicle and so for\par

(21:29) things that Brad didn't know anything about so that gave some validity to what he was saying in addition to Kent Selin there is at least one other witness on record testifying to the existence of what he describes as a UFO at Norton Air Force Base which may well have been the arv I can discuss Norton Air Force Base and\par

(21:54) that uh as a result of all the military Air Command bases under me for their facilities that there was one facility at Norton Air Force Base that was close hold not even the wing Commander there could know what was going on and during that time period uh throughout my career it was always rumored by the pilots that that was a\par

(22:16) cover for in fact a location of one UFO craft and the reason for that location was uh folks that could come out landed Norton play golf be part of a golf tournament so forth and during that process could go by the facility and actually see the UFO I became so excited about the prospect that this thing really was real and that\par

(22:44) there really was some technology about it and uh so every chance I got I would strike up a conversation with someone I knew in the industry and I'd ask them if they'd ever heard anything about this I was talking to a fellow by the name of Paul Shepard who was a UFO investigator I felt that he'd have you know a little\par

(23:00) bit more uh knowledge about the kinds of things that were going on in this area of research and he put me in touch with a couple of gentlemen Gordon Novell and George Ulick who was a physicist with Hercules Aerospace up in Sandy Utah and they were very interested in this story it started off as a neuronautical\par

(23:19) engineer when I was in college and I got real interested in what makes UFOs go and and so I just kind of pursued the trail of the technology as opposed to the aliens and that kind of stuff and that's all I do is pursue the technology and I got lucky got very very lucky and got my hands on a cutaway of their bird one of them had\par

(23:44) an ongoing correspondence with uh UFO researcher Wendell Stevens a retired lieutenant colonel from the Air Force who'd participated in sort of these UFO chasing exercises up and around the Arctic many many years ago so Gordon sent a request off to Wendell Stevens saying you know we know we have that you have this big photo Archive of\par

(24:06) all these different UFOs that have been seen over the years do you have any photography that even resembles what we're describing in in this drawing that I had done and it turned out that there was a case I obtained photographs that were taken in 1967 by a military pilot Harvey Williams flying a c-47 for\par

(24:30) the Air Force at 12 000 feet approximately 25 miles Southwest of Provo Utah this particular vehicle matches the so-called arv in all proportions and respects in terms of the detail of the shape of the craft it it really uh bore a striking resemblance to the arv with with one possible exception and that was that the synthetic Vision\par

(24:54) system little bubbles that accommodated the camera systems on the outside of this thing were quite a bit larger than the ones that Brad had reported and so when I thought back to something that Brad had said and that was that many of the components on the arv like the ejection seats and the camera systems\par

(25:11) were all off-the-shelf components he said that the the ones that he saw in 1988 looked just like the the little bubbles you see hanging from the ceiling in the casinos in Las Vegas so when I thought back to the camera systems that were available in 1966 of course they were much larger than they were in 1988\par

(25:32) and so the larger acrylic bubbles seemed you know to give some veracity to the photography as it was presented in these these pictures taken by Harvey Williams one of the things that came up in the investigation was the fact that a number of the witnesses starting in 1988 described the vehicle that they saw as\par

(25:54) looking like it had been around for a long time chips in the paint you know you know fingerprints you know greasy hand prints and that kind of stuff the uh the material around where the Zeus Fasteners brought the panels together all chipped and scratched and stuff like it'd been around for a long time\par

(26:10) when I uh talked in 1991 or 92 to Kent Sullen you know he clarified that he'd seen this thing in 1973 which was you know what 15 years or something earlier than that and then the photographs from Wendell Stevens showed that this thing may have been operational as early as you know June or July of 1966.\par

(26:31) so it certainly supported the idea that this thing had been around for quite a while maybe even earlier than that [Music] when you look at some of the photography of UFOs going all the way back to some of the earliest photography we know of McMinnville Oregon for example you see the same general layout you see the same\par

(26:55) general configuration the flat bottom the sloping sides a little dome in the middle sometimes pointy sometimes almost like the top end of a cylinder this one chopped off sometimes a perfectly round Dome sometimes even you know like a cone on the top so it suggests that you know there's there's um many different variants of the system\par

(27:17) but the overall arrangement of the components is basically the same [Music] thank you and I kept saying to myself you know this is just too much of a coincidence you know maybe maybe this goes back a lot further than anybody knows [Music] in fact in a translation of a Sanskrit text written by a middle eastern King in\par

(28:14) the 11th century there are references to vimanas or flying machines with a propulsion system bearing a striking resemblance to that of the arv strong and durable must the body of vermana be made like a great flying bird of light material inside one must put the Mercury Engine with its iron heating apparatus underneath by means of the\par

(28:38) power latent in the Mercury which sets the driving Whirlwind in motion a man sitting

inside May travel a great distance in the sky one of the things that they describe when you read up on the literature surrounding these so-called the Manas was the so-called Mercury Vortex or Mercury turbine engine I see the word\par

(29:00) bamana can you describe how that relates well this this is something that I you know I spent a lot of time reading up about the so-called Mercury turbine generators or Vortex Mercury vertex Vortex generators uh described in some of these ancient Sumerian texts and so I I started looking at the possibility\par

(29:18) that there had to be some kind of circulation going on in the Mercury itself so that was the kind of thing that I visualized would be going on inside the chamber the federal column has a number of components a couple of counter rotating cylinders sounds very much like the device that the Nazis were developing in the when Salas mine in\par

(29:38) Poland towards the end of the second world war there seems to be some evidence that they were trying to develop some kind of an anti-gravity propulsion system where a Zero Point Energy device apparently if we're talking about systems using components and processes similar to the arv we can't ignore the Nazis\par

(29:56) I think it was Timothy GERD published a story uh maybe Above Top Secret where he found a researcher who was following developments by the Nazis at the end of the second world war and it looked like they've been dealt with developing flying saucers up in Poland in the way to sell a spine if they had this this thing looked like Stonehenge\par

(30:17) where they had all these high voltage cables coming into it and these chains that would hold something down and they had this thing called the bellga the Bell that was in down in this mine in what cells and that it involved a ceramic Dome and it had two cylinders inside with a Mercury solution circulating it\par

(30:40) was two cylinders were inside an electromagnetic field and they were counter rotating and they had this mixture of mercury thorium and beryllium now it looks like there's a high voltage electrical discharges being sent through the Mercury and that is somehow doing something that enables this anti-gravity\par

(30:56) effect to occur [Applause] [Music] [Applause] [Music] president the music [Music] [Applause] besides rumors about Hitler's top scientists and the mythology of ancient Kings there were other instances where a central core involving Mercury and other components similar to the arv were reported at one point ma contacted and\par

(31:37) interviewed possible UFO abductees to gain Insight on the technology they may have seen in the alien craft something he had in common with McDonnell Douglas in the 1960s and possibly numerous other corporate and government entities since the 1940s I wound up going to my management and telling them you know you're not going to believe\par

(31:58) this but the UFOs are clearly coming from someplace else they've clearly manned or humanoided and the only question is whether we're going to figure out how they work before Lockheed or after and so as a result of that the company at that time which has now of course been bought by Boeing over several years put in about five\par

(32:20) hundred thousand dollars worth of research effort under my direction to study gravity control techniques and also analyze UFOs we hired some some a police detective to interview Witnesses abductees we had experimental work and theoretical work so it was kind of a fun project in the course of all this it occurred to\par

(32:41) me that one of the other resources that I might be able to draw on was people in the alien abduction Community I began to think you know well these people these are crazy or

they're really having experience of some kind and some of them even talked about implants are being recovered from their bodies so I was intrigued and I thought\par

(32:58) okay you know if any of these stories are true there might be a chance however Slim that if they really were abducted by aliens they might have gotten a tour of the ship they might have seen some propulsion system components and so I heard three of these young ladies being interviewed on a radio station out of\par

(33:16) Las Vegas this was sort of the precursor to Art Bell at Coast to Coast AM it was a billy Goodman happening and he was interviewing uh city of Baltimore's Olinda Leslie and Alicia Davis contacted the station they put me in touch with these three young ladies I interviewed them individually and much to my\par

(33:33) surprise determined that these young ladies seem to be Bonafide examples of the phenomena with implants that could be seen on medical MRIs so what I did was I simply asked them to describe what they saw and without disclosing anything that I already knew about the components inside the alien reproduction vehicle I found\par

(33:55) that these young ladies at least one of them in particular was able to describe not only components that strongly resembled the ones that were inside the alien reproduction vehicle but they were also at a higher level of sophistication that actually gave additional clues about how the arv actually functioned\par

(34:13) Lisa Davis had described being started into the engine room seen the propulsion system components and it involved the central column that was made of a transparent glass-like material she said there was a silvery fluid that was spiraling upward in this at the bottom of this column down in kind of this well\par

(34:30) that was in the center of the spacecraft was this little tiny flywheel like mechanism for spitting which matched the ARB also and this is at a point when this young lady had never seen any of the drawings that I'd done what the arv was structured like I was just talking about propulsion components in general\par

(34:46) but then she said that when you looked across this little well it is lowered floor area in the center there was like a guard rail around and she stood there so you could look across and she said it looked like the below the deck she was standing on was this glass-like material with these coils of wire going through it and they were\par

(35:04) spaced out in the same proportions as the ones the thing that she said that was most significant was that the column itself was rotating in One Direction and the flywheel was operated spitting in the opposite direction of this counter rotation which is something that's often been reported in UFO side\par

(35:22) if you see components on the graph that are spitting in opposite direction back here on Earth the scientific Community has been busy since the end of the Industrial Revolution there have been dozens perhaps hundreds of U.S and international patents dealing directly with Electro kinetics and electrogravitics going back to the turn\par

(35:42) of the last century it would be safe to assume Private Industry and the military have also been working on a great deal of related applications off the public record in short since Nikola Tesla's first experiments with pushing electricity around mankind has had a thing for anti-gravity [Music] thank you\par

(36:19) [Music] thank you if you look at these two illustrations this is a patent that was secured in May of May 30th 1967 by James Frank King Jr who happened to work with Thomas Townsend Brown in the labs of agneson but you can see a striking similarity between the the

two vehicles on the one hand you've got\par

(37:06) a a sort of a frost from shaped fuselage section you've got a series of coils that wrap around the crew compartment although the crew compartment in this instance is more of a cylinder but you also have a central column that goes down through the middle and you have this capacitor section that's in the\par

(37:24) bottom and then you have these little flight control mechanisms here you know it's it's I find it really remarkable that there's so much similarity between the two objects and when that when is that patent from um May 30th 1967 it's called a Magneto hydrodynamic propulsion apparatus and so I started thinking well maybe\par

(37:43) it's like a cyclotron maybe there's an electrical discharge from this basically this this whole thing looks like a giant Tesla coil it's got the capacitor array it's got you know a central column that looks like the secondary windings of a Tesla coil and then this might even go back to something that Nikola Tesla\par

(38:01) discovered back in the 1940s you know it just it was all hushed up and all the UFO sightings we've ever seen were something that came from Nikola Tesla not from another planet but I mean these are the things that we're all going through my head at the time so it was it was um really surprising to find all the different sources that \par

(38:20) encountered that seem to provide useful information as to how this thing was made how it worked what its energy sources were and it just it was all really fascinating to me and that's one of the reasons I pursued it it wasn't because I was you know like I say trying to breach National Security I was just\par

(38:37) insatiably curious about how these things work [Music] and he said it was remarkably simple there wasn't that much to it the arv system for all of its claims are flashy out of this world propulsion capabilities was indeed remarkably simple it could be described as a large-scale souped-up Tesla coil designed to negate gravity and inertia\par

(39:06) with off-the-shelf navigation and life support systems bolted on almost as an afterthought you could think of it as the Model T of anti-gravity Vehicles an industrial dune buggy or crude hot rod that can get you to Mars in a few minutes in this version at least first class seating was still a way off\par

(39:31) from everything I've been able to gather it helps to understand what some of the components are there's a large capacitor array on the bottom of the craft it's when the smallest version is 24 feet in diameter the outer edge of the plates and the capacitor section itself they're shaved off at that same 35 degree angle\par

(39:50) so you have a series of plates that are progressively smaller as you get higher and higher in the stack and there's 48 sections that are all set up like that through the middle of the crew compartment is a central column that's called The Amplifier section that's in the middle of the craft on the very\par

(40:07) center point of that column is what looks like a large nine foot diameter flywheel type mechanism then around the belt line of the crew compartment is a about a two foot wide coil of wire that's embedded in the same glass-like material that the capacitor section completes are embedded in and there's a\par

(40:28) kind of flange or fairing that traps the top and the bottom surfaces of the coil you can see that it traps it there and at the top but in between our series of explosive bolts that run all the way around the craft they said Above This ledge there is a uh looks like a a door out of you know your stereotypical\par

(40:48) cartoon submarine you know as a steel frame that's added in the side of this pultruded sphere that makes up the crew compartment and he said and it had a wheel on it with little spokes that you would turn like an old you know Captain Nemo Submarine with the pins that would go out and lock into the door frame and\par

(41:04) had a seal on a severe type and then the ejection seats are mounted back to back there's four of them in the smallest version of The Craft and they're mounted on this Central column on a set of rails in the event of an ejection the explosive bolts separate the top of the bottom House of the crew compartment and\par

(41:22) the entire outer sheath of the central column pulls away along with the upper half of the Crew Apartment and the ejection seats This Crew compartment sphere can actually function as kind of a rudimentary re-entry vehicle coming down through the atmosphere and then once you get say below 14 15 16 000 feet\par

(41:43) uh the thing will pop a shoot out the top and the ejection seats drop off on these rails one by one and the pilot can drift down in a parachute or with a parachute because this flywheel life mechanism is turning all the time the individual pilot or crew members have a kind of a pan that's right below the front of the\par

(42:08) ejection seat that affords them a place to put their feet now the control system on the vehicle um on the ejection seat that the pilot sits in on the one hand it looks like a high voltage potentiometer or like a rheostat on the one side that has a couple of big heavy duty cables that come out of it and goes\par

(42:28) into the central column and that's basically the amount of power that he has in the system and on the other side there was sort of an inverted J shaped piece of metal that came up and over like that that had a sphere on it now on the bottom of the sphere there is a sort of a bowl that's sort of slightly larger in diameter but\par

(42:48) it conforms to the shape of this sphere of all the components of the arv the navigation system while perfectly logical and even elegant in its design has to be the strangest one it's an entirely unknown Paradigm in steering an aircraft or anything else yet makes perfect technical sense if one were to make the case for truly\par

(43:15) alien aspects of the alien reproduction vehicle this might be the first example they'd use the spirit shelf appears to be um a uh kind of a domed arrangement we have a number of fiber optic leads that come into the uh the sphere and for each one of the 48 capacitor Rays there's a series of sensors that\par

(43:39) are then used to sort of relay information to the individual plates so then on the bottom of this you have a bowl that that moves around and can be you know used to convey the the commands of the pilot in terms of what he wants to do in terms of shaping the field around the vehicle and right in the\par

(44:02) center of that bowl is a kind of uh laser diode that sends a laser beam up into the underside the inside of this sphere and so as the ball moves that laser is sort of scanning around on the inside of the different sensors that are responsible for each of the capacitor sections then we'll you know\par

(44:23) there's a series of relay it'll open up and close and let certain amount of energy in or you know prevent it from going in and when it's dead center it means that all of them get the exact same amount of information you just go straight up if you want it back to the right then you uh you turn you bank this\par

(44:37) to the right it sends uh you know these the the laser signal over to the opposite side

of the Dome and it says that the opposite side of the craft is going to get more energy so it banks in that direction it's kind of like in a uh a helicopter in the swash plate of a helicopter when you want to bank to the\par

(44:54) left you create more deflection in the uh the main rotor on the right side so that it begins to bank to the right or bank to the left excuse me so it's kind of the same principle then you have an oxygen supply that's strapped to the lower part of the central column down here in the lower part of the crew compartment you have a\par

(45:13) much larger set of oxygen tanks and these are all protruded vessels by the way there's no steel or aluminum in terms of the oxygen supply in the vehicle there was also a pair of oxygen tanks under the seat and that was assuming that maybe you had to eject you know when you're 25 or 30 000 feet and you needed some air to get you from up\par

(45:34) there down to the place where you'd actually be able to breathe ambient air I said well were there windows and all the warning Windows he said there was a thing called a synthetic Vision system and he said there were six or seven of these these little plastic bubbles around the top of this thing one on the\par

(45:51) very top in the center and then maybe six around about halfway up from where the ledge was to the very top and they were spaced at even distances and he said in each one there was a little CCD camera so the synthetic vision system was set up so they would take two cameras and it would have a converging\par

(46:09) point of focus in those two cameras so that it would just be like looking through a set of binoculars you have a left and a right eye view and it'd give you a three-dimensional view outside the vehicle oh there's no windows and the reason for that apparently was that this aircraft was using extremely high\par

(46:24) voltages and the voltages would ionize the air around the vehicle so much that it would start producing x-ray photons which are absolutely lethal so you have to have basically a barrier to protect yourself you also have a robotic arm that seems to be Blended in with a composite fairing sitting right on the\par

(46:42) top surface of the capacitor array that has the ability to extend outward with little uh air driven claw that's on the end of it in fact I think that the Craft's magnetic field or electromagnetic field is probably so powerful that conventional little electric motors probably wouldn't work in this kind of an application where\par

(47:03) they took the panels off the side of the aircraft as it had Zeus Fasteners that were these little like quick spin lock things that they put on there to hold the panels the panels are all like a fiberglass material it's all composite the entire vehicle appeared to be covered with what he's referred to as a\par

(47:18) goopy lead paint it looked like little Flex of lead that had been suspended in kind of a resident and just painted haphazardly over the outside of everything on the vehicle with the possible exception of the door itself and these little blisters that housed the synthetic Vision system so why would it be goofy lead paint well the theory\par

(47:37) is that the electrostatic field created by this huge capacitor array and the ionization that occurs just because of the propulsion system might be enough to create a level of ionization around the craft it's high enough that it would produce x-ray photons of its own accord and so you would want to be able to\par

(47:56) protect the the pilot and the the crew members from that radiation so anyway that's the the general overview of the the structure of the vehicle this is a vehicle that has the

ability to travel up to or beyond the speed of light part of the reason that it's able to do that is because it exploits the energy\par

(48:14) form that's embedded in space-time that's responsible for the effects of mass and inertia foreign so here we have a configuration of various components creating a system that's somehow capable of producing and maintaining an insane amount of energy in a concentrated field around the vehicle this field can be precisely\par

(48:38) controlled by the pilot with the aid of a basic throttle an alien steering ball and a bunch of Casino cameras there's plenty of on-board oxygen handy if you're off the planet and a lead coating so the occupants don't get fried in their seats and a robot arm in case you need a robot arm somewhere it looks like\par

(48:58) a big clumsy diving bell from 1905 but apparently works like a helicopter you can take past light speed it's Beauty and elegance lie in the propulsion system maybe a really really fast one that gets around currently accepted physics one we commonly associate with UFOs for anybody who has followed the work of\par

(49:18) Einstein or basic physics you know one of the sort of you know inviolable rules of physics is that there's no material object that can actually go faster than speed of light so somehow or other and I'm not saying we got this from Aliens but they did call it the alien production vehicle but somehow or other\par

(49:37) this simple system that Brad described in these diagrams was able to do this so I you know I begin looking scientific literature I was looking at uh this scalar energy anything I could find on Zero Point Energy scalar energy the quantum zero point fluctuations of the vacuum I think it's a more technical\par

(50:07) term that they use in the literature and it turned out that there really were scientific papers that were being published by a number of different scientists how put off Bernard hash Alfonso rieda who just happened to work at Lockheed Skunk Works by the way you know so I started I started noticing the\par

(50:24) names and where they worked and what they do and what they were talking what they're publishing it occurred to me that you know maybe these are people who have some Insider so I started looking at that I started looking into things and how put off it said in the middle of last century um physicists made an astounding uh\par

(50:43) Discovery and that is what we ordinarily consider empty space isn't empty at all even if you go to the far reaches of outer space it turns out that rather than emptiness what we call the vacuum is really a seething cauldron of what we call Quantum energy or Zero Point Energy zero point just simply means that even\par

(51:05) if you froze the entire universe down to absolute zero throws out all motion where everything would be as quiet as you could possibly get it this energy is still there it was predicted by the mathematics of quantum theory but the numbers were so large for example there's enough energy in the Vine of a coffee cup to evaporate the\par

(51:26) world's oceans it was all well this must be some kind of artifact or in the theory But as time went on uh various predictions in quantum theory were verified in the laboratory and it finally turned out we had to take these numbers seriously so I um I opened up a correspondence with Hal put off and he\par

(51:44) was very gracious in taking time to talk to me on the phone send me copies of the peer-reviewed papers that he had published in you know physics review physics a physics B and and you know I couldn't I couldn't understand the mathematics with all these Greek

symbols and I mean it was it was really Advanced\par

(52:09) theoretical stuff and but what I was able to follow were the paragraphs that were before and after the equations that explained what all the math was talking about and so as I went through these papers and I would I would talk to Hal he would explain to me well this this means that this is a certain process and\par

(52:25) polarization process that happens in the vacuum of space-time and when you do that you have this kind of phenomenon when you do that you have this other phenomenon and the papers that he wrote started to indicate the Zero Point Energy that's embedded in the environment it's responsible for the effects of inertia\par

(52:43) and gravity and mass and the reason why as you accelerate through space time the mass of your vehicle increases foreign so in a sense if you find the right way to do it you can actually sort of reduce the mass of an object and if you can do that then of course it takes less propulsive Force to push it around it\par

(53:07) means that it can go a lot faster because it's not limited by the amount of mass that it increases to as it accelerates in fact it may in fact be a situation where uh the faster you go the more energy you have available to continue to continue the acceleration process and at the same time the mass is becoming relatively\par

(53:27) less and less and less so it really it really enables the possibility of being able to go faster in speed of light without violating general relativity and that was the most fascinating aspect of the whole thing you're drawing energy from the environment and in the process of doing that you're enabling the craft\par

(53:42) to not only de-mass itself but use basically conserve energy by using the flux in the back of the space time as the power source for your propulsion system so literally the faster you go the more energy you have available that you convert into propulsive force and the the lower the relative mass of the vehicle becomes so\par

(54:05) it's actually sort of an inversely proportional kind of a relationship most scientists with an instant response would think on special relativity terms and say well the velocity of light is is a limitation you can't go past the speed of light and therefore to conceive of us exploring stars or other people coming\par

(54:26) here it's it's just it's it's too far they just can't get from here to there we might explore our own solar system but that's probably as far as we're going to get but the truth of the matter is that in general relativity that's not not the case there are options there that limitation now has begun to evaporate due to the new\par

(54:47) understandings and predictions coming out of general relativity so that's not the issue and so I was starting to learn about the technology and how it might be playing role it's a function of this craft the craft of course had oxygen tanks and stuff in it so it really suggested that the thing was capable of going out of\par

(55:05) the space so the the idea was that somehow this vehicle is is able to sort of skirt the law in a way that allows it to do these things that are unheard of thank you foreign juice well I understood that you know there were probably you know some kind of a powerful electrostatic field involved with the capacitor array there is\par

(56:29) obviously an electromagnetic field that was forming around this ring of wire that ran around the crew compartment and that would form a kind of donut-shaped or toroid shaped electromagnetic field with field lines stroking right through the middle of the craft which happened to be where there was this large Central\par

(56:45) column now the central column was supposed to be the most secret part of the vehicle Brad didn't seem to know too much about that but he said that he used Mercury someone he thought it might use it as a noble gas vaporize Mercury the the Mercury based on a number of accounts appears to circulate in a kind\par

(57:03) of a closed loop system that runs down through the cylinder in the middle and then back up in the space between the inner cylinder and the outer cylinder and there's a counter rotation kind of a mechanism that's occurring there too and at the midpoint is this thing that looks like a flywheel but in effect what I think it's actually it's\par

(57:23) its actual function is similar to What's called the homopolar generator where you can use the centrifugal forces of a disk of a conducting metal disc it's spinning to actually throw the electrons in the material out to the edge where they can be literally tapped off with something that looks like a a brush that has\par

(57:43) conductive bristles now I believe that what happens is that this vehicle develops probably several million volts of voltage and the the shear power of the electrostatic field that is created in this capacitor array actually has the ability to polarize the surrounding space time um and it polarizes the the so-called\par

(58:11) Zero Point Energy that is embedded in the space-time so it creates kind of a positive and a negative aspect to the the status of that zero plan energy that's surrounding the vehicle so just to kind of give a little background the idea of a space warp works on the principles of expanding and Contracting\par

(58:27) space in such a way that allows you to go somewhere very very quickly what this does is it leads to something that was described by Michaela kubiari in his 1994 paper on warp drive the creation of a warp drive that would not violate general relativity and one of the things that he was suggesting was\par

(58:45) that you would be able to um engineer a vector or a pair of vectors in space-time that would on the one hand cause a compression of space-time ahead of the vehicle and an expansion of space-time behind the vehicle and that there will be an intervening space between those two phenomenon that would pretty much Peg your sense of gravity\par

(59:09) your sense of inertia to the environment that you departed from when you initiated this this movement so in essence what you have is you have a spherical Event Horizon around this particular region that might be called a dynamically engineered local space-time and this particular region is set up in\par

(59:29) such a way that it it creates these influences in the surrounding metric in such a way that it also creates a vector that goes in this direction and so it's kind of like having it's almost like having a black hole ahead of you and an expansion of space-time behind you but the the actual environmental conditions that you\par

(59:49) experience inside the spacecraft are pretty much pegged to the time and place that you start out from so you don't have any sense of g-forces or or being moved around you don't have any sense of acceleration because the entire pocket of space-time that you're encapsulated in is being accelerated by the vectors\par

(1:00:12) that are created around the system so it's uniformly accelerated the space-time pocket that you've created the uh the vehicle itself the the crew the cargo everything is moved as one complete package and so there's no sense of acceleration but what it allows for according to alcubieri's calculations is\par

(1:00:32) what he was calling a an arbitrarily large speed which which suggests something in

excess of the speed of light at superluminal speeds so to the person that's inside the vehicle it may appear that you you know you begin to accelerate for accelerate away from a a particular location but to the person\par

(1:00:52) who's standing outside the Disturbed region of space-time it looks as though you just were gone just you know in an instant oh so this is an arv isn't that what it's called that's what some people call it we we call it Ram replication alien machine oh I see many highly credible reports of UFOs share a few key descriptions of how\par

(1:01:18) these crafts behave they appear to have the ability to accelerate to extremely high velocities at will far faster than any man-made craft as if the speed of light maybe isn't any big deal they can stop on a dime and turn at random angles while traveling at these crazy speeds like the forces of mass and inertia\par

(1:01:36) which would flatten anyone in a normal situation also aren't a problem and they're silent without any visible Rockets Jets or exhaust of any kind like they're pulling the energy they use out of thin air super luminal speed Mass canceling and ambient feel propulsion all apparently standard in the mid-80s\par

(1:02:01) model flux liner this makes the arv a seriously badass means of getting around and kind of a missing link between Roswell and one of these [Music] once we retrieved back in the 30s and 40s and 50s several of these extraterrestrial vehicles and began to study them we combined that knowledge with knowledge we already had because\par

(1:02:26) remember we had some people like T Townsend Brown who are studying anti-gravity quite independent of this issue back in the 20s 30s and 40s but when their information got combined with study in these spacecraft they figured out ah this is how their work and according to the latest revelations in quantum physics all this is possible by\par

(1:02:49) tapping into the sea of raw energy we're all just floating around in there's plenty of energy in the pure raw vacuum the new physics since quantum mechanics the vacuum is a source of energy but it's a peculiar kind of energy let me explain the peculiar kind when a bird flies in and sits on a power line he sits on a very high potential\par

(1:03:10) but between his two feet he has no potential difference no voltage and so even though from the line to the ground it may be a hundred million volts the little bird can sit very happily with his feet on this supposed 100 million volt line and he has no volts across his body he's very happy and doesn't even know it\par

(1:03:31) let him touch his one of his feet to the slightest thing that has the slightest difference there and he'll fly to a greasy spot now in the vacuum we have the same thing we have an extremely high potential or charge of the vacuum but we're immersed in the vacuum so they were modeling the universe as being sort\par

(1:03:50) of this this empty you know material free environment that had this energy that was embedded in it almost like like a a fluid in a way that it had all of this potential that you couldn't see until you found a way of driving it out of this homogeneous sort of state of equilibrium and getting to do usable\par

(1:04:12) work we're trying to remember exactly how I met Tom I think we met at a a UFO Congress in Laughlin Nevada for the first time we'd been corresponding for quite a while now what is Zero Point Energy I'm going to show you a different many different definitions but let me quote Nikola Tesla in 1891 the world's greatest\par

(1:04:35) electrical futurist Nicola Tesla stated quote throughout space there is energy is this energy static or kinetic if static our hopes are in vain if kinetic and we know for certain it is

then it is a mere question of time when men will succeed in attaching their Machinery to the very real work of nature\par

(1:04:59) many generations may pass but in time our Machinery will be driven by a power obtainable at any point in the universe and so there ladies and gentlemen is the basic birth of the concept of zero point energy the real issue becomes um you know is is this new technology something that's so Advanced and so far\par

(1:05:28) out there that uh it's it's really beyond the the scope of our modern civilization is this something that's so hard to achieve that it requires such tremendous amount of of development that it would cause the economy to collapse [Music] or is it a real threat to existing forms of energy like oil coal nuclear wind power\par

(1:06:02) [Music] um by the mid 50s they knew that this would be the end of the oil cartels and the International Financial petrodollar system and this is very important it means that we Homo sapiens have the ability to access this so-called zero point field of energy which the is the ambient field of energy from which all\par

(1:06:42) matter and energy is fluxing and can access that energy and generate all the power we need to run this planet without fossil fuels or pollution stuff really works certainly does oh well lots of luck technology is connected to UFO and extraterrestrial vehicles if Declassified and used for peaceful energy generation and propulsion\par

(1:07:17) would solve the looming energy crisis definitively would end global warming would correct the environmental challenges that the Earth is facing when I got involved with Dr Greer and the disclosure project I was very excited and it was an opportunity to go to Washington and maybe have an opportunity to talk some Reliant politicians about\par

(1:07:41) what the the potential of this technology might be I was really hopeful that we would see some kind of a a door open publicly that the government would show that it was willing to have a conversation a dialogue about the technology celebrity holy [Music] oh my God [Music] September the 11th basically knocked May\par

(1:08:22) 9th off the radar permanently but it didn't lessen the potential importance of the spring conference all the issues involved it did however allow the Bush Administration to spend a trillion dollars of our money on a war based on lies so getting together with Dr Greer going to Washington DC was exhilarating met a\par

(1:08:46) lot of interesting people and it made it clear to me that there's a lot more going on behind the scenes than anybody can imagine I mean uh just just a sheer volume of the stories and the accounts the experiences that these people have had when taken as a whole you can see that there's there's this whole other level of things going\par

(1:09:08) on that nobody knows about and there's a handful of people that may have an awareness an overview of all that but but how it's affected me well uh that's a good question because you know I can think of a lot of things that have happened to me that you know if I didn't sit down and seriously analyze all the facts I might be able to\par

(1:09:33) attribute it or blame it on you know talking about flying saucers talking about the alien reproduction vehicle when I finally did agree to get around to making a copy of this original drawing in the form of blueprint I sent a copy to Brad and uh the one of the first things that he said to me on the phone was and he\par

(1:09:52) was he wasn't kidding when he said this he said you know Mark he says this drawing is about as accurate as you can get he says every detail every aspect of it is right on the money said it is so accurate in every way he says this has to be probably one of the most

dangerous illustrations you've ever done in your\par

(1:10:10) life and he says and if you're smart he says you'll tear up the original you'll throw it away and you'll never talk about it again when it was all done the CIA one of the CIA men told the people they would also wanted secrecy that this meeting never happened and this event never happened you don't necessarily write anything down you\par

(1:10:29) don't write anything down and you keep to yourself it's a need to know basis only well I thought gee this is something that we have to keep quiet that was verified by the chief of security so I I got the feeling that somebody was monitoring my activity and uh there was one point at which uh I wasn't home at the time the phone\par

(1:10:51) rings my girlfriend Michelle picks up the phone and a voice says to Michelle you better tell your boyfriend to stop doing what he's doing or he's going to be in really deep trouble but then I did one by one I lost all my defense clients as a conceptual artist and it could have been attributed to my involvement with the disclosure project\par

(1:11:12) it could just be that that I'm an actual artist with paints and brushes and I don't work with computers like you know some experts that I know it may be because there were a lot of people that didn't want to be associated with somebody talked about flying sausage and anti-gravity and aliens and all that\par

(1:11:27) kind of stuff the reason it's called alien reproduction vehicle is that it's based on the study of extraterrestrial vehicles but it is manufactured by human uh Military Intelligence Aerospace Contracting Arrangements we have studied specifically extraterrestrial Vehicles which have been retrieved the\par

(1:11:44) breakthroughs in that research have led to applications that have led to the building of this and similar anti-gravity devices and you can understand how corporations told me that it had a big impact on his life because when his name started popping up on the Internet associated with the ARB story there were a lot of\par

(1:12:02) the Japanese plants that wouldn't have anything do with it because they did not want any of that kind of reputation tarnishing the information associated with their product and their brand and so you know he did everything he could and I've I've minimized you know my mentioning of his name except where it\par

(1:12:20) comes to you know historical documentation what's happened to him and I and other people I know but I feel terrible in some respects because you know I was encouraged by Dr Greer to name names on camera and I wasn't ever really sure what what doing that meant in terms of protecting identities or protecting\par

(1:12:39) people other than making some footnote in history that this person came forward said something and then whatever happened happened I had threats on the phone I had the IRS come up and take all my money take all my cars in fact that's what happened to a guy in Canada he had a machine a size of a shoe box\par

(1:12:59) that was supposed to put out enough power to power your home and it was very unusual um well he was very open he would give demonstrations he wanted some investor to give him a million dollars to sell the rights and you know he was doing all the wrong things sure of course and then one day they came with a SWAT team surrounded his\par

(1:13:21) house confiscated all his uh machines um put him in jail and said if you want to get out of jail you have to sign this paper that says you'll not work in this technology any further so the pretense of why they arrested him they claimed that he was harboring weapons of mass destruction terrorism weapons\par

(1:13:46) they create a very time stable pattern it's sort of like look again 14 times by the way Mel what's your phone number you're calling from maybe yes we should write that yeah okay because they find they've they find it's coming from your end not not from here something out of West Coast is causing this okay you might\par

(1:14:12) check that out with the police over there I know it's clicking on my phone I call someone and my voice would be echoing there were all these weird sounds like someone else was hanging up the phone after I'd say goodbye but I wouldn't hang up you know so I had the feeling that I was being watched you know I\par

(1:14:28) started feeling like maybe those being followed you know there were just you know things you know cars that would make a number of turns and then you know when you look at them they turn off you know and if you've actually heard a couple different stories about people being shut down when they're trying to\par

(1:14:43) implement this stuff or killed or killed yeah I mean there's there's many times I lay away good night with my nine millimeter under my pillow load it and I wonder why they haven't killed me you know I honestly do there's evidence to suggest it's dangerous to become successful in the area of Applied Zero Point Energy cold\par

(1:15:03) fusion or related free Energy Technologies or it can at least lead to very bad luck Professor Stefan marinov founder and director of The Institute of fundamental physics in Grass Austria was the de facto leader of the European free energy movement he fell out of a high window in 1997. Eugene maloff an eminent physicist\par

(1:15:28) and expert in Cold Fusion who apparently had working tabletop devices was beaten to death in 2004 at the height of his career and the day before a public announcement of his findings Harry M de Geist an inventor of a patented revolutionary clean energy technology associated with the zero point field was\par

(1:15:49) found nearly dead in his car at an airport in 2007 and died a short time later he missed his flight to Europe where he was about to obtain substantial funding for his work then there's Mark tomian a brilliant physicist and inventor of the patented Star Drive a system remarkably similar to the arvs in\par

(1:16:10) its use of Zero Point Energy and related space flight applications he and mccandlish had corresponded numerous times before his Unexpected death in his home in 2009 this was two weeks after the successful trial a of a working prototype for a key component of this system and if I woke up tomorrow on the\par

(1:16:32) other side of the veil I wouldn't you know I wouldn't be surprised honestly I really wouldn't because I know how serious the technology is I know that it's real the storyline basically is that there's a lot of work going on in the Aerospace industry that would indicate that we have black projects that have gone even darker\par

(1:16:54) and that there's work being done on electric gravidic on scalar technology Etc that we don't even think that those in Congress or even in the military that approve black budgets are aware of I've seen copies of inter-office Correspondence among defense contractors that openly stated that they felt the\par

(1:17:20) technology was a fundamental enabling technology that it it had all kinds of different defense applications but it also had a lot of serious civilian applications it would be beneficial to humanity as a whole to the environment it seems obvious that someone perhaps a group may be some kind of a rogue civilization within our\par

(1:17:44) society has captured the technology they're exploiting it for their own aims for their

own interests whatever those might be there's not a sliver of doubt in my mind that it exists that it's being exploited in some way whether it's for intelligence collection whether it's for logistical support whether it's for\par

(1:18:05) a retrieval of raw materials from the asteroid belt I have no idea why or what it's used for all I know is that it's extremely Advanced it's being used more and more I can only say that all the people who've sought to figure out what's going on using the Freedom of Information Act have kind of overlooked the fact that if\par

(1:18:26) this was a purely corporate Endeavor and not a government sanction Endeavor that it may be one way in which the technology can be completely overlooked and skirt the the reach of the Freedom of Information Act because if it's considered trade secret or you know corporate property so to speak or controlled by corporations\par

(1:18:52) it may be possible that they could keep this secret for a very long time even with you know people actively in the government that know that it exists and maybe have contact with some of these corporate officials they control the technology so you know you kind of left with um you know a big question mark As to\par

(1:19:11) you know where's all this advanced technology going and what's it being used for I mean if there was some somebody that had this sort of inter Interstellar trade program going on with another civilization you know that would be very interesting but I can't understand why they would want to keep that quiet \par

(1:19:28) mean it would seem like such a a mind expanding enlightening thing for people to know about maybe we'd stop shooting at each other and start thinking about how can we get along with the people on you know stars or Star systems you know that are around us so it's it's hard to say\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Eyewitness to disc-shaped craft and aliens at Area 51 discussed by UFO researcher Wendelle Stevens - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eLKE0xfk0k8&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=14>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eLKE0xfk0k8&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=14\ul0\cf0}}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) I haven't had any trouble with interference in what I'm doing since the reticulum case that I studying in Charleston South Carolina the object itself was like a like a round pancake shape uhuh with a dome on top and a dome on the bottom right but it looked sealed in metal in other words it you didn't see no windows or no\par

(00:24) holes or nothing it moved in a circle above I'd say about 800 to 1,000 maybe, 1500t above the ground mhm and it moved in uh not as as obvious triangles but kind of in a flowing graceful dynamical fashion oh I mean just sliding across the sky you know not doing anything

that would give it an impression it would\par

(00:47) lose control uhuh it in spite of its erratic Behavior you could tell it was in total control of itself I mean there was just it was it was the most be one of the most beautiful displays of aerodynamics I've ever seen as far as being involved in this subject so you tried to take a picture I tried the\par

(01:06) first shot I believe the first shot I took came out empty Sky it was moving so fast I mean it would go up like this and come back like this come around like that and just watching it was you know it was hard because when it would go that way I'd run across the field and i' trying to get it in viewfinder and I took about four or five\par

(01:25) shots like that uhuh and I believe two or three of them came out and two came out empty sky and also had it in the in the uh research in Switzerland on the case of the contact PL in contact with with Edward Meyer we were followed our to our telephones were monitored we things were interrupted mail was interrupted a lot\par

(01:47) of things during those times I really didn't know why at the time because it was like all the other cases I was dealing with except when Bob Lazar came out of Area 51 and told his story it appears that the craft that he was doing the Beck engineering on was similar to the style of one of the ships in the\par

(02:08) plian case the uh the craft that you are you talking about the Scout craft is that the one that's like the adamski picture with the three does underneath and if it's not I'm not exactly sure what the Adam the saer shape has this is this is the one that uh looks like a my one of the Meer craft mm did did you see\par

(02:29) any others than that one or there nine up there yeah I saw nine in total but that's the only one I got close enough it looked like uh if anyone's familiar with uh Billy Meyers uh sightings very astonishingly similar to that uh that craft it was uh a very Sleek thin looking uh Flying Saucer shaped craft\par

(02:52) uh kind of hard to describe without drawing it and the only conclusion I can draw at this time is that our government had put the two things together much earlier than we did they had the information we did not until Lazar came out and they thought we were in contact with the owners or manufacturers of that\par

(03:11) sport version that Bob Lazar said he was working on and the reticulum case on the first abduction aboard the craft Bill Herman asked why him and they said that because uh they had examined several other people for some time for years two or and three years and tabulated the data on their Lifestyles their education their\par

(03:38) knowledge their their their relationships with with their family their family history where they lived their beliefs all of those things and they put these into a what they call the Lexicon it's the lexicon's own word for a computer and the Lexicon selected Bill Herman of the half a dozen or more that\par

(03:58) they studied for years and he became the contacte so now he says what can I do for you and they said we would would ask your help in helping in in assisting Us in recovering the remains of a one of our vehicles in the western part of your land they said and he asked them what happened and they said that\par

(04:20) they the ship had encountered a strong beam of energy that locked onto the craft and cooked out the computer control system and it went out of out of control and and crash landed and they said that they they concluded from this that it was a hostile action on our part especially when they lost the second craft to the\par

(04:42) same beam they thought we were shooting them down and they said that they had convened a meeting with other space traveling entities intelligences visiting this planet to consult on the form retaliation should take can you imagine what kind of retaliation we could have suffered and while they were doing this while they were Consulting\par

(05:01) they noticed that the weapon kept firing and kept going on then it would stop for days then it would fire again for a period then it would stop again and they concluded that it was something else other than a weapon and that their encounter with it was accidental and it turned out in time we discovered that\par

(05:19) the Navy was experimenting with the development of our area search radar with a 200 mile radius that was many times powerful than the previously existing Radars that had a vertical sweep beam and could lock on it's the only one that we had at the time that could do it and we believe that that was the cause of the several crashes in the\par

(05:41) western part of the United States as a matter of fact they all came down within that 200 mile radius and while I was investigating the the reticulum case I receive our May mail was interrupted my car was followed my telephones were interrupted I received death threats Bill Herman received death threats everybody involved did\par

(06:00) and the only conclusion I can make now is since that time I have discovered that we have alien bodies that are probably reticulant alien bodies in the custody of our government that have been autopsied and and somewhere in stored in in Frozen in cryogenic storage so those two cases hit a delicate spot somehow somewhere in the\par

(06:25) government interest in this thing and I received death threats incident to both of them after glennis selected that this the event to be presented here today I began to receive the death threats again they're the form of anonymous telephone calls that say you've gone too far you're not coming back alive and they\par

(06:45) didn't carry out anything before so they probably won't again but let me uh let me go ahead and and and lay out the events as they developed on the uh 22nd of October 1991 one of the strangest and most exciting stories of my career in UFO research began to unfold a young man calling himself Connor oy called my home in Tucson\par

(07:12) Arizona from Los Angeles and said he wanted to come see some of my collection of UFO pictures and information he said he'd be here the next day and that was was about noon of that particular Tuesday about 1,400 2 hours later I received another call from the same voice saying that he feared he may be in\par

(07:33) danger because when he went to the bank to draw out money for his trip he was informed that his account was frozen he tried his bank card in the automatic teller machine and it was returned unhonored by the machine he went to another bank and tried to withdraw money on his Visa card and it was also Dishonored he tried his master card it\par

(07:53) was not honored he had a a Bank America card he he had a uh a a diner Club card he had an American Express card tried them all and they were all Dishonored so his credit accounts had now been successfully blocked and he couldn't use anything to get any money he said he suspected the worst and he's got good\par

(08:12) reason to do so because we learned later that he was a member of Delta 6 which I will explain as we get to it he went back and packed his bags and left his apartment because he's afraid now that something is going to happen to him he doesn't want to be where they can find him and began moving around the city of\par

(08:30) Los Angeles he called me a bit again about 1415 that's 215 to say that he had

something for me and if I would get him a bus ticket so he could deliver it he would bring it over he said the next bus left his position at 1,600 at 4:00 in the afternoon I raced to my nearest mailbox's outlet and wired him \$100\par

(08:51) which would cover the ticket the Tucson and after that I was tied up on my own telephone for a few minutes and my that line was interrupted by another call coming in and it was the same voice again saying that the money was not at the Western Union and that time was running out I assured him that I'd check\par

(09:10) on it immediately and for him to go back to Western Union in 15 minutes and try to pick it up again and I called and by the time I got through the Western Union they told me that he had just picked it up and they they gave me a confirmation of his receipt of the of the money the male in West Union Station was\par

(09:29) in the mall across the street from the bus station and he made it back in time to get on the bus but now he began to worry about what he was carrying and on impulse he decided not to carry it with him because he's being watched too close apparently but to ship it to me to hold for him instead when he got to Tucson he made up\par

(09:53) a package with an in an automobile starter carton a cardboard box he got got out of the trash in the bus station waited it with rocks to disguise the contents and packaged it and and and prepared it to express mail it insured registered and insured by bus service to me this was taken to the mail section in\par

(10:14) the bus station and was shipped to me by a priority rate the man arrived in Tucson at about 2:30 in the morning and called me and I went down and picked him up at the bus station he did not want to eat but he was now but I was up and I wanted a cup of coffee so we stopped at to Dunkin Donuts and had a cup then we went back\par

(10:31) to my house and went to sleep I put him down on the couch in my living room my grandson was sleeping in a porch bed on the other side of that and my bedroom was on the opposite side from him he's right between us sleeping there the next morning Wednesday morning all seemed normal and we went out for\par

(10:50) breakfast the young visitor asked a lot of questions about UFOs in my research he said he'd found out about me and my interest in a book on UFOs among the very very few on the subject in the Las Vegas downtown public library and copied my name and address from it a call to the telephone Tucson telephone directory\par

(11:06) gave him my telephone number he said he was a US Marine Seal Seal is a special Elite Force trained in everything they're trained in parachuting and scuba diving and demolition work everything a special uh degree that they trained too and that he had been such since his Enlistment N9 years ago at San Diego he\par

(11:31) was 29 years old and for the last nine months he had been assigned to Delta Force Team Six a super Elite cross service activity that answered to neither of the service commands but to a command line of its own that answered directly to the Joint Chiefs of Staff this is all new to me I never heard of\par

(11:51) any like this before he said he was until one week ago assigned to duty at S4 and in Area 51 the area 51 facility of the atomic energy Commission in north in the reservation in Nevada he said he was a Sentry who lived in quarters at the facility and whose Duty post was on level two of a four-level complex at\par

(12:15) least that's all he knew of were four levels he said there were no sentries below level two as all below that were electronically controlled and he did not know what was down

there he said he had heard strange sounds when the elevator was open and people were coming out or going in we didn't know what that meant\par

(12:33) at level two they controlled access to the separate elevators that went down below one level to one elevator to level three and another to level four to use one of these elevators that took a card a thumb print and a matching retina scan of the right eye anyone who is not cleared by this process was immediately\par

(12:51) arrested a bell would ring and they would immediately arrest them arrest them and hold them for somebody to come down from level one and get them the CES worked continuous shifts of 4 hours on and 8 hours off all day long every day they patrolled their area at attention and were prohibited from looking around\par

(13:08) or directly at anybody they were not allowed to talk to each other or to anybody else socialization off duty was discouraged and little conversation or discussion took place in the facility because there were monitors everywhere making everyone pretty much of a loner there those men were given physical\par

(13:27) examinations this was an annual type physical examination every 90 days during which they were always hypnotized for one hour as a part of the physical he didn't know what they did during that hour even their most secret thoughts were probed these men were allowed three days of rest and recuperation leave in groups\par

(13:47) taken in Las Vegas once a month and they had to go out in groups like nobody could go out alone they were dropped at the Imperial Palace Hotel on Las Vegas Boulevard in the afternoon of the first day and were picked up at the same place about 4:00 in the afternoon of the third day to go back to their work\par

(14:06) facility rooms were provided in special in a special reserve section of the Imperial Palace Hotel maintained by the security service that they worked for the men were searched on the way out of the secured S4 facility and were searched again and given a polygraph test on the way back and now this polygraph test was probably a PSR test\par

(14:27) more than anything else because it didn't wire them up they asked them questions that were carefully recorded with with good microphones and they probably looked for uh stress through the psychological stress evaluation technique on the last quarterly physical for our guest he was told that he had Hodgkins disease and would be given a\par

(14:49) medical discharge he was also told that it was quite Advanced and he had a short time to live he was distraught at being kicked out out of his choice service a a a career that he liked and which he loved and counted on as a career he wanted to go all the way to his retirement in this service he was frightened at the\par

(15:11) prospect of being ill and debilitated by a killing disease when he felt perfectly well and healthy he'd always been very active Connor had begun to take an interest in what was going on in his facility and began to look around at things he saw seven disc-shaped craft stor there in level two where there were\par

(15:32) nine Bays two of them unoccupied three of those Bays uh had craft that were all alike exactly alike and the remaining four craft in the in the other Bays were different all different from each other he saw some of the craft occasionally taken up to level one and sometimes one or another would be taken outside where when all\par

(15:57) satellite activity was known to be clear the craft were kept on rolling platforms and they were always moved on these same platforms from his level to level one there were other centres on level one whom he did not know he did really didn't know the ones on level

two either he saw two at least two alien bodies\par

(16:17) pickled naked in a liquid and preserved standing erect in large transparent tube like cases a metal band around the waist held the bodies erect the reason he couldn't he knew there were more more of these uh body containers but he they were in a line that ran away from his point when he patrolled and he could\par

(16:36) only see the first two and there were at least two more that he couldn't see what was inside but he suspected the same the eyes in one of the cabers that he could looked at seemed to be sunken back some indicating long term death death for a long time over time a small camera was successfully taken into that facility\par

(16:58) and picked pictures were taken and the film was brought out he despite the prohibition against speaking when they were on leave in downtown Las Vegas he discovered that one other Sentry there was equally disenchanted and that centry knew another one that was disenchanted that brought into their group now they have\par

(17:19) three together the third one knew that the biologist a civilian technician that was had care of the bodies was disenchanted and between the four of them they conspired to bring the camera in successfully kept it keep it hidden and take pictures inside this became a dangerous game and it's possible Discovery during one of\par

(17:41) the hypnotic sessions may have been the real reason for his sudden separation if this is the case and he really had hudkins disease the implications are fearful he may have been given this disease by his own superiors to terminate him for what he had seen or what he was thinking this had already occurred to him and he\par

(18:00) was very worried because he still felt in perfect health and had no history of such a disease in his family his retaliation if this turned out to be true was to release some of the 52 photographs they had already taken inside of level two of S4 and had successfully smuggled out to blow the lid off such a nefarious operation this\par

(18:23) was truly the work of mad scientists if this is true Connor felt it hand was being forced by the freezing of his own money supply and he now sought to get out of the whole thing uhoh can uh anybody put the batteries back in that for me he s to get out of the whole thing he shipped his weapon the set of 52\par

(18:50) photographs in a starter box only 20 minutes before he got on the bus to come to Tucson other sets were strategically stashed in case of an intercept of one or more of the packages actually they had prepared six different sets and stashed them in six different locations he had one of those he was bringing to\par

(19:08) my house the people that held those other sets had a capability of making more copies and stashing them further so this was a hedge against uh uh killing somebody to stop the process if they killed him they would only tend to confirm what could be released we think that was his only reason he wasn't\par

(19:28) killed in our hands now was he was waiting anxiously for the box to arrive the shipping clerk at in Los Angeles having advised him that it would take 3 days to get the tuon and this would man this would mean that it would arrive on Friday the 25th is the the little device okay yeah it's okay is it course can be\par

(19:52) used okay but um we'll put it on the table to keep it a little safer next but on Thursday the 24th I found a pale blue envelope resting in the brackets of a porch mailbox next to my front door right next to the front door it bore no address and no stamps indicating a hand delivery to my house the return address\par

(20:15) printed in the upper left and corner of the envelope was Imperial Palace 3535 Las Vegas Boulevard South Las Vegas Nevada 89109 inside the blue parchment like envelope was a sheet of similar blue stationery with the Imperial Palace name and Crest on the top of the page and a gold Crest on the bottom in the right hand corner\par

(20:38) on that sheet of paper was a message in very simple childlike grade school penmanship letters the kind you've seen on the penmanship training tablets uh in these letters of a style used in penmanship practice in elementary school which is very difficult to judge handwriting characteristics from the message said it's to come home\par

(21:02) and a Delta Force symbol with the point of the triangle up indicating it's cool as we found out later does it work now yes okay I'll keep it on the table here do we point this at the machine okay this looks like it and I turned it off oh great now it should be on huh stand by we'll have it here in a\par

(21:32) minute now forward okay this is a copy of the my my uh Western Union transmittal of \$100 not important here and here is where I found the envelope in the brackets of the mailbox you can just see it around the corner there of the pillar in front of my house let's see now I've got a a light here here we go right there is the letter boy\par

(21:57) that comes through on the speakers too doesn't it and uh in that letter we'll get this straight not yet there is another picture of it I took that with my camera before I removed it because this was really strange this never happened to me before and in that letter was this note uh where am I here uh the message said it's to come\par

(22:23) home and a Delta Delta for symbol with the point of the triangle up IND indicating it's cool which we later found out to be the the meaning of it I showed the letter to my grandson Jim Cox who was still sleeping on the porch I was up early that morning Connor was sleeping on a sofa between the porch and\par

(22:41) my bedroom he was still asleep I woke Jim up and asked him what he thought of it he suggested we wake he said he didn't know what it was and asked me suggested we wake Connor up and ask him and when we did Connor went visibly pale was immediately alert beads of sweat sweat popped out on his forehead and he\par

(22:59) says oh God they're all they're here already and he shook his head our visitor is now concerned that he also has a tracking device implanted in his body because though we have watched carefully no evidence of being followed had been detected and we have done everything we could do to see if we if he was being followed we we took\par

(23:20) different rods home we stopped and wait for cars to pass a lot of things nothing happened so we were pretty sure that we were clean now this is at my door this angered Connor even more than the possibility of the disease being introduced because he now has evidence of this he said he wanted to give us a\par

(23:37) statement to be held in confidence unless and until something is done to him if he is harmed in any way or his friends or family or their families because of him being harmed this statement could be released the statement that he was going to give us so Jem and I took a high 18 video camera and we went out into the desert\par

(24:01) to a high spot where all approaches could be watched simultaneously from all directions and video recorded a 2-hour statement for this purpose five copies were made and all were dispersed to separate locations away from my home in trusted hands who would release the information if anything happened to any\par

(24:17) of us and we talked about this on the phone to let whoever's want monitoring know

that we've scattered the evidence and it's not going to be picked up quickly at that time Connor told us that there were five people from inside S4 including himself that is all working on level two who had become disenchanted\par

(24:37) over the secrecy of the operation and the way it was being managed they thought the secrecy was misplaced and that the American public ought to know what was there especially since this place had become commonly known inside as the museum since the research primary research activity had already been moved\par

(24:56) elsewhere and they thought that the scientists that were coming and going to levels three and four didn't look enough like real scientists to them to be productive they thought that scientific institutions should have access to the information that they thought thought they were guarding the security people working in\par

(25:17) the facility there were not allowed to use names but were all identified by a number Connor said his number was 122 the other three centres had 123 124 and 125 indicating that they had all been sign assigned about the same time to that facility a biologist working over with the bodies had number 118 showing that\par

(25:41) he had arrived just shortly before them these numbers applied only to their activity at this facility and the numbers were changed as other people came and went the new numbers were assigned this group had been considering this action and contact for some time and had discussed whom of the UFO researchers they would contact they went\par

(26:03) to the public library in Las Vegas and studied the available material on UFOs looking for names they rejected muon and kufos because they feared these organizations might have been infiltrated by agents of the American government they rejected John leer as a primary contact because he was too close and was being watched\par

(26:21) constantly and they knew this they rejected George knp of TV channel 8 because he was also too close and may want to release the story prematurely they chose us because they thought we could be persuaded to wait and go at a pace they had decided upon and we didn't have anybody else in our organization\par

(26:38) just Jim and I and now I'm alone Connor was leaving and they had already taken a number of photographs and had stashed them successfully and Connor would deliver one set to us to be held in confidence to for a future date and would arrange for follow on plan those still inside would take more pictures\par

(26:57) try to get more documents out with official and trying to get documents with official headings on them discussing the craft in the bodies the biologist would provide dissection reports autopsies and analyses of other alien bodies together with photos of the bodies under dissection of various bodies under\par

(27:15) dissection this material was to be brought out periodically and made available to us through a special drop Arrangement or arrangements and would were and we were given instructions for followup and were told how and where it would be done this could all be published on a signal to raise the profile of the group in case any of them\par

(27:35) was harmed they hoped that a public outcry would result and that this would save some of them from internal executions such an outcry could lead to lawsuits against the government subpoenas of evidence and finally Bringing Down the House of Cards of security over these important matters affecting us all our society and our\par

(27:57) world Friday morning we were anxiously waiting the delivery of the of the shipment to get the package when at about 11:30 that morning I went out to see if my any mailbox flags

were still up on my street to see if the mailman had come and coming back to the door I noticed another of those pale blue Imperial Palace envelope stuck behind my\par
 (28:16) house numbers and this time the message was on a 3x5 white card did it change no same one well let's see is it still the same we're going forward now we got a new one right okay oh somebody else helped me thank you that's another one is it this time the message was on a it is we got a slide stuck one\par
 (28:56) second this time the message was on a 3x5 white card with the Delta Force triangle with the position now turned to about 2:00 position indicating time was beginning to run out then there was a circle with an envelope in it and a line drawn diagonally across the whole pictogram indicating no shipment and\par
 (29:18) possibly an intercept of the registered pack package in bust me L way ahead okay now go forward with the buttons over there pass the first message they're not coming up oh Lord can you take it out and back the rest of them up one slot to that then so there was then a circle with an envelope in it a line drawn diagonally\par
 (29:53) across the whole pictogram indicating no shipment and possibly an intercept of the registered package as well this next pictogram the next pictogram in that second message was a circle with LV bus in it and a diagonal line drawn across that indicating possibly an intercept at the Las Vegas bus terminal which we\par
 (30:15) later found was another stash that was followed by a big question mark indicating what are you going to do now but the most threatening part of this message was the last two symbols one was the word home in block letters and the other was two paper matches jammed again the last symbol in that message\par
 (30:48) was two M paper matches indicating possible arson of the home that arson threat was turned over to the county sheriff and and the local fire department for file in case this threat was ever carried out now try to go forward one frame at a time okay if uh if this threat was clear was carried out it clearly leads back to Delta Force\par
 (31:28) and Area 51 and we had been given documentary evidence to prove this allowing us to proceed legally against uh potential arsonists we have the names of the chain of command leading all the way back to the Secretary of Defense Dick Cheney and we have attorneys who are most anxious to initiate such a lucrative action against the United\par
 (31:50) States government and the intelligence service and Dick Cheney one of the 52 photos in this package was said to clearly show Mr Dick Cheney inspecting the level two of the S4 facility where the alien ships and Sample bodies are kept okay there's there's the message we're talking about there's there's the the\par
 (32:13) arson threat leave it there this photo surti the picture that is of of Dick Cheney was ctitious taken by our own Delta Force visitor that's uh Conor Orion at that time of the visit which was made since the end of the Gulf War interception of this package of photographs does not mean that they're all gone other sets were made and\par
 (32:39) stashed in trusted hands for safekeeping in case of loss of some of them they can be produced to Save a Life or to pursue an arson threat carried out by Delta Force or its agents the evidence is clearly established in the documents we have after the third letter from Delta Force on Saturday the 26th our man\par
 (32:58) decided they may come in by force and take him so he went out into my backyard to a dark corner of the backyard under some big Oleander trees pulled back some leaves and buried his identification cards under the leaves and then covered them with making the whole

thing look undisturbed so that uh nothing would be\par

(33:23) evident then sometime shortly after that we went to the McDonald's shop just a short distance from my house for a sandwich and coffee for lunch we were absent from home for less than 45 minutes and we there at the McDonald's we discussed copying his cards and dispersing the copies also to save them in case somebody was trying to get them\par

(33:50) when we returned home from McDonald's he went out to get the the cards that he had buried to make the C copies and they were already gone they were gone the leaves still looked undisturbed and the cards were gone leading to speculations that even the ID cards may have tracking devices in them we began to suspect that he has a\par

(34:12) tracking device in his body by this time now we think that it's either any ID cards or both the third message had been found about noon in another envelope white this time with a white sheet of paper inside it had been stuck in the corner of the house numbers by my door again that should be it this time the\par

(34:36) message seemed to be an offer this is truly orwellian in scope and a very frightening situation for our society that day Jem Cox had to go to Phoenix on business and took Connor along here's the message this one was redrawn from the original because when Connor read it he crumpled it up tore it in pieces crumpled it up and threw it in\par

(34:56) the waist basket so I had to redraw this one here it shows the package intercept at from the bus state line that he rode on also The Intercept at the Las Vegas station a question Mar Mark what are we going to do now dollar signs indicating we can negotiate they want all the stashes no foul play or Delta triangle\par

(35:19) turned down which means termination and then it shows how there's three stick figures walking together with crosshairs drawn through them so uh they were going Jem had to go to finish and on business he took Connor along with him to see what would happen with a change of location as expected the next message\par

(35:45) from The Unseen forces was delivered there in Phoenix found the next morning the two had detected no evidence of pursuit though they sanitized their Trail to their best of their ability they drove very fast over 100 miles an hour very fast until no other car lights could be seen behind them then pulled\par

(36:03) off the road behind some bushes and waited to see if any other cars came by they did this several times and detected no evidence of pursuit they had left Tucson late in the evening and got to Phoenix just before midnight they talked with Jim delatossa for about an hour and then went to bed in a room in an out\par

(36:22) building provided by Jim in his facility there about 2:30 in that next early next morning Jim Cox was awakened by someone else in the room he tried to open his eyes and tried to move but he was completely paralyzed couldn't move anything but he could open his eyes just to crack and look down his torso through a small slit and he could\par

(36:49) see look looking down his prone body he could see four ninjas that's men with close fitting black bodysuits with padded feet and black knit ski masks pulled over their heads one was standing over him on his bed straddling his ankles with an automatic weapon pointed at his head another similar figure was\par

(37:09) standing over Connor on another bed with a figure a rifle automatic weapon pointed at his head and two more of the Black dressed ninjas were going through the things Jim's and Connor's things on the floor one came up with a piece of paper from Connor's bag looked at it cursed s quietly crumpled it threw it\par

(37:29) against the door there was a fifth man in a suit in the room with the four ninjas nothing was said between any of them Jim lost Consciousness again and they both slept until 2:30 the next afternoon when they got up and went out to the car there there was another pictographic note in the Delta Force Shand language showing the Delta Force\par
 (37:54) triangle pointed back to the 12:00 position see if we can get it this time that got a Delta symbol pointed up yes indicating no rush then there was a carefully disguised penmanship letter saying situe extreme please be Pat that was followed by pictograms showing three men inep dollar signs says no TV working\par
 (38:18) on deal you have seven days now they're giving us more time seven days to produce the pack or the Delta Force turned down meaning termination we went we want gw1 to come home we will call in 48 hours well we didn't know who gw1 was so we asked Connor and he says that's me the next day on Sunday the 27th of\par
 (38:44) October a fifth note in a white envelope was stuck in the car door outside of the the room there it had a sheet of white paper inside and it instructed them to check into the Motel 6 in Scottsdale and wait they did this see if we probably got that note here too that say go to Scottdale and wait well let's see what should say is\par
 (39:12) will meet situ extreme Motel 6 Scots within 72 hours that's the same one we're not getting traversing on it okay there it is that they did this they went to Scottdale which is just a short distance from where Jim delatossa lived on that same afternoon which was Sunday and on the way they stopped and purchased an\par
 (39:37) infrared sensor light from a hardware store open on Sundays in Phoenix and cans of peanuts to get the aluminum pulloff tops off from the cans they rigged the sensor light inside the door to come on when somebody was just beyond the door on the outside and slipped the peanut can Lids they were inserted in\par
 (39:56) the crack around the top of the door to fall out in case the door was was was opened or in case the crack was probed with anything to see if there was booby traps that night both the light came on and the cids were knocked to the floor by someone checking the door and they waited to see what was going to happen\par
 (40:15) there was total silence they didn't hear anything and they waited for some time and the light went out by itself and didn't come back on again they assumed that the Intruder had gone away they went back to sleep the two men checked out the next day and went out to the parking lot to return to Tucson as they approached Jem's little\par
 (40:34) red Porsche car out there there was a sixth envelope pinched into the door crack then they thought of their arrival when when they came when they came to the hotel to check in the the Motel 6 in Scottdale when they got there the clerk in the hotel had he he handed Jim a key that was laying on his Pad in in front of him\par
 (40:56) on the desk didn't take it off the rack so Jim picked it up looked at the number it says uh uh thinking that might be S that this was rather suspicious he looked at the number on the key affected dislike and said give me another room I don't like this number I'm very sensitive about numbers the clerk objected but he did\par
 (41:18) change the key and gave him another room and the key they ended up was a different room entirely now they wondered what would have happened if they had used the first key this time the note seemed a little more consiliary it had the Delta triangle pointing up at 12:00 again this one said the note this note said 100,000\par
 (41:38) within 48 hours for location is that it okay no foul play and the Delta symbol turned

down in case there's fou play and again the three stick figures with a circle with crosshairs drawn through it it on Tuesday the 29th of October a 7th note was received again mentioning 100,000 oh I just said that okay 48\par

(42:05) Hours ran the 48 Hours ran out at, 1800 at 6:00 in the evening on Wednesday evening and at 615 and an eigh note was found stuck behind the house numbers again in Tucson and this one said please please be Pat having problems with deal okay we will be here tomorrow between 1300 and 1600 that's 1 and 4:00 in the afternoon be here and\par

(42:36) the Delta triangle turned up again we waited all day Thursday from noon until after 6:00 with no further contact finally Connor asked for my car to go make a phone call he came back somewhat Disturbed and said that he had been told that orders had been issued to terminate him at that point we decided decided to\par

(42:56) raise his profile so that such a termination might draw the interest of hundreds of UFO Buffs anxious to check Area 51 and S4 and anxious to expose some of the what was going on I called the local ham radio net and asked them to stand by in case something dangerous happened they would get some word and\par

(43:14) understand what they what they would be dealing with and giving them a few few clues of what was happening and other contacts to put the whole story together I also called the computer mailbox and had them stand by for a spectacular release which had already been prepared and was being held or for a story about our being\par

(43:33) taken in on an intended setup to discredit us either way the story would get mileage there was no contact at all all day Friday very unusual in view of the deadlines we' been receiving before and the continuous activity in the morning of Saturday the 2nd of November we found a brown PL plain brown envelope\par

(43:54) behind my house numbers again this was apparently the end of the negotiations and a final kiss off is that a change there or it is the threat was plain and simple it said no more negotiations they would not hesitate to take out my whole neighborhood if necessary and a reference to malakia the reference to malakia at the bottom meant\par

(44:16) just that is that that doesn't happen Okay what have we got there that's the flame brown envelope the next slide okay here's the note and see the reference to a a strange name m a l a k there k i a so we asked Conor what does malakia mean they said referring to Malachi he said that was an a hit a government hit that\par

(44:47) killed many innocent women and children to get one man and they're indicating that they don't that they wouldn't hesitate to take out my whole neighborhood if necessary if we didn't do the right thing Sunday passed and still no contact was made Connor was beginning to lose patience in view of the execution order\par

(45:05) issued against him he barred my car again and went to call a friend from a pay phone and his tutor and Menor from an earlier contact was the one he wanted to get in touch with and consult with him on what to do he's trying to stay alive now the friend offered to come and get him and take him to a safe place on Monday the 4th of\par

(45:25) November Conor decided to go get us another stash of evidence to be used in publishing the whole story if that became necessary to prevent the deaths of his several Confederates he's afraid he can be taken out any time now and and it might happen and he was now fairly certain that his Confederates had been\par

(45:44) discovered by whatever process they used to discover him most likely the hour of hypnotic induction after the physical he timed this call to coincide with the arrival of his

rescuer in a private plane to take him to safety or so he thought and he has to be dropped at the bus station where he could mix\par

(46:02) with people and and take a taxi to meet his his uh me Mentor his last words to us were that he would retrieve one of the stashed packages and put it in our hands before he left town he would contact with instru us with more instructions in a few hours that was the last time we that was the last thing we saw of Our Mysterious\par

(46:23) visitor Connor had given me a lot Lo ER Key that he said was for a locker in the Greyhound bus station in the Greyhound bus terminal in downtown Las Vegas he said that there was an envelope taped behind the door locking mechanism in the front of a locker there fastened in place with duct tape where which I should remove as soon\par

(46:45) as possible because as when that was removed another package would be put in its place and if we didn't take it out there would be no followon delivery by his friends in inside S4 if they were still able to do it I went to the Las Vegas flew to Las Vegas called John Lear to go with me and we went to the Las Vegas bus\par

(47:04) station with John le carrying a video camera to videotape me as I opened Locker number 424 the key that I had and had been given by Connor I also had a map of the location of that Locker that Locker Bank in the bus station and the number in of the locker in the bus station corresponding to the key that I was carrying I found\par

(47:26) the correct Bank of lockers and the position of the Locker number I was looking for should be there because the numbers on in in the bank on either side were correct but that bank in the middle had been changed the bank is about four lockers side by side and four or five or six tall I don't remember how many but\par

(47:43) there was about five of these Banks of lockers and the bank that I'm looking for has been replaced the whole group of lockers had new had different numbers and my number was not there the Locker numbers were in correct order otherwise on either side of this position but one whole blank Bank of lockers was now absent the locker key \par

(48:03) had looked exactly like all the other keys in the other Lockers in that number Series right there in the same terminal but the locker I wanted by number was gone I went to the locker manager in the terminal and explained my dilemma telling him I'd left clothes in there and a week ago and what happened to him\par

(48:20) and he said that the lockers were a concession and that the concession eror did occa did occasion changed lockers for his own reasons and that yes some lockers had been changed last week that ended my contact with this story except that I had the 2-hour videotape interview with the mysterious Connor oion my house was again searched\par

(48:40) several times but that tape was never found because it was in fact in the hands of the Puma County Sheriff's Office in the possession of Bob Dean who was a deputy sheriff locked in the sheriff's safe in a plain brown envelope and has evidence and nobody but Bob and I knew what it was and Bob's the only\par

(49:00) one that knew where it was these are sketches of The Craft he observed at level uh level two and uh let me back up here a little bit to the first one this one was a goldish silver color and it stood on three legs the next one was was a bright silver color in Finish like brushed silver brushed aluminum and had\par

(49:32) a a projecting base that looked to Conor like it could be retracted but it was sitting on the base on the platform this next one was hovering a few inches above the platform that they were stored on and it had a base that was extended that he thought also might be

adjustable or retractable from looking at it this one was a uh uh a\par
 (49:57) bright silver mirror like finish like Chrome this one had a dull gray finish and I believe that there were three identical ones in three Bays three two three and four Bays had these craft in a dull silver color and they sat on the platform this one sat on the platform also and it was kind of a bronze color\par
 (50:20) with a different colored metallic Dome that he thought might even be able be somewhat transparent or made transparent here's a sketch of the floor plan now I'm going to going to shut these off and go to a clip of the interview for the rest of the time we have available you'll you'll see the interview live with uh this coner\par
 (50:44) Orion and uh the noise that you hear is the wind blowing over our cheap little microphone on the the height camera we're using but you can hear the my interview with him taking taking place quite clearly can you proceed with the video tape please Conor Conor why do I keep saying I don't know Connor I uh I want to thank you for\par
 (51:15) making contact with me uh it was a surprise to suddenly hear from you a day ago and to hear uh what you could tell us with respect to some things that we've been doing for a long long time and I want to welcome you to uh our family of researchers as far as we're concerned you're now one of us you're an\par
 (51:44) investigator and and researcher a brother investigator and researcher and uh I'd like to ask you Conor if you can describe to me how you became first of all what's your background can you tell me something about your background okay well I uh joined the Navy in the early 80s I uh went into the naval Seal\par
 (52:19) program and became a seal the original tape was in high eight in color not transferring to your standard here with the color but you can still hear it and see intelligence for approximately 8 nine years now I've been on a number of covert operations and just recently well about a year ago I've been I was assigned to a place in\par
 (52:53) Nevada which most most people know is S4 as a Sentry which all sentries there are special forces Personnel from all four military branches I've been there for 9 months I was there for 9 months I've recently been discharged for medically which I don't I'm still checking that out while my Tour of Duty there\par
 (53:32) I was I was a Sentry Flor in in the complex which is an extremely sensitive complex which they have this there uh I have positively identified seven of them and I've also identified seven humanoid creatures with like grayish skin I don't know if that's because of the being in the tubes and the solution that they're placed in\par
 (54:10) right now right now I'm on P basically on the run there I don't want to mention any names or colleagues I I don't know what basically my destiny holds for me at this moment I know that this has to be said and brought out and I've made contact here with Mr Stevens because I feel he's [Applause] to has adequate connections\par
 (54:50) to someday bring all this on me open said that they had seven discs there you're talking about disc shaped flying vehicles or some flying vehicles all all all the vehicles are from are of extraterrestrial origin they are not when I first got there it took me a good couple weeks before I could fully comprehend and\par
 (55:18) realize this uh I've always been an avid believer in life in the universe that we're not the only ones but this confirmed it for me in my own mind and there are other people there that believe and feel that this should all be brought out too but it has to be done slowly uh there's four levels in S 4 excluding\par

(55:50) the top of the surface which is basically a hanger hangers uh with the satellite there's really not too much to it but the levels are all operated there's the first and second levels are all elevator where they keep the flying disc ships whatever you want to call it they bring it to the surface right when I was there they were\par

(56:16) trying to operate the disc but to my viewing unsuccessfully there there scientists there there's I mean I've personally witnessed High White House officials being there right now I'm basically kind of scared I mean I'm on the run I don't know what everything holds for me I just want to get this out the open uh let's\par

(56:46) start with the extra terrestrial vehicles for discs and take them one at a time and describe each one as best you can remember it using the pencil here or whatever to make whatever sketch you want to as you go okay three of them are exactly identical how many three of them three of them are right there maybe the felt tip one here\par

(57:10) okay easier what's the uh rectangle you just sketched on the bottom is that what they sit on or this is like what they sit on now I have personally witnessed when they they somehow activate this this vehicle and a bottom pops out and then it kind of pops out a little bit and comes to about right I'd\par

(58:07) say maybe a foot below the vehicle and it sits on a cushion of air about 2 in there's nothing below it this is a brushed a brushed type P brush here aluminum and up here it's a high polished uh when you're near the vehicle the static electricity is extremely intense uh when you put your face up to it\par

(58:43) breathe up against it or anything there's no fogging fogging of any sort any sort at all and I also found kind of peculiar is there's no no dust ever on these and I don't never seem to see anybody wiping them off there's no residue of any kind on any of these vehicles on these three what's this is this retractable\par

(59:08) this this this this part right here comes down as retractable it sits on the ground and when they activate it it seems this part comes pushes it like a hydraulic mechanism brings it up off the ground to about a foot mhm and then you don't hear nothing absolutely no sound and then it just picks up and it sits on about 2\par

(59:31) Ines of air you ever see this rectangular part here retracted so that the disc is flush on the bottom no there's always this one there's always about three uh a meter and a half maybe of protrusion on protrusion on this which is also a brushed aluminum like the bottom part right here what about the part that it's\par

(59:54) extended below that is it brushed aluminum also that's a black blackish uh a flat blackish let look for the words here uh well I mean it's kind of a blackish thing but while it's sitting here the electricity is I mean the aesthetic electricity is so intense it look for uh it expands I mean this is blurry kind of down here I \par

(1:00:28) mean it's kind of blurry and like U like it's uh say you're looking at a car hood and the heat you know the heat dissipating from a car hood right there okay three of them are like that these vehicles are what size oh I'd [Applause] say 11 to 12 well that was to give you an idea of of what the interview how it proceeded\par

(1:00:56) and how we got the information he told us that there was a an aircraft uh carrier type elevator from level two to level one that the discs were stored on platforms rolling platforms with rubber tires that uh were about 35 ft in diameter if I remember correctly that were wheeled into position on the elevator and taken up to level one\par

(1:01:22) occasionally and uh then brought back down again and he uh he was we never did

find out whether he really had the disease or not because uh he wasn't there long enough and we couldn't get an appointment for him overnight and uh and then he became concerned about his own safety and and left whether he's still alive or\par

(1:01:45) not I don't know uh we never did get any of the stashes of pictures that they had taken I have a feeling that the other men inside were detected probably the same way they discovered him and we believe that the entire shift in level four was changed to the man to further to prevent any further contamination of\par

(1:02:09) the operation there this apparently had happened before because several of those the members of his team were had numbers close together like they were assigned from none of them ever knew each other they all came from different places and they were they were completely unknown they they weren't allowed to use names\par

(1:02:26) inside there were no name tags on their suits they they didn't wear their numbers they were known to each other by number uh and they weren't allowed to discuss anything there were audio and video monitors all over the place they were allowed to talk in front of the television watching sports games they\par

(1:02:44) were allowed to just to talk to each other while they were eating their meal but those were the only times and they were discouraged from talking to each other at any other time and little sociability took place uh there in the facility and I believe we're just about out of time here so uh with that I does\par

(1:03:03) Glenn us or anybody have anything else they want to announce here we can bring up the lights and if there's any questions if I have time I'll take questions on this do we have any time left okay all right thank you very much\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\\par

\par

\par

\par

Hacker Gary McKinnon infiltrated 97 military & NASA computers searching suppressed "UFO" technology - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CEanB1YMWvE&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=15>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CEanB1YMWvE&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=15\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) so this was a real passion of yours in other words oh yeah yeah um and would you say I mean was the passion for information related to uh UFO and hidden technology was that was that kind of your passion or would you say what would you say is your passion um in that regard I passionately believe that we\par

(00:19) should all have this technology uh and not so much obviously you know if you could

confirm the existence of extraterrestrials and their contact with USS then that would be good but um to me it was more important to have this free energy system okay um so what did you find out about free energy and unfortunately at\par

(00:41) all um but the UFO thing uh as far as I'm concerned it may sound circumstantial to some but as far as I'm concerned it's proven um as part of the disclosure project that was done a here and as a photographic scientist um who had up to secret clearance um was in building 8 of Johnson Space Center she\par

(01:00) says in a testimony and that one of her colleagues was doing some photographic work invited her over to look at it and um she saw highr satellite imagery maybe half a k above Treetops um I think it was like a white disc and she had first thought it's a blob in the emotion you know some kind of fault with a\par

(01:18) photographic process and he said well look you know blobs and the emotion don't have perfectly formed Shadows going in the same direction of the trees etc etc all the detail was there and she basically was saying that they had this whole whole place in building a for airbrushing out UFOs and a regular basis\par

(01:34) cuz they then you know sell on that's to sell on their imagery to universities and like and having been all over other nazza installations already um I assume the blank password scanning method would work the same in Johnson Space and and it did uh once I was in there I used various Network commands to strip out\par

(01:50) the machines that were in building 8 and uh got onto those and the very first one I was on um literally has what she said I can't remember if it was filtered and raw Pro processed and unprocessed but there was definitely folders whereby there was a transformation in the data taking place between one and the\par

(02:06) other uh these folders were full of images in a proprietary nazza format or in a format i' never seen before no jpegs or gifts um they're also 2 to 300 megabytes in size and being on a 56k dialup modem there's no way I was going to download it it's like 5 minutes per megabyte um so what I did the remote\par

(02:25) control program that gives you graphical control of the machine uh turned the resolution right down turned it down to I think four bit color um and then on the desktop of an ASAS machine navigated to the folder double clicked on the first image uh the application launces the image comes up on the screen but it's still very very\par

(02:45) slow um and what I saw I was hoping to see exactly what she was describing you know sources and very definite imagery and what instead I saw was assum was the Earth this was in sort of Shades of Gray but um you had the Earth's hemisphere like about 2/3 of the screen um and then halfway between the top of the\par

(03:02) hemisphere and the bottom of the picture it was a a classic sort of cigar shaped object um but with the other sort of golf ball does geodic domes uh above below and this side and I assume the other side as well so to the left and right as well and was very slightly flattened cigar ends um no seams no\par

(03:21) rivets um no sort of telemetry or antenni or anything like that and it looked I just had a feeling of not being man-made there was none of the S so in essence it was a craft is what you're saying yeah yeah when I first saw the top half I thought oh well you know a boring satellite picture or something um but as\par

(03:42) more of the thing was revealed it was obvious it wasn't like any satellite either of SE wow I've been space mad since I was about 14 so seen lots of pictures of satellites okay so

you knew what you were looking at to some degree here's your list of charges you hacked into the army the Navy the Air Force the\par

(03:58) Department of Defense and now amongst other things why I was in search of suppressed technology um you know laughingly referred to as UFO technology I think it's the biggest kept secret in the world because of its comic value um but it's a very important thing we've got old AG pensioners can't pay their\par

(04:15) fuel bills um we've got countries being invaded um to get award oil contracts to the west and uh meanwhile secretive parts of the secret government are sitting on suppressed technology for free energy so how did you go about trying to find the stuff that you were looking for in NASA in the Department of\par

(04:32) Defense well I assumed that although it's part of a secret government project there must be military ties um I'd read 400 400 expert witness testimonies um ranging from civilian air traffic controllers through military radar operators all the way up to guys that were in charge of whether or not to launch nuclear missiles so it's a very\par

(04:51) credible people uh all of these people had said uh that there is there are UFOs they are alien um we're using anti-gravity in Reverse engineered technology that came from captured UFO C we're using anti-gravity yeah right now who who's using anti-gravity um secret compartment of parts of the government and uh I think\par

(05:14) we're being trickle fed um by the various defense contractors so that I think I predict within the next seven years we will have anti-gravity as a public uh publicly usable phenomena okay so how did you go about hacking into the computers to find what you were looking for well unlike the Press would have you believe it wasn't\par

(05:34) very clever um I searched for blank passwords um I wrote a tiny Pearl script the Pearl language that tied together other people's programs that sech for blank password and so you could scan 65,000 machines in just over 8 minutes so you went and actually accessed 65,000 machines sitting on I guess 55,000 desks\par

(05:53) in different building um no cuz all 65,000 aren't necessarily live yet you might find typically 5,000 might be live and out of that 500 might be Windows machines then 50 might have blank administrative passwords which is a pretty bad ratio for the world's largest military so you're saying that you found\par

(06:12) computers which had a high ranking status administrator status which hadn't had their passwords set they were still set to default yeah precisely and in some cases it was thousands of machines cuz they had an image rather than store Windows off a CD of your machine you blat it onto an image stick the image in\par

(06:30) all the machines and every single machine has a blank local administrator password so and you actually eventually took control of one particular machine on a desk somewhere in NASA is that right um well I mean I had control of every machine that had a blank administrator password cuz that the door was open so\par

(06:51) and what did you use that to do uh I was searching for files and evidence in relation to the UFO question okay were you the only hacker to make it in you know past the that's slightly lower than expected lines of Defense yeah exactly there were no lines of Defense um there was a permanent tency of foreign hackers uh you could\par

(07:14) run a commands when you're on the machine that showed connections from all over the world uh check the IP address to see if it was another military base or whatever and it wasn't um the general Accounting Office in America has again published another damning

report saying that Federal Security is very very poor\par

(07:28) so let's get straight while you were on a machine inside one of these computers in the Department of Defense say there were other hackers logged onto that machine as well from around the world yeah You' run your net stack command and you see the list you know Turkey Germany Holland you know everywhere are they all\par

(07:44) being prosecuted uh no cuz they weren't caught I'm assuming I me they could have turned out later on to be someone else that's been caught but not as far as I know I think they probably because the security was so C it's probably foreign governments how many times did you go back into this computer within NASA the\par

(08:02) Department of Defense was it a one time only no I mean most computers because I maintained a quiet presence and you know wasn't running around causing you know abundant damage as is claimed um I was back on most computers uh for as often as it for as long as it took for me to find out if there was any information on there which\par

(08:20) would be useful to to how many times do you think you went over what kind of period were you hacking into these computers was it a one time only was it the course of a week years and you went unnoticed for a couple of years oh yeah yeah what if I was say a n employee and I was walking past the computer that\par

(08:39) you were connected to what would I have seen on the screen would there be any clues to anyone that was there AB you were there yeah I was using something a bit like PC anywhere called remotely anywhere so I could actually see the desktop of the machine I had control of and if you were walking past there you\par

(08:54) would see the mouse move and me you know doing whatever I was doing on that desktop why W you spotted then um I was eventually and it wasn't nazza I was spotted I even saw the chap or or woman's mouse cursor come down right click the local area network icon and chose disconnect and that was me so someone basically took the mouse off you\par

(09:13) if you like and connection yeah yeah why did it take two years before they caught you um well do you think there was no one there the computer or did I me yeah cuz I used to be careful about the hours so you would log on in the of the night yeah you had to always be juggling like different time zones and stuff um and\par

(09:35) yeah so doing it at night time so hopefully there's not many people around but there was one occasion when a network engineer saw me and actually questioned me and we actually talked to each other via word pad which was quite strange that very very strange what did he say what did you say well he said\par

(09:49) what are you doing which is a bit you know shocking um I told him I was from military computer security which he he fully believed and uh we had a little chat and he tried to impress me with his virus knowledge and going into dos box or console and stuff and that was quite strange talking to someone who's in\par

(10:08) charge of the place where you shouldn't be and then not realizing that you you shouldn't have been there and I guess that scared you enough to stop you doing it no why um because I I felt like um this free energy technology that I was after should be publicly available uh I wasn't doing any damage I was snooping\par

(10:26) around uh I wasn't making this security Cora cuz the administrative password was already blank so the door was already open um the only thing I was doing was installing my remote control program which is commercially off the shelf available software so you know it shouldn't be a problem either did you\par

(10:42) find what you were looking for yeah tell us about it um there was there's a group called The disclosure project uh they published a book which had um 400 expert Witnesses ranging from civilian air traffic controllers through military radar operators right up to the chat that are responsible as to whether or\par

(11:00) not to launch nuclear missiles has some very credible very relied upon people um all saying that yes there's UFO technology uh there's anti gravity there's free energy and it is extraterrestrial in origin and we've captured spacecraft and reverse engineered it and these are you know very solid reliable chats in charge of\par

(11:16) launching nuclear missiles so what did you find inside NASA uh one of these people was a nazza photographic expert and she said that in building 8 of Johnson Space Center um they regularly airbrushed out images of UFOs from the highr satellite imagery and using the same blank password hunting technique l\par

(11:36) got down to building eight um got a few black passing machines there and what she said was there was there there was folders called filtered and unfiltered or processed and raw something like that um I got one picture out of the folder bearing in mind this is a 56k dial up this is a very slow internet connection\par

(11:55) I'm Cy yeah I mean dial up days um a 235 MB picture and if you're talking 5 minutes a megabyte obviously impossible to download uh also in a nazza proprietary image format not a gift or a JPEG or anything so using the remote control program I turned the color down to 4bit color the screen resolution really\par

(12:13) really low and even then this picture was still you know judging and coming onto the screen but what came onto the screen was amazing it was a culmination of all my efforts it was a picture of something that definitely wasn't man-made um it was above the Earth's hemisphere it was kind of looked like a\par

(12:29) satellite it was cigar shaped it had um geodesic domes above below to the left to the right and both ends of uh and although it was a low resolution picture it was very close up um this thing was hanging in Space the Earth's hemisphere was visible below it and um no rivets no seams none of the stuff associated with\par

(12:48) normal man-made manufacturing is it possible this is an artist's impression um I don't know no for me it was too coin more more than coincidence I mean uh woman had said this is what happens in this building and this Space Center I went into that building that space center and saw exactly that and the folders were even called on process\par

(13:07) and process for raw and fied or something so do you have a copy of this it came down to your machine uh no it came the graphical remote viewer Works frame by frame it's a Java application um so it's not nothing safe on your hard drive or at least if it is only you know one frame at a time might be so did you\par

(13:27) get the one frame nope what happened once I was cut off and uh my picture disappeared I was you actually cut off at the time you were downloading the picture yeah I saw the guy's hands move across and be in mind you're not downloading it you're viewing it remotely so in a way it is downloading because the picture's coming from Theirs\par

(13:45) to yours but you're not downloading it as a named file to your hard drive you're viewing it through an application I mean if I was to go and look for pictures that you've described I think fling sure that I could record everything that happened on my machine was there a way to do that I think there probably was a a\par

(14:06) screenshot function in remotely anywhere uh which I didn't use and I'm sitting there

bedazzled you know thinking Cy this really is looking weirder and weirder the more that comes of it and also I thought I was safe there I didn't think I'd be caught you know 34s of the way through of looking at the first\par

(14:23) picture I looked at and also I was amazed that it was how she said it would be so so you were C while you were looking at this picture a few months later you were caught what happened on that day um National Hightech crime unit knocks on your door early in the morning um I'd been asleep for about an hour \par

(14:40) think so I was very groggy you wer night hacking I was yes um but fortunately for me they've been monitoring me for three months beforehand and saw that I wasn't doing damage that I was snooping around uh so it was good in the way um yeah that was March 2002 and they said oh you might get six months or so\par

(14:59) community service next thing I know in November 2002 6 months has turned into 60 years in an American jail why do they think that sentence is suitable for you they've written some new cyber crime laws and if when I was following my case and following the changes in legislation and even the minute changes made to the\par

(15:19) legislation I'm sure my case heavily affected the new cyber crime laws in America um I think they're peing their pants they're incredibly scared that their computer systems are so easy to get into and so rather than stop the bad practice and increase the security or employ proper it people instead of training up\par

(15:38) military personnel um they're trying to scare everyone away from not doing it so I'm a great I'm the anti hacking poster boy you know that's why you think they're trying to impose such a serious sentence why are they saying they're imposing such they say are damaged every machine I was on possible well I mean\par

(15:56) yeah you could have done but um it wouldn't have been in my interest I want it to maintain a quiet presence also they say that for it to be an extractable offense it has to be worth a year in prison for it to be worth a year in prison it has to be \$5,000 worth of damage and as if by Magic lo and behold\par

(16:09) every machine I'm on is \$5,000 worth of damage \$5,000 worth of damage to each machine yeah is that possible how much were those machines worth do you think well Cy I mean in America PCS are even cheaper than they are over here I'm sure they probably cost about um \$500 these are military PCS military PCS so there's\par

(16:26) a good chance that stand uh well if they weren't standard they wouldn't have had blank passwords and been running Windows and connected to the internet you acknowledge that what you did was against the law it was wrong don't you unauthorized access is against the law and is it is wrong what do you think is a suitable punishment for\par

(16:46) someone that did what you did um well firstly because of what I was looking for I think I was morally correct even though I regret it now I think um the free energy technology should be publicly available uh I want to be tried in my own country uh under the confusion misuse act and I want evidence brought\par

(17:05) forward or at least want the Americans to have to provide evidence in order to extradite me because I know there is no evidence of damage and that is the main brunt of the charges that's what's gone from six months community service to 60 years in a FR jail do you understand maybe that someone who hacks into such a\par

(17:20) high level of secure building and such a high level secure computers that sounds like a serious offense you were hacking just after September the 11th 2001 weren't you well I was

hacking long before and for a while afterward as well so you know during the immediate aftermath of 911 no not immediately it was um\par

(17:45) actually I think that was round I had actually stopped for a while towards the end of uh 2000 and um started again after a few months so I can't even remember if I was doing it at the time but certainly not you know jwy it CU I was with everyone else watching on television thinking cing okay do you have any tips to stop\par

(18:09) hackers like yourself from getting into computers within companies or within homes yeah first of all have a password don't have blank passwords um I think your first line of defense is um stuff that's already part of Windows um so as well as having a good password in the office environment you should enforce\par

(18:27) log on log off out so no one can log on before or after office hours simple tweak to makeing the window security U make sure everyone turns off the machines at night when they go home from the office or make sure you turn off your rouer at night if you got broadband and you go to bed at night turn off the remote registry service no\par

(18:44) let's just talk about that can you just talk us through what the remote registry service is and how you turn it on okay uh the registry is where lots of information about your computer is stored on the computer the remote registry service allows the remote user to remotely query your registry um the\par

(19:02) useful information it contains is um stuff about your password policy your usernames etc etc and it's something that you don't need unless you're in a specific situation in an office environment uh Windows XP Home has it turned off by default but Windows XP Professional doesn't so Windows XP has basically a button flick somewhere a\par

(19:21) switch flick somewhere that says allow remote access to my machine and it's switched on that facility is switched on it's switched on by default fault in Windows XP Professional but not Windows XP home so you would advise users to go in and switch that off yep and if you search on the internet for remote\par

(19:36) registry switch off there's plenty of guides out there I'm sure just also tell me about the the name of the admin user I thought that was quite interesting when you told me that on the phone yeah if people are um trying to hack a Windows machine they're off the administrator account as I was that's the Top Dog on the machine gives you\par

(19:53) full control of the local machine um one simple technique you can use is just to go into your users and passwords and control panel and rename the administrator call it you know whatever your name is or whatever you like so hackers won't know what yeah so they'll trying administrator with lots of different passwords not knowing the\par

(20:09) username is wrong so they'll never get there Gary it's been really fascinating thanks for your time thank you\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Bob Lazar and John Lear talk alien craft at Area 51 ~ with investigative reporter George Knapp - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FX8vuvECBIY&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw mNc&index=16

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FX8vuvECBIY&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2q Ny24Fvw mNc&index=16\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) John le son of Le J invented William leer is one of the world's most decorated aviators his Revelations were instrumental in exposing the covert activities at Area 51 I think they used it as a underground area to hide uh recover disc as early as 1948 or 49 they are here uh they have an agenda and there's not the slightest\par

(00:28) thing we can do about it at least 30 five separate different craft uh we were being visited by at least uh 10 different uh species of aliens 18 is the granddaddy of UFO conspiracy stories John le is an interesting man with an interesting background associations with various intelligence agencies and I owe\par

(00:47) him aad of gratitude because he did help me when I initially began my UFO research told he was at the scene of a UFO crash what's what's his name John leer came to the station with a pile of UFO documents and was trying to interest our men managing editor and doing a story about UFOs government established\par

(01:02) an intensive program of ridicule against anyone who said they saw flying saucers Airline Captain John le suspects the government has known fear of ridicule was the foundation on which the cover up was placed hinted that he knew someone who had intimate knowledge of the saucer program and so I kept bugging him to\par

(01:21) allow us to to meet this person which per not be Bob Lazar in 1989 Bob Lazar a nuclear physicist came forward with a fantastic story he claimed he had worked on recovered alien craft at a top secret government facility it's kind of a long story how I became employed at that Facility South of Area 51 it's called S4\par

(01:41) I was originally employed at Los Alamos National Labs in New Mexico while at Los Elmos Labs I ran it to Dr Edward Teller Edward Teller was essentially the father of the hydrogen bomb was he who came up with the uh original concept of the uh Fusion device I send a uh resume out out to him he put in a good word for me and\par

(02:04) uh I was granted an interview he came over here after one or two of them he would say John they said that you're just interested in being my friend to get information on the F-117 I said no that's true and that's not true I'm just interested in UFOs well we had to sign an agreement essentially relieving us of\par

(02:21) our constitutional rights usually if you're employed by someone it's very clear as to who's in charge the way things were set up here I don't know I know on my past up it was from the Department of Naval intelligence in December 1988 Bob came in the evening sat down in that chair I was writing out bills and he says John I saw a disc\par

(02:43) today and I said what and he said I saw a disc today and I said theirs are ours and he said theirs I said you saw a flying sight do you go up to the test site he said yeah I just got back I said then what are you doing here and I said they obviously followed you you why don't

you find out what's going on and\par

(03:01) then tell us close range what I witnessed craft approximately 52 ft in diameter 15 ft high it's quite an unbelievable sight to see something that size lift completely silently later on I was allowed inside the craft uh to see how the reactor was placed and how the gravity amplifiers were configured inside there that was phenomenal feeling\par

(03:23) entering the seats inside the craft were much smaller than a human could use it was obvious that this was a you know not meant for people to fly in there was only one vehicle that I worked on though there were nine total in different states of repair or disrepair we really don't know how the fuel was\par

(03:42) manufactured we just know that it was in the craft and uh we were actively trying to find out what reaction it was undergoing to produce the energy to drive the craft I remember a particular evening uh in January Bob Kingan's eyes were bright he said John you will never know what it's like to see your first\par

(04:06) alien I said you're kid couldn't have been a no couldn't have been a do no that was it he was absolutely positive what I did see was what I believe to be autopsy photos a a creature uh and its chest was cut open in a t fashion the skin peeled back uh there were also photos of one single large organ that was removed uh that was\par

(04:31) also cut up and being weighed whether or not they're absolutely authentic I can't say I can only assume because I was working on a craft that that I know to be of alien in nature that the other material that came along with it was probably authentic also I had the test flight schedule for what was going on down at\par

(04:51) S4 and I said well you know how can we see it he said I know we can a place where we can drive in and we no sooner got out of the motor home home when this thing came up behind the mountain from that distance it was just a light but when I got the Celestron 8 focused in on it it was the Flying and just a few\par

(05:08) minutes ago we saw one of the government uh extraterrestrial UFOs fly over there we all watched it for about 7 or 8 minutes we're going to uh uh stay here for another couple hours here to see if we can show you folks uh an actual uh extraterrestrial Flying Saucer being uh flown by the government they perform\par

(05:28) Maneuvers that were not aerodynamically possible with any other craft and the fact that it it glowed which happened to be a byproduct of how the craft operated we're looking at a craft that was traveling huge distances both to the left and the right instantaneously because we got away with it that night\par

(05:44) it kind of became a habit more or less to keep going out there and on one night we got caught we had gager counters film uh video cameras steel cameras everything I started setting up the telescope and about that time the uh Broncos come up and said you know what are you guys doing here the following\par

(06:05) day I was taken in for debriefing and threatened and uh really that's when the falling out more or less started with me and people at us for uh the day just ended the notes were taken and other people were brought in and uh you know I left wondering exactly what was going to happen 20 mi from Area 51 along Highway\par

(06:28) 375 in the small town of Rachel locals have noted mysterious and disturbing events for years people gathered here to discuss the sightings that they'd had in most places you can't talk about that kind of thing you can't find a place to go that big around and kind of the color maybe of a flashlight but a long streak as it came\par

(06:47) through I saw a uh a yellowish white bright light Rise Up from the hill back over in this direction Skyward uh hang motionless for 2 or 3 minutes uh then slowly start to descend between ' 89 and let's say ' 94 every time I came out I saw some do a circle and it would go straight up then it went drop and it go left or right well I'll\par

(07:08) tell you I covered organized crime here in this city for a number of years uh have dealt with a lot of mob Witnesses who told me that they were afraid of uh being bumped off by the mob people are more afraid of our government than they are of organized crime uh they're worried they're going to get killed I\par

(07:24) was constantly followed um my friends were harassed shot at when he got his tire shot out on the freeway this was the first place he came and he said I'm going to turn myself in I said Relax you know just you know stay here for a while the news director and I went up to uh to John Le's home and met Lazar we\par

(07:48) interviewed him for a period of several hours and were convinced this is a really interesting story hello and welcome to a special edition of on the record Groom Lake Nevada is one of the most secretive spots on the planet it's located on the northeast edge of the Nevada test site and is said to be where\par

(08:03) numerous top secret weapon systems have been tested over the years According to some UFO researchers it's also where the government is test flying alien spacecraft well there's nine flying saucers of extraterrestrial origin that are out there the propulsion system is an uh a gravity propulsion system the\par

(08:21) power source is an an matter reactor uh this technology does not exist at all what about aliens any of those up there at Groom Lake I really want to steer away from that right now the first interview I did on TV was in silhouette everyone knew what I looked like at S4 but I didn't want to push back too much\par

(08:39) I just wanted to say hey leave me alone and uh it was hands off after that no one had followed me I mean it it had the desired effect everything stopped immediately most of my documents as far as my past history uh vanished and that was not a natural occurrence further harassment by the authorities brought Bob Lazar to court\par

(09:01) facing minor charges of pandering the judge found it almost impossible to determine his identity that uh shows that he worked for the United States Department of Naval intelligence I also note that he is in fact listed in the Los Alamos National Laboratory telephone directory it's obvious that it's very difficult to get\par

(09:22) information on Mr was a uh from government sources enormously but we can't verify his education background uh the claims for master's degree from MIT in Caltech simply cannot prove it he can't come up with uh any diplomas can't come up with any professors can't come up with any classmates who would verify\par

(09:41) trying to make me a nonperson something where I couldn't prove my background so anything I said you know really wouldn't be uh listen to it however I have been able to verify a lot of things about his background that makes sense we know he worked at Los Alamos lab he knew about the existence of a place called S4 well\par

(09:59) I confirmed with the government there really is a place called S4 I had never heard about it before they say it exists they just won't tell me where it is bizar story broke in ' 89 the UFO Watchers swarmed around this area and they discovered two Hills one of them is called Whitesides Mountain it's the\par

(10:15) mountain with the white sides in the distance and the other one discovered more

recently was Freedom Ridge both these Hills offered a clear view across the valley of this base that doesn't exist which created a lot of embarrassment uh with in the past year the government seized an additional 4,000 acres of land around Groom Lake uh\par

(10:35) the land on which people would peer down on the base I have interviewed now more than two dozen people who worked at that Facility Who all tell me bits and pieces of the same story that story being we've seen these disc shaped craft some of them have just seen these things sitting in a hanger some of them have seen them\par

(10:52) in flight but clearly that many people telling you that they've seen something over and over again over all that time period suggest that something really is going on out there and there are a number of uh photographs that have taken been taken out there of odd objects in the sky disc-shaped objects there are\par

(11:08) videos uh that were taken out there by by people who are out in the desert looking to see what they can see about 2 mi from the military border now on public land I used to map these sensors uh record their locations using the radio and then if you want to sneak around all you have to do is simply uh\par

(11:26) pull the power plug and you're free to to pass by and then after you passed by you put the power plug back on these cables here are connected to Magnetic cylinders buried beside the road on either side and I'll show you the follow this cable under here there you have the uh the sensor unit this detects any big piece of metal\par

(11:46) going by there are um live guards on the top of various of these Hills that are always there 24 hours a day their only job is to watch the desert the saucers are in fact gone from Area 51 because too many people are out there in the desert looking for it no I'm quite sure that testing stopped years ago I doubt very much that\par

(12:05) the the base is even any longer there the remnants of it might be one of the earliest locations to be suggested as a possible storage place is the facility at Pine Gap in Australia and because of the top secret facilities that are already there where where would I put him I put him in the South Pacific cover\par

(12:21) up probably started for pretty good reasons back in the late 1940s when the modern UFO era began it's likely that our country really didn't know what was going on we didn't know where these things were from uh what they were here for what they wanted from us and they're probably really was a danger that there\par

(12:38) might be an outbreak of panic if the public were told that these things are from somewhere else but so many lies have been told over the years since then that I think that uh that once the cover up is exposed if in fact that ever happens that some of these military people would go to jail the government\par

(12:54) is in a holding status quo they're just waiting for whatever the aliens are going to do they are actively and have in their possession uh alien spacecraft and they are actively uh undergoing analysis and flying them and flying them Bob Lazar is an engineer and physicist who says he worked on flying saucers for the US government at\par

(13:20) Area 51 he drew these sketches of one of nine different saucers he says the government has in a secret Warehouse Lazar gave the saucer each names according to their various shapes Top Hat the sport model the jello mold called in to help figure out how they work Lazar says the saucers are powered by an antimatter generator fueled with\par

(13:42) an element which he says could only have come from another planet they set up and produce their own gravitational field just as the Earth holds all matter down they produce

that same field but out of phase and it it repels itself the effects that can cause the way in which everything operates is is by all\par

(14:10) intensive purposes magic I mean it is so far beyond uh our level of Technology now before you toss Lazar on the pile with all the other UFO wackos understand that he willingly agreed to take a lie detector test requested and independently arranged by Las Vegas reporter Terry tetti is the ex cop who administered the test if he's\par

(14:34) lying uh he ought to be in Hollywood because he gave absolutely no physiological indications of attempting deception Lazar says he was referred to his government job by Dr Edward Teller the renowned scientist who help develop the atomic bomb but in a rare interview with inside report teller insisted he\par

(14:55) doesn't know Lazar or at least doesn't remember him I think it it appears that someone's trying to wipe him out George knp is the Las Vegas TV reporter who first aired to Bob lazzar's amazing claims he says he ran into unusual problems just trying to look into lazar's background though Lazar claimed to have once worked at the\par

(15:15) Los Alamos National Laboratory government officials denied they knew anything about him but when nap came up with a phone directory listing lazar's name Los Alamos grudgingly admitted he had spent some time there a officials at the hospital where Lazar was born even denied the simple fact he was born there\par

(15:33) until nap Tracked Down the doctor who delivered Lazar I find Bob to be credible and and the main reason is because the story hasn't changed it's stayed from the beginning it's been the same uh it hasn't expanded like some of these UFO Tales you hear it's been the same and we've been through a lot of\par

(15:49) different interview sessions many on camera many more off camera and it stayed exactly the same consistent but even inside the community of UFO Believers there are many who are skeptical of Bob lazzar's claims nuclear physicist Stanton freedan says Lazar May indeed be the real thing but he says he can also believe Lazar might be a hoer\par

(16:10) or worse yet a government agent spreading false stories designed to cover more important Secrets I find Bob Lazar as somebody who isn't silly who doesn't say totally stupid things who comes across well but I certainly until I get verification cannot endorse the legitimacy of what he is saying Bob Lazar says he quit his job working on\par

(16:33) the government saucers when his bosses began harassing him because he was letting others in on the big secret but now that others are greeting his claims with skepticism and outright hostility he says he wishes he just kept his big mouth shut Lazar says he never took the idea of breaking security lightly he\par

(16:52) just wanted to let the world in on a story he says we all should have been told why keep a secret about probably one of the most important events in history that there's been contact from an alien civilization it's a significant event in history more significant than anything\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\ldblquote The Day After Roswell\rdblquote Candid uncut interview with Colonel Philip J. Corso (Ret.) - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3PZ2HIGVmJE&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw
mNc&index=17

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3PZ2HIGVmJE&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2q
Ny24FvwNmNc&index=17\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) we talk about knowing about a crash retrieval do you when was the first time that you were aware of a crash uh either Roswell or any other crashes here in the United States well the first I knew about it was about around the beginning of 47 when I came back from World War II and I had an intelligent sources there\par

(00:26) was reports that said that the UFOs had crashed in different parts of the world and they were buzzing our planes and so forth I know about them but I didn't know about the Rose Bowl crash then I learned about the Roswell crash when I went I was stationed with Fort Riley Kansas and that was I was the duty officer that\par

(00:47) night that meant I was in charge of the security hall area including the inspection of the guards every place where they were so I went around about two or three in the morning to the veterinarian area because we had horses are still running and one of the sergeants that I knew was a sergeant of the Guard I used to bowl\par

(01:06) with him and uh I don't start now is everything going I told my headquarters that this area was very secure he said yes come on all right so I want to show you something so it took me back in the back room and there was five crates they looked like crates there lift up the tarponet on the one I did\par

(01:27) and here's his body there at first I thought it was maybe a child because it was only about five feet you know shorter than I think it looked to me and it was falling in the floor then I took a good look at it then this lasted about 10 or 15 seconds only and I figured what is that and stomach sort of turn but that was usual because\par

(01:48) in combat when you see people kill your stomach surgery but you have to recover fast especially if you're an awesome command you have to keep going I did the same thing that night at Fort Harvey and I covered it up and I'm sorry to be careful this is very careful I don't want you to get in trouble get out of\par

(02:03) here and uh I'm not gonna put it in my report at all okay what what did this can you describe what this um this body that you saw yes I'll describe it it looked like it has been these sort of legs were not big like it was sort of spin me the arms were starting I saw four fingers of some of the thumb\par

(02:24) and the the test was small sort of and the skin looks sort of grayish color and the head was a large for proportion of the body not real big now but large and the eyes were both slanted sorted and they had about a half a filament and uh no nose no ears no mouth slits so I covered it up and I figured\par

(02:56) myself when I was walking away and outside I better not say anything about this I don't know what it is I have no idea what it is so I figured operate in the intelligence manner hold this in reserve put it up here someplace or back here maybe in the future I'll get some

cooperation and be able to evaluate this\par

(03:19) but not at the moment I don't know what it is so I probably wouldn't back my forgot about it okay then 10 years later Missile Range well at the White House I kept getting reports but none of them tied in definite to this experience so I had a White Sands my own Radars were picking things up items going in the air\par

(03:47) three four thousand miles an hour and I had Radars Pennsylvania which would lock on the targets they were good Radars for the day and I was the only my bedtime I don't have Radars I could breed altitude the Air Force coming in the United States these were modern 19 radars and later stages I'll show you how\par

(04:07) important it was I started getting Atomic Warheads so I figured there's something up for a trouble with the speed what are they so like a good soldier I reported to higher headquarters and some Blacklist forget it I'm not interested don't report anymore odds they want that we could I don't know I get reports in the future I tell\par

(04:29) the boy deliver the tapes to me because we had tapes that record the whole foreign sequence and I checked the title and I figure well this is accurate is true they're selling up our flying around that's beyond our signal capability we have nothing in good three four thousand miles an hour and break the\par

(04:48) lock that quick on a radar especially these Radars which locked on the targets but how did you know how do you go back to seeing what you saw and relating it to Roswell well let me tell you a little later now let me continue on this so a few years later I had some experience on this that there were something like they called\par

(05:12) extraterrestrials so I figured maybe this was one of them then when I on the general Trudeau recorded him in the Pentagon and he told me before he was on this information that I got back because when I commanded the range of movement of this one right and in Mexico and I was Inspector General so I probably much\par

(05:29) thinking two of them so I reported to him absolutely he said your board still he said go and watch things for me the rest don't understand now it's the only orders he ever gave me because that's all I've been in the White House staff he sent me there so so I called me in one day he said I will make you achieve an appointment\par

(05:52) and they're going to hurt a three drawer foul now once you go through this phone and look what's there and you give me a program and tell me what you think they are so I take this file in my office downstairs from his office in the second floor in the Pentagon can I open it up and I start finding this material which he called later of\par

(06:16) course it was junk well and it was a bunch of wires which I didn't even know it didn't work which were emitting colors I didn't even know if they were wires and this chip this integrated circuit a laser instrument I could do like some of the fine cuttings that they say the manual modulations and I had also fiber optics or something\par

(06:40) I had those and we call them we started there because one of Myers and I had the reports on autopsy that performed at Walter Reed on our lab was refinanced the wall to read and when I read that it matched with what I saw Fort Riley 14 years before similar to what I'd seen so then I start putting two and two\par

(07:08) together and gradually these items will start from the general called me and it said work out a program find scientists and users are working on these things and shove them in there I thought but you know I have to study these things because really I told them not that bright I don't know what they said a lot of these things are\par

(07:27) but they're important he said well Phil they are important give me a program what they are so asking questions Talking industry DocuSign it I finally came up with a program for the general which he was satisfied with he's okay started working you're in charge and keep me informed so I started getting anything and I had\par

(07:51) some idea I wasn't sure what the chip was in the greatest circuit in those days there will be on me so I started talking to people and I forget what it is this must be important so that one the write-off I mean let the Bell laugh then I had an instrument also which I didn't discuss in the book and like a human\par

(08:12) I figured well it won't come on it look like a little flashlight the battery must be there because there was no battery in it that was thickening these were this world's terms so one day I went down to our lab that's delvar and uh I told the boys there I know very well we went in the lab at a little bit they\par

(08:33) were doing some work on radiation that then came on it was an instrument and you run over the body it was blinking and had two dowels on it it was lit up but another instrument but beyond that getting back to the body so when I read the autopsy I went to the general I found General I've seen one of these and I started\par

(08:55) describing until he said put it all on the paper so don't give it to me so we put it down I put it on paper and he said I got to he said what do we got all the way up against here I thought well I don't know any bird religious guy he used to go to a really preach at viola and also he was a kind of man that took\par

(09:14) his helmet off and got a sergeant out with his men so when I started putting all this on the extra threshold together we finally gave it a name I told him it looks like you know these are homes and so the name came out extra extra biological entity yeah that's what we figuring they were going to describe it\par

(09:37) we never used the letters E.T there was no such thing you said that they look like clones I look like them they were claws we figured that they were created by some some other in the life and we also came to the decision that they were made specifically to travel in space because we know even in those days\par

(10:04) who man could not travel in space some homes are affected his muscles are affected his brain is affected man cannot travel speed so we came to including these creatures whatever they are made to travel in space and gradually through the work we did we found out that this integrated with a fine sauce and it really is because most\par

(10:27) of the failures of making fine sauces were were the guidance system that this creature was also the guidance system was part of the engine of the client saucer and gradually I got into a lymphatic system the lungs and that thing on the movie people ask me because I told there was some cues to that because they\par

(10:46) pulled out an eyelid and no one knew about that eyelid that eyelid was I like gathers and I could see in the dark they had a third island you mean the uh the autopsy come yeah no the Topsy bit I had said about the third island and it's a toughly was on TV I don't know if you see but they reached over and pulled an eyelid out now no one\par

(11:08) knew about that and people have asked me what do you think of Tom well I have to give it some credibility because I saw three things on there which people don't know about the only I know about them because of the Topsy and I've seen and the creature you saw at Fort Riley yeah did you ever discover where that\par

(11:30) thing yes the sergeant asked you know sergeants talked to the drivers the drivers told

him that this thing came from an Airfield in New Mexico and was going to Wright-Patterson the sergeant told me that the drivers of the four vehicles told me that and I figured then I started looking at other papers and I found the uh\par

(12:08) the references of crashing also I figure well and how did it come from there well what were the three things you said the eyelid was one the lens what were the other two the brain it had four lobes in it different from ours and the third thing the other thing were the striated muscles to be able to travel\par

(12:25) in space and were you able to see any of that in the autopsy film well no I didn't have an autopsy film no the autopsy film shown on TV yes they haven't they had it in the sort of a container and the brain was in there and it looked like the one that was described in these documents I had I want to get back to to the crashes if\par

(12:47) you were did you see you you talk in your book of a number of different crash sites throughout the world I'm I'm more interested in in 1947 around that period of time were you privy to any other crash sites in Arizona New Mexico I was privy to the Saint Augustine crash and there was another crash right now\par

(13:12) there were three crashes I was clearly up in this area I'm interested what's inside that UFO that Saint Augustine crashed could that have been crashed at Socorro instead of Saint Augustine in that area no it wasn't Socorro it was down St Augustine because what I did I got a map and Roswell came through my area through\par

(13:41) Trinity sites and kept on keeps on blowing and to St Augustine area the Northeast portion on 280 there at White Sands that's where I was looking there was a crash reported that happened in White Sands itself in 1948 in September of 1948. there was a talk about something down at Kirkland or all of them in that area I never know about\par

(14:10) that so you never had really a need to know until after a period of time had passed until the general gave you orders to look at this junk and then you looked at the outcome exactly even at the White House I used to get reports because I had all the clearances I didn't have what you call or need to know I had all\par

(14:29) the clearances so I was the documents were available to me to look at and read I had crypto clearance I had an essay clearance satellite clearance I had all those clearings in fact the general told me I want you to have every clearance that I have the people that were aware of these and recovered and did they feel\par

(14:47) that there was a a an international worldwide threat to our safety no I never got recover like that we made our decision and right in the Army in rmd that there was a threat to our safety because we had we kept track a lot of the incidents that happened and they were over up over the incidents they did\par

(15:13) they read somewhere Heinz at valstone AirPort Base they knocked out the guidance system of every missile the same item they knocked out the Germans used to do this to us in Europe well we all around the place and we all ran the factory they would take out and say if they couldn't destroy it moving too fast\par

(15:30) they would take the same part out of every machine so that you couldn't capitalize them and this was the same thing okay and I'm gonna she's gonna change the shot real quick and then I'm going to ask this question and any of the recovery craft that you're aware of being in the Army were there any weapons and are you when\par

(15:52) you're ready go ahead okay when there were when any of the crashes occurred and you were in r d were there any Weaponry found on these crafts were there any weapons that

would the damage was caused by electromagnetism in those no weapons we can't cross no weapons a laser we came across but it wasn't exactly a weapon it\par
 (16:17) was a cutting tool like they had no offensive weapons that you could find not that we could find but the damage was caused we knew this okay could you could you state that there was no weapons as we saw in the fine sauces but the weapon that they did have was electromagnetic type weapons which could knock out our guide system knock\par
 (16:37) out our missiles in fact Von Braun even said that they threw our missiles off a trajectory the strong electromagnetic influence from others because I think this was our guidance system could knock off knockout our missiles our minimum missiles which were our return knockout guide systems and in fact we\par
 (17:01) had a some reports from Russia or a broken arm the cosmodrome they flew over 14 seconds and all their towers fall apart then later I discussed this same issue who was the expert on that with Wilbur Smith the Canadian genius and he told me about Atomic binding coming loose and it's cut it comes in Pillars\par
 (17:24) and I get magnetically charged now if you remember the Roswell thing Braswell said the night before the night that happened there were lightning storms and they kept hitting in one spot because I asked over snowballed he said chances are that these are moving pillars which he said would also cause fires\par
 (17:44) charge this pillar up so hard he said that the plane land committed were disintegrated and he said I think that that thing was so charged up that they came through their gate and when they hit it they were surprised and they crashed I have two more questions okay um there I've been doing a lot of Investigation in the field of Crash\par
 (18:11) retrievals and Dorothy killed gallon's name keeps coming up she was also involved in the Ruby case did you ever have a chance to meet Dorothy kilgal no I never did I never knew her I met a lot of the reporters her demise is sort of questionable because of that okay no I never did neither unfortunately I wish I would have and\par
 (18:41) the last question that I want to ask um uh there's you know besides the ETS coming here do you are you privy to any information about abduction cases is that the ETS that are still coming to this planet that are abduction or do you have any ideas one of those things that we held against could you could you say\par
 (19:02) about the abductions that was one of the things that we said that you're mistreating our people and one of the overt packs that we thought they were doing now we never got into abductions you know because after all our primary mission was the Competitive Edge of the army and number one weapons and we decided that\par
 (19:25) was not our area that functions we believe as a psychologist a medical field people were trained in that and the other services like the Surgeon General and that wasn't really our area to look into so we've washed it because we had records and all these and I thought there was a lot to it but we had our hands full of what we were\par
 (19:46) doing like in our book and we never got into that because we forget that was a whole area Beyond us we weren't trained for that really and we can make most of them we thought because of descriptions those people gave and some of those things and I told this the descriptions they gave on the extraterrestrials match us which they\par
 (20:19) don't know about it was never gone out that the community yeah and we can relocate to another place right so because I'm not sorry go ahead um all right well that's go ahead and can you ask and then I want to get bills good job change okay it's been it's been 50 years

since the Roswell crash um and you've already kind of described\par

(20:50) the the mind of the military being exposed to this kind of weapons potential um we call the Competitive Edge of the army exactly and that's what we're talking about let's bring this up to date is do well okay I'll just ask it do we have have we developed our own Arsenal or Fleet or or uh flight command of flying disc that\par

(21:20) does does the United States military possess its own flying disc technology well I think one of the reasons we failed and find this technology we weren't sure the propulsion system or the guidance system if you're a member of the title of the coanda like Glenda he flew a fine saucer and got it up in the air and it crashed\par

(21:42) he didn't have the guidance system one that we designed or one that we had survived in Europe he was and this thing talks about the Klein that effect it's a color sort of was it was it one of ours that we were trying to capture it wasn't ours okay now we didn't thought experiments and I know about on fine\par

(22:06) sauces the Avro one for example but the thing is we hadn't perfected the propulsion system or the guidance system and I think the reason for that because the Extraterrestrial himself is the guidance system and we never figured on that we never thought that message terrestrial a humanoid could be a guidance system in himself\par

(22:31) are we still trying to develop this or and we just said well we can't do it I don't know okay I can't tell you that because once I left a lot of times I talked to friends of mine that are in and they they tell me things you know but I can't set it down on paper like anything that I'd worked on myself like\par

(22:50) here I think you know I didn't work on that but fortunately I wish I did know were you ever at Camp Stewart no and in Atlanta Georgia or in Georgia oh I stopped there but no I'm not staying there did you ever run across a gentleman named Lieutenant Colonel uh Thomas M Chaney a surgeon no I can't place right now that's all I\par

(23:13) have to Mountain stream that was in 1975 when they knocked out I think it was yeah the flooring mountains yeah oh yeah 75 was a big year yeah\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Project Red Light, UFO crash recoveries & aliens discussed by fmr. Boeing Aerospace employee "A.H." - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nTjcGs0IQmg&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw mNc&index=18>

}}{\fldrslt{<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nTjcGs0IQmg&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw mNc&index=18>\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) sure I worked at BO Aircraft company in Long Beach California and as a surface uh technician uh working for the commercial side and Military side of uh Boeing and long California formerly McDonald Douglas Aircraft company and I became interview uh interested in ham radio about 1980 and uh I got my ham radio license\par

(00:30) and in 1987 I was scanning my ham radio the frequency band and I came across a conversation two people were in conversation uh one in El Toro and one in Newport Beach and uh they were talking about bombers and Fighters and the other person uh that was living uh well actually there were three people one in\par

(00:56) TCA Lake which we are close to right now and he was continuing to call him uh General and uh you don't do that on ham radio on CB radio you do that that they're called handles and so I waited for them to clear out and they went back to the gentleman and Luca Lake and asked him why he was calling this person in\par

(01:19) Newport Beach General and he told me that he would talk to me about that off the air in which uh I then gave gave him my phone number and at the time I was in Signal Hill and I told him to give me 30 minutes to get home and to call me in which he did and he called me and he informed me that the reason why he was\par

(01:43) referring to the person in Newport Beach as general is because he was a general and this was fourstar General and Chief of Staff of the Air Force General Curtis [Music] lay I uh proceeded to uh monitor the frequency for about 2 weeks I waited for the right time to come in and break in and I talked to Curtis L on the air I uh\par

(02:10) took it upon myself to drive down there I looked up his address uh using the FCC database in Long Beach drove down to Newport Beach and rang his doorbell electronic security gate and his wife Helen let me in and uh I I was looking for the the door now I couldn't find one cuz they didn't have a door knob and so\par

(02:32) I just grabbed the gate and went in and as soon as I walked in the front door there was a big bust of Curtis the May uh depicting him as chief chief of staff of the Air Force and that blew me away right there and uh then I knew this was Curtis L and we sat down and talked in his den uh he put his feet up on his\par

(02:52) coffee table which there were Air Force magazines on sitting on top and directly to our left was a picture of him of uh in the white house with President Kennedy uh Curtis May was fully dressed in his uniform and I asked Curtis L and I said I said Kurt I said when you're in the Air Force out of the 100% of sightings\par

(03:15) that came into the air force how many of them were not identified and he said out of the 100% that came in only 35% of them could not be identified and I asked them well why why couldn't they have been identified uh in he said because because the uh the the craft are too damn fast we can't catch him in fact he used some\par

(03:36) uh foul language in there too uh in his explanation and then I asked him about the Roswell crash if that really occurred and he looked over at me and he shook his head yes that it did did occur and I said I was particularly interested in the strange writings that were found inside and I said were they ever\par

(03:57) deciphered and he said far as he uh under understood understood they were not uh deciphered uh when he was in office and then I asked him about If he if he ever knew where these things were coming from uh they were porn of origin and you know he looked over at me again and he said you he he said don't give anything to the CIA he\par

(04:23) said they want their hands into everything they usually do get their hands into everything and they get away with it and I said and I said what about the FBI and he said no and he said it's all wrapped up within the Central Intelligence Agency and they took it away from him and he was he was angry he\par

(04:39) was angry about this and he in fact he became so angry he coughed and he grabbed his stomach as if his stomach hurt what I found very interesting about Curtis L May is that uh Senator Barry Goldwater tried to get close to the truth of course that was many years ago before I met Curtis C May and uh when\par

(05:02) Kur when I sat down to talk to Curtis may he he was kind of apprehensive to talk to me about what I was asking him about and so I mentioned that I met the former uh chief agent of the Los Angeles FBI Richard britting and uh and he he didn't know him but and then I mentioned a CIA uh agent that who I met uh whose\par

(05:27) name is Brett Merill he's now passed away uh was living in Long Beach for a while then moved to Leighton Utah and then he passed away from cancer uh he he didn't know this gentleman either but I told him uh what they told me and then Curtis L started to open up and talk about uh what he told me about Roswell and uh the\par

(05:52) crash that had occurred and uh he told me that he was aware that it that it wasn't ours it wasn't the militaries uh the air force of the army of the Navy and it was highly uh strange was a highly strange vehicle that crashed and uh he took over the office from General Nathan Twi uh Nathan twiy never told him\par

(06:15) anything either and apparently Curtis lame was not aware of twi's involvement uh in majestic 12 and by the way M Majestic 12 is real J12 did exist but it does not exist today the name was changed the positions are still the same uh Henry Kissinger is very uh well knowledgeable about what's going on uh Henry Kissinger was in in the loop\par

(06:47) as uh uh I was told and uh who told you this uh friend of mine that worked at the NSA he told me this he saw Henry Kissinger's name on documents uh he saw uh uh George Bush's name on some of the documents uh he was made aware of what's going on in about 1978 uh Reagan was fully uh briefed on the alien\par

(07:19) presence Reagan told maau gorbachov of Russia about 75% of what's going on and then gorbachov became very very close to us I find that highly strange uh CNN reporter in uh Washington DC the second time that gorbachov came to America uh a CNN reporter was able to interview goroff and his wife when they\par

(07:47) got out on the street and they drove the security uh detail up the wall and uh CNN reporter asked gorbachov uh do you think we should get rid of all of our nuclear weapons and his wife stepped in and she said no I don't think we should get rid of all of our nuclear weapons because of alien spacecrafts Now CNN put this story\par

(08:12) on for for the half hour the CNN headlight news and I heard this and I jumped up and put a a blank tape in to record the next half hour well that story disappeared and you know who did that who intercepted that that was the CIA that got involved with that because I know they they were monitoring CNN and\par

(08:31) all International headlines at that time and uh they squashed that but I heard it and uh this and this tells me that my information is correct about Ronald Reagan and from my uh NSA source and uh it's just uh total Overkill as far as I'm concerned and it's just uh Congress needs to know about this information\par

(09:00) uh the news media will not talk will not put the real information on because they still

think it's it's nons subject until somebody in power such as the Secretary of State uh the director of uh the ministrator of NASA comes out and says something about that there might be something to it well I told him earlier\par

(09:20) about some sightings that I were aware that I was aware of in Nevada uh near uh uh Mercury uh Nevada uh near tonopa and he said that the FBI agent was uh his name was Richard bring uh he's now head of security at the Mormon Church in Salt Lake City Utah and uh he had referred me to uh the United States Air Force office uh in La near\par

(09:53) the Los Angeles airport office Elsa Gunda Boulevard in the 405 freeway and uh that they would be interested interested in uh hearing reports of close sightings very close sightings and even Landings of these things and Curtis lay shook his head yes and the CIA agent uh Brett Merrill told me that uh he had\par

(10:19) uh dealt with the United States Air Force regarding missiles uh to try to shoot these down uh when they come into our airspace uh uh that's that's basically what the CIA uh agent told me and he also told the agent told me that uh that the CIA agent told me that he was aware of the situation and it's extremely classified\par

(10:44) but he was aware of what was going on he was a uh National Intelligence agent he said that we had several of them in Nevada over uh El Nevada and other Port uh portions of New Mexico uh near Albuquerque did he indicate what time frame these events happen uh this was in the uh the late 60s and 70s I've met a uh gentleman that was in the\par

(11:10) Army in the CID that was involved with several crash recoveries when he was in the C in 1947 uh when he became uh when he was inducted in United States Army uh he was in the C and some several of his friends were in The cic Counter Intelligence and uh uh they became very close one another and he handpicked a friend of\par

(11:36) mine that worked at Boeing Aircraft company in Long Beach to become a part of uh crash recovery uh retrieval in uh Northern uh AR uh excuse me nor Northern New Mexico and uh apparently he saw some of the aliens and uh witnessed the craft and he was put guard guard around uh this crash disc that had CRA crashed and\par

(12:04) they gave him a uh M1 carbing uh rifle to to guard anybody that try to get close to it and they were given orders to shoot anybody without authorization they recalled him on several other crashes uh they had to fly him uh with blackened out windows to several of the crash sites and some of the crash sites were uh very pure UTD uh\par

(12:30) to smell and they had to back up about 45 ft away from the craft to uh escape the the smell he said it smelt like uh rotting uh eggs uh inter miixed with rotting uh mustard was he said it was just horrible and this is someone that you knew yes I personally know him he's still currently alive is he still working or retired no\par

(12:57) he's retired and you you know his name yes I do can you share it not at this time okay did you um meet anyone else at Boeing that had been involved in these this area just uh one of the security guards that worked there that uh was working for the uh Treasury Department and he left disgusted because of the low\par

(13:19) pay and he uh picked up a job at McDonald dougas Aircraft Company because of the better benefits and better pay uh scale and uh he new people in the Secret Service and uh the even some of those people in the Secret Service know about the about the alien connected projects and that the phenomenon is real and I F\par

(13:41) found that kind kind of funny because of uh they're not clear to hear the information they don't have the classification to hear the information but yet people in the uh Secret

Service know about it and I found that kind of kind of hilarious and I interviewed this uh security guard at McDonald Douglas\par

(13:57) Aircraft company for about 45 minutes regarding the subject he was trying to find out where there was one crash that occurred one crash uh occurred in uh he believes that from his Commander was it occurred in uh the desert of New Mexico Northern New Mexico and there was another one that crashed in Nevada near elley Nevada and the\par

(14:22) other the other crash a total of three he didn't know where it was because uh nobody wanted to talk about it and there were all told to shut up but when he was on S side he didn't really know where he was cuz he was flown in on a black and craft yeah that's correct they were taken to several crash areas uh in an aircraft uh they were\par

(14:45) then landed they were taken by by Jeep uh they were told not to look out the Jeep at all to keep their their their eyes in one one position they were told not to talk to anybody uh there in fact one of the locations one of the Military Officers said uh he goes gentlemen we're not here on a uh Hollywood movie set\par

(15:09) this is a highly classified Mission uh you're not even supposed to talk to your to your family about this and uh they had to they had to sign uh security oath uh statements that they would not talk about this for 50 years regarding uh the crash acts that they were taken to these uh gentlemen saw my friend has uh seen personally the\par

(15:32) dead aliens uh they had almond shaped eyes darken a rather large head uhar a little bit larger than human head uh their bodies were about the size of about a uh 9-year-old child uh their hands were uh they had four fingers nor no thumb uh they were they all he he told me they all look like they came out of a\par

(16:00) of a mold because they all look the same and their mouths were just a small slit uh the typical uh description that that's out in in the field uh R small ears no hair in the head uh just really strange looking to him he thought they were uh probably a part of a of a genetic uh research of possibly of the Germans but the\par

(16:27) technology that he saw uh in the craft could not be of German technology because of the fiber optics that were found inside and some of the slide switches that uh that they had inside the craft that we didn't even have and nobody else on Earth would uh have that type of Technology what dates were these did he\par

(16:49) give you any specific or just a general this was this was uh started uh in 1947 there were more crashes than Roswell but people don't understand is that uh there was one in 1948 and there was another one in 1949 the 1949 crash was a rather large craft and the people inside were a little bit taller they were about 5'8\par

(17:10) tall and these individuals noses were quite long uh they kind of looked like the ancient uh uh not the samans but the uh there's a race I I can't I can't recall it this time uh but there's an an they looked a lot like an ancient race uh around Palestine uh probably about uh 3,000 BC uh the uh he told me that uh he\par

(17:43) picked up one of these aliens and put it on uh on board of one of the uh jeeps and he said it it felt like the alien felt like probably about 45 PBS at most maybe 40 and uh he they put him in body bags and took him to and for was all what he told me they took him to to rri patteron Air Force Base at the time\par

(18:07) uh later they start taking some of them to uh Colorado and Northern New Mexico and then uh later on at Area 51 in the 19 uh late 1960s all uh crash debris and technology and anything that had to do with uh the alien connected uh phenomenon uh all went to Area 51 the

these craft were circular shaped they were they were not Chevron shaped\par
 (18:33) and they were very very light uh six people lifted up a 60t in diameter craft and put it on a carry all and uh he he said uh it was just really strange metal he he rubbed his hand on it and it felt really smooth like somebody had just buffed it out with a buffer did he indicate uh how they came to uh be disable a yes he said\par
 (19:00) that the uh he was far as he could uh could gather from his friend cic uh the FBI was checking into this too they were interested uh as to why these things were crashing and they found out that the the radar testing in U New Mexico was the cause of a lot of them that were crashing and uh high power transmitters when they would get\par
 (19:25) too close to uh transmitters uh they would uh cause interference like in 6 met or uh UHF high powered uh Transmissions uh they would it would interfere with their guidance control and they would just crash other craft that craft uh crashed uh we had shot them down with with our uh military weapons that's one of the things that \par
 (19:49) do remember that him telling me that there's another alien group that looks a lot like uh the human race and they're called uh the orange through my mother at Boeing Aircraft Company my mother's now deceased and her friend is now deceased now I can talk about it uh my mother uh had met a tube bender in\par
 (20:12) McDonald douglas Aircraft company which is now Boeing and his close friend worked at northr they he was working on the stealth program at at the time and this guy is an absolute brain in mathematical uh uh with mathematical figures and fixing things and making things work and correcting uh everything that to make\par
 (20:35) everything work the the higher rups at Northrup were uh dumbfounded by this guy and they recommended him to uh to to work with the projects up at uh Area 51 in Nevada and uh apparently he was been he's been working up there for at least 5 years years and they had they inducted him into the alien connected projects to\par
 (21:03) work specifically on the technology and tried to figure out how these things work to back engineer them uh in fact I asked him where they're coming from and he told me he said you know I can't answer that that's so highly classified and another reason why he didn't answer it uh regarding where these things are\par
 (21:21) originating from is that his his son is still working within the connected projects and he didn't want to even talk about it uh but he did tell me that he worked on the craft to back engineer them he's aware of their existence he knows that I met CH the chief of staff of the Air Force General L he told me several times of the\par
 (21:44) testing that that took place at Area 51 uh that some of them come up uh behind the mountain and these just blank out and disappear and then they appear about 15 20 miles away from where he originally saw it within about 20 seconds and just reappear and do that these are made by humans uh no these are the real things\par
 (22:07) the these these are the ones the craft that he has been working on and uh they go who's fly who's doing this uh that's this is us this is our military testing these vehicles up at Area 51 and the vehicles are made by whom by the extraterrestrials I would like to work up there and he said you know you're\par
 (22:26) better off working at Boeing because it's a very very uh restrictive and repressive place to work and he said you're better off at Boeing uh because the security at Area 51 they have security within security watching other people uh there other security people and it drives them up the wall too and it drives the employees up the wall\par

(22:50) that's why they have a a big Exodus up there of uh some of the employees that work there they just they can't stand the environment up there because because you can't do anything you can't talk to anybody you can't uh uh it's just he said it's horrible it's it's a horrible place to work area 51's just a it's just\par

(23:09) a horrible place to work it's like working in in Russia when Russia was Communist uh communist country he was working for Northrup directly for Northrup he was not working for the military uh any of the military services at all he was receiving his paycheck from Northrup so Northrup hasn't involvement with Area 51 oh yes so does\par

(23:31) locked Martin uh Boeing aircraft uh they do uh Trucking for Area 51 Boeing aircraft uh uh Hughes uh most of the major uh defense contractors have uh something to do with Area 51 uh they're not let in to what's going on they're not let they're they're not even allowed access to S4 site 4 uh but they do they do truck for\par

(24:05) Boeing trucks for for uh Area 51 I do know that for for sure I found that out from a friend at Boeing that told me that uh they were hiring up there for Trucking for some of the uh military sites up there and I found out from him that uh he had personally gone uh onto Area 51 escorted to Area 51 from the uh\par

(24:28) Highway did this contact UM by the way you say he's passed away now uh which one one you're discussing now the oh oh no no he's still alive oh he's still alive no no he's still alive in fact he knows where the aliens are are originating from in in fact I asked him that and he's absolutely refused to to\par

(24:49) to discuss that which I previously stated but he's not at NS anymore he's at Boeing oh no he's he's fully retired uh for far as he understands there is an underground area there and there's a lot of of extraterrestrial debris down uh below area 50 when stored uh some sort of a containment area and um but he he has he has never seen any\par

(25:16) extraterrestrials at are 51 walking around and conversing with anybody there at A51 or S4 it's just the just uh the craft and the the technology that they're trying to extract from these vehicles to uh incorporate that technology into our Fighters and possibly some of our space programs developed the propulsion or\par

(25:41) Energy Systems from this study uh just basically Laser Technology and uh Soundwave um defense mechanisms Soundwave uh to blow up uh tanks uh buildings with uh just sound waves and uh some of the Laser Technology came from from these craft uh he told me about uh and we're incorporating this technology from these\par

(26:11) craft that are 51 and I also found out that they are moving uh a lot of the personnel and some of the equipment and some of the tech extraterrestrial technology uh equipment and the CFT to a base up in Utah he mentioned uh there's a base here in California near Anza California and there's another base uh\par

(26:38) in the deserts of T I believe he said t ton or tahon I believe he said t tahon tahon I believe I believe that's the the word that he used there's a base uh near uh Lancaster and palmdell area and and near uh this is very funny it's near Northrup there's an underground area out there too that he was aware of and but he uh particularly\par

(27:07) mentioned and and stayed focus on Anza California uh there's some underground areas up there too that they're uh uh researching some of this uh technology and uh at March Air Force Base uh through project red light what is Project red light project red light is uh program to test these vehicles and extract as much information\par

(27:31) as possible from uh the the alien connected projects to find out how these things

operate and uh gain as much information to uh possibly uses uh for our advancement for our uh like I said for our Fighters and bombers and for our uh space connected Pro uh connected projects and it further uh verifies what\par

(27:54) I was told by uh people that were in the Army and the Air Force and people that worked at Area 51 uh to cooperate uh what's going on regarding uh project red light and project red light is still continuing as of this day he wasn't out of Nelis he was out of uh Area 51 primarily okay uh northr uh hired him uh to go up there\par

(28:19) and and help the cause up at are 51 to try to find out how these things work and I believe he started in 1980 and he left there probably about 1997 and by the way project red light and project uh uh Grudge they're all inter intermixed uh the director of Project Blue Book Robert Fen uh told me this he\par

(28:48) was fully aware of project red light and he formerly used to work at Fairchild in Redondo Beach on Aviation and Rose crayons and we talked for about an hour on the phone and he was also reluctant to talk to me about the phenomenon until I told him that I met General lay well and of course the CIA agent too and the FBI\par

(29:12) agent and so then he started to open up and talk to me about uh about the situation of of UFOs and I asked him about some of the crash debris that was taken to to rri Patterson Air Force base after the the Roswell crash and he had told me that yes some of the debris and the bodies were taken to to rright Patterson Air Force Base in\par

(29:34) Dayton Ohio and some of the other stuff was were taken to a base in Florida and uh and that shocked me because I never heard anything about a base in Florida some of the crash debris being taken to Florida and uh and then I told him you know I I know somebody that used to work at the National Security\par

(29:56) Agency had a top secret umber clearance and he also told me about some of the uh information about the aliens and then then he really opened up and started to release information and then you know I said you know I understand that you wrote project Grudge blue book report number 13 He said yes and I asked him I said where\par

(30:18) are these where are these crafts coming from and he he told me he didn't even know where these these crafts were coming from all he knew was that uh the aliens are real uh he's aware that they're coming here they're penetrating our airspace they're trying to become close to us the aliens want to become\par

(30:37) close to us for some reason or another they want to try to look like us because they know something is coming what that is I don't know we are absolutely 100% aware of what's going on uh regarding uh this intrusion uh into our airspace and that uh we were trying to get a lid on this to try to minimize the\par

(31:01) sightings to quell the uh the news media and the witnesses that are reporting these sightings to the news media and to try to draw a interest uh in this uh to try to push for a congress a congressional investigation and the Air Force didn't want this they wanted to uh push this thing under the rug and continue to\par

(31:26) research this and uh just get a handle on it and try to get as much information and Technology out of these crafts as fast as they could and to uh steer the news media off on some crazy idea that uh these sightings were created by uh college pranks and balloons and uh meteorological uh problems and they just\par

(31:51) they just try to sweep it right under the rug and this is what uh Robert friend told me that uh the whole whole project was uh to collect as much information as they could and a lot

of the information was siphoned off by the CIA and the National Security Agency and uh people at oi Office of Naval intelligence no this the fact that that\par

(32:15) he had mentioned that uh there were other agencies uh clamoring for control and in fact going right directly to the president to get that control what he told regarding the security ramifications were that uh if if their military personnel were were to talk about this they could be uh Court marshal or at\par

(32:39) least threatened to be Court Marshal to get them to back down and to scare them and uh other intimidations would be to hold her paychecks back uh transfer him to other bases where uh a lot of people would not want to go to like Alaska well through my NSA contact uh he was in the Army the NSA is a part of the\par

(33:04) army uh he was an advanced intelligence gathering uh he had a top secret umber clearance he trained at the uh at the NSA Fort me and then they transferred him to a satellite monitoring station and he had received several Transmissions from the Pentagon and from other uh satellite uh monitoring Stations of the NSA that they\par

(33:32) were tracking uh etvs extraterrestrial it stands for extraterrestrial uh vehicles and this is the lingo within the NSA uh how they communicate back and forth uh is etvs uh other military services refer to them as Bogies or a long time ago UFOs of course now they're considered to be flying saucers um he had told me that the NSA\par

(34:02) is fully aware of the Extraterrestrial presence that we've inter intercepted uh many of their signals uh during the 60s and we were testing uh Transmissions to try to jam their transmissions and uh and to try to communicate with them and and he had told me that he was aware of top secret bases in Colorado that were monitoring the\par

(34:35) situation and there is another base in London that uh is also monitoring the situation regarding the extraterrestrials uh through MI5 and MI6 uh he told me that uh the president of the United States uh Jimmy Carter was alerted to several events that were taking place overseas uh he had handled that transmission\par

(35:00) personally uh he what he basically told me is that the NSA is fully aware of what's going on uh in an area called the puzzle Palace Carter was brought up to speed regarding some events that were taking place over in Iraq and Iran uh where several near misses occurred and uh some of the uh uh Iranian forces uh fighter jets\par

(35:27) which we sold to them United States military aircraft uh they chased some of these vehicles and uh their in instrumentations went crazy and one of the fighter jets almost crashed uh but he pulled away from the uh from the object the huge circular-shaped object and uh he regained his control of his fighter jet and uh he personally handled\par

(35:53) that traffic to uh to the Pentagon through the NSA it was all uh decrypted in fact Jimmy Carter was not brought into the loop they for some reason the group the control group uh they they just they they don't trust the guy for some reason they don't trust Jimmy Carter they were afraid that he would come out and make statements uh\par

(36:14) blanketed statements to uh to the news media and they just didn't trust him they didn't trust Jimmy Carter at all they left him out of the loop but he was informed by uh the chairman and Joint Chiefs of Staff uh that these events were taking place over in Iran and Iraq and earlier uh incidents were taking\par

(36:33) place and they're monitoring they're monitoring our war efforts and what we're doing regarding uh nuclear bombs and and other experiments the aliens he he went in 1974 and he retired uh well not he left the military the NSA in about 1985 he said that Henry kisher was

involved with with a study group back in\par

(36:59) the ' 50s uh to study the ramifications of this information if it had leaked uh through a credible Source uh what would happen and uh they were to do a study and pass off uh classified information to outside study groups such as the ran Corporation and other think tanks of of this nature to uh study what would\par

(37:27) happen uh if this information were to be uh leaked out or to talk talked about but from credible people uh as to what would happen and uh Henry kinger uh headed a uh some sort of a study group basically was was controlled by by Majestic 12 uh people the notorious mj12 which is no longer called mj12 l'm\par

(37:54) trying to find out the new name of this group in fact the my contact that worked uh worked at Area 51 knows the name of the group but he's refusing to tell me the name uh because it was compromised in 1979 1980 um basically it's it's an oversight group uh intermingled with the National Security Council and the National\par

(38:21) Security Planning Group uh in Washington DC it's an over over oversight policy group uh like the NS uh like the NSA and the National Security Council but primarily there's a group called The National Security Planning Group uh that oversees everything and Majestic 12 is intermingled with these people the\par

(38:43) National Security Planning Group they have full control uh they alert the president of what's taking place and uh he uh either authorizes or just says you know hey hey you know you guys go at it you know uh they they have full control they have no Congressional oversight whatsoever uh they answer to nobody uh\par

(39:08) except for the president of the United States but they're trying to they're trying to push it aside away from the president now well apparently that's that's correct uh they they no longer have that much control over these groups anymore they're just it's like a separate entity uh how they're being funded \par

(39:26) don't know I can't find that information out I love to find it out because I can tell you one thing the general Accounting Office they don't know what's going on they don't know where the money's going uh they don't know what these groups are doing what they're studying and they they hide it all in black project operations they they could\par

(39:45) say it's for research on uh uh why Ducks don't fly that much or something like that and they would just hide it in top secret programs and the president's losing control he's just absolutely starting to lose control over over this that's why Carter wasn't brought was not brought into the loop they just don't\par

(40:04) want to release the information regarding the locations where they're coming from where they're originating from and some of the locations are from Earth some of the there's underground bases here at Earth where the aliens have constructed bases a long long long long time ago uh before Columbus even\par

(40:25) discovered it America from what I understand uh the these areas would cause uh a major upset in fact some of the areas were already found through some of the in uh investigations done by a television network U called sightings uh they found several of the underground bases down in Puerto Rico um that's the kind of information that\par

(40:54) the NSA is worried about it's is releasing the tracking information because uh people that know how to coordinate uh how where things are coming from like air traffic controllers uh degrees uh longitudes and where they're coming from they could find out more of these underground bases and this is why the NSA is really afraid to\par

(41:17) release this information and this is another reason why the government of Puerto Rico uh has now fenced off the area where some of these things are coming out of the freshwater lake down there uh and we we'll just buy off politicians down there to get these things done basically that's the information that the NSA is\par

(41:40) refusing to release regarding the tracking and uh they also uh cooperate back and forth with the nro the national reconnaissance organization regarding tracking and intercepts uh along with NORAD um the Air Force and the Army uh they're all in on it and it's all connected with a top secret group called Magi\par

(42:05) control what did he tell you about Magi control and and how that operates Magi control is controlled by uh Office of Naval intelligence it's a top secret uh collection group like the Central Intelligence Agency and the NSA in fact the oi is just like the CIA it's a top secret organization within the nav\par

(42:27) uh out of Oni uh to collect top secret information collect information on foreign dignitaries uh pre uh foreign leaders uh the alien connected project primarily uh it's similar to the NSA and the C it's all uh encrypted information uh they have agents out in the field just like the CIA collecting information uh it's all very very top\par

(42:58) secret operation Looking Glass is a top secret program uh project which is ongoing up at Area 51 to try to to see into the future to try to uh predict and actually to see into the future a time travel uh to find out what events will take place in the future and uh from what I understand it's uh currently\par

(43:23) ongoing up at Area 51 in connection with project red light did they indicate uh who who who let you know about that project I heard this from a CIA uh buddy of mine the the the the same CIA uh agent that that passed away from cancer up in up in Utah what else did he share with you the CIA contact and can you share his name now\par

(43:47) he passed away oh yeah Brett Merrill okay yeah the same one yeah did he share with you anything else was that's that's interesting did he share that there was actually a device that assisted in this sort of time travel it derives from the alien technology did he did not get into what it looks like or how big it is or\par

(44:05) anything like that but it it derives from uh comes from the alien technology itself they the aliens can go into the future and find out what uh events will take place uh many years into the future and they can also go back in time too of course anti-gravity most of the craft uh operate on anti-gravity electoral\par

(44:27) gravitic uh propulsion and uh oh yeah of course they the aliens are uh at least at least 4,000 to 5,000 years advanced in in our Tech current back in 1947 I would say but we we have jumped so fast in our technology of of course with their help uh back in 1947 the scientists would say wow these guys are at least\par

(44:57) 4,000 to 5,000 years advancing us over us but now I would estimate the alien uh if we would say it F1 would crash now uh without any help to where we're at now our technology we would say they're probably about maybe probably about 400 years Advanced over us with technology without any without any help from them if if\par

(45:21) something would crash now oh yeah we're uh we're just about at the uh conclusion state right now regarding anti- anti-gravity that's why these little cute little toys are now coming out uh that are anti-gravity uh like like the little top that that's uh that sits there in air and Spins uh I I would give it about maybe\par

(45:45) about 15 years and we'll have cars that will uh levitate using this type of Technology oh

yeah we we're doing it up at Area 51 right now some of the stuff that my buddy worked on up at Area 51 um uh who lives now in in uh parump Nevada through northroad but yes we've we've we're flying vehicles up there\par

(46:10) right now and in Utah right now they had to have him up at Area 51 and they sent him right up there gave him the clearance top secret carve clearance uh Bob Lazar would probably mention uh probably recognize that clearance it's called what top secret carve c a rbe right to carve a steak or something carve a uh\par

(46:36) turkey and uh oh yeah he was he's aware of where the aliens are coming from where their point of origin are and uh he's just refusing to tell me this information it's just so highly classified is he retired now oh yes he's retired in anti-gravity programs or the TR program well I know that Lon is for\par

(46:59) for an absolute fact Lon a Hughes electronics uh Optical out here in California next to the Los Angeles airport uh well McDonald Douglas Aircraft company was at a small level now they're at a big level now because Boeing bought McDonald Douglas Aircraft company out uh I know that Boeing is uh at the uh at least the transportation\par

(47:26) mode right now but they will get into the aircraft mode year 2001 uh to help them out with the projects at uh in Utah and Nevada uh in fact Boeing has an operation in Salt Lake City Salt Lake City Utah right now so that's not going to be any problem for for our government to pull them right in because they're\par

(47:48) right in they moved every 50 most of the stuff from Area 51 at least 35% to 40% of Area 51 to Utah uh just basically those those companies and of course locked and northr well the primarily people that work at AR 51 they they want a new 4x4 they they'll get it if they want uh special Foods uh according to their taste\par

(48:16) they'll get it uh if they want pay increases they'll get it they don't have to strike like like uh people working for other uh companies you know for a union or non union company uh they don't have to strike they'll get it uh yeah they they they live like uh Kings from all the contacts that I've met my final conclusion and my thoughts\par

(48:40) about this is that the reason why our government's afraid to release this information is because of religion this would probably destroy uh how we see ourself I think they should start releasing some of the information that we have managed to collect on Mars regarding the face on Mars which I know for a fact is real uh through in fact I\par

(49:04) have another contact at na at uh NASA J JPL that I that I haven't mentioned I can't mention too much about it because he's still working there okay well as much as you can well they're they the person that I know is very high up in in NASA he's not a he's not a director an administrator but uh they know what's\par

(49:27) going on they they they know it's a face they know that it was carved by uh somebody else other than us they the NASA JPL hups and Personnel they're at JPL they know for a fact in in the Imaging area they know for a fact that the face on Mars is real and it was not made by wind storms or trick of lighting\par

(49:54) or anything like that they know for a fact that the face on Mars was made from an extraterrestrial race that came here to Earth at about 45,000 Years BC and set up civilization here on Earth and went back and forth uh to re uh from Mars to our planet Earth to give us information and uh to uh further further the that they\par

(50:26) created which is us this is this is a shock to to the to the human populace and uh I think I think it's the the big reason why NASA and all the governments especially the United

States are refusing to release us information because one thing will lead to another and somebody will come to a conclusion that we were created by an\par

(50:50) extraterrestrial race that came to this solar system and set the planets in their proper order which they are now in and exploded the gaseous planet that which we call the Sun and thus God said let there be light uh this this would be shocking to to everybody here on Earth and this is what they're afraid of releasing and\par

(51:17) that's my final conclusion regarding this investigation and who the aliens are I I really feel that the aliens that were on the planet Mars came here and set up our CI civilization as we now know it and they created these gray extraterrestrial aliens to watch over our planet to make sure we don't blow up their creation and\par

(51:43) their planet\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Fmr. S-4 Level 2 sentry Derek Hennesy (Connor O'Ryan) witnessed Greys & disc-shaped craft at Area 51 - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PpJRZ4CZYI&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=19>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PpJRZ4CZYI&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=19\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) there's four levels in size four excluding the top level of the surface which is basically a hanger hangers uh with the satellite there's probably not too much too but the levels are all operators the first second levels are all elevator where they keep the flying disc ships whatever you can call it\par

(00:24) they bring it to the surface right when I was there they were trying to operate the disc to my viewing unsuccessfully there's scientists there there's I mean I've personally witnessed High White House officials being there right now I'm basically kind of scared I mean I'm on the run I don't know what\par

(00:53) everything holds for me I just want to get this haunted open the very best big place a big place the elevators are right here there's four elevators security there are no centuries down at three or four and the levels of doing four right here don't know what goes on there I heard something about a heavy or EB\par

(01:30) down there I'm not too familiar with what it is but as you get off the elevators get off and this is level two you walk in the bays are over here they're all separated by like an automatic doors that open and close each Bay right down as far five on each side there's the hallway right there and they can each of these\par

(02:03) Bays have elevators it'll bring them all the way to the top it'll bring the whole floor all

the way over the hydraulic system now as you walk down there's a lot of machine here that's here which I have no recollection of what it does I believe it's I've never been in that area my job was to Center be a century oh\par

(02:27) for these three gates and up above and the level complex and sometimes I would be walking down here escorting people now over on this there's a hallway down here and it brings off which is a lot of there's a big computer system right here I believe it's a computer system say for sure right here is a level\par

(02:54) seven twos these tubes are about two feet and width they're about six feet high stand on it they stand or end on it now as you're walking and you look at these tubes I'm Central official one they're all exactly the same to end uh the Yum and the the creatures inside are completely identical there is absolutely\par

(03:36) no way that I can see of identifying each and every one of them individually now there's a aluminum part right here I don't know if it's covering genitals of them or not but the rest is filled with the solution is a couple tanks right here I don't know if they're oxygen I don't know what they hold there's no\par

(04:03) identifying marks on them whatsoever there's no absolutely no air in the tanks it's all solution and uh the Grays are are just in here right here they're suspended so I imagine they're being clamped somehow some way to hold them in this completely where their feet is completely off the ground and stuff\par

(04:25) like that and under here there's about a one foot pedestal of uh black Iron steel like uh it's really it's polished but it looks like a black polished anodized iron now the things inside and they resemble what everybody sees and uh the only thing that's different about them from what I see on all the pictures\par

(05:11) is the eyes appear to be a or they're they look like prunes they're uh like your fingers here they're all shriveled up and you can't see no ice arcs then there's no visible eyelids or anything like that they have a grayish like uh a grayish pigmentation it's not scary scaly or anything it's like a pigmentation there's no apparent hair on\par

(05:44) them there's little holes uh not really slits but a little cold maybe an air cartoons slits really kind of small for the nose and the mouse the bodies themselves are very very thin they don't they appear not to have any breasts or navel or anything like that not that I can see I've done I mean I wasn't\par

(06:25) able to sit and study them and full view for a while one day I mean I don't think I've heard talked there that I know their systems aren't like ours but they're very thin and they look very very frail he was assigned to Seal Team Six uh he what he said that he was a security guard at level two of S4 in\par

(06:58) area 51. and he described the area as far as a facility occupying at least four levels he was aware of four he worked on level two he had passed through level one he never saw level three or level four because no military people were allowed below those levels only very people with very specific clearances could go to\par

(07:24) level three and level four he described level two in considerable detail to us and he said level two consisted of nine Hangar Bays I guess you would call them because they were the size they would hold a small airplane and there were circular disc shaped craft in seven of the nine Bays he described the floor layout he described\par

(07:45) the security post the guard positions a an area where our bodies were stored in large glass cylinders he described special equipment they described the monitoring equipment the

security system to go down to levels three and four he said that they were never allowed down there only especially cleared people with very\par

(08:07) specific clearances which included at least included a plastic card with a magnetic information in it a hand print and a right eye retina scan and put their eye to a little camera and if they passed they could go down if not their instructions were to arrest them immediately and have somebody from above come down and get them\par

(08:31) what convinced you the Tennessee told you the truth we we only have uh look at them in the eye and talking to him with we've analyzed his voice during the narration doesn't show any signs of stress uh we've had we've heard rumors of some details inside from others that has never been released or published so\par

(08:57) unless they were on the inside Circle and and knew what was being held back most people would never know the information that he gave us most of the information that he gave us checked with other information we already had and it has checked since with other information that we have acquired since the time we interviewed\par

(09:15) him\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Bill English on being harassed after allegedly seeing the secret Project Grudge/Blue Book report #13 - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GmOB4Xxouws&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=21>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GmOB4Xxouws&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=21\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) I think the best way to do this bill is to um probably do it in chronological order uh maybe go back to the the uh B52 incident okay now you were in Special Forces Vietnam I was in Special Forces Vietnam I was part of the eight Special Forces Unit that was attached to fifth okay uh Special Forces Special\par

(00:19) Operations in Vietnam okay Along Comes where you are dispatched to a to the site of a B52 crash or some kind of a landing involving a B52 well initially we were told that we had to go into the jungle to recover a downed aircraft which was pretty standard um the aircraft had crashed in loune at the time we weren't really\par

(00:42) aware of what the circumstances were other than the fact that had been it had been downed um it wasn't until several years later that I discovered what the details were concerning the B52 and how it how it came to be in the jungle but we received our orders from MCV headquarters in Saigon which essentially said go in recover flight\par

(01:04) recorders any survivors if there were any and bring them back out so we crossed over into the border of LA and it took us about 3 4 days to get there and we we found the aircraft that the uh at the coordinates which had been given us uh apparently they had been able to pinpoint its location by its uh uh Locator\par

(01:26) Beacon and when we got there um initially what we found was pretty unusual we didn't really give it much Credence or thought at that point until we started looking around and what we found was the B-52 had was completely intact um there was no visible damage there was no cut through the jungle that looked uh any of that kind of stuff and\par

(01:52) the only damage that we saw to the aircraft was where the aircraft was sitting on the underside of the fuselage uh and that was from the pressure of the of the aircraft sitting there uh the aircraft had a full load of bombs a full load of of fuel in it and we took a very big chance in blowing one of the\par

(02:13) hatches over and when we went into the aircraft what we discovered was the crew the entire crew were still in their safety seats still in their harnesses uh and they were all dead mutilated how we didn't know it at the time but they were mutilated in what we now refer to as the classic sense of the word eyes were\par

(02:37) missing uh sections of their faces were skinned completely away just and the bone was cleaned like white it was white bone teeth sections of the neck and throat all the way down to the esophagus their tongues had been removed um so basically reminiscent of cattle mutilations right and uh there was no blood BL and usually in\par

(03:01) a situation like that you would expect to see blood all over the place and and in confined quarters like that you would expect to be slipping and sliding in it well we weren't the very fact that there wasn't any was was remarkable to us so after we we spent about an hour looking through the ship collecting dog\par

(03:19) tags and taking photographs of of everything we pulled the flight recorder out of out of the aircraft and uh we sealed the plane and and filled it with the explosive charges [Music] um any more of it uh I left Vietnam in 1971 uh after 2E Tour of Duty there and uh was sent to Germany and all and by this time I had\par

(03:47) married and my wife at that point was so we took a transfer uh to England where she uh was assigned to the dependent schools at Raf Chicksand which is an Air Force Security Services command base a big air a listening base right so you're a civilian by this time I'm a civilian by this time okay and I guess we've been at Chicks ass for\par

(04:12) a month and I was at the officer's Club one day and I happened to meet an old uh commanding officer of mine from uh my Army days he had retired from the Army several years before with the government and I said sure I'd be I'd love to and and um so he set it up with the interviews and everything and I got hired by Air Force\par

(04:34) Security Services command as a data analyst uh and I was assigned to the uh analysis section of Air Force Security Services command at Chicksands and my job essentially was to analyze information and material that came through the Big Ear site and the job itself was pretty standard pretty normal as normal as you can get in\par

(04:59) circumstances like that and I worked at it for close to 3 years before uh I came into my office one day and was asked to analyze a document called Grudge blue book report number 13 okay let me stop you right there this is July 1977 July 27th 1977 this is the day that the alleged Grudge Blue Book Project thir or Special\par

(05:23) Report 13 cross your desk uh let me straighten out on that one point mhm there's

some contention as to whether it was Grudge or Blue Book uh that was responsible for this particular Special Report uh was it grud or or blue book I believe it was blue book but I believe it was a mistake on their part the document was entitled Grudge\par

(05:49) slbl book report 13 okay now the government for close to 40 years have denied the existence of blue book reports 13 giving all kinds of screw ball explanations as regards to why uh and one of the most predominant is well because it was number 13 and 13's an unlucky number and I've never known the government to pay any kind of attention\par

(06:12) to that kind of thing ever what I had heard was that they had uh started on 13 and got a whole bunch of new material that brought it in a whole different direction and so they decided to just consolidate 13 into 14 so they were working on contemporaneously and they just decided combine well again I don't I I don't believe\par

(06:33) that what I what I think happened is based on information that I've been able to get a hold of through the years and through comments from other people who've been involved in investigating UFOs is that at that point they figured that uh report number 12 would be the last report they ever issued uh and somewhere along the line\par

(06:58) they made a mistake and they decided that they needed to produce a report that filled in a certain level of government official on what was really happening and they entitled it quite by accident blue book report 13 and when they realized the mistake that they had made they jerked it out of the channels immediately retitled it to\par

(07:19) Grudge Blue Book 13 because it had Grudge material in it from way back in Project Grudge days before Blue Book had been renamed so you get this di this uh Courier pouch it's sealed all right it's got all kinds of writing on it that lets you know that this is top secret what was your clearance at the time my clearance at\par

(07:41) the time was what they call a crypto 14 um 13 or 14 I believe it was um but uh which essentially meant my clearance was higher than the president's clearance as far as material and information is that possible that's true um well when you consider every four years you got this redneck who comes into the office from\par

(08:06) Texas or Georgia or or California or wherever and considering the uh sometimes the quality of the presidential candidates what would you think that's the way I would do it that is the way I would do it I've often thought about that but uh there are people out there who will scoff at that well I don't think the American public\par

(08:30) realizes just how limited the president's Powers really are uh presidential office is realistically vacated every four years now you have a person who will sit in office for four years and who literally has his finger on the button uh but he's not really doing the job of government you've got your agencies like the CIA the DIA MSI\par

(09:00) uh you know and then your your labor department and all those things that are doing the real work of the matter and realistically all the president really is is a figurehead because he just doesn't have the time to sit there and do you know the work of governing every particular segment of American society which is not a bad way to do\par

(09:23) things if you can delegate properly but if you're not informed of what is in fact going on and the government uh or a certain faction of the government says well this guy's a clown and he could cause us some real problems we're not going to tell him about this or that or the other you then you have a real\par

(09:41) situation where it's possible that these things can happen now you got to bear in mind too that President Reagan was in his second term of office when he started his alien

speeches MH true all right let's get back to this U this document we legally saw now it was your job to open up this document take a look\par

(09:59) at it analyze it and evaluate it as far as credibility it was my job to read the document and and analyze it it the pro what we call the probability factor of of of of factual information yeah all right what uh what basically did it contain what met your eyes when you were well uh aside from the standard military\par

(10:19) jar clearance you know uh uh monitored viewing only this kind of thing you know the the special codes that go along with it and and that kind of thing the report itself contains several items uh most notably were series of photographs several dozen photographs of of things like autopsy reports on alien bodies photographs of\par

(10:43) the alien bodies photographs of uh technology recovered disc uh and this kind of thing and and and tons and tons and tons of technical reports and there was also a report from Dr Jen heinik and that report essentially said and in hein's words at the time was that although he had not seen the evidence firsthand based on what he read\par

(11:08) he believed that this was was true evidence MH and based on the material he had seen now several years later I I bearded Dr heinik in his den so to speak uh heinik and I had both been asked to work as advisers on a production of Barian men rights called Stranges it seems which was supposed to be a pilot program uh in answer to uh\par

(11:35) that's incredible and they had a UFO segment on there and fellow by the name of Travis Walton and I went from AO and heinik unnown to me had been flown out from Illinois at that time and asked to act as a you know an adviser or a speaker on it heinik and I were in The Green Room and I flat out asked him I said you know\par

(11:55) what about the report um the 13 mik said well I don't know what you're talking about and I said look I've seen the report I saw the report that you wrote and was included in it and he looked at me and he said well you know I said well what gives and I started to get very angry about it and he said look don't try and\par

(12:25) involve me in any of your simple fact of the matter is is that to this day I will deny any knowledge of report 13 and I said how can you do that and I'll never forget this as long as I live he said who are they going to believe me or some shave tail who's been at this for less than a year and who everybody thinks is lying\par

(12:52) anyway so H basically bowed out of that Holy what he did um but you have to you have to bear in mind that heinik when and when Blue Book ended he issued a statement that said that there were no such things as UFOs or any of this kind of stuff and then when he was free of government service did a complete turnaround and started\par

(13:13) the International Center for UFO studies right because he obviously not believe that UFOs were real so why do you suppose he denied uh 13 what do you think I mean that would be the ultimate achievement of his ethological career well I think he denied it for for a couple of reasons the first reason being\par

(13:30) because he signed the secrecies uh agreement or the secrecies ACT which essentially said that he acknowledged the fact that the government had the right to try him without benefit of a public trial uh deny him any retirement benefits that he might have had coming uh imprison him or whatever he had a lot\par

(13:49) to lose um that in the fact too that the information that was in it was pretty incredible to begin with and he um he could see what I was encountering at the time you know I you I had people calling me a liar and a pervert and everything else and they were doing a real

good Hatchet job on me at that point okay all\par

(14:14) right so you see the document and what kind of a credibility rating or what kind of rating did you sign well initially I looked at it and I read it through very carefully and I thought that this was a joke I really did think it was a joke until I got to the section of photographs which I recognized those were the photographs of\par

(14:41) the mutilated bodies in the B52 that we recovered in Vietnam I recognize those photographs because I took them okay and then the report it said um essentially the the story behind it was is that the trans last transmission from the aircraft stated that they were under attack from a bright light uh and this apparently was\par

(15:09) repeated two or three times and then all communication with the aircraft broke off and this is the first you knew that the incident that you had investigated was connected to UFO right this is the this was the very first thing very first time I realized what was going on uh then I started rereading everything\par

(15:29) looking at the photographs um I had some photographic experience I tried to see if they were tricks I looked at the photographs under my under magnifying glass uh realizing that there was a possibility that these things could have been manufactured in a good special effects lab but I saw no no sign of it\par

(15:50) and based on the other material that I saw in it and based on on on those photographs that I saw I eventually decided that there was a very high probability that the material was true and at that point I assigned to it a 98% probability rating of being accurate information okay um so you had possession of the\par

(16:13) documents for for quite some time in order to well I had possession of the documents for about 10 hours 10 hours but I was in a controlled environment too okay uh I was they were allowed to go over it with the magnifying glass the kind of thing that they wanted to do with yeah um you have to realize is that\par

(16:31) when you're in a in a situation like that where you're looking at secure documents you're locked into your cubby hole there's essentially a guard on on where you're at if you've got to go to the bathroom or anything like that you call the duty officer the duty officer comes in with a guard he takes the\par

(16:48) documents locks them away signs for them on your receipt slip he leaves the room you get up you go do whatever you got to do go to the bathroom get a drink when you're ready you go back in you call the duty officer the duty officer brings the documents back to you he unlocks them puts them on your desk you sign for him\par

(17:07) he leaves locks your door and the and the U and the guard goes back on station and it's very long drawn out process so if you figure you have to go to the bathroom in about 10 minutes you better start doing it now because you're going to wet yourself um the reason I asked that is because you seem to recall a lot of\par

(17:27) details about the document you have to get uh serial number J1 327 Delta inside a publication with red tape code red security precautions title analysis report I mean you seem to have the whole thing pretty much committed to memory would you do that on purpose No I um I have a pretty phenomenal memory uh to a certain extent\par

(17:50) and that information at that time was pretty fresh in my mind and um the uh I I don't remember it as well now as I did then but I do remember the the pertinent facts about it when was this dictated I mean this came from some notes that were you dictated into a cassette recorder I guess uh they were dictated into a cassette recorder you\par

(18:13) did it from memory U basically for memory I returned the uh to the United States the first week of June and um I'm sorry first week of of August MH and um the date the the date I actually viewed the document was June the 27th not July the 27th and I was back in the States um about the middle of July okay\par

(18:43) okay and August September I guess it was about September Stanton fredman was giving a speech at Pima Community College here in tuon on UFOs and I'd seen the Flyers because that point I was working as security guard and one of the duty assignments was out at P Community College and just out of curiosity I went\par

(19:08) to Stanton fredman's uh Speech and during the course of his speech Stanton said that there was no such thing as blue book report 13 and after he delivered his speech I approached him and I said that's not true there is a blue book 13 I've read it I've seen it and with a matter of minutes uh Stanton fredman Alan Ben and\par

(19:32) Jim Lorenzen who was the head of Appo at the time and I were on our way over to the Appo offices where I spent about 3 to four hours talking to them while they were recording everything and then several months later Stanton or um Wendell Stevens and I um talked about it I transcribed several several pages of notes\par

(19:55) concerning uh uh concerning what I saw for for window and I had recorded some cassettes for wendle also trying to recall more detail of what i' had seen okay um what was the the uh document dated I have it here is 1953 to 1963 with the 1963 in parentheses yeah is that the actual way was on the document okay so to your knowledge the\par

(20:23) document then was published when 63 uh that version of the document was but the document originally started in the 50s and it had been continually updated and annotated okay but basically as far as you know it was not more recent than 63 not at that point no uh reason I asked that is because it's according to your recollection it\par

(20:46) mentions Close Encounters of the first kind Close Encounters of the second kind Close Encounters of the Third Kind right um are these not uh classifications that Dr Hein came up with in in the 70s they were originally classifications that were released as being Dr heinik in the 70s as far as I know but that was what\par

(21:07) was in the document okay so you're saying then that they had Dr Heck had uh either um originated these earlier or someone else had originated them and he borrowed them yeah that that's possible okay all right so now you've seen the document you're shipped back to the States okay in a somewhat of a hurry I would say \par

(21:32) reported to work like I normally do I dropped the wife off at school and the kids off at the daycare center uh I signed in to my workstation and was immediately informed that the base commander wanted to see me and I was escorted to the base Commander's office by two air security police officers well I had no idea what was going\par

(22:01) on and I said okay what the hell you know so I got up to his office and was promptly informed that I was to wait and I waited about 30 to 40 minutes and he finally called me into his office and told me that my services for air Security Services command were no longer needed that I was being returned to the United\par

(22:30) States to which I promptly replied well technically I'm a dependent husband uh just debrief me give me my final paycheck and I'll go home to which he replied uh-uh you are being sent back to the United States and I said well at least let me call my wife down at the school and tell her what's going on he said uh-uh you\par

(22:53) are being held in comunicado you will be immediately taken to RF lak and Heath and

put on a flight back to United States which is what happened I was put on a flight they drove me to RAF Lake and Heath and I was put on a macf flight handed my final paycheck right then and there and FL FL flown in to uh Fort\par

(23:15) Dicks New Jersey and cut loose or the air face by Airbase by Fort Dicks New Jersey and uh so the first thing I did was try to contact my wife on the telephone when I tried to contact her I I dialed our home phone number in England and it rang and then a man's voice answered the phone hello who is this this is Bill is Stephanie\par

(23:45) there click hang up uh I I did this four or five times then and then over the period of of several months I must have done it at least four or five dozen more times then I tried to call some of my friends um people that I had been associated with the medieval Society over there was one of my hobbies and getting dressed up\par

(24:10) in armor and going out in the park on weekends and Society for Creative anachronism well it was similar to the society for Creative anachronism but we used to beat the hell out of each other with swords on the weekends and have a good good old time doing it like sounds like fun so anyway I tried to contact\par

(24:27) them I dial their numbers the phone would ring someone a man's voice would answer it hello click hang up on me uh and at this point um I I was I was becoming an emotional basket case I really was I it I was I was an emotional wreck at that point uh you know all kinds of things go through your head at that point and UFOs\par

(24:55) were the furthest thing from my mind and and one of the things was that I thought that my wife had was having an affair with somebody who wanted to get me out of there and who who decided that they were just going to fire me and boot me out um and that was a reasonable explanation at the time I didn't know what else to\par

(25:16) think because I certainly wasn't thinking about UFOs or the job that I was doing I wasn't told that the job I did was poor anything in fact I received several commendations for the work that I did and the and nobody nobody ever mentioned you that you were being shipped out because you had seen ex this\par

(25:31) time no no so that never occurred to it never occurred to me at that point uh and eventually as as things got progressively worse I gave up trying to contact my wife and I haven't seen my wife for kids in 15 years what what point did you give up uh how many months into this whole scenario I guess it was pretty close to\par

(25:54) two years two years before I finally just said I got to get on with my life uh by this time I had been involuntarily committed to communo Community Hospital uh because at one point I tried to commit suicide um at at the end of the uh twoe period that I was committed I didn't say anything about UFOs or anything because I really wasn't\par

(26:21) thinking about that all that much by this time I had talked to Stanton fredman and I started doing research and everything and I had discussed the possibility with several people but um at the end of it after the doctor had interviewed me and several members of my family he decided that I was the only\par

(26:41) same one in the family and cut me loose fooled him but uh in any event uh it was about two years about two years okay because uh I'm sure you're aware this speculation is that uh this whole thing was confabulated by you as some kind of an excuse or kind of a defense against yeah desertion and marital\par

(27:09) problems and stuff like that yeah well I understand that and and and I'm I'm very familiar with that and yes it could be a possibility but it's not um you know I'm not saying that

my marriage to my wife was absolutely the most perfect marriage in the world I don't think any marriage is perfect we had our problems\par

(27:27) like anybody else but it was certainly not something that would make me desert My Wife and Kids okay um now Flash Forward a little bit to where they start to try to get you this is this is the part that a lot of people find interesting all of a sudden some well all of a sudden I started having some pretty weird\par

(27:48) experiences um my apartment uh and I and I didn't realize this at the time that it was an actual attempt on my life I later I later was able to figure it out uh I had gone over to a friend's house to do some leather work for him and uh they were going to give me a free meal and and and back at that period of time in my life a free meal\par

(28:14) was next to getting a bar of gold as far as I was concerned uh because it meant survival so I went over to his house and we watched uh uh television and had dinner I did the work for him we sat there and had a nice old evening and I spent the nice night over at his house and he gave me a ride back to my\par

(28:32) apartment the next day and when we got there we found that my apartment had been gutted by fire now Allan Ben of at that time the aial phenomena research organization out of curiosity got a hold of the official fire inspector's report which showed that it was in fact arson a firebomb had been dumped into that's\par

(28:54) right I've spoken to Ellen about that and he has confirmed that that that indeed was the case uh but wasn't there an incident before that involving like a lincol town car um I um I had taken a trip to uh Sierra Vista to visit my dad to discuss some business um I was trying to start a store that specialized in customade\par

(29:15) leather goods and I needed to talk to him about helping me find some financing and uh I jumped on the back of my motorcycle and was cruising down to Sierra Vista now back in those days there were certain times of days certain times of the day when the road was fairly deserted it's not like it is now with\par

(29:37) constant traffic or anything like that of course that was back in the Dark Ages back when they were still using covered wagons and mules but anyway what happened was that I was cruising down Interstate 10 and uh there was a black car that was like a lmon limousine and I fig yeah I I I would call it a lincol town car because that's\par

(30:09) what it looked like but it it started pacing me through the traffic uh when I slow down it slowed down when I sped up it sped up and it kept pretty pretty equal distance the whole way and I guess about 10 miles this side of the Sierra B to turn off uh we hit a stretch of road where there was no uncom oncoming\par

(30:34) traffic and um he started speeding up and I happened to see it happen to the back of my my rearview mirror and having ridden motorcycles quite quite some time and having had people you know take advantage of of the fact that I was on a motorcycle I sort of instinctively pulled as far to the right as I possibly could thinking\par

(31:02) this individual would pass me well as I pulled over it pulled over kept me in a direct line right between his headlights and it occurred to me that something wasn't right here so it celebrated it came up after me and just as it was about maybe 10 or 15 yards away from me me I swerv to the left and it came shooting right by me\par

(31:32) where I would have been went on went on down the road you swerved to the left I swer I swerved to the left toward the Middle Lane okay no I was in the right lane at this point so you over to left it goes shooting on by you it goes shooting on by me and I and you know

and I'm sort of thinking to myself well okay he's going to keep\par

(31:52) going all of a sudden he slammed on the brakes did a 180 swung that thing around and started coming back at me again uh at this point it occurred to me that they were kind of serious about this so I cut off into the desert and they tried to follow me into the desert and they got about 20 or 30 yards into\par

(32:19) the desert before the car started to bog down in the soft dirt and I stayed in the desert all the way toward Sierra Vista I just sort of cut a diagonal path toward the V Sierra Vista and wound up coming out on the road toward Wickenburg City and I rode on to in Sierra Vista and told my dad what happened of course my\par

(32:39) father poo pooed and said you it's all in your imagination and all this kind of thing and uh but he agreed to follow me back to Tucson and and we we made it back to Tucson and then shortly very shortly after that the uh fire incident took place at the apartment okay and then there was um another incident that\par

(32:57) took place uh in Virginia where they uh supposedly you tripped over some cords or fell on your face and all of a sudden gunfire automatic gunfire through your window all right well you got to bear in mind too that between then and and and and that time there were several other attempts on my life people 15 total\par

(33:17) total of 15 attempts uh and realistically some of them could have been legitimate accidents but at this point I choose not to think that because there were just too many of them people have tried to run me over on the street run me off the road uh this kind of thing but the incident you're referring to um I had\par

(33:36) just divorced my second wife who deserted me m as the saucer spins and uh I was living in a town called crew Virginia and I was running a house which was just I guess a block and a half down from the local police station uh and uh I was in pretty sorry shape emotionally at that time also seems to be the story of my life but uh because\par

(34:14) you know it's pretty traumatic having having a wife walk out on you um you know I don't know if you've ever had that happen but you it's it's a big it's a big uh I better never have it happen it's been you know it's a big change in your life you know a big sudden traumatic change and I was moping around\par

(34:33) the house and um I was watching a baseball game it must have been about 7 8:00 at night and I'd gone into the kitchen to get a can of soda came back in the living room and in actuality what I did was I bent over to tie my shoelace from sneakers I was wearing MH and uh the uh um I tripped as I was going over and\par

(35:02) landed flat on my face and just as that happened uh machine gun fire automatic weapons fire started cutting the front of the house through the front of the house and I rolled toward a brick retaining wall which I guess was about 4T high and then it was Wood Construction from the rest rest of it up and um just rolled toward the wall\par

(35:26) and it scared me so badly I literally wet myself uh I didn't know what was going on at that point and the uh anyway it seemed like it lasted forever and it couldn't have been more than maybe five or six minutes of this but uh when it stopped I mean my ears were ringing and I heard what I thought was a car squealing off well it took the\par

(35:55) local police department which was just around on the corner from my house a half hour to get there m and when they got there the nway county sheriff's department was there the police department in the Virginia State Police and ultimately they decided that there must have been a total of approximately 15,000 rounds emptied into\par

(36:17) the house 15,000 round 15,000 rounds so obviously this case was investigated oh yeah it was investigated and they they thought initially that it was my father-in-law who was EX army officer uh who decided that he was going to settle a score with me that I had no idea was going on other than the fact\par

(36:36) that having to do with the wife but they never were able to pin it on they weren't able to pin it on anyone really and they just sort of left it as an unsolved case um of course I was working for a radio station at the time and and I was a public figures in in a local community and I I had a fairly controversial show\par

(36:58) okay so it's possible then that in that particular case for instance in that particular case it could have been anything or anyone yeah okay but bottom line you think that most of these attempts have been what signals to you either either an attempt to silence me or to motivate me into certain directions I believe uh\par

(37:20) by whom I don't know speculate the government okay then that leads to the next question um wouldn't it be more along wouldn't it be behoove them more to just leave you alone and not attract attention not get your mind going in the direction of hey I may be on to something because somebody's trying to kill me unless of\par

(37:51) course they want me to go into a certain direction and do certain things it's a hell of a way to tell you well uh when I'm left alone at at this point in recent years I don't I haven't gotten involved in UFOs in fact when I was in Virginia I I wanted absolutely nothing to do with him okay but in recent years you've started\par

(38:18) eanet that you're speaking here in Tucson I I've started eanet I've become involved very publicly in the UFO research and investigations anybody tried to kill you recently no not recently okay when was the last attempt was that the the one in through Virginia or no uh there was one more attempt two weeks prior to the conference that took\par

(38:38) place in 1989 at Las Vegas Nevada I believe it was an attempt um I had a butane tank in front of in my front yard of the trailer uh where I live explode uh the tank had just been installed it had just been tested by the butane company and it had been certified as being secure and when it exploded it took out\par

(39:08) my car two storage sheds and burnt the living hell out of the front lawn um I ultimately went digging through the ashes and found what I thought to be some sort of Detonator mhm or a piece of some sort of Detonator whether it was or not I've got no way of telling but since the conference has taken place in 1989 it's\par

(39:37) been very quiet I haven't had any problems I've been very busy with eanet and doing the work that I've been doing and getting information tell me about eanet what U what exactly you trying to accomplish with eanet what is structur what doing well eanet is an anacronismo Information Network and whole aidea behind EET was\par

(39:58) to be able to open um a place or create a situation where there could be a repository of information from all individuals and organizations that deal in UFOs and make that information available to all organizations without getting involved in the internal politics of each organization uh without issuing uh a\par

(40:26) pronouncement on whether a case is valid or invalid but to be able to essentially provide a place for legitimate investigators and organizations to come to and and uh find information they needed that might possibly fill in a gap on a case that they're investigating or for them to provide information that\par

(40:46) will help another investigator fill in a gap for for a case that he or she might be

investigating um the principle behind eanet was to be able to establish a a situation based on facts not speculation but facts uh that was the original idea but during the course of the last year we've discovered that um there are other areas\par

(41:16) within euphology that need to be delved into more than they have in the past a good example is Paranormal Activity and and its relationship to AB abuses and contactees now for a period of time in the past we looked upon abductees and contactees as being uh screw balls um any serious research or investigation in this area was sort of\par

(41:44) frowned upon because we had no real way of proving that it happened that sense changed we've been able to establish that these things do indeed happen um there is some physical evidence that we've been able able to see uh we establish that something happens whether it is as as an abduction or contact we don't know for sure I mean\par

(42:06) we have no real way of definitely saying short of trotting out the alien themselves or filming them abducting someone but here we get into a shadowy area um and that involves Paranormal Activity through the years we've discovered that um most contact people who have not had had contact with each other tell usually the same\par

(42:30) story uh in various different forms of of either dreaming about being carried aboard an alien spacecraft uh having medical tests performed on him and it wasn't until Betty and Barney Hill came came out and their case was so well documented and researched by medical authorities and psychological authorities that the tide\par

(42:51) suddenly began to shift um in favor of acceptance of the abduction contact D scenario uh and since then more and more evidence has come out which which supports the possibility that this has happened but there is an area which has been totally ignored and that is Paranormal phenomena I'm talking about\par

(43:11) things like Poltergeist activity um uh precognition um balls of light floating through the room uh books flying through the air psychokinetic incidences and this kind of thing uh and surprisingly enough recently in performing research and going through old records of Dr Leo sprinkle uh talking to uh people from\par

(43:36) all over the country uh information that was gained from paranet uh We've discovered that there is a coalation of paranormal activity that goes back as far as 1963 of recorded incidents of of this happening and this is an area I think that we have to learn to look at a little bit more carefully without the\par

(44:00) Prejudice that we have with regards to the dividing line between UFOs and psychic phenomena because the research that I've done indicates that it's possible that they're interconnected okay um how we doing on time what time is it right now 5:00 5:00 okay just two real quick questions both of them uh free association time\par

(44:27) I'm going to shoot a name at you I what your reaction all right John le John le as a friend um I res I support his research I respect him I do not necessarily agree with him on a lot of what he says uh but only because from my own point of view I need to see more before I can form an honest and and legitimate opinion okay\par

(44:55) Bill Cooper and try to control yourself Ron Bill Cooper and I do not agree on anything um and that's all I'm going to say at this point about Bill Cooper fair enough well I think that about covers it I want to thank you for your time spending this time with us and good luck to you and we'll be at the conference tomorrow see\par

(45:22) you see you then okay thank [Applause] you okay\par
\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

F-86 Sabre pilot Robert Willingham talks witnessing a UFO crash near the Texas-Mexico border, 1955 - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oleQsl9uBwQ&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=22>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oleQsl9uBwQ&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=22\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) down in dce Air Force Bas Texas we were testing what turned out to be the f94 they reported on the scope that uh they had a unidentified flying object flying at a high speed going to intercept our course became visible to us and we watched it and we wanted to take after it but the headquarters wouldn't let us go after it and it\par

(00:28) played around a little bit and we got to watching how it made 90\° turns at this high speed and everything we knew it wasn't a missile of any type so then we confer it with the radar control station on the D line and they kept following it and they claimed it at crash somewhere down off the between Texas and Old Mexico\par

(00:53) border and um we got a light aircraft me and my Copilot and we went down to the site and we landed out in the pasture right across from where it hit at so we got over there they told us to leave and everything else and then the armed guards come out and they started forming a a line around the area so on the way\par

(01:19) back I seen a little piece of metal so I picked it up and brought it back with it there were two sand Mounds that came down and it looked to me like the thing crash right in between them but it went into the ground according to way the people were acting around it so we actually never did get right up to the site to see what had\par

(01:45) crashed but you could see for or I'd say probably 3 to 500 ft where it had went across the sand like in there and I it looked to me like I guess from the metal it we found chunks of metal that either had a little explosion or it be to disintegrate or something caused this metal to come apart you know it looked\par

(02:11) like it was a something made because it was honey ConEd you know how you make metal for where it will cool faster in a way it looked like a magnesium's steel but it uh had a lot of carbon in it because I tried to heat it with a cutting torch and uh it just wouldn't melt a cutting torch was suddenly and\par

(02:36) oxygen burns as anywhere from 32 to 3,800 de fahs and it would make the metal hot but it wouldn't even start to make it yield well at that time all unidentified flying objects anybody reported one through the air force had to be debriefed on it even the uh radar op operators were debriefed on what they\par

(03:02) had followed on the screen we were not to even discuss it among the pilots that had seen it that had been on this Mission we weren't even discussed among ourselves we signed papers that we would not discuss it with nobody we're talking with Colonel Willingham about

a day in 1955 that is utterly extraordinary and the story is\par

(03:27) all the more extraordinary because he lived it he was in the Air Force he is telling the story now and there are so many people in the military who know things see things experience things participate in things who take it with them this is one of the men who did not do that and we are uh eminently and\par

(03:44) eternally grateful for this information all right Colonel Willingham if you would sir please take it from the top 1955 what was happening on that day when this whole thing began to unroll uh we were sent to a wing tip watch over a 47 that left up in New York came down through Oklahoma and down through Archer\par

(04:14) County and back over and went heading to El Paso and we supposed to fly a cover for it now when you say a 47 you're talking about a b47 yes okay and why were you flying cover for a b47 I wasn't told why I supposed to I just told do it I bet you were just told to do it could it possibly be that that b47\par

(04:39) was carrying a certain something in its Bombay it could have had okay just pretty heavy one too I think just fishing all right so you're flying cover you and how many uh fellow pilot four of us four of us out of Dallas were you boxing four out of Fort Worth were you boxing him in front and rear and side to\par

(05:03) side yeah just exactly all right I got the picture now b47 for any of you who want to know can simply type in B-47 the numerals and any search engine you'll see a picture of this uh this jet uh bomber uh which was carrying obviously a very special cargo at that time on that day all right sir go right\par

(05:25) ahead we flying along there and uh my buddy back there said on my unicom between the aircraft mhm uh he said hey look at that big star falling n every one days over and I looked at it and they everybody else looked at it and I said you sure that's a star I said it looks to me like it's something else and it was real\par

(05:55) bright finally it made a 90\° turn turn at 2,000 M an hour and I didn't figure it was well shooting stars and meteorites don't change course not like that that's that's right so uh I asked the captain on the 47 trace it see where it was going CU we didn't know what it was he he came back in a few minutes he said yeah go ahead just you\par

(06:25) though not the rest of them so I took off down there and when I got to work there right below Lang tree Texas on the uh over on the Mexican side that thing actually just took a a absolute flat on out 90\° change in direction of 2,000 mil hour leaving a contrail of some kind behind it right right that must have just knocked your\par

(06:52) eyeballs it sure did I was hoping to have one by the next year that I could fly myself spoken like a true Aviator hero that's great all right so it makes a 90\° turn at that point did it begin to descend below your flight altitude yes sure did we flying along about 35,000 at that time it it I took off after it and it all hit just about\par

(07:22) the time I got about halfway there okay you you it dropped below you and then I had had to kind of circle around mhm and um that time the Mexican Government had started uh sending in their troops over all right so by the time you took you five to 8 minutes to drop down to get close to the deck to see this thing\par

(07:50) which uh you could tell I guess from uh before you got there had come in for some kind of an impact Landing well I don't think it was trying to land I think it' already lost control of it I see or that was my idea mhm as as you're coming down uh toward the zero Grande river and you're coming down and this thing is on the ground as\par

(08:18) you approach it what do you see exactly I just see where he had hit about a 100 yards up from the water Bank and uh kind of bounced a few times and just kept on going I'd say it went out through there about a th yards did you actually see it colonel hit the ground well uh I didn't actually see it hit the ground I had seen it when it\par

(08:51) finally got stopped I had got that close see I can sit uhhuh all right but it was breaking up pretty bad there when I seen it now you're flying your f86 down you see the object on the ground uh it had been down for no more than maybe 30 seconds by the time you flew over it something like that that's\par

(09:14) right I made one circle around it all right and looked it over and then I headed back to my job uh after the b47 Yer all right so you had to climb way back up to 35,000 ft or thereabouts to assume your position in that box formation of security around the b47 bomber well uh the bomber had already nearly got to El Paso all right\par

(09:46) and they were going to take another team to fly a wing for it on the the Arizona okay understand so uh they call and told me he said no you can go on back to the base and you want to go out there and look at that anyway and I said yes I do so they I took mine and went on back in about five minutes after I was there\par

(10:13) maybe 10 uh the rest of them came on in and the other three your other three Squadron mates okay yeah that's where we were stationed at the Carswell Air Force Base all right Carswell yeah yeah all right when you flew back to Carswell uh checked your f86 in and then went back to the crash location of this disc you\par

(10:40) had seen come down to earth and hit the deck about 100 yards from the real Grand River we'll do that I sure like to got in trouble over the time too all right you hang on this is a great story I'll tell you about that in a minute yeah I parked the car I had got in the car and went down the where I used to fly out of that base\par

(11:03) down there right and picked up a light aircraft and flew down to where the crash was so I went on down there found the place is clean enough I could sit down uhhuh and I sat down and uh did you have any trouble finding the location of the crash from the air you remembered it pretty clearly I guess yes I did I still got it right\par

(11:31) in my mind right now all right you just go from Lang tree Texas okay right straight to the river and just on the other side of it was where it hit all right you landed how close to the crash itself I'd say I was about 150 200 Ys that's damn close okay when you got there what did you see well uh I started up there and here\par

(12:00) come all these Spanish uh soldiers come running over and they all armed and I put up my hands like I being arrested you know or something really were you still in uniform yeah I still on my flat suit could you see the vehicles on both sides all right could you see the craft itself yeah yeah I went in there and I talking\par

(12:29) to this uh Spanish uh Lieutenant uh anyway uh talked to him and we walked down through there and he said I never seen anything like it before and I said no I have either but I said this St a little different than some of them looked at all right so the lieutenant gets there you walk up to the craft itself how close did you get to it\par

(12:55) colonel I I wed right up and kicked a piece of it all right so you're standing there with your arms up in your flight suit next to this little private plane and you're 150 yards away from this crash Des how many soldiers were there approximately there and were they deployed in a circle around it or what\par

(13:13) no it was about uh I'd say 150 there when I got there all right to quite a number already

M and about 35 Vehicles wow all right could you see the vehicles on both sides all right could you see the craft itself yeah yeah I went in there I talking to this uh Spanish uh Lieutenant uh anyway uh talked to him\par

(13:44) and we walked down through there and he said I never seen anything like it before and I said no I have either but I said this stats a little different than some of looked at this in here had solid Some solid pieces still scattered down to there all right so some of it was intact did it have any markings or\par

(14:08) anything on the exterior or was it just the skin of it well no I picked up a little piece of it on the way out of there well I know I want to get there I want to get there in just a minute hold on with that please you you walk up to this thing well the did the Mexicans let you get close to it or they hold you off a little bit no\par

(14:28) they help me off till the lieutenant got that there all right and when he got there they I don't think they spoke uh very good English the rest of them all right I hope they weren't putting their guns on you all this time well they had them pointed that directed I get it I get the picture all right so the\par

(14:48) lieutenant gets there you walk up to the craft itself how close did you get to it colonel I I wed right up and kicked the piece of it wow all right were you how big was it in diameter about well where it hit it was a lot of small pieces like two foot by 8 in uh maybe 2 foot by 28 in uh just different pieces off of it\par

(15:21) you know okay then it got on up to where it stopped it looked to me like that it was a piece of 10in pack that was real shiny and I don't know if that was part of the fuel consumption part of it or what it was but he didn't know either the Mexican didn't could you see inside what was left of the intact craft\par

(15:54) no wasn't nothing like that in there was there was there any evidence of any life Dead or Alive around that object uh they were on UPF front according to them they said don't look like people but said we can't let you go up there the generals already said no nobody look at that so they didn't even let the boys it was guarding it look at\par

(16:24) it oh really yeah okay so the front of the craft that impacted the the ground I ripped a hole open inside and and apparently people could see in there and there were dead ETS or they weren't humans there were dead bodies in there of some kind right right and you couldn't get around there to see in there either well I kind of snuck around\par

(16:47) a little you're a sneaky fella aren't you all right now tell you snuck around there a little bit Colonel what did you see well it didn't look like human beings to me how many of them were there I believe they were three and uh the lieutenant said they were four all right I never did see the other one were\par

(17:10) the bodies mangled or were they relatively intact and what were they dressed in well they weren't dressed at all okay and they were in a lot of different pieces I didn't see but one that had a complete top but I wouldn't SW what he was e all right what did the head look like anything like we've seen in the common\par

(17:35) research literature the the big eyes the smooth skin or the little mouth did you see anything yeah there some of them that look like that they they just I don't know how you explain it but they just their heads and uh arms and stuff their arms are little bitty uh they look like uh broomsticks wow okay but they big uhuh\par

(18:08) broomsticks goad all right no no I got you they had no uniform on they were just basically skin if that's what their outer covering is yeah no any evidence of blood I didn't see

any okay but there man I just got the glance in there I cuz he wouldn't let me go look in it I just happened to be walking by it and looking\par

(18:32) in there you know and he said oh you can't do that you got to come over here you're a smart man I'm glad you did the colonel actually got a look uh listeners I'm sure you're right on this of the occupants of that craft all uh dead on impact apparently and we'll come right back Colonel stand by if you would please get\par

(18:54) yourself a drink of water you're doing wonderfully here describing an extraordinary event we'll come right back with Colonel Robert Willingham in just a couple of minutes\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Investigator Francis Ridge on the different phases of the UFO and alien abduction phenomenon, 1988 - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rxS3qgRXvF8&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw mNc&index=23>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rxS3qgRXvF8&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2q Ny24Fvw mNc&index=23\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) after over 40 years and well over 1 million sightings in the U us alone UFOs have established some interesting patterns of behavior not dissimilar from our own goals at Nasa Hollywood has not prepared us for the type of contact that we're apparently experiencing but a NASA sponsored project has the once withheld Rand document\par

(00:21) written in 1968 states that any indication that a planet is already inhabited by intelligent creatures would signal the need for proceeding with the utmost caution before a plan Landing is made it would be desirable to study the planet thoroughly for protracted period of time to send sampling probes into its\par

(00:41) atmosphere and to send surveillance instruments down to the surface this was NASA's long range Pro program let's compare this with what we now know about UFOs phase one before World War II possibly spend hundreds maybe thousands of years years sporadic UFO observations of our gradually developing civilization Phase 2 during World War II\par

(01:07) close range pacing and circling of Allied and enemy aircraft reports confined specifically to our areas no Landing reports phase three 1947 to 1952 sudden massive siding wave a flying disc in 1947 many observed in broad daylight and the Roswell crash later on 1948 many reports of fireballs in the southwest region of the\par

(01:36) US along with other good UFO sightings the Rand document continues contacts with alien intelligence should be made most circumspectly not only as Assurance against unknown factors but also to avoid any disruptive effects on the local population produced by encountering a vastly different cultural system cultural shock\par

(02:00) after prolonged study a decision would have to be made whether to make overt contact or to depart without giving the inhabitants any evidence of the visitation the evidence phase 4 1952 to 1957 massive Global surveys apparent buildup of massive information military

industrial in general several reports of\par

(02:23) non- contact type Landings Phase 5 1957 to 1964 this phase days like so many others identified with a sudden sharp increase in sightings began in 1957 with a sudden brief outbreak of verified Landings close approaches after the successful launching of Man's first artificial satellite Phase 6 1958 to 1964 General surveillance maintained\par

(02:51) occasional increases very few Landings phase 7 1964 to 1973 verified Landings and steady increases in close approaches to cars on highways inhabited sections in rural areas the abduction syndrome starts to surface phase 8 1973 to 1974 massive Global siding way with Close Encounters many reports of humanoids\par

(03:18) observed phase 9 which is really 1975 to date though difficult to isolate as a phase this period began with a low insighting activity increasing again with several good abduction cases beginning in 1983 all during these periods of varied and escalating activity from World War II on there have been many hidden\par

(03:41) abductions what we refer to as the covert contact phase details of which have surfaced through the use of regressive hypnosis the following has been based on recently acquired military documents and research by muon it also concludes includes a synopsis of older phase Studies by naikap and an interesting\par

(04:02) Outline by Jim mccampbell who's our director of research the Air Force project Grudge report of December 49 technical report 102 AC 49151 100 reference 9 concluded on the basis of intelligence reports of UFOs that the objects were of three basic types number one the most numerous reports indicate daytime observations of\par

(04:26) metallic disk like objects roughly in diameter 10 times their thickness two rocket like objects three sharply defined luminous objects appearing as lights at night Reliable Reports authenticated photos and Motion Pictures indicate that genuine UFOs about 20% of the total reported database can be divided into\par

(04:48) actually five basic physical shapes and sizes probes small standard large and carriers even though Close Encounters are more numerous now than in the early years most of these cases occur at night and reported by the civilian public major portion of the early data 1947 to 57 consist of daylight sightings\par

(05:10) reported by military personnel therefore the data for this shape study is not new is very accurate and very important in this study other shapes have been reported in such rare appearances one of these is a v-shaped object another is a triangle sometimes black with running lights now UFO type one which is basically what\par

(05:37) we're getting from the Cardon area it was also seen during World War II we it's listed by mccampbell as a pro spheres and this between 1 and 3 ft in diameter period World War II food Fighters 1948 green Fireballs in the southwest and some isolated cases today such as Dale Indiana 1964 uh The Cordon area recent areas of more\par

(06:02) intense activity such as cordon and other areas under study where there are numerous reports of small predominantly orange low altitude objects have been observed purpose according to M Campbell's Theory almost certainly sensing devices either program or remotely control the kind of measurements they take or make can only\par

(06:22) be guessed flight characteristics they have been seen to emerge from standard craft fly around for extended periods and return for pickup small our type two Earth Excursion module small uh three principal types eventually belong to this group an egg-shaped machine about 6 to 8 ft long that flies with its long axis vertical\par

(06:50) excuse me I got the wrong one U it it there have been reports of a egg shaped machine similar to this that flies vertical but this one uh is the uh the other one class B the one that flies vertical uh with its long axis vertical comp comparable in size to a compact sedan uh B an elongated cylinder without\par

(07:14) external pages that flies in the direction of its axis comparable in size to the body of a jet fighter and C a spherical object about 15 ft in diameter uh D scatter reports of triangles sometimes black flying wings and objects approximating the description of current stealth aircraft which can hover or fly at low altitude\par

(07:36) without any discernable noise a type 2A has a period of uh from 1957 on with other isolated cases prior the type 2B World War II isolated cases after that sporadic cases throughout reported UFO history 2C commonly reported throughout the entire period purpose class of small apparently man vehicles used for Landings most probably short\par

(08:04) range Recon or Scout craft good example of that would be similar to our lunar Excursion module flight characteristics generally no sound reported except on Close Encounters under 1,000 ft or excuse me under 500 ft when a hum or buzzing sound is sometimes reported no visible means of propulsion capable of hovering taking\par

(08:28) off at extreme high speed from a dead start UFO type 3 standard craft this group counting for about half of the sightings is dominated by the basic disc with numerous variations most common size reported is about 25 to 35 ft in diameter period especially Apparent from 1947 to 1952 purpose apparently\par

(08:54) unmanned uh with the exception of the one on the bottom excuse me uh apparently unmaned this craft violated airspace around the world probably safely testing our defenses more complicated unmanned missions could be completed with this type craft as compared to the type one part of systematic World survey flight\par

(09:17) characteris uh characteristics extremely maneuverable and extremely fast these objects easily outdistance any interceptors that were scrambled several reports are on record of them being fired upon without any damage due primarily to their High maneuverability type four large several different types most frequently reported\par

(09:40) is a disc about 100 ft in diameter an even larger one several stories taller inside probably has a diameter between 250 to 300 ft a large cigar shaped craft could also be included here not the Mother Ship type but the smaller cigar period 1952 to date the conception of this appeared in an Air Force manual\par

(10:02) 200-3 a classified document indicating a dome disc was now being observed the sudden appearance in 1952 seemed to indicate a new phase in the UFO operations purpose from the size and description of the structured Dome this craft is almost probably manned purpose appears to have been the man counterpart of a massive World\par

(10:25) survey if based on our standards the type three was phased out out at this point at least in frequency government documents show definite concern and a change in policy of handling it reports at the same time flight characteristics although not as maneuverable as the other types these objects still out distance our best\par

(10:44) fighter jets Landings have been reported this craft usually not seen in numbers this could very well be a long range craft interplanet interplanetary or Interstellar its structure design or speed may require the use of a type five for space or hyperspace travel type five carrier seen only at very high altitudes\par

(11:12) is a giant tubular or cigar shaped machine that is probably twice as large as an aircraft

carrier and perhaps as much as a mile in length smaller craft have been seen in its vicinity and observed to merge and discharge from its in large numbers [Music] now this is not an actual photograph this is something the Skeptics would\par

(11:37) jump on this is the adamsky uh craft probably is a fake but it nevertheless uh graphically describes what a type five appears to look like period rare but reported throughout UFO history particularly 1947 to date and usually has something to do with massive sighting waves purpose Mothership apparently capable of\par

(12:02) interplanetary interstellar Intergalactic who knows our time travel we can only guess at that flight characteristic several reports of time FES being low enough to be detected on radar dispersing and receiving smaller craft departure at very high speed in several cases one in the Gulf of Mexico at 9,000 mph indicating flexibility and\par

(12:26) range this craft May simply dematerialize in one place and materialize at another rather than using hyperspace drive this is all uh very speculative there was a time when our proof of UFO existence was only distant sightings by military people occasionally detected on radar for this latter group we believe that it was only\par

(12:49) natural for radar to pick up something real but the passage of time has shown that the majority of reports do not involve radar painting at least as far as we can tell suffice it to say that many good UFO cases apparently did not produce a radar blip on someone's radar screen does it not make sense now in the latter part of\par

(13:09) this century when even we are developing system system called stealth that our old theories need revision although this synopsis is only a rough draft and a conglomeration of other studies future studies will either confirm or deny this theory if a theory is proven incorrect science is still served as we move closer to the the\par

(13:29) truth as long as we're able to accept it the data suggest that someone has systematically studied this planet their long range intentions are just beginning to become known hidden abduction cases surfacing after many years indicate a covert contact phase has been going on all the time and may be increasing at an\par

(13:47) alarming rate there is apparently a striking consistency of fact among abduction cases according to Dr Eddie Bullard reference 10 Dr Bard holds a doctorate in folklore from Indiana University where he wrote his dissertation on UFOs the paper mentioned here was presented at Washington DC in 1987 at\par

(14:10) the Symposium and funded by the fund for UFO research eight Possible episodes comprise the abduction story according to Dr Bullard number one capture the witness is caught and taken aboard a UFO in the majority of cases 78% this is preceded by a stalking phase number two examination being subject the witness to\par

(14:34) physical and mental test evidence to indicate that they are taking sperm and obam samples placing or removing implants three conference the witness talks with the beings for a while this does not always happen and but it always happens in this order true number four the beings show the witness around the\par

(14:57) ship number five otherworldly Journey this is rare but when it does happen it's number five the witness travels with the beings to an otherworldly Place six theophonic experience or receives a message from a Divine being seven return the witness returns to earth and departs from the ship and finally eight aftermath After Effects\par

(15:22) and further unew effects of short and long durations follow the abduction encounter 3es and fours involve the sightings of predominantly humanoid beings fours being the

abduction type of reports the description of the humanoids vary and the evidence indicates as recently stated by Dan Wright Bon's deputy director of Investigations that\par

(15:45) we are dealing with not one but several Advanced intelligences not all of which are necessarily benevolent or even here for the same purpose we read this statement a while ago uh Michael palomer made modifications on this old representation of a humanoid type one it had actually too many external items which were way\par

(16:10) way too expect speculative and these were removed this gives you a pretty good idea what a type one actually looks like the most commonly reported alien is a frail humanoid with a large head or more properly a large Cranium tapering to a pointed or non-existent chin the head and body are entirely hairless\par

(16:32) ears practically non-existent the nose merely nostril holes the mouth only a hole or slit without lips by contrast the eyes are enormous and compelling they seldom are never blink and sometimes extend around the head the Bullard report continues a gray pallet or Ashen skin color lends these beings an unhealthy appearance and\par

(16:55) causes some witnesses to compare the skin with fungus unquote the arms are generally longer in comparison to humans and for torso size and the hands May possess three or four digits or fingers Carl Sean the famous astronomer who doesn't believe in UFOs has stated many times that a super intelligent race\par

(17:16) wouldn't find this region of the Galaxy very interesting well I'm of average intelligence but here's what I see a beautiful planet Earth teaming with life and three4 water a red planet Mars that once may have had water Galore and possibly life at one time may still have life a planet closer to the Sun Venus\par

(17:39) that may be our home in the future when it cools down or we cool it down Planet terraforming an asteroid belt full of valuable minerals a beautiful planet with beautiful Rings Saturn and a giant planet Jupiter that almost qualifies as a star some cataclysmic event knocked one planet on its side Neptune and\par

(18:01) practically tossed another Pluto out of orbit through all of this a hearty race of being still survives I think we take too much for granted what would they want from us the S case and many other abduction cases indicates that some type of exchange is taking place we have something you need and you have something we need is what\par

(18:25) we were told in the S Cas if an invol genetics it's anyone's guess what they would want and what we would get in return but only a diversion either to protect us from our own human fears of the unknown or to distract us from someone else's Sinister plan it's too early to tell what we see may not be what is actually taking place\par

(18:50) we can only hope the god that created all Races is certainly not being taken by surprise with the UFO phenomenon\par

]]\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Men in Black and the UFO mystery ~ a lecture by John A. Keel, 1989 - YouTube\par

{{field{*}\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vXdB-QAldx0&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw mNc&index=24>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vXdB-QAldx0&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=24\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par
\par

(00:00) actually the uh I may be in the wrong room because the speech I prepared tonight is titled the mechanics synchronized with electromatic electromagnetic spectrum as anticipated by the theory of relativity and you Happ me talking about the Men in [Music] Black see already you're not taking me [Music] seriously the men of black really are\par

(00:29) not anything new can you hear me in the back cuz I may Fade Away here there there are many references in the Bible which could be interpreted as Men In Black type incidents because they although they're called Angels they're usually were were in threes as our Modern Men In Black are they travel in threes and they they got into all sorts\par

(00:51) of Mischief you remember the three men who went to Sodom and Gomorrah and warned the the innocent people the few innocent people there that was today that would be interpreted as a Men In Black incident cuz a Men In Black is a generic term it doesn't cover just uh the Men in Black and black cadillaccts\par

(01:09) who who arrive at the scene of eupo incidents as I'll describe to you later there are all kinds of Men In Black uh they're Mystery Men and we don't know who they are where they come from or who's supporting them and some of these people apparently have a lot of logistical support and financial support\par

(01:27) that's very mysterious in the the Orient for thousands of years there's been a legend called I is this mic that sensitive is this showing up on the tape to it everything I I need this to hold myself up in the in the orient for thousands of years they've had a legend called the king of the world and it's\par

(01:48) surprising how many people believe in this and then the 20s and the 30s uh various explorers who were traveling through uh the Hamas and uh India and uh Mongolia outer Mongolia they all heard these Legends and there were a lot of books in the 20s and 30s that mentioned the king of the world he's right behind me now\par

(02:09) rewinding uh the the king of the world the king of the world supposedly lives in an underground city and we've all heard about under underground cities well somewhere in in the reaches of uh outer Mongolia there's supposed to be an underground city where the king of the world resides and he sends out his\par

(02:31) agents to uh control the world the world and these agents are Men In Black they they're orientals they look Oriental they're dressed in black garments and they supposedly travel all over the world and these Legends are very extensive and they've been going on for a long time so uh half the world believes that the\par

(02:53) Men in Black are from the underground from the uh agara you've heard that name probably there have been various books on it uh in as I said in the 20s and 30s a lot of books in the 1940s a man named Richard shaver sort of revived it and gave it an American twist with his shaver mystery which was about again\par

(03:15) about underground cities populated by detrimental robots or duros who controlled everything on the surface with their mysterious rays and the shaver mystery uh today it's almost forgotten but dominated the eupo field for the first five or six years uh from 1947 to 1955 the shaver mystery was the number\par

(03:39) one explanation for everything that was going on uh Ray Palmer published quite a few books supposedly written by shaver but as it turns out they were really written by Ray Palmer

promoting this idea and promoting the uh the shaver Notions of men and black because there were a lot of men and black stories in\par

(03:59) the shaver mystery and there until just recently there was a magazine out west called the shaver Tron which was about the shaver mystery and there's another magazine called the hollow hassle which was about the hollow Earth where all of these uh Men In Black were coming from supposedly then if you go to other\par

(04:19) religions the Western religion you find all kinds of men and black stories especially in the U uh Catholicism and in the Protestant religions we have all the stories about the devil uh who very often is described as looking Oriental very Sinister looking Oriental dressed in black garments so it's it has Deep Roots this\par

(04:44) whole concept of the men and black in witchcraft which is a a booming religion right now even though most of you aren't aware of it there are two stores in New York City that just sell equipment for witchcraft during the the rituals that some witches indulge in they have one of the number dress up in Black and they\par

(05:04) act out the role of the Man in Black and uh this is a part of the Witchcraft religion in the uh late 1940s there was a famous World War II General named Carl spots who was the general in charge of the Air Force in Europe for part of the war and he made a very strange statement around 1948-49 he said there was\par

(05:30) absolutely this was at a press conference he said there was absolutely no evidence that flying saucers were piloted by Spaniards and this was really from Left Field apparently people had been informing the air force that they'd seen a flying saucer and a Spaniard got out of it they meaning that uh he he was a a\par

(05:53) olive skinned uh person with a who looked like a Spaniard we never got got uh the Air Force material that the spots B based that comment on but it was a very peculiar statement when I was traveling extensively around the country I used to carry a lot of photographs with me in in my briefcase uh photographs of different\par

(06:18) kinds of objects and also photographs of different ethnic groups because I was running into uh men and black Witnesses all over the country and I would go through these photographs with them to ask if they saw anyone that resembled the man in Black that they had seen there were photographs of Indians there\par

(06:35) were photographs of the various uh negroid races from Africa there were photographs of Eskimos uh there was a little mix of all kinds of ethnic groups and there was one photograph that everybody jumped on they they would stop and say that is the looks just like the guy that I saw and believe it or not it\par

(06:55) was a photograph of a Lap Lander from a Northern Sweden now they have a kind of Oriental look to them they're small in stature and they they have a distinctive look and so uh I I'm not I'm not saying that uh the Men in Black are all lap Landers but they they they certainly look like them and seem to be related to\par

(07:22) them now we have the legends that everyone will see a man in Black sooner or later and the legend which is an old Legend says you will see them the man in Black three times and the third time you see him it means you're going to die and if you go through the history books you'll find that a lot of people have\par

(07:41) reported this including Maria Antoinette and uh PE people that uh you would you wouldn't expect uh to have this kind of involvement Napoleon so uh that that Legend is a uh A continuing Legend and a strong one the other kind of Mana black that we have and that I've

seen myself we for the one of a name we call them the\par

(08:09) cadavers now these are people who look they've been dead a long time and they're clo
their clothes hang on them their flesh is pasty white and they they look like maybe somebody
had dug them up from a cemetery last week and they're walking around and this this
cadaverous type has turned up in strange places in England\par

(08:32) in Sweden uh Brad stagger saw one uh as I say I saw one in the early 60s and uh we
have no idea what these fellows are about uh they're very elusive when you approach them
they sort of hurry away but and they I've never heard of them saying anything to anybody but
they they do have a habit of turning up in EO\par

(08:56) areas and uh following uh EO and investigators around so if you ever see a
cadaverous looking man out there following you you'll know who he is he's one of them now
we we have a lot of Mystery Men in this country that we've never been able to explain uh
mysterymen who turn up at uh eupo sightings and spread all\par

(09:22) kinds of uh false material around uh there was a um well one that comes to
immediately to mind happened in Texas a few years ago there was a a big movement to dig up
a grave in Texas where a little man was supposedly buried and uh one a very well-dressed
businessman type came to this cemetery and he handed out\par

(09:46) his business card and he spent hours there and he got everybody all stirred up and he
left and it turned out that his business card was a fraud and the name that he gave everybody
was a fraud and uh we don't know where came from or where he went or why he bothered to
to go to this Cemetery the story was that\par

(10:06) in uh 1896 a eupo had crashed in this little town in Texas and there had been a little
man aboard and the people had buried him in the local Cemetery now this story it turned out
was a newspaper hoax as there a lot of the stories from 1896 were but somebody dug up this
clipping in the 1970s and there was a\par

(10:27) stampede to go to Texas to this little town and dig up the cemetery of course the local
people didn't like that very much and it was all a big uh Sensational brewhaha there nobody
ever found anything in the cemetery but uh it was great fun for a while and we have we have
a lot of that type of incident where uh somebody\par

(10:49) deliberately stirs up the EOB buff and then they vanish and the eupo bus remains
stirred up sometimes for months or many months afterwards and uh very often uh the
stories that these uh strange bogus people circulate get into the eupo literature and become
part of the eupo literature during the Vietnamese\par

(11:11) War uh in those days and I'm talking now about the 60s I had a network of informants all
over the country who were sending me newspaper clippings for a newsletter that I was
publishing and I started getting these little clippings from random places farflung places
Minnesota and uh New Mexico and Oregon and it was the dest thing\par

(11:33) somebody was visiting the families of men who were in Vietnam and the this somebody
was dressed in a military uniform and they would drive up to the house of the family and they
would follow military procedures exactly they would inform the mother or the wife or the
father brother whoever that uh their relative had been\par

(11:56) killed in Vietnam and this this was a um a very Sinister thing because uh it would turn
out to be untrue but you can imagine what it would do to the family for a few days until they
found out that it was not true and these these fellows whoever they were they were dressed
in the proper military uniform our Men in\par

(12:16) Black by the way when they're in military uniform there's always something wrong with it it's something a skew but these men were dressed in proper military uniforms and they were driving the proper Vehicles now anyone who's been in the Army knows that uh uh Military Officers don't ride around in Black Cadillacs they ride around in\par

(12:33) sedans Chevys and Fords and things that are painted usually painted brown and that's the way these men what they would be driving would be a a simple car a sedan that's been painted brown and I as I kept getting these clippings because if we got a few clippings about this it probably was happening in a lot more places I assume\par

(12:56) that sooner or later the FBI or some police Department would do something and we'd have a big story out of it but it never happened these these stories trickled in for maybe 2 or three years and whoever these uh crazy people were they were doing a lot of damage to these families you also have to realize that\par

(13:16) they had to know about the boy in Vietnam what what Unity he was stationed with and everything and they also had to know where his family was located some of these uh families were located on isolated Farms it would be pretty hard to find and yet these guys would drive up to the farm and talk to the mother or\par

(13:34) the relative and and should I say tell them that the boy had been killed so they had to have some kind of uh elaborate support connection with the military in order to do that kind of thing and it didn't seem there was a lot of anti- War sympathy of course at that time but it didn't seem to be uh an\par

(13:55) action of one of those anti-war groups so for want of a better name we would call these people Men In Black and they may still be out there but who knows what they're doing now uh when I first got into the eupo thing in the 1960s in a big way uh it was a popular belief that men in Air Force uniforms were\par

(14:18) silencing Witnesses and this belief was uh spread by AO and naikap because they would keep getting reports that a man in an Air Force uniform would arrive at the home of the witness and tell them to shut up and keep quiet appeal to their patriotism well we had a rash of these things on Long Island and I had strong\par

(14:38) Connections in the Pentagon at that time my an old army buddy of mine was a assistant to the Secretary of the Air Force and uh these Air Force officers would give a name sometimes they'd show credentials uh they would always be in a black Cadillac which as I say is not standard procedure for mil Ary officer\par

(15:00) uh usually somebody else would be driving the Cadillac and these men would uh be in military uniform but there would be something just a little bit wrong the Insignia would be in the wrong place on the on the jacket or they would be wearing the wrong type of shoes to see a military officer dressed in a\par

(15:19) dress uniform and wearing sneakers kind of strange and there was always something that the witness would remember he said hey that was funny well one woman in uh in Wisconsin told me that she invited the officer in and offered him some Jello and he tried to drink the jello and so it it didn't take me long to\par

(15:41) figure out that maybe these guys really weren't Air Force officers and my contacts in the Pentagon could not locate these people the names that they were being given a few cases we had the license numbers of the cause we would check those out which is very easy to do and we'd find out the license had never\par

(15:57) been issued to anybody so now how in the world if you were going to make up a phony

license plate what kind of luck would it take for you to come up with a number that nobody else had so I I started antagonizing the EA bus by saying these guys are not from the Air Force and he said is obviously working for the\par

(16:17) CIA but as soon as I got wise to them they started using other techniques uh is they always stayed one step ahead of me we had a variety of U strange uh incidents that happened over and over again and never made any sense at all my one of my favorites is the Phantom meter reader this is where uh a man would uh knock at a door and of a\par

(16:44) house in a suburbs and say he'd come to read the meter the electric meter the gas meter and he would be dressed in uh the proper coveralls and all and they would let him in theyd go down into the basement and he wouldn't come out and these people after about an hour they say what the hell is he doing down\par

(17:02) to my basement and they would look and sometimes the man would be gone all together never to be seen again and even though there was no way out of his b that basement and other times they would the man would be just starting up the stairs as they open the Cellar Door to find out where he was so the Phantom meter readers was uh\par

(17:23) one type of uh uh Mi that we we've had then we had the Phantom photographers and the these were humdingers because these fellas turned up everywhere they often traveled in pairs uh one would be a woman and the other would be a man and uh they were usually quite well dressed and they usually would arrive in a black\par

(17:45) Cadillac and until I started doing articles about the Black Cadillacs and then they switched to Volkswagen and they and they they were driving around West Virginia in their Volkswagens and they they they would drive up to the house of witness a eupo witness who just had a baby and they would say that they were photographers\par

(18:05) professional photographers and they wanted to photograph the baby and of course the new parents would be delighted to have that done so they they would set up their equipment and they take pictures of the baby and they give the people a card with the neighboring Town listed on the card as the you know\par

(18:20) acne photographers and they would drive away and it would turn out that there was no such thing as acne photographers and they would never come back and if they were professional photographers they'd never tried to sell the photographs to these families so that that was another mistreat and then we had the Phantom photographers who uh\par

(18:39) after somebody say you've never seen a eupo before in your life and then one night you're you're out driving home late and you see a eupo close up and you live in the suburbs the next day you're you're getting up and there's a a Cadillac parked in front of your house and some men get out and they take out a\par

(18:57) big tripod and a big heavy camera and they set it on the tripod and they take a picture of your house and then they put it all back in the car and they drive away you you figure they're going to come up to the door and offer to sell you a picture of your beautiful house but they don't do that they just get in\par

(19:13) the car and drive off and I uh in the in the course of my uh investigations I learned to ask people about not just about what they had seen But about any strange thing that had happened to them around the time of their sighting that week or that even that month and a lot of people would come up with some very\par

(19:32) strange things very strange visitors uh and we still get reports of these strange visitors about 10 years ago in New York City there was a lady in Black that used to hang

around the uh the pickup bars around Second Avenue and this this woman became a legend in New York I know some of you may have heard of her but she she\par
 (19:56) would uh approach men in in the uh bar and get them all excited and then she would excuse herself and go into the lady's room and never come out again uh there there were there must have been 100 of these stories during that period we we had uh supposedly a very goodlook Lady Too dressed in a very Slinky black\par
 (20:23) dress and God knows what game that was or what what the purpose of all that was for now as I said uh we've had an opportunity Witnesses a lot of witnesses have either offered them food or seen these people in restaurants and we've had an opportunity to see their eating habits which are disgusting uh the these people do not\par
 (20:43) know how to eat they don't they as I said one of them tried to drink Jello uh that they they don't know how to um handle a knife and fork uh in one incident uh the waitress had to come over and show show the the man how to cut a steak and then they they didn't chew their food they just sort of swallow it gulp it down and they they\par
 (21:06) figure they're getting away with it but everybody in the place is watching them do it and again they always look like um uh orientals who are not quite Oriental again the The Lap Lander kind of look and they're always dressed uh in black clothes which most often is out of style they're they're wearing something that\par
 (21:28) would have been in style in 1946 instead of 1986 and uh so there's always some little thing that's that's out of quack for these people just as as Military Officers wear sneakers as I said we we have a lot of things lumped into the same category uh there are various incidents that I was involved in over the years we\par
 (21:50) had a eupo investigator in Maine who was uh people and some of you probably know all about this I get very obsessed with EOS uh it it dominates their whole life and uh especially if they become eupo investigators in the small town and it like takes over their life and then they uh they become very credulous and uh all\par
 (22:15) sorts of strange things can seem to happen to them uh we had a eupo investigator in Maine who was driving around an area where EOS had been seen and he saw a black Cadillac and he had a gun with him and he got out of the car and started shooting at the black Cadillac which uh really upset the guy who was driving the black Cadillac\par
 (22:36) because it wasn't a black Cadillac at all this EO investigator was hallucinating he thought he was seeing a black Cadillac and it was an ordinary car and this and being driven by an ordinary person and it was almost a very serious incident the man the investigator was hauled into jail and nobody would believe his story and uh he\par
 (22:58) he turned to me thinking I could get him out of a Slammer but what am I going to go up there and say listen the man is uh shooting a Black Cadillacs and uh think he thinks he sees uh Men In Black we had we had a eupo investigator in Massachusetts who was seeing alligators now this man this poor man uh\par
 (23:23) would turn on the spet in his bathroom and an alligator would come out of the faucet he he would get into his car and he'd look in the back seat and there's an alligator in the back seat so he was he was hallucinating about alligators and uh I knew there was nothing much out he was writing me these long letters\par
 (23:42) telling me about all the Alligators he was saying and I sent a friend of mine Dr Berle Schwarz up to San and when Dr Schwarz arrived there the man had a a Shotgun by the door and he was waiting for Dr Schwarz but he he was afraid that Dr Schwarz was a man in Black

Dr schw is a famous psychiatrist but we do have a a lot of \par

(24:05) I can't really call them screw balls because there's something more involved here it's it's where they their minds just get carried away with the whole eupo thing uh the term that I used to use was a distortions of reality so that uh very often the people that you're seeing may not be Men In Black at all\par

(24:24) they may be just an ordinary guy in an ordinary suit and your mind is making him a man in Black Betty Hill Betty in Barney Hill I don't know if you're up enough with the literature but Betty and Barney Hill had quite a few Men In Black episodes which may have been just hallucinatory they would go into a restaurant and they\par

(24:45) would be followed by this man in a black suit with a mustache and he would sit down at the table next to them and while they're eating this man in Black is eating soup and his mustache Falls in his soup and it was obious is that these people were just following Betty and Barney Hill around and we would put them\par

(25:03) into the Men in Black category we do know that in the early 1950s the CIA was directly involved in EO investigations but after 1952 there's no really hard evidence of it the the CIA has confessed to the fact that they were involved in eupo investigations between uh 48 and 52 but then in 52 they had the\par

(25:28) famous Robertson panel which decided on the eupo policy and after that the CIA was supposedly out of it but there were still a lot of cases that smelled of the CIA when those of you who remember I guess most of you do uh Lee Harvey Oswald when Lee Lee Harvey Oswald was arrested uh a large group of Men In\par

(25:53) Black suits went to the base in uh Japan where he had been stationed at one point and they searched the whole place this is with all the Military Officers standing by and this is in the books about Lee Harvey Oswell so uh we do we do have uh agents who are so smart that they wear black suits all the time and wrap around\par

(26:17) sunglasses and uh do really stupid things so that they'll stand out it would seem to me that if they wanted to be really uh smart they would dress in dungarees and have long hair and carry a guitar but no they they have to dress in their uniform just as the FBI agents are always in uniform they all they look\par

(26:37) like clones they're all uh they all have the same haircut they all have the same uh kind of clothing course jover was very strict they had to they had to uh look like FBI agents now I had a friend in England uh his name was Ted holiday he wrote a number of are very good books you may have remember Ted\par

(27:01) holiday um he saw a man in Black at lock Nest now he he had been spending every summer at Loch NES looking for the famous sea serpent there never he he well actually he did see the sea serpent once or he thought he did anyway he said this man in Black was dressed in black leather with goggles and a helmet like a\par

(27:23) motorcyclist and Ted walked up to him and turned his eyes away for about 10 second and in that time the man vanished and one year later Ted was on the that same spot cuz he goes back to went back there every year and he had a severe heart attack and as he was lying on a stretcher and they were about to carry him off from\par

(27:46) that spot he he realized that it was the spot exact spot where he had seen this man in Black a year earlier uh Coen Wilson the very famous British author had a few comments to make on this but it's a one one Theory to go with it he said holiday was experiencing a problem that is familiar to students of the Paranormal they begin\par

(28:10) more or less as open open-minded Skeptics prepared to give serious consideration to any evidence that presents itself but determined not to indulge in any self- deceptions finally the sheer weight of the evidence convinces them that something odd is going on and they tried to create what Aldis Huxley called a minimum working\par

(28:32) hypothesis an explanation that covers the basic facts this may be for example telepathy a famous writer named Lethbridge saw a ghost a man dressed in a writing clothing in the in the rooms of a university friend and he theor theorized that someone else may have been thinking about this man and that his own mind somehow picked up the image\par

(28:55) like a television picture without the sound but he was forced to drop this explanation as he encountered other examples of the Paranormal and this tends to be the experience of the most serious investigators whenever they have formulated a watertight general theory they stumble upon some new fact that\par

(29:14) simply refuses to fit in and then they have to extend the theory then they find still more Awkward facts and they have to extend it still further and in no time at all their original neat symmetric iCal Theory looks like an old sack stuffed with rubbish uh years ago when we had a lot of uh magazines that we don't have\par

(29:40) anymore General magazines that carried a lot of Articles not only about EOS but about all everything that was going on now it's it's very rare that we get any real in-depth investigative reporting anywhere uh there was a magazine called Saga that used to do a lot of this and I used to write for them\par

(30:00) a lot of people wrote for them a lot of the eupo writers wrote for Saga and they once they started carrying uh eupo articles they started getting all kinds of hoax letters and uh we knew they were hoaxes because they were perfectly tight with no misspellings and uh this was rare you get an average letter from an average\par

(30:23) person and there's always you know it's sloppy but these things were perfectly done and beautifully typed obviously somebody had the best of uh IBM typewriters at that time and they were these things were well thought out and carefully done and that's how we would know they were hoaxes if we got a a\par

(30:41) letter written in pencil and uh making all kinds of weird exaggerated claims we know that that maybe was authentic but these hoax letters were something else we got one MIB account that the editor was quite excited about and it was so well well written that I pointed out it had to have been written by a\par

(31:01) professional writer there's no way that the average witness could have written this it was beautifully done and he followed all of the rules of writing which most people don't even aware exist and then he he went into detail about this elaborate MIB experience and then he followed it up with a postcard\par

(31:19) saying that he was leaving by a bus for an unknown destination so that we could never follow through and find out who he was we've had around the world we've had what they call the UMO letters how many of you have heard of UMO uh there have been books about it this has been going on for over 20 years\par

(31:40) it's about 25 years now I think these are very elaborate letters written in all languages and sent to Leading researchers around the world and these letters are filled with interesting philosophies and whoever writes this uh these things has a a good knowledge of the science and philosophy uh some of the letters are\par

(32:01) quite impressive just there just too many of them and everyone has a different

postmark one one man in Spain may get a letter postmarked New Zealand and the next UMO letter may turn up in Germany written in German and postmarked Canada so whoever is mailing these things is mailing them from all over the\par

(32:20) world and they're writing them in vast quantities who's ever doing it is doing it fulltime which is a and uh as I say there are now a couple of books and I I don't know if any of them have been translated into English but books of these letters have been published in Europe and at one point the French government got involved in this\par

(32:41) and the French government became convinced that they were in touch with another planet and I'm talking about high up in the French government the minister of France uh the leading scientists in France were all involved and then it turned into a great embarrassment because then hoaxes were pulled on there\par

(32:58) and uh it it was one of The Sensational things of the 1970s the result was that the French government gave up on un fs and they decided instead to fund the private investigators the civilian investigators and they gave them enough money to go out and investigate things which is remarkable in any country and these\par

(33:20) French investigators all became antio as now that they had the funding and they were able to travel around they reopened old cases like the famous you may know that in 1952 there were a lot of eupo Landings in France uh all over France they reopened a lot of these cases and they decided that they were\par

(33:41) all hoaxes and it was a very strange turnabout and it all started with the UMO letters to the top officials of France now it is quite possible it's even probable that people high up in the American government have also been sucked into to these kind of games and given up at some point now it's 10:00 how long am I\par

(34:05) supposed to go 10 more minutes maybe I should take some questions approach me no but I've approached them I've chased them i' I've missed them by 10 minutes uh I was when I was in West Virginia in Ohio people would call me up at my hotel and they say hey these guys are here and uh come and come and get them you know\par

(34:26) and uh so I rased them there and uh they they'd be gone by 10 minutes and we had the local police in a lot of towns looking for them we we had at one time I had hopes that we would catch one of these Fells and solve a part of that mystery somebody asked me about my Island that was considered the first men\par

(34:45) in black case and it it turned out that's a very involved thing because I spent a lot of time on that Mor island case um this is where a group of men were on a boat in Tacoma Harbor and they saw a couple of objects fly over the boat this is in 1947 and early the next morning a black car pulled up in front of the home of\par

(35:07) one of the witnesses and a man got out and invited the witness to to breakfast and over breakfast he warned him not to talk about what he had seen the day before this was before he told anybody so uh this became one of our first Men In Black cases but when you really dig into that it seems to have an\par

(35:26) explanation at that time time that area uh the Hanford works is very close to that where we make Adam bombs and there was a a big thing going on with the spies and uh uh later of course we had Sensational spy trials about the Adam Bomb where uh 65 of the uh scientists who were making the atam bomb were proved to be traitors and they had\par

(35:52) been giving the Soviet Union materials and this was all tied in with that and and so a lot of of the stuff that was going on in in Mor Island that didn't make sense at that time later

makes sense in the context of the Spy chases that were going on and all and uh the the original story where this these\par

(36:12) objects were flying over tooma Harbor uh this story has a certain flaws to it that namely that the one of the men who uh gave made the most noise about it proved to be a tremendous liar and uh it's a very involved and complex case I have enough material to do a book on it and nobody wanted to do the book it's\par

(36:32) that's 1947 forget about it yeah but it it was not one of our true Men In Black cases I know well no the only the only photograph is Tim Beckley and his friends uh took a photograph some years ago in New Jersey there there was a black Cadillac that parked across from uh the home of a EO investigator and\par

(36:55) this man would get out of the black Cadillac and stand around and and look at the house and so Jim Mosley and Tim Beckley and some others maybe they'll tell you about it later they went out there with cameras and they they went chasing after this Cadillac my theory is that it was somebody's chauffeur well\par

(37:11) there there are there are a couple of cases where they seem to to be machine like like they they run down like a clock and they'll talk for with a witness for a half an hour and they just run down and then they'll then they'll leave the house and uh say the the witness lives way out in the country somewhere and they leave the house and\par

(37:33) they disappear and the witness looks out the window and there's no car out there nothing for them no transportation for them another CA thing that happens in more than one case is it can be raining and miserable and these people will arrive at the door and they're dry and their feet aren't muddy or\par

(37:49) anything not we've had a lot of cases where they threatened people but and and there are cases where they have bragged about killing people there was a famous case where they bragged about killing Barney Hill uh bragged to a doctor about that but uh we don't have any direct evidence that that's happened but there have been\par

(38:09) a lot of mysterious deaths in the eupo field and from now on you can watch for this uh a lot of the leading eupo investigators have died on June 24th uh in fact even Jackie gleon who was a big eupo buff he built a house up in the cat skills it look like a EO when you drove by it you youd swear a EO and\par

(38:27) it was Jackie gon's home but he died on June 24th 2 years ago but there are many others who died Frank Edwards who you've all read his books probably Frank Edwards died on June 23rd of course June 24th is the date that Kenneth Arnold saw the sting had the sightings in 1947 well thank you very much I think uh\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Anti-gravity technology, "UFOs" built on earth, the cosmic conspiracy and NWO discussed by Stan Deyo - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ADDtQyVWfWk&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw mNc&index=25>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ADDtQyVWfWk&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2 qNy24Fvw mNc&index=25\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) this scientist believes that man holds the secret of anti-gravity and can produce flying sources at will we interviewed him at a private house in Perth well originally I didn't start to investigate UFO phenomena um I suppose I started studying the physics that led me to this point 62 to 64 at the United States Air\par

(00:28) Force Academy as a Cadet and a special government program as you're aware the Air Force Academy is outside nored in the Colorado mountains it's a few miles up the hill from it and I was trained there with um 180 some OD other characters to do research in areas of um electr gravitics later and we were programmed\par

(00:51) with libraries of information by slides flashed up on a wall at the rate of 200 Pages a second we couldn't even read them but they were being implanted in our minds sub LLY it was a very classified project and for the most part of it while we were being programmed we weren't aware of what was going on we\par

(01:08) had normal classes and physics and calculus and the sort of things but this stuff was being programmed in so that we had to assimilate it or bring it to our conscious mind over the months and years that followed in dreams and kind of um Daydream periods during the day when we're awake but um oh I left the academy\par

(01:27) in ' 64 I had a top secret security clearance with the government and then eventually that lapsed to secret and I did a bit of time in the reserves Air Force Reserves with the Strategic Air Command outside of Fort Worth and then um I proceeded to do private research in this Electro gravitics thinking that \par

(01:45) had cracked the secret ofand of Gravity all by myself and jumping up and down in my father's labs and mines in Dallas and um one day I was approached by the government uh and a kind of a adary from Dr Edward teller's office uh Dr James R maxvi when he told me what I'd been doing in my lab and the details of stuff\par

(02:05) I haven't even written down or told anybody he knew and um he had other people like myself sponsored in this kind of research around the country and that was the first time that I knew that the US government was actively involved had been and was still actively involved in the um control of gravity with\par

(02:21) electricity and who did this man rep present well his job as his job called is is he's the director of the James R Maxville radiation research clinic in Dallas Texas the same Maxville that invented the irradiated thread treatment for cancer of various organs um if you look at this little dossier that's in\par

(02:45) the who's who you find that he was uh on the president's National Security Advisory Board which is uh really a rather important log in the US intelligent system um kinger would have been on the same rank um you find that he uh was closely affiliated with Dr Edward Teller who was the um kind of dub the father of the\par

(03:06) hydrogen bomb project in the United States but he told me that Dr Teller was the head of anti-gravity research there had been I don't know whether he still is and that he had worked on a similar project with him in fact the letter that you and I viewed earlier from my files from Dr Maxfield to this government and\par

(03:21) to Sir John Williams uh did mention that fact if you recall so what happened to you then well um they suggested did I finish my research in Australia I wasn't enthralled with the idea but uh Dr Maxfield told me that I would be paid to come down and that I was to call the Australian Consulate in um San Francisco\par

(03:42) and ask for Bob gray and tell him that in these words that I was a member of Maxi's party at the same time that uh I was being approached by Dr Maxi's party to come down here and finish my research I'd been approached already by the FBI and was working for them as an informant it doesn't mean that a trained agent it\par

(04:00) just means that you're somewhere in Industry where they need someone they don't have time to get them in there informing on what well the particular thing I was to inform on was the comings and goings of various people from the White House to my group of companies in Dallas and also their connection to\par

(04:15) Israel in the Middle East political situation and and I did my job rather well just reporting who came and went and various amounts of money and things that I didn't know that transferred um there were about 7 or 800 of us uh in the United States that were um um employed by the FBI in this manner I didn't take money I took information in\par

(04:37) exchange but um at any rate they came and told me the FBI did that I had been compromised by a break-in in one of their agencies in Louisiana or someplace like that and that I was going to get shot and uh which they'd explained to me at the beginning the risks involved but uh I thought they were joking until I\par

(04:55) went back to the um uh the office um the computer division there in Dallas and uh was sacked given 30 minutes to clean out my desk and leave and uh by an old friend of mine and so he accused me of being the head of a big spy ring and all kinds of stuff and so I left and uh in fact I didn't have my last meeting with\par

(05:14) the FBI and I didn't have my last meeting with Dr maxvi I just uh bundled a few things and the family into a plane and headed for Australia I did make it and I was quite glad to and um kept a very low profile for 7even months but I continued to do my research and I wrote Dr Maxville a letter and that was\par

(05:33) perhaps my mistake I said look I've done it I've figured out the wave equation that we were looking for and again in my ignorance I didn't realize how much work had already been done and gone before me I was just kind of on the periphery or the edge of this whole development that's a device to be able to make\par

(05:50) things like flying sources fly is it yes also it's a device to store um energy in the form of motion like of a uh a small star or a big atom it's called this is a long word an mhd plasma Magneto hydrodynamic plasma like ball lightning and it contains itself but it's a way to turn all sorts of electricity into a\par

(06:13) high voltage battery now this would have been an immediate solution for the Middle East oil blockade at that time now um I wrote the letter in good faith trying to say look we can stop the threat of war in the Middle East by using this as an alternate energy source it's very portable it's non-polluting it\par

(06:33) had some byproduct radiation problems but things we could solve it would be cleaner than fishing or Fusion now that's when um people here in this country at the aeronautic research labs and politicians started to get a hold of me AO contacted me good grief an odd infin item chain of intelligence people\par

(06:53) including two CIA people from the states uh and then the FBI eventually started

looking for me in this country and uh that again was after the intelligence War over there after Hoover died um and I was U unable to finish my research in this country in fact I met many dead ends in government departments\par

(07:10) and research facilities where they told me privately like uh uh Dr Tom Keeble and the aeronautic research Labs he told me yes we know about the flying saucers your countrymen have built in England and Canada and in fact we have film records of them here in the RF files I so I want to stop you there yeah are you\par

(07:28) saying Stan that there are are such things as let's call them flying sources but they are built on Earth yes uh that doesn't mean that I um rule out the possibility of other flying devices or intelligent beings visiting the planet either from uh the oceanic bottoms or deeper areas or from other areas in space but I am positive that we\par

(07:51) have the technology I can even name you the companies and people involved in making high-speed electric aircraft that do look strangely enough like a a what sort of proof can one furnish for that oh good grief the briefcase I've got down here is full of documented evidence that is not all secret um if\par

(08:11) you go to uh to the um the records of the New York Herald Tribune the newspaper now defunct I think it's being stored in the Wisconsin um State Historical Society uh and look for November 20th 21st and 22nd 1955 there are three articles in the series on uh anti-gravity and the various companies and people involved in the\par

(08:35) research of the United States Japan Europe the list is like a who's who of nuclear physics it was written by anel E Talbert the science and Aviation editor for the New York Carol Tribune at that time you can look there you can look in the electrical engineering index for that period between 55 and 58 that's a\par

(08:53) long time ago yes 57 about uh March the security curent went down and there were at that time over 100 published universities and organizations including the Gravity Research Foundation which is still operational in gravity Village in the United States there were over 100 of these things operating to develop gravity uh the\par

(09:13) control of it as a power source and communication and Locomotion Etc now in 57 the blanket went down to security and there was no more reported uh news on it to say either that it was a deadend research Avenue that everybody stopped working on it or that it was highly successful and there have been a few\par

(09:31) breakthroughs there was just nothing it went quiet and if you go back in the period and look you will see that for a number of years after 57 there was no mention of this sort of research in print behind the scenes there was a lot of discussion and even Walt Disney's sorry MGM Studios made the uh movie The\par

(09:47) Forbidden Planet revealing at that time a lot as though it were fiction of the technology and why it had to be covered up I think Walter pigeon started that and he did a good job basically they decided that mankind wasn't ready for you because he proceed to misuse it like he had the atom or the hydrogen\par

(10:04) bomb now recent evidence is very hard to get however in this country a little leak occurred over here with William H Martin in the nation review um May of 19 um 73 or 4 I believe I I can't remember now um he um published an article on Pine Gap and how Nixon had intended to use it in 1975 to uh solve the energy crisis by\par

(10:31) announcing a new method of electromagnetic propulsion which will be based uh from the pine Gap facility Well now from my knowledge of the of the technology what small

knowledge I do have from my little Viewpoint uh Pine Gap has all of the inherent uh uh descriptions necessary for a high voltage low frequency power broadcast\par
 (10:52) station to broadcast electricity to various receivers like cars and submarines and aircraft that are tuned to that power station it's just a more efficient um version of the exmouth facility here up the Northwest Cape um so it's it's right here on our doorstep is it oh yes the big question you have to ask yourself uh guy is why\par
 (11:16) would such a thing be kept secret I mean people at the levels that are covering it up I know some of them personally and they aren't in my opinion villains they're very uh sincere humanists they are trying to solve planet Earth uh trying to bring Unity their way you speak of them as though they were they\par
 (11:36) were Collective rather than singular is that right yes um Dr Keel as I mentioned before in Melbourne at the aeronautic research lab tried to explain to me about they he mentioned we as though it was they an organization a group of scientists academics industrialists he he couldn't be exact now he never put a\par
 (11:58) name to it but I said well do you mean like a club and he said yes but no um we are aware of these problems and we're trying to solve them in the best way we know how uh granted there are things that should be kept uh from the public eye until we do have some sort of a unity in the world economy uh but I think the manner in\par
 (12:19) which it's uh been gone about is most unfortunate U I would not have taken the same tag myself the power politics involved in keeping the secrets that we now have across the planet have allowed well in my opinion groups that aren't um capable of handling control of the planet to take power so what basically you're saying and correct me\par
 (12:43) if I'm wrong is that we've got a situation where you maintain various countries have perhaps a top level intelligen here who are in possession of a common set of facts which which transpose country boundaries now and it's a worldwide sort of thing in Russia uh involved in this would be the Russian physicist who's been in the news\par
 (13:05) recently with the Civil Rights movements Dr Andre sakarov also in his country an ex KGB agent some 25 years but a physicist and um a former hydrogen bomb project development engineer or sorry physicist is Dr Bruno P Pon corvo working on gravitic engines in Siberia um as I told you in the states it was Dr\par
 (13:29) Teller and Affiliates there I don't know all of their names but these people have all been working together as um scientists who go above governments and look they're sincere I can't blame them for doing this it's just that they have lost control of what they tried to set up has that Association got a\par
 (13:49) name I don't think so when I worked with the FBI there was a political and financial institution that I was um ordered to investigate with many others agents and it was called the uh the Illuminati which is a general term meaning the enlightened or the wise ones um it uh the investigation this led me\par
 (14:09) to the Council on Foreign Relations and to the club of Rome which are linked by joint directorships under Carol Wilson um this is again another Tale But if you put yourself in the scientist position in the mid-50s what you see is that you've got a technology that if announced to the public would cause Mass reactions in the\par
 (14:30) economy and social moves and cultural reactions that could probably bring about the demise of the whole human civilization a simple example would be this as a scientist you come out in the mid-50s and you say we have a process which will allow us to get rid of tires

allow us to get rid of the petrol engine\par

(14:47) hence the petrol hence all the uh dependent Industries uh it'll be available for you in 24 months time and it'll only cost you \$3 or \$4,000 now what kind is right mind would buy a new petrol engine car if he could have one of those new ones in 2 years that don't need roads and run on electricity and no petrol necessary\par

(15:08) they'd all stop their buying Trends which would then collapse the economies that would be building the other one in 24 months if you had a central World Authority like Dr B's Club of Rome group want then if you announced when you controlled all the nations and the economies if you announced and said uh\par

(15:25) we've got a new car that does this nobody panic cuz they know that if they're in industry became redundant they would be retrained and paid while they're doing it in some other support industry we don't have that facility on the planet at the moment because we are greatly disordered and many of the cultures fight against each other\par

(15:41) scientists industrialists Engineers found this problem in the mid-50s now we're playing their part so we sit here and we say how do we get World Unity the United Nations the League of Nations had failed you couldn't get any two or three of them to agree to turn their sovereignty over to a third party you\par

(15:58) couldn't come out and field an army from the United Nations or League of Nations or any anywhere even a corporate Army until the people of the earth you're taking over as some people have suggested the multinationals might do you can't do that because the mass resistance would be worse than the French Resistance to Hitler it' destroy\par

(16:16) the unity they were trying to get so by peaceful discussion over the uh conference table and by force it wasn't possible yet as the scientific Community looked at this new technology it reached into all human endeavor touched many points of Life they said look if we develop this completely develop it into\par

(16:34) a social technological integrated model away from the rest of people in Islands or in back rooms however we do it keep it quiet even from the politicians at some point later after 1956 57 58 some point later we'll have it ready to announce to the world as a global system then all we've got to do is figure out how to convince them to\par

(16:55) give it a try in unity right well this this was 20 years ago are we now saying that this is approaching the time I think we are and it's not like some prophecy or something it's just looking at events in the media for the first 10 years of that 20-year period you're talking about people that saw UFOs or\par

(17:15) flying saucers were nuts they were played that way in the media it was a bad thing to even talk about it now toward the end of this 20-year period if you see one you're a great guy in the neighborhood everybody wants to talk to everybody wants to know you Pilots physicist all kinds of people are coming\par

(17:30) forward now presidents dictators yes I've seen a UFO now to me the shift in the public conditioning uh medium is to get people ready for the announcement of the new technology now scientists aren't going to come out Industrials aren't going to come out and say okay here it is children here you go the new model\par

(17:50) for planet Earth using this technology must be independent of any established government or order it can't be Russian or capitalist or dictatorial it's got to be independent and the only way you can do it is a an external culture whether it be called from the ocean bottom whether it's from the Bermuda Triangle or whether it's from\par

(18:08) outer space they have got to see it in this way so that for a short time the masses will Overlook their cultural differences to unite to form this one world order then after seven or 8 years if you can hold the ruse that long you explain to them this is how we brought peace I still maintain I don't think\par

(18:27) that it'll work because at the top these organizations are fighting I'd like to ask you a direct question you work in the field of anti-g gravitics could you make what we call a flying sorcer oh yes with adequate funds and time sure um I'd still be doing it uh for the research organizations if I hadn't differed in philosophy that's\par

(18:47) where I got in trouble because I stood up and said why are you doing this and uh it wasn't for me to know UFOs if they don't exist or these electric flying saucers and if they don't exist in our current technology I'll give it to the world I'll be a hero but I'll tell you right now I don't need to do that it's\par

(19:06) already done this does not mean that in the past before 47 49 whenever the first flying saucers were supposedly cited in this planet does not mean that the time before that was uh to be explained by Earth Technology it wasn't even back in the Bible in um uh Moses encounter with God in the Flaming bush and uh don't uh\par

(19:30) walk on this ground with your shoes on take one off it sounded like he was in a field any rate U ezeziel's flaming Chariot you go back thousands of years and you find we had encounters with things that could only be explained in their own words as being from the heavens in the last 2,000 years after\par

(19:46) the birth of Christ we find that uh these encounter cases were many of them more bizarre where they didn't have the same good side to them uh people suffered headaches uh some cases disappearance livestock were cut apart and the blood drained out them you see it quite frequently now it seems as though the more recent uh contact cases\par

(20:07) from these extraterrestrial Origins have been malevolent or bad whereas the Old Testament versions were benevolent or good we do have the technology now to um give UFOs or the electric flying saucers to the world it is a when I say we it's a joint scientific effort from many of the countries of the world\par

(20:28) Russia United States England Canada now it is just the manner in which to announce it what we have here is the tip of the iceberg with the anti-gravity device the Flying Saucer we've been discussing there are many other things that the technology offers new medicine which allows limbs to be regrown through\par

(20:47) electric field processes and Plasma Research bioplasma the uh tissue uh re restructuring we have uh devices which can transmit power around the entire en Planet without wires so that you can tune to electricity stations like you would tune to a radio station but it would run your house or your Caravan or\par

(21:05) wherever you are in the bush or the water or the air we have Theory now but I don't think any practical devices that would allow us to go faster than the speed of light and Traverse many light years of distance in a very very short time using the same technique that we used to break the sound barrier where we\par

(21:23) warp the shock wave perhaps this is where Star Trek developed their terminology warp factor 1 and warp factor 2 we have devices to make weapons which is an unfortunate thing could be used for other applications but in transmitting power in little hand or backpack units or even um on tops of the decks of ships uh that shoot Smoke Rings\par

(21:46) or charged particle Rings like smoke rings at Targets long distances away and strike

them with enough Force to electrocute or burn the target depending upon what frequencies they used there are numerous things there is even a way to use this process to control mins at a distance of 10 to 15 mi from a c Central\par

(22:05) transmitter where people aren't even aware of it during their sleep somewhat like post hypnotic suggestion this in the wrong hands is not a good tool a lot of folks have asked how I got started in the UFO research business it's kind of hard to pick a starting point like everyone else since the mid-50s um um when UFOs became\par

(22:25) a thing of the press I um I was was very interested I spent some time at the Air Force Academy in Colorado as a Cadet and uh part of my physics uh science manual there uh did give us a little bit of official Air Force um uh jargon about how to debunk UFO sightings and this sort of thing so uh as early as\par

(22:47) about 1964 at the Academy I was aware that there were uh official moves at hand to debunk UFOs whether they were real or not so after I got out of the um I proceeded to go into normal business in the Computing game uh in Dallas Texas uh as part of my civilian work I was approached uh by the uh the FBI to do some work um to report on some\par

(23:13) chaps that I was um uh seeing in business and uh the method of payment that we worked out was that I would exchange information for information and my information was I want to know more about the UFO cover up and about um something called operation Illuminati that Jer Hoover was quite keen on at the\par

(23:31) time um all of these things I have written about in my first book the uh the cosmic conspiracy but in summary um I found that there was um a a government um uh what appeared to be a government level coverup to the UFO situation and I determined to find out more as a civilian about uh where these things came from if they were man-made\par

(23:53) if they were extraterrestrial um if they were here why uh were they being um hidden from us I couldn't really understand why um and um I got very close to uh developing a propulsion system for A Primitive plasma Flying Saucer in Dallas uh at my own laboratory uh as a result of the research I was U involved in and um uh\par

(24:19) through a very long series of events I was introduced to a man uh in Dallas Dr James R maxvi who seemed to know uh an awful lot about the the Flying Saucer business uh from an official uh US Government point of view as time went on I learned that Dr Maxfield um because he told me himself and his offices was an\par

(24:42) associate of um um oh um the father of the hydrogen bomb teller Dr Edward Teller and that they had worked together at Livermore radiation Labs they'd gone down to the South Pole on various excursions they'd been under the the poll and submarines together and uh Dr Maxfield informed me in one of our last\par

(25:05) meetings in Dallas that he and Dr Teller had overseen some 52 projects similar to my own research in the United States since the early 50s and um uh he knew before I even told him that Maxville knew before I even told him what I was doing in my own research in my laboratory virtually what I was thinking almost uh and suggested\par

(25:28) that I finished my research here in this country in Australia so they arranged things for me through the Australian consulate and uh in San Francisco and uh I was um whisked away to Australia I left out a number of things that are germinate but it's for the convenience of time I'll let you read that in a book somewhere but\par

(25:51) um the um once I got to Australia I was able to find out a lot more information on the coverup uh than I was in the states uh I suppose and I don't know this for a fact I suppose

that's because the United States government uh is so much in control of the media and people trying to leak things to the public over here\par

(26:10) it wasn't quite so tight and I was able to find um old U yellowed and doggered copies of information and data that dated back to the early 50s that people here had collected that libraries had back in the back room under dust and uh then I started to write letters to Europe uh to England the United States\par

(26:31) to various people and places to find out um more about the cover up and who was making these saucers now the first book I wrote I wrote about the man-made flying saucers because I was able to document enough to um to prove that we do have man-made Flying Saucer technology on the planet to my satisfaction anyway in fact to the\par

(26:53) satisfaction of probably half a million people who read the book now um the um other source of flying saucers were non-human and in my first book I only put about one or two sentences which I acknowledged that there were others not man-made uh which I would discuss in the sequel now I've just released that\par

(27:13) sequel book where I do discuss the uh encounters with mankind a long time ago probably 6 7,000 years ago where we had um uh extraterrestrials uh visiting Earth and actually cross breeding with us so all of the things I have done have been triggered by previous events and research that I've been able to discover\par

(27:34) uh and also by people spilling the beans on their department or their boss or sometimes by disinformation leaked out by various governments to me directly um I certainly have had a chance to um discuss this U business of UFOs and extraterrestrials with some very unusual and very prominent people if I were aever to name them um and it's\par

(27:57) mainly I don't them for um any Sinister reason it's uh just that they are interested uh at a government level personally uh but are not involved in the cover up uh and are just want to know what's going on because they get little Whispers themselves uh in trying to understand why any government would withhold the technology\par

(28:22) we had um I came into an argument with a man by the name of Sir John will Williams in um uh Melbourne Victoria here in Australia he was my contact and my prominent man uh in this area in Australia he was my introduced contact from Dr Maxi's people and I argued with him that we should release this technology because\par

(28:46) they were trying to underwrite my research in this country into Flying Saucer propulsion not UFOs but flying saucers cuz we knew what they were and I got cranky when um I wanted to make things public and to tell people that there was a cover up in the States because rather naively I thought that uh Australia was a long way from America\par

(29:07) and from Europe and uh wasn't really part of the coverup and uh we could get away with a lot down here but much to my surprise it was probably at the Forefront of the cover up and uh Sir John and Sir Henry Somerset a few of the others that were involved in that side of it uh quicksmart cut me off from\par

(29:25) their organization and disavowed knowledge uh of my project um because they were afraid that I was going to find out enough to be a nuisance and um in retrospect I mean some of what they were keeping secret I think I would probably have done the same thing in their position because of the extenuating\par

(29:46) circumstances um again as I've printed in my first book um sin a secret is not always Sinister there are very good reasons because of public panic and reactions that that people exhibit in time of Crisis that you don't tell the public everything uh in fact um while we're

recording this this is um in 1991 the\par

(30:06) early part of the year in fact before January the 15th and Saddam Hussein we don't know what he's about to do at this point in time but the entire world is standing on the edge of um U World War III or the greatest peace treaty we've ever seen and all of these things that we see in the Press now then do relate to covered up\par

(30:29) technology there are a number of things uh about the US military technology and their allies technology that have not been made public I get kind of tickled when people um uh tell me did you read in the paper today that the us is going to use its new secret weapon such and such over in this part of Saudi Arabia\par

(30:48) to attack Saddam uh and I think well yeah I did read that but do you believe it I mean Saddam reads a newspaper too he's going to read the secret reports and uh these are things put into the press to gain public support for spending or various other things that are necessary at a government level to do what they're\par

(31:04) really going to do so uh secret is not always Sinister it's clever it's psychological warfare to try to win for your side whatever side you're on the coverup of the UFO situation in my opinion is more than just u a cover up by the United States or by Russia or by Europe I have had the privilege of um having information\par

(31:33) leaked to me by a number of uh I guess you would call them ex intelligence members of British intelligence and Japanese intelligence who have um told me more about the so-called coverup and one thing that sticks prly in my mind is that around 1957 about March of that of that year there were over a hundred um companies\par

(32:01) uh universities uh individuals publishing openly openly um in Europe or in Japan and United States on their own research into electrogravitic or anti-gravity propulsion for aircraft at the end of that month now this has been going on for two or three years it was very hot property this electric gravitics at the end of that\par

(32:23) month no more Publications were seen in any of these things across uh the world I checked through the old records and annals and in one month something or someone came across all of the governments that were actively involved in researching this electrics and put a clamp on them whether they be Russian\par

(32:41) American Japanese Norwegian whatever they were all quietened now my contacts three of them in particular three of them in particular from Europe um explained to me that since World War II that there had been a unit formed um in Europe which had um American Canadian Uh Russian Yugoslavian German seem like \par

(33:13) forgotten one um but they had all of these people Russian Americans combin uh had scientists from these groups working in underground labs uh bases on developing uh not new technology for flying saucers but new industrial processes and complexes to make them and there's a difference between that and actually\par

(33:35) building the Sauer or uh designing it or researching it and these contacts explained it to me if if we didn't have the technology you could understand you'd have secret labs to research and development various ways you might make a flying saucer work but that was not the case after World War II this new unit intelligence and\par

(33:54) Research Unit that was set up uh in Europe in Saudi Arab I um and various other countries um in Norway uh would get briefcases uh delivered to them by men in suits young men in suits these thin briefcases would have blueprints in them and then These Blueprints there would be instructions here is how you make an XYZ um uh ray\par

(34:18) gun Flying Saucer um um a plasma cut or whatever it needs this kind of material it needs these kind of components and these voltage levels and this frequency IES we know this will work you go and develop the tools to make and manufacture these for us so it wasn't designing someone was giving them an\par

(34:38) encyclopedia of new super high-tech devices now my horses were never able to identify in fact one of them a woman we call the uh the accountant said that in a quip she said um for all she knew they could have been Little Green Men at the top handing out the details and I said are you saying that I mean do you have a\par

(34:59) positive reason to say that and she said no just laughed said however I did I was aware of the capture of two living short little creatures in in Great Britain off the coast of it after World War II in the early 50s when a craft crashed near a village of about 1,200 people and apparently the little beings live for a\par

(35:16) number of years in captivity um with the British uh wing of the uh unit Okay so we've looked at um a global organization here that seems to have taken over uh 100 or more University Research groups countries and people and corporations who is this group who was it I don't know I guess I guess that it was uh obviously some\par

(35:47) group that had more technology than all the rest and such technology that within a space of a month they could infiltrate every intelligence and every security system we had in any country and um uh deny them any more publicity to the public uh shut them up and make them secret and take them off to some other\par

(36:10) place I suspect that so I don't know that a one world order as such as I've often talked about is in existence at the moment it's certainly trying to emerge and even George Bush President Bush has said that he wants to see the establishment of a new world order over this thing with Saddam um and he's use those words this\par

(36:33) is not Sinister New World orders U if it were properly administered by A Perfect human being or a perfect being of some sort would be great but none of us are perfect and uh such a world order is doomed to failure uh we can't use um a democratic process or a um a polit bureau because it takes too long it's\par

(36:54) unwieldy to make quick decisions in today's rapidly changing circumstances say you can't have a dictator because they go crazy after a period of time they grow old they get scile something goes wrong we don't have any perfect being so I suppose we're facing one of two choices either we um put our faith in a\par

(37:11) a real extraterrestrial group that comes down and says we've got all the answers and we say uh we'll trust you or we turn it over to a computer of our own making and that can be in fact that would be even more disastrous because uh computers that would have limited decision-making capability would be um prone to psychotic behavior\par

(37:31) if they had more than um one uh value judgment programmer you get um uh value collisions and you'd develop a schizophrenic computer so we can't have a world governed by something like that either I suppose this is one of the reasons that my own research took me way back in time looking for answers before\par

(37:55) modern history looking in the surviving Sanskrit translations in India um looking in the Hebrew writings of Moses uh looking in the writings of the Greeks uh in particular of Plato and of Solen and when they got theirs from the priests of Suz in um Egypt and there using all these sources I have managed to satisfy myself that a\par

(38:27) long time ago we were visited by um non-human uh beings they were super beings by

comparison to US in looking at the Mesopotamian Valley and in Ethiopia where we have some of the oldest known remains and also the oldest known civilization or signs of civilization or cities I was able to see that the Unexplained um jump in the\par

(38:51) Mesopotamian Valley from hunter gatherer tribes uh to uh City dwellers uh who planted and cultivated and harvested had electric battery power and had seagoing ships and metal alloying this one generation virtually jump from primitive um Hunter gathers into developed civilization occurred because of a cross\par

(39:12) between offworlders and the human indigenous species it's in the Greek Legends the gods um are um quoted as breeding with uh humans and producing some pretty weird and wonderful spring even in Genesis um 6 in the Old Testament and the Moses writing in the Torah um it talks about the sons of God and the Nephilim different kinds of\par

(39:40) beings which were down on the earth in those days which had come down to the Earth from a high place and how they bred with the daughters of men on the planet the Earth women in other words and how the unions The Offspring of these unions were um the heroes of ancient legend mean in Greece and Rome so I you know when I discovered\par

(40:02) these things I had to know more about uh things like the legend of Atlantis and um I to my surprise as I've explained in the second book The Vindicator Scrolls we did find Atlantis we did find the what I thought was a myth at one time the the Garden of Eden in Ethiopia uh the breeding ground and um Atlant Atlantis itself uh fits\par

(40:29) exactly the description we got out of the Egyptians and out of Plato as to size and location we found the pillars of Hercules not at the gates of jalter straights of jalter but the pillars of Hercules are two great big mountain ranges which are the Lebanon anti-lebanon uh mountain ranges in the Lebanon and Saudi Arabia and all of the\par

(40:50) Saudi Peninsula um makes up the um uh continent of Atlantis of the old days the capital of Atlantis the capital Island which was a much smaller thing probably less than 10 km in diameter is still U for the most part submerged in the Persian Gulf and this in itself is quite um ironic because um the uh the\par

(41:15) Legends say that the Atlantean people um became so corrupt in their ways and thoughts and evil doing and all this kind of rubbish and Waring with themselves and their neighbors that uh the gods were called to a meeting inside the earth now I'm quoting Plato here to decide the fate or the punishment of the\par

(41:33) atlantans and certainly what happened was that there was a great shift in the the Saudi uh plate the tectonic plate and it dipped into the Indian Ocean or sorry into the Persian Gulf side uh started moving toward the um uh Persian plate and um a large portion of it was underwater for so long that Egypt used\par

(41:56) to refer to the mes atamian Valley as the flood um we um my associates and I have found that references in the Torah to Noah and where he built his boat and how he built it out what kind of materials led us to believe that Noah himself was um a member of the Atlantean culture and not just um you know this spindly\par

(42:17) white-haired old guy out in the bush somewhere he was quite a wealthy man and he built quite a big boat U friends of mine have gone over um uh to um turkey and have um analyzed what appears to be the fossilized Arc um on Mount Ararat and I brought back samples of the pitch and various uh um oxidized metal parts\par

(42:41) and hinges which are right angle hinges and we found that uh one of the the hinges had 93% iron uh and some of that had not all not all that had oxidized and 7% titanium and

we've just discovered titanium as a space age metal in this generation so um 6 or 7,000 years ago Noah and his culture had titanium\par

(43:04) hardened steel uh found that passingly interesting now going back to the uh the new testament which is not a Hebrew writing but written by Hebrews in Greek in there it is told that um great destruction is going to come upon the Earth in the last days of this age which I think we're in and it says during this time it will be\par

(43:31) much like it was during the days of Noah just before the great flood in that there would be a lot of Chaos in the earth a lot of people doing the wrong thing and that there would be we think it implies in fact it says specifically in the Revelation that there will be beings cast down to the Earth from a\par

(43:48) high place as a result of a battle out there not here and it warns the people of Earth to look out because these beings um are not going to be happy with us I guess because we're going to be something like fod to them so that's in Revelation 12 I'm quoting from there all these things fit into a very\par

(44:08) complex picture of the UFO situation of the global so-called conspiracy or the attempt to set up a global new world order by mankind and the cover up of the man-made UFO research programs the squelching of it by some other unknown group now I'm I've certainly traveled around in with people like um Charles\par

(44:29) pritz and discussed at length some of these things and their own research with Stanton fredman Dr fredman uh with wayi H Moore uh with Bill Cooper uh with the the late J Frank King who was part of in fact a relative of agnu bonson who funded the towns and brown research projects I've gotten a hold of a lot of uh of film material and\par

(44:53) lab notes from towns and Brown These electric flying discs in the um late 50s early 60s I've talked to Townsen Brown and communicated with him on this subject we've investigated The Philadelphia Experiment and whether it did or did not happen um I've talked to now deceased members of the U British atomic energy\par

(45:12) command who were friends of Einstein's who were aware of my research into these areas with the Philadelphia Experiment all of these things that I've researched do tend to point to the fact that we have been invaded I don't know why at this point they're holding back revealing it I've never seen a little green man or little\par

(45:30) gray no small gray no large noosed gray no nordics none of the kinds that that Bill Cooper and John L and some of them say they've they've seen or know about I haven't seen any of them uh even if I had seen one it doesn't exactly prove they're real and not some kind of a genetic experiment here however I\par

(45:50) personally think that they are real uh I also think that we're going to have a very turbulent uh decade from now till about 2001 2002 in fact it may go on until about 2004 or 5 before it's finished perhaps part of the problem is that we do have weapons that are Advanced enough to be a nuisance to these um um extraterrestrials who are\par

(46:17) here it may be that um uh they need us for some other purpose I'm not aware of uh whether it be to support them indust to figure out how to adapt their present uh bodies to this environment uh certainly that's been put forward by the Cooper papers as far as their dietary habits and their ability to reproduce according to the U the\par

(46:40) biblical uh commentaries on this um they will be here to Simply to destroy to go about and just destroy us in their in their wroth because they've been defeated and another battle perhaps in an upper Dimension I don't know how you explain it but it's out there away from

here so we're faced with very a very complex\par
 (47:00) issue and it's either going to have a very simple answer or very complex one I I I
 certainly opt for the The Simple Solution and U even though I've opted for that I um still
 persist in looking at complicated issues within the problems we've got and short-term fixes
 for them like everyone else\par

\par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par

Deep black projects,\ldblquote 4 Horsemen\rdblquote secret government & AVCs discussed
 by whistleblower William Pawelec - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9GKobdb-tZM&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw
 mNc&index=26](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9GKobdb-tZM&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw

 mNc&index=26)

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9GKobdb-tZM&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2q
 Ny24FvwNmNc&index=26\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) would if if you can give your name and sort of um uh just sort of give a a short bi bio of
 your uh military and government and Consulting career in sort of a resume sort of way just
 so we a sense okay my name is William John Pollock and I'm 56 years old my background
 initially started in the Air Force in the\par

(00:23) mid-60s where I was a computer operations and programming specialist for first at
 Pope Air Force base after training and then in Vietnam the first event in my lifetime occurred
 then that woke me to a new paradigm that Paradigm was that late at night a young lady and I
 were in the woods in about 30 mil southeast of\par

(00:51) fville North Carolina and had an unusual experience with a UFO at about 300 foot
 distance the UFO prompted before it showed up to have all the frogs The Crickets and all
 those noise makers late at night shut off like a light switch and it appeared 20 30 seconds
 later and passed by us at about 2 300 ft on a line only 40 50 ft away\par

(01:19) from us heading from a Southeast to a Northwest Direction about 1125 at night after
 disappeared over the Northwest end of a small Lake we were by there was a continued
 period of silence for another 20 or 30 seconds and the frogs crickets and all the other noise
 makers at night wound up turning back on\par

(01:40) like somebody get thrown a light switch that event was rather dramatic in my mind
 and that it prompted me to start questioning what was really going on in the world this was a
 late night clear night sighting up close and it could not be mistaken for a helicopter or any
 other plane that I was aware of that the Air Force had back in\par

(02:06) 66 from that point on I went to Vietnam and spent a lovely year there in the tropical

resort community of not train and got to meet a lot of nice people particularly the Vietnamese but in my work we became very involved with processing and sending on to Washington intelligence data this was in addition to our normal computer load\par

(02:33) of Maintenance reports payroll Etc and in that situation it became quickly evident that we could have fought this war at a much higher level and much more efficiently than it was intended it became obvious to all of us that it was a political war and not to be one after that experience I left the military\par

(03:00) in spite of the fact that almost everybody in the computer science Arena was asked to stay on in fact the Air Force encouraged Us by promis this fouryear college degrees fully paid officer salary while we're in ETC but none of us stayed several years later I got back into using my computer knowledge when my first wife had passed\par

(03:23) away in 77 and I was asked to come and help get a firm to grow called rusco Electronics in this late '70s rusco Electronics was the largest manufacturer and installer of access control equipment in the world a friend of mine had asked me to help him because he wanted to leave the company and start his own company and I said yeah I'd love\par

(03:48) to you my wife had just died and I was looking for something new to do and it quick became apparent that everybody in the security industry was back in the old Rel days of philosophically and technologically and that the indust the industry did not have very many people with computer expertise what it quickly occurred in\par

(04:10) just a year or two is I went from doing corporate level work in the Denver area which at the time was growing like a mushroom to doing military work National work and got my getting my security clearance back and activated again this led to doing a lot of work for the state department and eventually by 1980\par

(04:35) realizing that the firm I was with was good about ready to be left in the dust technologically we tried internally to convince them to upgrade their technology and they would not and I started my own firm with two other engineers in Denver one from Hughes uh who was based at the time at Buckle a National Guard base which is\par

(04:54) actually a primary site for reception of satellite sat satellite data for national security purposes and another friend at from Lock well there was locking Martin today but it was Martin maretta back in those days we started the firm and developed within 9 months the most powerful electronic security system at available\par

(05:20) at the time in fact we prided ourselves on having a form of windows before Macintosh on our systems without any command codes just punch and click and move Windows around and we did a lot of work we at one time were doing 17 18 major systems around the country in fact we did five alone for uh Federal Express and we\par

(05:45) Link these systems into a war room type environment back at their headquarters in Memphis at the time called the pony Farm through a satellite link we were one of the first ones to link security sites systems at separate sites back through satellite linkages we time multiplexed with their data going back\par

(06:03) and forth for the shipping and this led to a lot of other projects and eventually even when that when I finally left that my own firm that we helped start in '84 I started working for Beltway Bandit type consulting firms this would be sic tror egg Etc either as a contractor for them or as an employee\par

(06:27) for a period of time it was at this time again that I realized that there was something to miss during this period of time when I was developing security systems out of a national

security interest in addition to large corporate systems and I need to define a security system in this Marketplace as something\par

(06:45) that is as complex as any web Network today and the systems would run from a half million to 25 million just for the hardware the systems that we worked on were starting to be placed in areas that surprise me there was one particular project when I was at eg& where we were tasked for designing a system for a base that it\par

(07:12) amused me at the time nobody seemed to be aware of in Nevada called tonapa base east Southeast of the little old mining town of tonopa and that this base was actually where the f-117's were kept when they went operational they were never kept at groom that was only for testing purposes and that the entire Wing was\par

(07:34) based there at the time and our guys used to chuckle about the Revel model not being quite right and what concerned me was that at this time there was a decision that we had to make on what was going on at tonopa and that there was a lot of facilities deep underground there that we secured and there were elevators\par

(07:59) that would go up and down very large elevators they could tape craft much like the elevators on a aircraft carrier but in on a landbased environment and that these went very deep underground and that the equipment that we could see underground around was not that which would run a normal aircraft generators air conditioners Etc\par

(08:22) there was a totally different type of equipment now one of the things that interested me after I left that project several years later was that they finally announced the F-117 and one of the concerns I would have is what is being done with Tona Pon now because they were moved in a rush a very big rush and if I remember the\par

(08:41) number right there was \$75 million spent in only a 9month period to prepare Hollman for the f117 now that's okay but why the rush to get them out of tonopa with some of the facilities that are deep underground becoming activated on a full-time basis not just for testing purposes and that they needed to remove those planes and\par

(09:06) those Crews and support staff to Hollman uh to prepare in a rather large rush for a new project to be brought in there but none of the indications we had or my staff had that would actually install the security equipment had was was like any other plane even something as broad ranging as the Aurora that we have all\par

(09:27) heard about and to one or another but I need to back up a bit there is another subject I need to approach above and beyond the euphology subject that I got involved with thatat relates to this when we talk about alternative government control mechanisms in that one of my favorite hobbies has always been tracking new\par

(09:53) technologies and hopefully so it benefits in business and in 79 work living and working in Denver I came across the company that if necessary I can provide documents for that I've kept on file of a company in North Glenn Colorado which is the northern suburb of Denver was developing implantable chip originally for horses\par

(10:17) because there's a ma was a major problem then and it may be still today of Shilling of horses you would have two horses that look alike and you would put the dog in and you'd bet against them when every body thinks it's this fast one or he'd reverse that and bet against him and he was attempting through good\par

(10:36) faith to develop a technology to give a unique signature to every single horse that pill if you want to call it that intelligent pill at the time was already small enough by then to implant Under the Skin with a horse needle a large hypodermic needle and I was shown these and

they worked and we could read them with a\par

(11:01) primitive hand wand type reader from about seven or eight feet away and this was still primitive technology excuse me now at the time in the security industry a lot of us had a lot of concerns about tracking and locating people that had been kidnapped particularly what was going on in Europe at the time where we were having NATO\par

(11:24) officers even the prime minister of Italy kidnapped and the these people were drained or they were brutalized or both and one of the goals of the industry was to develop technology that would allow us to track these people or locate them quickly hopefully to save their lives but on a secondary basis to\par

(11:44) keep them from being drained of sensitive information and I brought this technology to a meeting in a skiff room in Virginia that was arranged by a friend of mine with the CIA and another friend of mine with state department at the time to introduce this technology to what we felt at the time were the right\par

(12:07) parties to use this new technology responsibly now I hadn't heard about the remnant or any other religious beliefs at the time that said that everybody was going to be implanted with some sort of marking system law the Beast or 666 I didn't I wasn't even aware of that stuff at the time and I was taking this as a\par

(12:28) serious solution to a potentially problema a problem that would not go away and it was interesting we met in this room and because of the tight meetings we were involved with certain people would not introduce their give you their full name or where they came from I just had a trust that my two contacts had contacted the right parties\par

(12:49) to be there at the right time and that they would all be responsible individuals there was a mistake after that meeting I discovered the two of the people in the meeting had never been asked there yet they knew about the meeting they knew what it was about they knew who was going to be there and later\par

(13:09) research indicated that one of them actually worked for the Department of Agriculture and one of them worked for the Department of the treasury what prompted our looking at these two men was that the way they asked the questions the questions they asked the attitude behind them even the body language indicated that they had\par

(13:29) reasons for the use of this technology other than the one that was intended at the meeting in fact their largest concern was how fast could we make a couple billion of them and could we each get each one of those a unique identity number now this particular pill-shaped device very minute had a lot of flexibility in its\par

(13:55) capabilities it was basically just a almost a transponder you would send a frequency to it and it would respond back with its unique number which not could not be changed once the chip was made yet there were a lot of capabilities that could be added to this chip such as monitoring temperature blood pressure pulse and even waveforms\par

(14:18) out of the brain and but that was for research down the road what was amusing to me a few months ago on a website uh that um likes to cre uh collect articles on the unusual is that a lady out east had a chip removed from her body in 1999 and they had it blown up on the website and it was a slight modification\par

(14:48) of this chip from Denver with some of its enhancements and it was put in her she believes in either 1980 or 1981 what was amusing about about this was that this gentleman never had a worry about money again and he quietly passed on a lot of this technology to somebody we never knew and this concerned my contacts in Washington\par

(15:11) because it never went anywhere with them somebody else took it and ran with it and we never knew who it was now in 1984 I found another technology by just sniffing the web sniffing the the the literature of our industry and a dozen other Industries and I found that there was a professor at the University of New South Wales who\par

(15:36) where I still have the files on that had discovered a way to make a microscopic lithium niobate ship and by accident he had scratched it and he had a um RF transmitter there and he had a receiver on by sheer chance and he found that on a u certain frequency he could send an energy beam to the the chip and\par

(16:00) it would respond back with a number he worked on that technology and that technology eventually I found out about we flew them into Denver to our company systems group of Colorado and we did a test he had some primitive small chips he brought with him they are totally passive and very small 302 of an inch\par

(16:28) and only a couple thousands thick and by etching them you could again create a unique signature unique to each one and this one theoretically could depending on the size of it and the size of the etching could have a unique number in the billions and billions in fact the test we did was amusing in that we set up a transmitter\par

(16:50) and a receiver based on removing a air Grill from our drop ceiling and plugging up our transceiver into into that is our antenna and we were able to read that thing glued to a little piece of ply of cardboard from 100 ft away with a piece of grill out of a drop ceiling which is a a pretty primitive antenna because we didn't know what\par

(17:17) frequency it was dealing with so we had to come up with some kind instant generic antenna we were so impressed with the capabilities of this it would read through thin layers of material like in Plywood And we were so impressed that again I felt that this was a technology that truly had some value because we\par

(17:37) also discovered in some testing that papers the papers work he had with them that if we had a microscopic coil antenna with this that we could read this from a mile away and his later on analysis a few weeks later he got back to me and said that if we had an antenna a coil antenna 2 lnes in diameter with a chip in the\par

(17:57) middle and that the what the antenna is actually doing is acting as an amplifier to a great extent and that what sends back out as a harmonic of the original frequency that his numbers crunching showed that he could read this thing from 120 kilometers in space and that there were other attributes of this chip that could be\par

(18:19) tied into it especially if it was powered in some Min minute way and give it a lot more kickaboo ju well again I took this and a lot more care this time to a meeting that we had in Virginia at a subcontractor's company that I knew that does a lot of work for the Intel Community this time I had the director\par

(18:41) of the of security for all of State Department there and again a good friend from CIA again we had at the last minute people walking the door with the right credentials who we didn't know who they were exactly it turns out again we had people two this time again who we after the meeting we realized shouldn't have\par

(19:04) been there and yet they had credentials that were awesome because it turns out afterwards I found out they had never been called by my two contacts yet they knew about our phone calls they knew of exactly what time what place and what we were going to be talking about and supposedly my phone calls were\par

(19:25) made over secure phone lines what concerned me more about this particular event

was that I have in my records again the name at the time of the head of security at state department and I got to know him well because I designed the security system at least a major portion of it for main State or the headquarters in Foggy Bottom in DC\par

(19:48) and so he and I knew each other very well and that one of the things that Bob wanted to do was before he retired he wanted to have his his family particularly his two boys in high school experience what it was like to live off out of the country so he actually gave himself the job he demoted himself to\par

(20:09) head of security for East Africa and they he and his family shortly after this event this meeting moved to Kenya to Nairobi and he and I quietly kept in touch through our other contact in Washington and probing who these two men were we were having a devil of a time finding who they were who they really\par

(20:34) were because uh what bothered me was that the professor all of a sudden got a giant Grant the technology was transferred he never had to work again the rest of his life and a friend of mine in San Francisco who I had quietly told about this technology because he was involved with other aspects of National Security and tracking\par

(20:57) people he got a project to do a physical security system access control cameras intrusion monitoring everything the works for a little company in Silicone Valley and he said it was Eerie to him but what they were making there looked eerily like what I described to him he built the security system in this\par

(21:21) modern Fab building billions of these little chips he wound up a year later being asked if he'd want to buy the security system back they were shutting the factory down after they'd made billions and billions of these little chips and it was a division of a rather major European Electronics firm that had\par

(21:43) the plant which one Seaman and what concerned me was that they had built these chips and who knows what happened to them and they built him in the billions in volume because they're so small that you can take a 6-in wafer and make hundreds of thousands of them on a wafer and they disappeared somewhere but in the process what\par

(22:10) concerned me more was Bob did not give up trying to find out who these guys were and who they worked for what their agendas were he and I had had long talks Now by mid 80s about what was really going on in government who is controlling what what concerns he had because he had come to the realization\par

(22:28) there were a lot of things going on that weren't right and he had supposedly made some contacts to find out more of what was going on and he had contacted our mutual friend at CIA another cont long-term contractor been involved since World War II in the very founding of the CIA who got in touch with me and said\par

(22:50) Bob's got something hot and he's back in the country again on business we're going to get a meeting a few days later Bob was was on his way to work just after dropping the two boys off at a private high school I believe in Nairobi he was on the way to the Embassy and he was broadsided at a stoplight at 60 M hour by a reinforced\par

(23:10) Land Rover he was killed instantly the Brit that supposedly was drunk at 6:00 in the morning 7 in the morning was taken to the hospital immediately disappears and all the evidence he had given in the way of documentation was proven to be phony as to who he was and Bob was killed and it was a hit and it's always concerned me\par

(23:31) today that he had gotten a little too close to who had been involved with this implantable chip technology we'd been trying to for a couple years then quietly trying to find

out who had been doing it without our government realizing it was going on because whoever it is has got total ability to penetrate anytime anywhere our\par

(23:51) government and locate what is going on instantly who do you think they are research since the early 80s on my own and with some friends indicates that we have at least four power groups in the world they have Wealth Beyond all imagination they have Advanced Technologies they have taken over various programs particularly black\par

(24:15) programs within our government and probably even the Russian government and the Chinese their politics to them as we know it is not the same and they have agendas totally unlike what our governments we perceive our government's agendas really are and that they are able to track unbelievably what's going on around them at at a\par

(24:38) minute level and who these people are we are my friends and I have given them names but they they have no relevance to what they Rec call themselves we just simply call them The Four Horsemen and that these Horsemen work together at times and they work against each other at times there's a ongoing battle between them at a low level to\par

(25:02) who's going to be top dog in the world the one commonality to all four appears to be an absolute desire for control of everything and everything and that uh they some of them have different bases for this from the point of view of it each of them has their own philosophy and that core root philosophy\par

(25:24) guides them supposedly in their actions and we believe that this is what was causing a lot of strange things to happen in Nevada that we were experiencing and and in a a strange way correlates also with what happened with these implantable chip technologies that I personally brought now I look at it to\par

(25:46) the wrong people in the government because we never got to use that Technologies for what it was we really intended it to be used for what do you think these two men who came to the meeting what cred credentials did they show to get in I mean what what did they have were they FBI or were they above and beyond that they were NSA\par

(26:05) nro that sort of credentials but we would later check and they didn't exist they did not exist yet their credentials were spotless even to the point where if it was an access control requirement the identification systems that They Carried passed all the access control mechanism requirements we had be it biometric be\par

(26:34) it fingerprint be it eyeball be it anything even to access code numbers they knew it all they had it all and it was better quality than actually what the agencies had which is most enlightening means unlimited budgets do you think these were in a sense privatized operations International corporate or in\par

(26:57) institutional back entities if they are it's at a level Way Beyond any of the corporate security people I've ever worked with and I've worked with all the major oil companies I've worked with all the major computer companies undesigning V very high-end security systems and none of the people in the commercial arena\par

(27:21) there ever gave me the least concern that they were involved with something above and beyond on what their corporate requirements were or agendas were uh they were truly corporate people now if there are corporate people out there that are hiring private people outside the corporate chain of command\par

(27:44) to do specific functions I would not have known about that the one area that I will say that is strange and that is the Aerospace industry in this country and that I did a lot of work for several the aerospace companies either in the way of physical design of systems or in the

lease Consulting and there were times when I\par
 (28:05) came across people that seem to know a lot more than they did and some of them are very good at controlling their body language but not perfectly and we would run across various companies particularly those in California and in the Denver area that had projects ongoing that they were doing security work for that was beyond\par
 (28:26) black and I've been involved with those obliquely so I can tell the difference but certain comments were made over a long period of time and you bring them all those comments together that on their face one comment doesn't mean anything but four or five or 10 comments over a four or five year period start\par
 (28:44) creating a storyline for you and the storyline basically is that there's a lot of work going on in the Aerospace industry that would re indicate that we have black projects should have gone even darker and that there's work being done on electr gravitic on um scaler technology Etc that we don't even think\par
 (29:10) that those in Congress or even in the military that approved black budgets are aware of they've been taken offline they're funded through some other mechanism other than in one case I know of one black project that got billions ions of extra money back in the 80s and I was quietly told that it never went\par
 (29:32) over budget by more than a million and there were billions of money funneled through that black project onto something else and the gentleman admitted it to me which corporations that was northr that was northr at plant 29 the but when you look at the scenario of the entire series of events it starts\par
 (29:55) forcing you to take your head out of the sandbox and put your sunglasses on at least so you can look at the bright Sun and find out what reality is all about and to a great extent because of what I was involved with and the knowledge from ' 855 that the Cold War was going to wind down as we know it back then it's\par
 (30:14) just mutated into a new type war that I had to prepare to get myself plan to get myself out of the business because budgets by the late 80s we all assumed in the industry were going to start drying up and so during the late 80s I wound up just doing consulting work for saic for tror for Ed uh several of the\par
 (30:39) Beltway Bandits and slowly got myself out of the business and got into the consumer Arena and believe it or not started a cable company in ' 89 in New Mexico tell me a little bit more about you know the way that you see the for example these people that appeared at the meeting and people who work at that\par
 (30:59) level uh do you see them as being responsive to the president or the chain of command is the American public thinks of it talk about a little bit if you can about what you found about how the game is really played and who's in the L and in control and who isn't okay Steve you brought up a good question about who what's the mentality\par
 (31:22) what's the attitude of these people that I would run into periodically that seem to be out of the loop they're not in the China command their attitude is that they look act and taste like bureaucrats and having been around them for 2ome years they have their own unique flavor but these people had agendas that\par
 (31:44) were unlike any agendas that you would ever have run into if you're in the mainstream government um an example would be that in the early 80s we worked on a project with the Department of Agriculture uh and the state of Maryland for a period of time to try and convince them to get away from Food Stamps and\par

(32:02) let's go to a credit card machine that's coupled to the cash register that would be an ID card a simple swipe card or some other high higher level of access control card if needed with a keypad pin number would be implanted onto the keypad so that the person could only that person could get food off their food stamps because at\par

(32:26) the time and I believe even today there is a huge percentage of fraud perpetuated in the food stamp system to the tune of billions a year and so we got to meet an awful lot of guys at a high level in Department of Agriculture that are in control of this program and they are very familiar with Access Control equipments particularly\par

(32:47) after we got done educating them and the limitations and the capabilities of that technology to Aid them in Saving the public billions of dollars a year that project went nowhere the politics at the time were such that they didn't want to solve the problem in fact you wonder in the big cities where a lot\par

(33:09) of the members of various committees are from if they weren't getting a kickback at times but so we had a lot of interface with people in Department of Education of Agriculture is an example yet the one we met at that meeting from the Department of Agriculture had a level of knowledge far beyond what these people had and he had\par

(33:30) a different attitude it was a attitude that was almost apolitical and it was pure Technical and it was very cold and the questions that would be asked was how fast can you make them how fast can you set up a factory to make them how many can you make in a period of Time how reliable will they be are\par

(33:51) they erasable are there any negative aspects of them when they're implanted in the human body will the body reject them Etc these are questions that interesting enough none of the bureaucrats ever asked they assumed that we would have a contract to solve those problems or overcome them what do you think is being\par

(34:14) done with these implants I think they've been distributed I have indications in the military that uh a lot of our special forces units have been implanted over the last 10 years if not longer now and that there are other people that have implanted such as I mentioned earlier that we had that lady that had\par

(34:34) one removed because it was irritating her and she had her surgeon remove it and it turned out to be very similar to the technology from 1979 that I had brought to Washington out of Denver how did she get it do she recall um how did she she doesn't remember she doesn't remember she remembers almost as in an alien\par

(34:54) abduction scenario she misses remembers vaguely some missing time back then but I don't know the whole story of that we could do some research on that Steve and uh go back to that web posting and backtrack from there to who she is and to who her doctor was and find out more going back you were talking about\par

(35:12) this Tonopah facility of they moved the F-117's out um what do you think of is there what what was being worked on and what what's their well we had a base that was very modern and we had a base that was literally state-of-the-art equipment along mixed in with the old stuff because the Air Force doesn't throw\par

(35:32) anything away if it doesn't have to they know how to squib and rub nickels together they've had to but the importance of that base can never be minimized it is very remote it is between two low mountain ranges so from a landbased positioning you cannot see into it actually it's more remote than till recently than um\par

(35:58) what was going on at Area 51 where at least the uh the ethologist could go up there

on some Mountain toop and look at it from 10 or 15 miles away this one literally could not be looked at from any direction where you didn't where you weren't trespassing on federal property at Nellis range in fact the the concern\par

(36:18) for security in the mid 80s was so severe there that one of the generals that I dealt with through eg& asked me what's the wildest idea I could dream of of for doing a a perimeter security monitoring system that could look out 10 and 15 miles without fail pick up an intruder and it was a funny one because\par

(36:44) I came up with a synthetic Boulder that had a self-powering system in it where we had special cameras hooked to telescopes where we literally could monitor a Jack Rabbit at 10 km in a moonless night and reliably catch him in the camera and they actually take a picture of monitor them and that was tied in with even some\par

(37:09) suggestions of how to have harmless roving guards out there on Horseback but they would actually work for another department of the government and this was these suggestions were taken very seriously and when you comes to the point of creating AR icial Boulders and taking a suggestion like that very\par

(37:29) seriously with a lot of very complex Electronics putting these Boulders and the boulders of course placed on strategic Cliffs up on the Hills looking outwards away from the base and then linking them by underground fiber or by microwave hidden microwave transmitters back to a war room at the base you do\par

(37:51) not spend that type of money on that type of Technology unless you're pring a long-term program there this the military does not waste money like that in spite of the \$65,000 toilet seeds did did you get indications then that this and other facilities had uh UFO related Hardware projects the indication was that what was in these\par

(38:16) underground facilities prior to my the staff that I would have sent in from do to do the work they would remove it there was indications from you can look at scuff March on the floor you can look a lot of wear usages on equipment that there was equipment in these facilities and they had removed it from my men to\par

(38:34) go in and do the work and eg&g has a history of deep knowledge and control of everything in southern Nevada it's it's common knowledge they used to control and still monitor the test site itself they also have the OWN the contract airline that takes the employees every morning brings them back every night to Papoose to Area 51 and to\par

(39:05) tonopa so it's not an unusual environment we're dealing with here we could almost call that eg& G's backyard and the history of the of the company was from the nuclear testing phases during World War II and the initial testing afterwards it was a science company meant to do work for the government offline\par

(39:27) away from foas which is the uh one of the greatest concerns I have is that if we really want to find out what's going on out there legitimately or illegitimately in the Black Project Arena we need to modify if we can get it through Congress and the president we need to modify the foa regulations to make have no\par

(39:48) loopholes and to require that all government contractors even black are required to submit information through through the FIA system because right now it is a it's a it's a Civ it's a giant back door for them to purposely ignore the requests of either Congress or the public what do you say to people who\par

(40:09) contend and and I encounter this a great deal in scientific and media circles that we can't keep secrets like this that if there is anything to these electr gravitic craft and UFOs that

uh everyone would know about it the secrets simply have not been able to be maintained and aren't maintained anymore\par

(40:28) the ability of our government to keep secrets is actually has a long history of being very valid there's a lot of programs that were successfully kept quiet for decades if not close to half a century and uh and during the last 10 years we've seen a lot of announcements of programs that were kept very secret by\par

(40:49) our government um example is the um the CIS study and I believe it was Alabama back in the 30s nobody knew what really went on until the um I think it was the late 80s early 90s when that program is released and the fact that the Japanese had a biological warfare Detachment working in Mongolia who we agreed not to\par

(41:16) punish even though they killed thousand hundreds of our own soldiers they were PS simply so we could get our hands on the records the results of their testing that program wasn't released and I I believe the full story of that didn't come out till the 90s early 90s so that's a close to a 50-year period where\par

(41:36) they kept that large project secret and were able to continue the research at Fort Dietrich and other places on a biological experimentation on our own people so the ability of our government to keep secrets if the people truly believe in what they're working on is possible in fact more than possible they can\par

(42:00) generally succeed what concerns me is when the projects go beyond black and that we have pillar with people with ulterior motives that have gotten in control of these projects Andor the funding for them Andor the ability of what really is scary is to write their own Checks Unlimited checks with no recourse to anybody\par

(42:22) they're not even a budget item anymore they literally authorize a treasury to cut them checks and this is where we need to have an audit if you want to call it that made on all these projects and the responsible committees start monitoring the flow of black money do you think this is just restricted to the us or do\par

(42:42) you see that it's it has International scope oh I would say this is international in scope the projects that we have are closely tied in with other allies governments in fact I had been told back in the late 70s on one of the early classified projects I worked on once I got my security clearance back\par

(43:05) was that there is a secret agreement between us and the Brits that whatever we invent they get whatever they invent we get and there is no limitation as what it is if our Boomers look like whatever they look like the the britz can make them duplicates and we don't hold back on any of the technology because of that secret agreement that\par

(43:27) was cut during World War II and we have other allies like that and I believe that what we also see is we see a lot of cross-pollination of sists from different countries working on projects even in the most classified Arenas in the United States I ran into these people repeatedly the um U group that is is running a lot of\par

(43:57) covert projects what do you see as the agenda what agendas are operating uh what have you come across by piecing together some of these experiences you had as a consultant in security I believe my I would believe Steve that my initial view on what the the agendas were behind various black projects back in the 70s\par

(44:19) and early 80s when I first became really aware what was going on above and beyond my own political attitudes on how the really world really turned was one of still of a good basis they were looking to defend the United States they were looking to protect the Free

World but if you get into the situation\par

(44:41) more and more it becomes evident that they have agendas that are independent of the the goals of the United States and that the attitudes seem to be one of control power and control and it's in it's I guess you could call that almost the second oldest profession in the world do you you mentioned this Dreadful\par

(45:07) incident in Nairobi with the the man that was yes apparently killed uh do you have you seen other EV evidence of lethal Force being used to maintain secrecy on not as close as that event but do you think it has been used oh yes absolutely where necessary it's used probably need incorporate my question in your answer\par

(45:28) so the ability of certain forces out there Steve to use Force when absolutely necessary or other controlling mechanisms to amarate the danger of a leak to control those or maintain secrecy or fear is always there uh what happened to Bob in K in Nairobi is a situation where I felt that they decided that he was getting too\par

(46:00) close and he wasn't afraid and he was too powerful and they had to take him out and they take him out in a normal way not unlike the strange events with um representative Schiff here in New Mexico who almost never went in the sun because he was living indoors just about all his life as a representative in\par

(46:20) Congress and yet he magically got an aggressive cancer there are ways to to attack that problem I've talked to some people that were previously seals who went on some rather strange missions and I've talked to some mercs because we run across those types once in a while who have been assigned or tasked with taking out\par

(46:44) people or affecting situations in such a way that they're using it as a control mechanism and these people because they are Duty bound will literally take orders and do whatever they're told that good Nazi philosophy that's right so do you think that the for example a biological problem such as cancer could be uh\par

(47:12) induced or [Music] used to intimidate or to take someone out of the picture one of the Steve one of the problems we have in that arena is that it's kept very close to the vest and when somebody on the that's only on the periphery is looking at those control factors are used to manipulate people you get the flavor of it I have\par

(47:37) not been close enough to actually taste it I don't know if I want to but what you have to look at is the psychological factors involved that if they can do one whole high-profile hit on somebody in a specific way what it does it puts the fear of God into those that they want to continue to control so that they don't say anything\par

(48:04) out of tune they don't probe where they shouldn't probe like Senator Schiff was doing Congressman shiff was doing um we've seen in the last 10 years a ramping up though if one does even the most cursory research uh one of the ones that concerned me the most was the um death of our com secretary several years ago\par

(48:27) on a Mountaintop in Yugoslavia where the hostess the Air Force Hostess on the plane survived cuz she was sitting on the jump seat in the back and a certain British group went in there first and she was alive and healthy when she left the mountain and she got down to the airport she was dead and she only had minor\par

(48:49) bruises and somebody needs to look into the influence that certain British Commando units have and their cross-pollination with other groups like them in the United States but what was even stranger was that his body made it back to do Air Force Base Senator Brown uh I'm sorry secretary Brown and they discovered that\par

(49:13) there was a bullet wound in the top of the head about the diameter of a 45 and that a preliminary exay indicated that there were shavings of some sort inside the the brain itself and that yet he was raced out of that into a crematorium literally within a day so nobody could do an aut serious autopsy and the people\par

(49:33) at Dober in the Air Force Base there were severely chastised for even doing what they did voluntarily but in the profession there is a way of doing this with frozen CO2 bullets or nitrogen bullets and the there is no residue left except what the shattered pieces of the skull cavity and this is of grave\par

(49:56) concern to a lot of us because this seems to be an ongoing process particularly in the last 10 years it's become very blatant across the entire spectrum of our government nationally and internationally and I think we all can just follow the web tracks these days is to where this the implications are for\par

(50:16) that and the need for continuing control are getting more severe and the use of these mechanisms becoming ever more blatant where do you think this is headed I mean what are you what are your concerns about where we're headed unless my concerns are for the freedom of our country and of the Free World it sounds rather\par

(50:39) simplistic but we have to have a philosophy upon which we base our lives and My Philosophy is that the Republican former government if we can get back to it in some way shape or form is the strongest form of government ever developed by Man by basically allowing one event to occur and that is that we allow\par

(51:01) everybody to become a sovereign individual it's been proven in the last 200 some years particularly from the technological development we've experienced since the founding of this country the to a great extent has been focused first in the United States that is the most motivating type of mechanism we can possibly have for\par

(51:20) our species to advance and yet there seem to be countervailing forces is trying to stop it and if we don't find ways to neutralize these negative forces we're going to find our lifestyles our concepts of Life as a species nullified um you've mentioned over the course of this interview a few could which\par

(51:44) patients do you think are are heavily involved in this whole effort agencies and corporations if Steve if you look at what what layers of influence we have here either at government or corporate level I would say that at the corporate level we have to look primarily first if you're talking about new propulsion\par

(52:11) Technologies we would first only look to the Aerospace industry I've had deep discussions with some people over a long period of time who either they or their fathers had worked for various aerosp bace companies and had been directly involved with the research as far back as the early 50s on into the 60s and\par

(52:33) then by the 70s they felt they had overcome most of the problems in reverse engineering Technologies from what interesting enough they do never call UFOs but they call ABCs what does that stand for alien visitation craft that means they know who they are it's just the question is what's the color of their skin if you\par

(52:53) want to use the generic term but that these firms and you can name them they're all the top five in the nation they're all involved in it in one degree or another and they have their black within black in fact I wouldn't be surprised if we don't find another few years that a lot of these firms have company of Divisions that are even\par

(53:14) darker than the skunk works and that that one was almost a front for primary work in

deeper divisions and we have other divisions of the government there was so much in the way of how long did the nro run before anybody even knew they are operational and then we get to the point where they're building their own headquarters\par

(53:36) in Virginia for almost \$800 million I believe and nobody even knew they were spending the money on their new giant headquarters which would have actually been larger almost than the headquarters for the CIA so we have a situation here where somebody is not doing due diligence at the public level and at the\par

(53:56) government level and monitoring what's going on you know would you invest in a company without researching it properly to see if your investment is well placed well we have people in our in the public and in our government that are simply not doing due diligence and upholding their oath of office for finding out what's really\par

(54:19) going on with our own government well what then that brings to another question what about the fourth estate and the media um you would think that they would want to investigate these issues seriously instead of just ridiculing them the subject Steve of the media from my viewpoint only it's a personal\par

(54:37) Viewpoint okay because I'm not intimately involved with the media on a day-to-day basis like some of the other people you've interviewed as one of having been in to a degree and looking at the outside and seeing it as a total manipulative process with the media they have their own agenda and it's very\par

(54:57) liberal we know which way they would generally vote if you did a Gallop poll on the media we have an alternate media that is much closer to the truth particularly on the web these days but is purposely ignored anything of a serious nature is laughed at or or neutralized as much as possible a perfect example is the recent\par

(55:19) elections in this year of ours 2000 where we have legitimately four or five people running for president and they would never even have the debates cover other than the main two largest parties that's a control mechanism that's rather blatant if the people were really given a fair Shake as to what's\par

(55:38) going on we would have had all of the presidential contenders at each of those events on TV I believe there were three of them and we would have equal time in the newspapers and in time in the Weekly News journals so from the most mundane to the obvious inobvious it's obvious that the media is manipulated heavily and I wouldn't hate\par

(56:04) I would hate to be a White House correspondent and say something against the president and find the next week my credentials are yanked so you just have that happen once and everybody there knows the limits to which they can go but this is now happening throughout our system not just in the government in\par

(56:21) corporate reporting too CNBC is a prim example of only saying nice things about corporations to keep their stock up and hence keep the cash flow going into the advertising dollars going to CNBC it's a bottom line problem what do you um I I want to ask a question about this uh event near popee Air Force Space\par

(56:41) going back to the very beginning uh how large and what shape was this object the object when it first appeared appeared as a white flat disc and what was strange about it was the whitest white I had ever seen seen either of us had seen at its closest point it was 300 ft up and about 50 ft straight line up from us\par

(57:04) over a tree line of pine trees away from the lake and it was a perfectly flat white disc of pure even white light you could sense there was a body above it a a round structure the

diameter was in that 35 maybe 40t range and it did not wobble it was dead steady and it was running in a moving along almost\par

(57:26) coasting like you would skip up something against smooth water just like it was running on glass silent totally silent and it went at about 25 30 m hour it was almost like it was a tourist just watching the pre- lake we were at and but it has an effect that we we looked at our watches and when it happened and we looked again when it\par

(57:53) left so we know there was no missing same time yet it had an effect that we were unaware of on all the wildlife around us and obviously they have an ability to sense something that we as Homo sapiens have no ability to sense and it it bothered them enough that they went quiet and it was Eerie because in the\par

(58:15) south in the summer with a high humidity sound travels for a mile or two you get a bullfrog growing you can hear him a mile or two away easily and what was interesting was that the sound within earshot went Silent not just in the immediate area and there other old sand Lakes this was one of those old sand quarries been\par

(58:37) turned into a recreational Lake and what interested me most was the fact that what effect this had on the wildlife was able to penetrate out beyond our ability to pick up the sound which meant a mile or two away so as it moved long it was had a an effect on the the insect life and whatnot that moved with\par

(59:01) it anything else you'd like to share not at this time about your experiences not at this time good well it's great timing we're right at the 1 hour mark and I've got a few seconds left that's why I was asking you you probably see that flashing yep but is still recording um trying to think anything else\par

(59:25) the the gentleman you worked with uh at first in Denver from Hughes and and Martin maretta did they have any information or knowledge about the UFO reverse Eng no that was primarily intelligence data they were working on spy satellites okay uh one in one aspect and the other one was working on the electronics for receiving the Spy data\par

(59:47) okay and um that was their specialty and we just used them they were brought in because of their high in iics knowledge very good thank you very much well thank you Steve\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Whistleblower Bill Holden talks about his UFO and alien encounters during his military service - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-bLY9T_UZjc&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=27

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-bLY9T_UZjc&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=27\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) so we're here with Bill Holden and you flew on Air Force One with Kennedy yes and you had conversations with him way back then about your um well about ET visitation in some cloaked way is that right somewhat and I can go ahead and give you a better description of what actually happened uh I was stationed in Wiesbaden Air\par

(00:26) Force Base in Germany and this was June of 1963 and President Kennedy was on his way to do the ishpin I'm Berliner speech in Berlin and I had the pleasure of being one of the stewards on board and greeted him that morning and President Kennedy was one of these gentlemen that he knew everyone and so when he came on board he knew who I was\par

(00:53) and he says good morning yerman Holden I says good morning Mr President and that morning I had picked up a couple of newspapers from local newspapers English edition and there had been two UFOs spotted over the Autobahn and clear pictures right on the front page and so I had them sitting on the table\par

(01:15) and I'd asked him if he would like some juice and uh and coffee and he said juice would be fine thank you and by that time he looked down at the paper and saw what was there and he looked up at me and says well what do you think and then I said well what do you think sir and he looked back at me and with\par

(01:37) that just that phenomenal smile of his he says I asked you first so I laughed about that and I said well sir I'm an old southern boy from down in Georgia and my grandfather was Methodist preacher down there and for us to believe that we're the only intelligent beings in the world is unbelievable so yes I believe that there is such thing\par

(02:00) as other human species as well as UFOs and what did he say hi he says you're right young man and I just wish I knew then what I know now to have been able to go ahead and ask the president some of the questions that I have today wonderful so did you have any other conversations with him as time went on not really uh\par

(02:28) as you know we unfortunately lost him in November of 1963. right and the anniversary flight the following year I was with his brother Robert and the Ford family his wife uh and some of the two of the children and we went back and did the anniversary flight uh to the ishpin in Berliner and then actually went we had princess Lee\par

(02:56) ratsville on board and we had the opportunity to actually go see the radzi Villa State in Poland and did you um talk to Robert Kennedy about that no I did not okay no no so so you just that was basically kind of that experience now did you have I don't know what a person on Air Force One would have in in your position was that a top\par

(03:20) secret clearance or was that any kind of clearance at all it's known as a top hat and it means it's above a top secret because you may hear something in conversation on board the aircraft and whatever is said there stays there okay and that's our responsibility okay but the conversation between Kennedy you\par

(03:40) were you were to come out and or or was this because of that experience or was it because of other experiences you had that made you come forward there were there were many other experiences that occurred um as far as uh three particular in my military career one happened prior to meeting with uh President Kennedy and\par

(04:08) that was in August of 1962. and I was down in swipe Brook in Germany doing a swim meet down there and it's a Canadian Air Base there and uh I had won my event and I was guest of this Canadian Air Force pilot and his family at his house and um uh during the course of the evening he says order your plans tomorrow and \par

(04:34) said well I was going to ask your daughter if she'd show me around swipe Brook and

then and just kind of tour the city he says well I understand that you're a jet mechanic I said yes I am he said how would you like to go fly tomorrow and I said hmm go fly or go on a tour with your daughter I looked at her and says I'm sorry I\par

(04:55) want to go fly so we hadn't uh we took off that uh next morning in one of the most phenomenal aircraft that I've ever had the pleasure of being in and it was the f-104 Starfighter and it was the fastest known aircraft to man at that time during the course of our flight that morning at about 10 o'clock position\par

(05:23) I saw this weird-shaped craft to my left and I said bogey 10 o'clock and what is it and pilot looked over there and says don't know let's go find out he hit the afterburn on which just launches you at Mock speeds and we took off to this now here we are in the world's fastest aircraft and this aircraft this\par

(05:47) aircraft disappeared on us it went away so fast well this was my actual true introduction to what cover-ups and everything else is about both in the military and in the public and politically uh when we got back we were met by a commander and he said who are you identified myself and he said what you\par

(06:12) saw today you haven't seen and do not discuss with anybody wow okay and they put me in a car and took me back to the Captain's House the captain came in like about four hours later and he said bill whatever you do do not say one word about this experience it will hurt me it will hurt everything that I'm about and I said sir that I\par

(06:36) won't say a word about this and I haven't until you know after many many years and out of the service in 77 and I first started speaking in 1995. Okay so after that experience did you know you'd seem I don't know a UFO did you know I mean in other words did you have any idea what it was did you get a picture\par

(06:58) in your mind of what the craft looked like to tell you the idea was it was a flying saucer it was it was indeed and this was right over the Rhine River so wow and we were like at about oh I'm going to say about 50 000 feet of altitude so there's no doubt about it as far as the drawing is concerned that's a flying\par

(07:21) saucer right colloquial and in the um front page front page of the newspaper on that morning in June of 63 was this was something a similar type aircraft and this was where the two that were seen over the Autobahn and this is in Germany right this is in Germany this was outside of Wiesbaden between Wiesbaden and Frankfurt put this\par

(07:54) in the newspaper front page wow cover very interesting so the Germans at that point were not I mean I don't know what the article said but they were not really keeping this a super secret from the people at that point that's the uniqueness about the Europeans the Mexicans and other locations in the world\par

(08:18) they have no problem in showing actual pictures of UFOs and experiences and telling about experiences and his front page it's not page 96 in the last section it's not completely forbidden it's not a laughing matter necessarily either right um well that's that's that's great um so moving forward in time your next\par

(08:43) experience in the military what would that be that would be the summer of 1966 and I was stationed in um Colorado Springs at Peterson Field and I was flying for the ADC commander and I was also providing support for the Air Force Academy I wasn't a pilot no I was I was a load master and I was special air missions\par

(09:14) and flight Steward okay and so we took care of special missions that uh were either with high-ranking officials International dignitaries or uh special missions that we were going

on such as this one and we were taken into in fact I was taken in privately into a room and I met with an Air Force Lieutenant Colonel and\par

(09:41) uh at that point uh he said this is a voluntary mission and I said sir I take every Mission has a mission uh you don't have to ask me would I'd like to go uh you tell me I'll go and so he went ahead and he had me sign a document that was a 20-year non-disclosure agreement with full penalties all the way up to going to\par

(10:07) prison and losing all rights and this was in what year 1966 it was the summer of 66. and what he indicated was that I was going to be flying back to Andrews Air Force Base and I was going to be picking up high-ranking military officials and um uh high-ranking scientific uh individuals okay so uh I agreed to\par

(10:35) everything and went ahead planned the mission got all the food and everything that would be required on the trip flew into Andrews Air Force Base spent the night the next morning we loaded up early and there were there was one Brigadier General there were a couple of Colonels and then the rest of the Entourage were\par

(10:56) high-ranking civilian uh engineers and scientists and did you know the names of these people no no I did not okay yeah just it wasn't something no no I did not okay from there we went to Wright-Patterson Air Force Base Dayton Ohio we landed there and they went to what was called the Blue hangar now a lot of\par

(11:21) people know what the blue hanger is about and it was where a lot of the reverse engineering was being done on UFOs that were found in in the late 40s that had crashed there were um are you saying that you knew this at the time when in other words when you were told you're going to the blue hanger you it was General Knowledge\par

(11:43) among people that you worked with that that's what that was no there was only a special few that knew what the blue hanger was about did you know at the time I did not I learned later so it was it was really unique so from there we flew to Colorado Springs and where our base was and they went up to the Air Force Academy they\par

(12:03) went to Cheyenne Mountain which was NORAD headquarters and where the Cheyenne Mountain Complex and where all the early warning system and and headquarters as far as for uh missions there and then from there um we left and flew to White Sands in New Mexico and we landed and all of us were put on a bus and to this\par

(12:35) day I still do not understand why we went along okay so normally you would stay with the aircraft we would have stayed with the aircraft and stayed on the base okay and this had this has happened both times that uh we as an entire Entourage were taken with the group so anyway we got onto a bus the bus was\par

(12:58) blacked out in the area that we were sitting in and basically this uh gentleman and uh not in an Air Force uniform but in uh khaki colored um uh with a special emblem and I can't remember the emblem on the left sleeve and they were armed and they had a clipboard and each one of us had to show our military ID\par

(13:24) and then we were checked off the list and then when we're told to go ahead and sit down we travel probably for about 45 minutes to an hour and then uh I was right up front and off to the right front seat there so I could kind of see through to where the driver was and through the window there but as far as the uh\par

(13:51) when we we got there we were stopped and I could see like walls of a uh Mountain uh on the left side by the driver and then in a in a guard rail that was down and then this guy got on board uh with another gentleman and walked through with a clipboard and again all of a

sudden show our IDs from that point\par

(14:13) we were driven on the end and we stopped at this uh there was a line Shack out there we got off the bus and the Entourage was escorted over to where there was a um UFO on the ground there were like two Quonset Huts and another building a Runway and we were inside a box canyon and then uh from what I could see\par

(14:49) uh we weren't able to get right up with the Entourage the crew was held back but basically what I was able to see was that there were two UFOs and one piece flight suit they were probably about five feet tall in comparing to the other people around them you mean uh there was one UFO and there were two um extra trees correct\par

(15:14) okay and they were wearing one-piece suits one-piece suit light aluminum colored okay okay their skin was a pale color and as um what is typified or called a grayling is what they look like okay the larger head the large black eyes uh small mouth small nose and is this uh what they would look like or not\par

(15:42) uh surprisingly uh very much so but the nose is more protruding here and the lips are Fuller okay and then the other thing that and there's an amazing story behind this piece but as far as the back is very true to what the graylings were like they have a musculature across the back like this and the um\par

(16:10) but very thin-lipped across here their their arms very thin and the hands were long and thin and I've been asked many times where their four fingers or five fingers and I said to be absolutely honest I have never known that I've never knew to look for that didn't think about it okay okay so are you still in the bus at this time\par

(16:37) are you outside no we're outside okay but you're right from the group we're back from the group but you can we can see yes okay and was there any verbal introduction or preamble to what you saw not at all where we were put on this was the fact that um the the way it it went we were not allowed to ever discuss the mission with\par

(17:02) any of the participants okay and basically when the crew was around uh there was no conversation going on about what was going on at the site were you shocked excited not shocked excited okay did any of the aliens um exchange I can't what you would consider to be eye contact with you no too far away okay but\par

(17:27) basically they were very uh as I said they were real thin and long armed long hand longer neck thin and their heads were were larger about how tall about five feet tall okay but the thing that I saw is when they moved they were very graceful very graceful in their movement okay and uh but that was so that was a very unique a\par

(17:56) non-disclosure during that time was was that I mean was that a non-disclosure with a certain length of time 20 years that was the 20-year one right okay okay so we're past that time and you got past that time and then you started speaking out so this is another incident did anything else happen yes during that time now in the fall\par

(18:16) I was brought back in and briefed Again by the same Lieutenant Colonel and he said um same drill same scenario signed the form and I did and uh anyway he ended up back in Andrews Air Force Base and this time I'm expecting to see the same people again totally totally different crew there's a Admiral there's a uh Captain which is\par

(18:47) the equivalent of a full kernel in the Air Force this was basically an Old Navy group with again high-ranking civilian uh engineers and scientists but none of the same crew totally different but here again we flew to Wright-Patterson here again they went to the to the blue hangar we flew to Colorado Springs May again went up into\par

(19:12) uh Cheyenne Mountain and uh from there uh we went to Los Angeles and took off the next morning and we flew to Hawaii landed at Hickam Air Force Base and we were told have the airplane ready in uh for leaving at midnight so we've got everything ready got some rest back at the airplane took off at midnight\par

(19:42) we flew for somewhere around 3 hours and 45 minutes to maybe four hours and we're flying into c118 or what is the equivalent of a DC uh dc6 okay and four engine propeller aircraft and we landed and I said guys we're back in Hawaii he says what do you mean I says there is nowhere out there that we can go fly for\par

(20:09) three and three hours 45 minutes four hours and land okay physically impossible in this airplane I says Johnson Island is five and a half hours Guam is much more um so no we're back in Hawaii somewhere so sure enough um again in which I still do not understand is that we're all taken together and we\par

(20:36) went out to we had breakfast and then we went out to this site that's right by the ocean on the west side because the sun was coming up behind us and we're looking to the west and it's an observation deck and all of us are standing there and a little after seven in the morning about this time this craft comes out of\par

(20:56) the water from our left to our right and just goes like this and then stops out there in front of us now here again double elliptical saucer shaped craft but at the mid Beam on this there's a light going back and forth like this at the mid Beam on it okay okay pretty much equal as far as InDesign top and\par

(21:21) bottom double elliptical now it sits out there and then almost instantaneously disappears so everybody's excited about what they're seeing and everything and about this time somebody else it's back and it's now a little bit closer about a 100 yards out maybe 100 200 feet off the off the water and it then demonstrates as far as going\par

(21:50) up and down side to side can't left and right then can't set an angle and goes right back into the water now when it goes into the water and when it came out of the water there was no explosion or implosion as far as it went back in and so what's what was the size of this vehicle could you estimate oh I'm gonna\par

(22:16) 100 yards out I'm gonna have to guess that this craft was somewhere around and I'm guessing I'm saying probably 50 to 60 feet overall length Okay okay so it wasn't it wasn't huge no but what was amazing about this I had the opportunity later on to be able to meet the astronaut Garden Cooper and I had asked him about it and he said\par

(22:44) bill it's when you have a electromagnetic propulsion there's a force field around it it's like that craft is inside a sandwich so that when it comes out of it and when it goes back in you're not going to see the explosion or the implosion so that was that was one of the explanations I was trying to find out was it your understanding that\par

(23:09) that was flown by extraterrestrial beings or was that one of ours um my understanding was that it was ETS still at the time the uh today we have our own so it could there could have been one of ours I would say that it was probably a a combination oh really yeah in 66 it was all uh a matter of evolvement that's\par

(23:42) been coming along all the way through uh Gordon Cooper talks about the time that he was um stationed out at murrock which is now Edwards Air Force Base and he was a major at the time and one actually landed and his crew was out there filming uh brake testing and everything with one of the craft and they actually caught this\par

(24:09) craft landing and uh the door opening and closing and then taking back off again so at

this point you've seen you know you've had some really pretty amazing experiences right yes and in a certain sense you've signed ndas but you didn't did you have what was considered to be a top secret Beyond or is this the top hat\par

(24:29) clearance that goes across the board for you at this time no that was only during presidential at any time and that's one of the things when when you're in presidential service and someone says they're flying on Air Force One that is any aircraft that the uh president is actually flying on it can be a helicopter it can be the spirit of\par

(24:54) America which is two six thousand uh so it's so okay so how just briefly could you explain to us highly highly trusted to I imagine to to have the job that you had is this not true it it required a full ebi extensive background investigation to be on presidential air crew it also required as far as that uh\par

(25:24) for top secret and now any of the missions that I flew after the presidential all the way through 19 70 4 when I was stationed in Panama I had a top top secret clearance so um were you a member of of a certain Armed Forces Air Force Air Force right and what was your title your your professional title under those\par

(25:55) circumstances I was a load master and flight Steward Special Air missions that's what it's called that's what your title is right okay and did you change rank during that time I did I went from uh Airman second class uh up to staff sergeant on my last as far as when when I saw my last encounter okay and now have you told us everything\par

(26:23) that happened to you in the military or do we have another one we have one more one more okay um because what I would like to know after you tell me this is whether or not you feel that you have ever been called in for psych evaluation or been you know uh to your knowledge mind controlled or had suddenly told to go see the doctor\par

(26:44) on a periodic you know Mission never never okay never that's interesting okay in fact I had a clean bill of health when I left the Air Force okay okay uh summer of 1971 I'm stationed at Patrick Air Force Base Cocoa Beach Florida and um I'm always love to go down to the Indian River and go fishing and everything\par

(27:09) so uh it was a Friday afternoon and I uh I was going down and um put my gear out and everything and threw my line out and just kind of sat back and I'd like to preface this this statement this way I don't smoke I don't drink never done drugs and I'm the grandson of a Methodist preacher Okay so I wasn't having my beer I didn't have\par

(27:39) anything special as far as to you know put me out but I kind of leaned back against the palm and the next thing I know I'm on a pedestal table I'm inside a craft I'm looking up at a dome ceiling I don't see any light fixtures and I have three ETS to my left hand side two short one taller and I'm guessing about five feet\par

(28:03) tall and maybe three and a half to four feet tall to my left and the only marking in the room is up on the ceiling is This brilliant brilliant bright blue placard with three gold stars on it okay now conversation as far as that I'm going through is all telepathic and basically this has happened to me twice now\par

(28:39) tell them to stop destroying Mother Earth tell them to learn to love one another and thirdly to take their mental and heart harmonics to a higher level and it's been the same message to me both times okay were you afraid surprisingly not surprisingly not you'd had more exposure before that encounter than most people\par

(29:07) well also even the very first one I wasn't afraid I was excited and as I have been with all of these and so it didn't it didn't shock you and put you into any kind of you know altered

state or you know conundrum about your religious beliefs versus what you were seeing and all that kind of thing you didn't have that kind of a sort of a\par

(29:30) break not at all in your Consciousness not at all and the thing that I've and the thing that I found through all of my experiences is that I've had a very open mind I've been one that I've been willing to learn and to share these experiences with us because when I started the speaking tour it was let the truth be known and that's\par

(29:52) how I feel about it it should be known and the the thing that I had out of this experience was the fact that the I found an implant in my left arm about right here it's about not quite an inch long and about 3 8 of an inch wide okay you see where I'm pushing it up so it's still there it's still there you\par

(30:25) never had it removed no and the thing that um I've been I've been asked why haven't you had that taken out I said I consider it a blessing that I have had these opportunities to be able to experience the UFO and the Ed phenomena that I have seen and in so doing they felt it important enough that whatever this device is\par

(30:51) that it is following me okay so maybe there's another there's another time another place that I may have another encounter and it's like it's like the movie Close Encounters of the Third Kind and Richard Dreyfus is is there and you know all the experiences that he goes through you know all the disbelief\par

(31:17) and everything that they had talked about but he said let me go and that's where I've always said beam me up Scotty oh okay okay so I definitely don't have a problem with that wonderful okay so so you've had these experiences you've also had some ads experiences just because of the way you're talking yes okay but at this\par

(31:41) point you left the military voluntarily not not quite we have we have one more that did not involve UFO and ET phenomena but while I was stationed in Panama at Howard Air Force Base in southern command in the summer of 1973 uh that we were called in we got a briefing that we were going to be taking a civilian filming crew because one of\par

(32:10) the astronauts as they were returning saw these um hieroglyphics on the planes in Peru so they wanted somebody to go up there and actually film them the Nazca plane and it's as the astronauts were returning they saw this and they of course called it in and talked about it and in their debriefing they saw this\par

(32:37) they saw this and they explained about it and took pictures of it so again anyway what they did was um uh we went out with that crew and we had the pleasure of actually walking the Nazca plane physically being in the trench 18 to 24 inches deep and seeing this this phenomenal creation that they had done\par

(33:06) and then also in this tour we were at Machu Picchu Cusco we saw drawings on the walls of helmeted figures craft and stuff like this that were dated eons ago and this is part of your military duty right phenomenal phenomenal and then in Lima we were taken into this building that was maybe 5 000 7 500 square feet in size\par

(33:41) and on the floor and on shelving and everything were there were skeletons that were dated twenty thousand twenty five thousand years ago now you asked about religious beliefs and everything else this is where you get into where the Bible and we're taught and we're talking about being taught about the Bible and\par

(34:10) six thousand years is what that Bible talks about okay it talks about before Christ and when Christ comes in the 2000 years after to where we are today the Greeks are the only ones that feel that there's another Thousand Years and he talks about in Genesis as far as in

the beginning Man created okay it went on and God created man and\par

(34:37) and as far as Adam and Eve and all the evolution so basically this raised a lot of questions especially being raised as a grandson of a Methodist preacher and down in south Georgia and looking at things so I turned around and I looked at it and I wasn't disturbed by it what I looked at was this is that\par

(35:04) the Bible and if I take it phonetically it's basic instructions before leaving Earth it tells us how to live how to get along with each other it's a chronological history of our mankind all the way through to where we are today that's what it's about it's how we're supposed to live it's how we're supposed\par

(35:25) to love each other and take care of one another not all the war and everything else that's going on now so here I'm looking at remains that are dated older what have we found today now we have found remains that are eighty thousand hundred thousand years old we know about the dinosaurs being here a million billions of years ago okay so\par

(35:50) how how does it say as far as today the Earth okay many many many many millions of years old we've only been here for this period of time all these other civilizations have been here before us in this with what you had been shown and did you just create some you know sort of a bridge between them that made sense to\par

(36:21) you and then I am assuming you did some research since then so that this all comes together in a package but at the time were you given you know by the military for example any instructions or any in other words do they say you know we were created by ETS and so on and so forth they didn't they never actually no\par

(36:40) so when they showed you these when you were on these tours you were with others right right and did you talk to these other people I talked within my own crew okay yes and what was the General consensus at that point were people Blown Away were they like you and and relatively um okay about everything\par

(36:59) did they have a was there a wide variance in reactions uh uh as anytime you get a group of people together there's different opinions okay it's but what I found was that I had a spiritual feeling about it I felt that there was a reason I shared that experience and I was exposed to that experience I still feel that today\par

(37:26) okay but did you feel that the other people there were reacting in other words were they buttoned down and careful not to show Too Much reaction because they were part of a group doing this sort of thing there was nothing that was oh my God here's you know nothing like that like they weren't falling over themselves no with shock no\par

(37:44) so they were on some level with you as being um here's an experience here's what happened in the know exactly so okay so you were taken here you were shown around this tour and nobody explained to you hey you're going to be going on a tour that's going to change your life or anything like that right no in fact we\par

(38:05) were never told we were never told what the mission was about we were just told that the mission was classified and as far as we had to sign the non-disclosures did you feel you were a test subject I I don't know I I feel here's what I think I think that back in the time when was the first time that\par

(38:34) we supposedly found out about UFOs in the United States when well okay 1947. here's the notorious okay but they were here before that oh yes okay now here's the thing that happened what was causing the crashes because there was more than one there were many crashes in the four corners and what had happened was up in the\par

(39:08) northwest corner of New Mexico was a huge radar Dome that was put up and it was basically to protect the Southwest Corridor and to be early warning well what happened was that every time that turned on and as as the UFOs flew through it they were all of a sudden thrown Kitty Wampus and everything and thrown out of\par

(39:34) control when was that built uh that was built in probably the mid-40s 44 45 Pearl Harbor yeah okay well I understand that it is said that radar took down those UFOs it did okay um did you have any exposure to actual crash scenes were you brought out on Crash scenes at all no was not okay in did you share stories with other\par

(40:13) people in the military who were no have you talked to Clifford Stone for example um probably at the conference okay not inside the military no I was long gone out of the military before I ever spoke one word it was long past my 20 years okay so that's why you came forward um I felt that it was important that the\par

(40:39) world knows that UFOs and ETS are true they are real but was there an incident you asked a question you asked a question though I want to go back because you asked um were we a test okay you know what I think I think that I can look back on that now and the basic because I've always been trying to figure out why were we taking\par

(41:12) Along on both instances and I think what it was the public ready to know about UFO and ET phenomena they wanted to see how we reacted well you reacted very well why haven't they come forward you know what I'm saying because that was one of the things that came out in the 50s okay and that's why um so but this was after the 50s this is\par

(41:42) after Project Blue Book they're still testing they're still trying to find out exactly great reaction I don't know about your other you know fellow crewmen so to speak um any ideas why since then can we hold that question because if we can I want to walk you up to this because in 1996 and 1997 I'll have your answer okay okay\par

(42:07) so you're out of the military 1977. in 1978 I'm living in California and I'm up in Lancaster and I've invited to go out for tailgate party and we were going out to place called Mars Hill which is out in the Mojave Desert close to Edwards Air Force Base and they said if you want to see crazy things at night\par

(42:36) you've got to go here so we're all out there and and uh we're having a barbecue and we're we're watching things and and about this time we had been commenting on some of the light formations and everything the way the planes were the craft were flying around is that that's nothing that we make that can do that\par

(42:58) and we're laughing about that have been all of a sudden this girl had just this beautiful real long red hair and it is straight out like one of these things that you hold the electron thing over it is straight up in the air and she's pointing up and she is screaming bloody murder going over the top of us is a craft\par

(43:23) that's the size of a football field rectangular in shape moving at slow speed toward Edwards Air Force Base incredible okay we bail we get out of there so fast it's not even funny okay did you feel the electromagnetics on yourself did not the next morning I got up and I go in to shave and I whoa I am like I have\par

(43:52) a big sunburn anywhere that was exposed on me was just like a Sunday we're living Close Encounters of the Third Kind that you are Richard dreyvis right it happened was that we of course called everybody okay and so of course I went down uh to my doctor and everything and he says and he checked as far as to make sure\par

(44:15) that there wasn't any radiation there was no encounter as far as radiation goes and he

said it looks like there's no skin damage but where you were exposed give it a week let's see if it goes away and sure enough a week later it's everything is back to normal but anywhere was exposed it was this this better than burnt\par

(44:39) red okay did you have a sense that that was one of ours or that was uh definitely not ours Mothership okay and um President Eisenhower in 1953 or 54 one of the two day two years he's president-elect and he's out at um I believe he was out in Palm Springs and he was getting ready to play golf and all of a sudden he said I've got a\par

(45:15) toothache I need to go see the dentist now instead of going like about 30 miles over to Riverside and to the Air Force Base there and going to see a dentist there goes all the way to Edwards Air Force Base now history says that this is where he met the ETS and that a an agreement was signed between the U.S\par

(45:44) and the ETS and as far as that uh a Mothership was seen coming in there were a number of UFOs coming in and that the base was literally shut down for three days I have been able to find that the base was shut down for three days I've been able to find in civilian records newspaper accounts everything else as\par

(46:12) far as that those facts were validated I have never been able to find the base historian I could not find out that he's living or dead he's disappeared I can't find him because there's a lot of information that that's somewhere okay now from that point was where a number of experimentations took place\par

(46:38) and when you hear about the ten thousand cattle that were massacred okay and nobody could explain how all these different things happen to them okay well what happened was it was laser testing and it was everything from being mounted on helicopters on Jeeps on trucks on tanks and backpacks and it was\par

(46:59) the only way that they could test it without testing it on human beings and that's what that was about when we got into where we were talking about reverse engineering on the craft that was brought in from the 47 crash at Roswell and other locations this is where we get into the transistors this is where we get into\par

(47:20) electromagnetic propulsions for the for our purposes you've now told us about a civilian sighting that you had that was pretty outrageous right now these people were they friends of yours were they also in the military were they ex-military no this this is local friends in the area and they were not\par

(47:38) military no not at all not know them in the military okay okay so so at this point you're you're pretty much an old hand at this right I mean for all intents and purposes you've been around so now you've had other experiences since then yes okay you want to tell us what those are okay in the fall of 1991 I'm living in\par

(47:58) Silver Lakes in Helendale California and I'm driving home and it's in the evening it's a clear clear night and as far as there's no clouds that I can see as far as until I turn off going into Silver Lakes off of old Route 66 between Victorville and Barstow about halfway as I'm turning in I see this one little Cloud across here\par

(48:30) and I see these large kind of orange colored orbs not coming down from them but going up into the cloud okay so I park and I watch this now I'm trying to judge how big these orbs are because I'm sitting in the car and I'm about a half a mile away from the site and it's about the size of my thumb at that point so figure half a mile away\par

(49:03) the size of my thumb how big is this orb it's pretty big so anyway I see that now in so nothing happened nothing happened I just no missing time no missing time I didn't go away

and here it is now in 1993 I'm still living there and I'm leaving with my wife to go in to Victorville to go out for tonight's entertainment and\par

(49:38) everything and I'm pulling out of the project and all of a sudden I see this huge bright light in the sky and I'm thinking oh my God there's a plane exploded or a missile explode and everything whatever but there's this huge light and all of a sudden it does doesn't go away it starts pulsing this light is going in and out like this\par

(50:03) and then so I take off and going on the Helendale road going out toward 395 and this thing is starting to move to the West and I'm speeding up to over 100 miles an hour and it's pulling away from me and so it starts going like this and it's getting faster and all of a sudden it goes just like that and it's gone\par

(50:25) your wife saw this at the same right now at that point I called the sheriff's department I called FAA I called venberg because Vandenberg is where they had the missile shoots and stuff like that Vandenberg said there was no missile shoot and it went on you know as far as I contacted everybody I could\par

(50:51) and many of them say that they'd seen anything that had shown up on radar that sort of thing no but as far as that in the newspaper the next day it talked about it okay it talked about the bright lights and everything so um so at this point had you come started going to conferences and speaking out interesting you should ask that I had\par

(51:14) not even thought about talking about this okay okay till 1995 I get invited to a classified conference they even changed my name give me tickets different identification and I fly in to Northern California and I'm taken to a place called The Alisal Ranch and it's a conference that later you'll find out that it was put on by the\par

(51:42) Rockefeller Foundation Bob Dean was there really okay 2kgb officers were there was a Russian pilot there astronaut there was the lieutenant colonel that his father owned the ranch in Roswell that found the stuff that kept some of the stuff and buried it so that was brought out at the conference okay and when they\par

(52:14) brought out this one piece that had come off the craft it was like an I-beam miniature I-beam very lightweight and it had hieroglyphics on it and we're talking about and I said this looks familiar there's something about this and sure enough two of the characters matched The Phoenician Sanskrit okay okay so that was that was that's an\par

(52:41) interesting link that was an interesting link that we looked at there um you didn't call the Zechariah sitchin or anything to tell him a white scene huh no I in fact uh I don't know whether Zechariah was there or not we had one of our own astronauts there we had two naval officers there we had um Air Force officer there\par

(53:06) and a number of industrialists and uh but this thing was treated so classified I thought that the president was going to be there that's that's how much this was talked about okay well so were there any Congress and people there don't know so why do you think you were invited to this classified Gathering I\par

(53:27) mean you'd already been in the know you'd already been in the military what what was the purpose I think somebody knew that I had had some of these experiences from the military okay because I hadn't gone public right had you talked on the phone about this nope what about surveillance they had an eye on you electronically\par

(53:48) not until later no okay computers were they around in 95 I know they were under 90. yeah I wasn't I wasn't doing anything nothing on computer no what what was your civilian job at that point I work for myself I was a consultant I was in real estate but here's what was

interesting is because in 1996 I went out and with a couple of friends\par
 (54:16) drove around the Skunk Works Lockheed Skunk Works just outside of Hillandale it's two miles square right okay and everybody talked about that oh it's just a radar testing facility I think I said no it's not there's something about this so I drove all the way around it and then we went into this one area\par
 (54:37) and outside the fence I found this rock and a bunch of other rocks that had been burnt with high temperature and you can see where this part right here okay you can see how that was in the dirt uh-huh now picture this being in the dirt and that's what was exposed and this was how much heat was on this rock\par
 (55:14) and this was in the mud so and this is in a circle that's about 36 feet in diameter okay and I have a picture I can show you where this little girl is picking this rock up out of the mud okay and then these are around it and then there were Alkali deposits at six different six or eight different points in the circle that were about\par
 (55:41) this big around and that if you actually stepped onto it you would have gone down in it maybe about 18 24 inches it was like the ground was all broken loose right there and so that was found right there by the site now what was interesting about this was that this picture right here says trespass loitering forbidden by law trespasses\par
 (56:13) are subject to prosecution private property no trespass Lockheed Corporation now this is all the way around the complex these signs are posted okay now we're driving around and this Jeep pulls up there and it's uh got armed security officers aren't telling us to get out of there and I said I'm on the civilian side you're on that\par
 (56:36) side you can't tell me what to do so what's was interesting about this was this this is the antenna that's out there by the runway and I called it a Runway now I'm this is The Alkali that I'm talking about and these deposits were like six spots around the circle okay okay and as far as the hole that I was\par
 (57:12) talking about because I stepped into this and this is how I knew that anywhere that that kind of alkali area was that the ground underneath it had been Disturbed I decided somehow some way to come okay following the conference at um at the Alisal Ranch uh was when I received a personal invite to go to\par
 (57:45) Mesquite and talk at the International Conference UFO conference okay but did you know someone there why did they know to contact you uh they were at they were at the Alisal conference and this individual that puts on the conferences and everything was one of the people there one of the people there very interesting do you\par
 (58:06) mean Bob Brown wow okay so Bob Brown is is certainly in the know at this point right and uh so he had invited me to come to this conference that was my introduction to public speaking and going out and talking about UFO and E.T phenomena let the truth be known okay but did you at that point need convincing because Bob Brown I mean\par
 (58:31) you're at this Ranch you're talking to all these people you meet Bob Dean I assume you guys shared stories oh we knew each other from when we were stationed in in Europe ah because I was flying for uh General Gabriel this way and he was working uh he was the command sergeant major for the commander of user\par
 (58:51) okay well we just did an interview with him so that's why how is he doing he's he's wonderful he's a beautiful man please tell him uh I said hello because I've lost contact with him oh yes to provide even with his details oh I would love I'd love to know how to get a hold of them again um have you had any kind of threats one\par

(59:16) die moment I had come back from my um talk in San Diego and this was in nineteen Ninety Six I believe it was either 96 or 97 and I'm living in Victorville and it had to be 97. so I'm living in Victorville and this black Ford pulls up in front this guy about six foot two all black gets out of the car\par

(59:47) comes up to the door and I opened the door and he says Mr Holden I says yes I'd highly suggest and recommend that you change your public speaking subject I said do you have a warrant for my arrest or presidential order or something telling me that I can't speak publicly anymore no I said sir then I suggest you go back\par

(1:00:16) to your car and tell whoever told you to come here stay out of my business unless they've changed the Constitution and where it says I have the freedom of speech and the liberty and the right to go where I want to go and do what I want to do okay he took a step toward me about that time I pulled out something from behind my\par

(1:00:40) back and I said you have 30 seconds to get to your car and I'm serious so he turned around and I've never heard anything since then but the um I have openly openly spoken about this and will continue to do so and anyone that would like to have me as a speaker it's just a matter of contacting me and you can post my email\par

(1:01:06) and phone number and be able to do that okay well you're you're a brave man um obviously they were not able to intimidate you have you ever talked to other presidents besides Kennedy no I mean I served with uh President Kennedy President Johnson President Nixon and neither Johnson nor Nixon uh never\par

(1:01:29) you had no reason Johnson was a horse's butt and I was only with Nixon on the pre-flight to his China trip and then that was it and then I was out of the presidential uh conspiracy I I will put it this way our president of this United States was murdered by our own people and for uh three specific reasons that that I\par

(1:02:01) believe it was not all as Walt Oswald had nothing to do this he was the pansy right okay and three reasons which I'd rather hold that okay okay um I have an interview that I did with Colonel Gordon Cooper Yusuf NASA astronaut back on October the 22nd of 96. we had become very near dear friends uh he was stationed uh as an\par

(1:02:29) astronaut down at uh uh in Cocoa Beach and I was stationed at Patrick and my last mission was the Apollo 13 mission really and uh I was working there and working with special air missions and also special events whenever they were doing a launch and uh helping dignitaries wonderful well so so he he was a very\par

(1:02:57) interesting man wonderful wonderful man okay in 1997 this is November the 12th of 1997. and if you look up in the upper left hand corner of the newspaper and this is the Evening Gazette this is the number one newspaper in the northwest of England and this was talking about the conference now anywhere else\par

(1:03:28) in the United States they would never do a front page even talk about UFOs let alone give you a full page article so this is in England this was in England in November of 1997. and you went to speak I'm assuming as part of a conference or or something else uh it was to speak in a number of locations\par

(1:03:53) one was uh I spoke in Manchester I spoke in lithium Saint Anne's Blackpool uh it Cardiff By the Sea in Wales and then over in Dublin Ireland okay but why why'd they invite you uh because they wanted the latest at that time I was uh one of the latest subjects talking about UF and UFO and E.T phenomenal I\par

(1:04:18) see okay so so you've got they've got a picture there of you and your the The Carving

or mask whatever you want to call this okay now the interesting story of our friend this is Al the alien and I was at of all things the State Fair in Victorville and up on a Shelf there were three of these heads now\par

(1:04:48) one thing was that abundant uh looking at this I found it to be rather unique that it was very close to what a true Grayling was so that whoever had made this head knew what he was doing and what told me that was the fact that the musculature across the back of the skull it was very true and okay but I'm going to interrupt you\par

(1:05:16) here because you've told us that you've seen you've seen Gray's yes on a few occasions yes but but did you actually see the back of their head or how do you know this yes oh you did yes and that's why I said the things that's wrong about this was the fact that the nose is too large it was just a very\par

(1:05:35) small protrusion and the mouth you don't have really lips but just a straight line almost a straight line across okay and everything but this was uh very unique and somewhere on here it may have worn off now no it says that this was done by El Carr c-a-r-r was who did this so very interesting now do you feel like\par

(1:06:11) um there is more to the story than what you've told us here in other words there's a lot more okay and this is because you have personal experience with with other things that you haven't brought up here or because you've done research research research okay research and talking to very knowledgeable people Engineers that have\par

(1:06:31) been out worked at Area 51 uh people who have worked in the tunnels you huge tunnel system in the United States okay and is this tunnel system set up do you think for anything approaching 2012 or do you think that these are areas where they are simply have underground bases that are they're doing reverse engineering\par

(1:06:55) housing various ETS I think all of the above [Music] I appreciate you coming can you talk my Project Camelot my pleasure thank you foreign\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Pres. Eisenhower was informed on the extraterrestrial presence, says fmr. Legislator Henry W McElroy - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cBPdk3sT5Gw&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw mNc&index=28>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cBPdk3sT5Gw&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2 qNy24Fvw mNc&index=28\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) my name is henry mcelroy jr a retiring former state representative from new hampshire thank you for your attention to this brief message concerning the world interaction with both earth-based and off-world astronauts the reason i am making this announcement is in the hopes of encouraging better perspective\par

(00:30) to all who explore the universe therefore as a result making a more valuable

contribution to the humanity to humanity for the benefit of all faiths all races and all nations another reason i am here today is because i believe in the foundational wisdom of our nation which was laid down by our founding\par

(01:03) fathers and because we no know that highly advanced knowledge and information can assist human beings in solving various problems both in current times and in our future when i was in the new hampshire state legislature i served on the state federal relations and veterans affairs committee it was apparently important that as a\par

(01:35) representative of the sovereign people who had elected me to this honorable office that i'd be updated on a large number of topics related to the affairs of our people and our nation as i understood it some of those ongoing topics had been examined and categorized as federal state local development and security matters\par

(02:06) these documents related to various topics some of which spanned decades of our nation's history one of those recurring topics is the reason i am addressing you this evening i would like to submit to our nation my personal testimony of one document related to one of these ongoing topics which i saw while in office\par

(02:37) serving on the state federal relations and veterans affairs committee the document i saw was an official brief to president eisenhower to the best of my memory this brief was pervaded with a sense of hope and it informed president eisenhower of the continued presence of extraterrestrial beings here in the united states of america\par

(03:11) the briefs seem to indicate that a meeting between the president and some of these visitors could be arranged as appropriate if desired the tone of the brief indicated to me that there was no need for concern since these visitors were in no way causing any harm or had any intentions whatsoever of causing any disruption\par

(03:44) then or in the future while i can't verify the times or places or that any meeting or meetings occurred directly between eisenhower and these visitors because of his optimism in his farewell address in 1961 i personally believe that eisenhower did indeed meet with these extraterrestrial off-world astronauts\par

(04:20) i hope my personal testimony will aid the nation in its quest for continued enlightenment i am honored to follow in the footsteps of those who have come forward with their personal testimonies those who deserve the admiration of the american people for sharing their accounts publicly in an effort to elevate our knowledge\par

(04:52) to a higher understanding of our existence people such as former astronaut john glenn edgar mitchell gordon cooper and buzz aldrin just to name a few former presidents ronald reagan and jimmy carter captain bill you house of the united states marine corps lieutenant colonel john williams of the united states air force\par

(05:27) colonel philip corso senior of the united states army commander graham bethune of the united states navy along with david hamilton of the department of energy donna hare of nasa and james coop of the national security agency i would also like to thank the countries of france brazil britain russia\par

(06:06) italy denmark sweden norway new zealand and our neighbor to the north canada uruguay and australia for also opening their files to the citizens of their countries and allowing them access to information that is so very important to the evolution of humanity i thank you for allowing me this opportunity to have a small part in\par

(06:45) doing the same by sharing the information i have given you today thank you very much and i'd like to thank our communications crew for helping us make this happen today and i'd

also like to authorize distribution of this video for anyone who wants to use it for educational purposes and thank you\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Full 2010 press conference with former U.S. Air Force officers talking UFOs at nuclear weapons sites - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_ElBtsag8Sc&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=29

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_ElBtsag8Sc&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=29\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) Declassified US Government documents and witness testimony from former or retired US military personnel confirm Beyond any doubt the reality of ongoing UFO incursions at nuclear weapons sites when I say UFO the witnesses have described these craft as dis shaped or cylindrical shaped or spherical these\par

(00:30) objects are capable of both hovering and high velocity flight usually usually completely silently over the past 37 years I have personally located and interviewed more than 120 of these former or retired military personnel all of whom report UFO incidents at one or more of the following locations nuclear missile sites nuclear\par

(00:57) weapon storage areas and nuclear weapons test sites in Nevada and the Pacific during the era of atomic atmospheric testing I believe these gentlemen believe that this planet is being visited by beings from another world who for whatever reason have taken an interest in the nuclear arms race which began at the end of World War\par

(01:22) Il regarding the missile shutdown incidents my opinion their opinion is that whoever are these craft are sending a signal to both Washington and Moscow among others that we are playing with fire that The Possession and threatened use of nuclear weapons potentially threatens the human race and the Integrity of the planetary\par

(01:48) environment good afternoon my name is Robert solace in uh 1967 I was a first lieutenant uh stationed at malstrom Air Force Base Montana uh was a missile launch officer um and in in March on March 24th 1967 I was on duty at uh what we called Oscar flight it is a u underground capsule uh Harden site uh about 60 ft underground we had\par

(02:23) uh security guards top side uh the main guard is called a flight security controller um my commander at the time was uh Lieutenant Fred mewald now Colonel retired Colonel Fred mywall um sometime in the evening hours on March 24th I I received a call from one of my uh topside guards the flight security controller stating that they\par

(02:51) had been observing strange lights in the sky making odd Maneuvers um and wanted to

report it uh I thought it was kind of strange report but uh I took it seriously uh you have to understand we were protecting nuclear weapons and we uh reports we generally got were very professional uh at any rate uh I kind of\par

(03:14) dismissed the call he called back uh about 5 minutes later this time he was screaming into the phone saying uh they're uh looking uh at an object u a red glowing object hovering just above our front gate uh this object was about 30 ft in diameter uh he couldn't make out too much of the details of the object only\par

(03:39) that it was uh pulsating and uh and uh he had all the guards out there he was very frightened uh wanted me to give him Direction I think I said something like make sure nothing comes inside the perimeter fence uh he immediately hung the phone up we um I went to wake my commander Fred myal who's taking a AR rest\par

(04:05) break started to tell him about the phone call and uh just as I told him uh our missiles began going into what's called a no-go condition or unlaunchable essentially they were disabled while this object was still hovering over our site our launch control facility uh at that point we went through our procedures he reported to\par

(04:31) back to the command post the incident we also had some security lights uh meaning uh security incursions at some of the launch facilities uh so I called the guard back upstairs and um directed that a security team be sent out at this point the guard told me the object had left at high speed again silent no\par

(04:57) noise uh the security guards got out to the launch facility and reported back that they were seeing this object again um they also lost radio contact UM the U this incident uh terminated that point we uh we reset the the security alarms but the uh the missiles themselves were still disabled uh we had to call in for\par

(05:25) maintenance uh maintenance teams to come out and uh and bring them back up on alert the U the main indication we got from our equipment was this was guidance and control system failure um I want to I want to emphasize that the um security people upstairs had no control authority over they had no equipment up there no ability to affect\par

(05:51) any kind of um uh system shut down on our missiles all all the control systems were underground um we we were relieved the next morning I reported back to the command post uh I'm sorry the the base mstom uh reported to our squadron commander uh he was white as a sheet didn't know how to explain the event he\par

(06:14) he uh I asked him specifically if it could have been an Air Force exercise and he assured me that it was not an Air Force exercise um there was also a member of the Air Force office of special investigations in uh in the room he uh ordered us to not ever talk about this um I even signed a non-disclosure\par

(06:38) statement to that effect uh this was and I didn't talk about it um uh until 1994 I was able to um come across a little uh paragraph in a book called Above Top Secret by Timothy good and on page 301 of that book uh there's a a a short pair of paragraph about uh uh missiles being shut down while UFOs were\par

(07:03) overhead at that point uh with the help of Mr James clz by investigator uh we requested the Air Force to send us documents about this shutdown not not mentioning the word UFO uh we we did get the Air Force to declassify what was what we call the echo flight incident uh let me back up a little bit during uh the report to the\par

(07:29) Comm post my my commander Fred mywall turned to me and said the same thing happened at another site at at the time I thought he metant that that evening but uh it turns

out the same thing had happened a week earlier at another site and and he was probably referring to the echo flight uh at any rate uh at that point when we start when we\par
(07:53) got the echo flight incident Declassified I was able or I felt I was able to come forward start talking about it because I thought that's where I was it wasn't until later I found out it was at Oscar flight and I realized that not only our flight had gone down of 10 missiles but uh the echo flight also\par

(08:12) went down uh about a week earlier on March 16th we have extensive uh documentation on the echo flight incident uh that we received from the Air Force Under feeder Information Act um we have the testimony of um Walt Fel who was the deputy uh missile crew Commander at Echo flight um we have uh I have a couple letters from the commander\par

(08:38) Eric Carlson uh Colonel mewald uh has uh gave me um a radio I'm sorry a telephone interview about this in 1996 and I've got that on tape and he's given me permission to use that so we've got audio audio recordings of of some of these Witnesses we've got written statements we've got documentation from\par

(09:03) the Air Force all of this supporting what I just told you uh I'll have more to say a little bit later about um where I think we should go from here but right now I'll turn it over to the next speaker good afternoon my name is Dwayne arnson I want to give a kind of an adjunct testimony to what Bob has already spoken\par

(09:43) about after graduating from college of degrees in physics and math I entered the Air Force got a commission and served 26 years as a communication Electronics officer in positions all over the world including Vietnam my highest clearance held was top Seeker crypto special compartment of information talent kho for those in no\par

(10:07) clearances you got to be almost squeaky clean to get that back in 1967 I was officer in charge of the communications center at the 28th her division in Great Falls Montana I was also the crypto custodian I was a top secret control officer for the division and a pastel nuclear launch authenticators in March of that\par

(10:33) particular year I can clearly recall a message coming through my communications center which basically said what Bob has already talked about that UFO did in fact shut down several missile silos in Montana not being a missile type I didn't know Oscar flight from aqual flight so I couldn't relate to any of\par

(10:56) those details but the fact was that missile missiles were shut down by them later on in mid 70s about 1975 I was commander of a Radar Site in Maine which was adjacent to Lauren Air Force Base periodically my security cop and I met with the sack Security Police and on two occasions that I can recall distinctly they told us that UFOs were\par

(11:29) were seen over the nuclear weapon storage areas at Lauren Air Force Base which was a sack bomber base as some of you may well know I don't know what the details were I don't know if any uh nukes were damaged or deactivated I never saw a report on that so I really can't say that that is history after retiring from the Air\par

(11:53) Force I went to work for Boeing as a computer systems analyst Bob didn't mention this but one of my first supervisors at boing was Robert Kaminsky he has since passed away he was the engineers selected by Boeing to go out and investigate the UFOs that the missiles that were shut down he living close by where I lived in\par

(12:16) Washington state we got together frequently on Saturday to discuss UFOs and other topics and he says Arie those things were perfectly clean and they did not go down by

themselves he then went on to say that halfway through the investigation the Air Force sent Bo a message which said stop the investigation and do not repeat do not\par
 (12:40) send us a report he told me that personally on on two or three different occasions and no uh no hesitation at all in conclusion I studied UFOs for over 60 years believe it or not and I am convinced that somebody out there is trying to send us a message if I knew who they were I probably would not be\par
 (13:04) here thanks for your time good afternoon my name is Robert Jameson between January 1965 and October of 1967 I was stationed at mstom Air Force Base as a combat missile targeting team Commander our main job was to point the missiles in the right direction also we may be dispatched from time to time to a\par
 (13:35) restart in case any missile goes off alert we have to restart and verify the targeting data in March of 1967 I was on alert for dispatch and that evening I got a call from job control saying a missile going down an Oscar flight go out and restart it which was nothing unusual up to this point I called my team then I went down\par
 (13:56) into the to the hanger as soon as I got to the hanger some acquaintances of mine approached me he says Bob do you know what happened no I don't know what happened and he says well a missile a UFO was cited over leown Montana actually over Roy Montana Le's the nearest town of any significance but over the Le Roy Montana\par
 (14:19) which is the center of Oscar flight and when that UFO at the same time that UFO was over there all of Oscar flight went down well that was highly unusual I went to job control to verify it and yes they confirmed it and I was looking at the status board they have is where they have a map the whole Wing I notic everything was green\par
 (14:44) all the lights they have Miss lights for the missile sites all the lights were green except one corner in the upper right hand corner was all red all of Oscar flight was down I mentioned to them that doesn't happen he says well well it happened once before about a week before a u4 was cited over echolight about the same time\par
 (15:05) all missiles in echolight went down he says other than that and this this is it do never have happened before personally I'm never aware of any two missiles going down at the same time let alone 10 I also learned UFO the people in job control was telling me that earlier that day a UFO was cited over Montana another\par
 (15:30) town in Montana small town east of mstom and it went into a canyon and immediately they W notified the Air Force we sent A team out there to investigate it and sure enough there was a UFO apparently in the bottom of that Canyon job control told me go over to the uh emergency command post they have set up in the Colonel's briefing\par
 (15:54) room I had access to that location I went over there the the room was too crowded to really gain anything I did hear radio contacts with a team out on the field mentioning lights at the bottom and everything but I didn't uh couldn't get too close enough to really find out what was going H going to happen \par
 (16:14) left the room and started wandering around getting my team ready went into debriefing we always go before a job we go to debriefing here's where they give us information such as road conditions and weather conditions things we might expect out in the field so I went over there and they went through the normal\par
 (16:34) debriefing and then they said to me I want you to go to another table at the other end of the briefing room for a special briefing I went over there and another NCO approached me I knew him because he sometimes our was our debriefer or briefer and he says look we have

a problem we have UFOs in the area they've been messing with our\par

(16:55) missile sites there's certain procedures we want you to do if you should see one out in the field and he proceeded to tell me what to do if we're out on the road we see a UFO we do not go to the launcher but instead to nearest launch control facility also we call Job control and let them know what we're\par

(17:12) doing if we're at a sight and we're penetrating then we have to stop what we're doing remove ourselves from the site call Job control we all have radio controls radio contact with all these called the job control and uh wait for further instructions now if we're at the site and we're doing our work I have to\par

(17:31) take myself my team and the targeting tapes go into the launcher close the Personnel hatch now all the teams before you go out into the field will take our take with us an armed guard that's just normal we have to leave the one guard armed guard on top all by himself and he's supposed to report to job control\par

(17:52) or the launch control facility or what he was seeing and they and I says okay but then he say say one other thing don't leave yet we're going to hold everybody back until we're sure that all the activity out in the field has ceased at least for the time being so I waited around about an hour and a half he was all ready to go then\par

(18:11) they contacted me and says okay you can go now so I went with my team we went out to the field we went restarted we had to go to Oscar flight that's not a very pleasant thing Oscar flight is 120 Mii it's furthest flight from the base and in Air Force trucks that's not the most comfortable arriv but nevertheless\par

(18:29) we went out to Oscar flight and we restarted I think it's either three or four missiles this is where Bob was at at the time we restarted three or four of their missiles the startups were successful and I saw no incidents in the field when I came back we have to go through debriefing first things I asked him upon\par

(18:50) return to the base what about this missile out in belt he said as soon as light daylight came he was going to send Choppers over it was night time when they first saw it and it wasn't no one's going to St have them scal down the mountain at night time so they were going to send some Choppers down and\par

(19:06) scale the mountain scale the canyon daylight time soon as daylight time came up this thing shot up right through the everything and just disappeared more or less so that uh was that now also about a week later I also heard that a UFO was cited over India flight and there's a partial shut down I think four or five missiles\par

(19:31) went shut down at India flight with the UFO overhead not the whole flight and I had to go out and restart at least two of them and then rest of my time at Montana I was involved in no more further UFO incidents nothing else happened and then I went on elsewhere thank you good good afternoon my name is\par

(19:59) Charles I halt I retired from the US Air Force in 1991 as a colonel during my military career I was base commander of two large installations and the time of my retirement I was in the Department of Defense inspector General's office with total inspection oversight of all services and all service agencies in 1980 I was reassigned from\par

(20:22) the Pentagon to RAF bentwaters as a deputy based Commander at that time bentwaters was one of the largest tactical fighter rings in the world we the two base complex Woodbridge and bentwaters in England and four fols in Germany and two additional standby bases in December 1980 in early in the morning sever of our security policemen\par

(20:43) discovered strange lights in the forest in East Anglia just outside the back gate of RAF Woodbridge three patrolmen Sergeant penniston Airman Burrows and Airman Cabanas saac actually were dispatched into the forest and approach approached a craft they reported it being triangular approximately 3 m on a\par

(21:03) side dark metallic in appearance with strange markings they were observative for a period of time and it very quickly and silently vanished at high speed initially I was not aware of all the details I was only told of strange lights and I was sure there was a logical explanation two nights later at the\par

(21:25) family Christmas party we were interrupted the on duty flight Commander for the Security Police Squadron Lieutenant Bruce England came and approached the base commander and I he was white as a sheet he said it's back he said what's back he said the UFO well we still were I should say non-believers at that point since my\par

(21:45) boss had to do the presentations I was tasked unfortunately to investigate so I went home and changed Clos I really expected to find a logical explanation I took several security policeman with me a disaster prep parness NCO who took an APN 27 a gager Conor and a camera I also had my small cassette recorder I carried everywhere\par

(22:08) when I was on duty I was taken to the supposed site we find indentations approximately an inch and a half deep approximately 6 to 8 ft on a side and radiation 8 to n times normal background radiation not enough to be dangerous to somebody but significant also find broken branches on the trees while we were Ming around\par

(22:32) trying to make sense of the whole thing one of the individuals with me suddenly spotted something off through the forest was a bright glowing object the best way I can describe that it looked like an eye was bright red with a dark Center it appeared to be winking it would sort of it was shedding something like molon\par

(22:52) metal was dripping off it it silently moved through the trees avoiding any contact it bobbed up and down and at one point it actually approached us we tried to get closer it receded out into the field Beyond the Forest and silently exploded into five white objects gone so we went out into the field looking for\par

(23:13) any evidence cuz something had apparently been falling off it and we we found nothing but while we were searching around in the field one of the people with me noticed some objects in the sky to the north there were three or four objects in the north brightly colored changed from elliptical to round\par

(23:29) and moving at very high speed and sharp angular movements as though they were doing a grid search while we were watching them somebody else noticed to the South there were two objects just sort of hovering in the sky one object approached us at very high speed best guess is 3 to 5,000 ft somewhere in that neighborhood stopped\par

(23:49) directly overhead and sent down a concentrated beam in our feet was about 1T in diameter the best way I can equate it is sort of a laser beam we stood there in awe was this a warning was this an attempt to communicate was this a weapon or just a probe just as suddenly as it appeared click it disappeared we stood there ah\par

(24:14) really concerned about that time we noticed the other object to the South was send on beams about a mile mile and a half away over Woodbridge base uh we had three different radios with us the police radio the security police radio and I had to command net all three radios were functional we were talking\par

(24:30) to control centers they were constantly breaking up and we had great difficulties

communicating but we were able to discern that the on the police and Security net that some of those beams were either falling into or near the weapon storage area and there's a great deal of concern uh it really bothered me at the\par

(24:47) time I every time something of significance happened that night I kind of clicked on my little tape recorder and recorded it so I'd have a record of it for the next day unbe knows to me a copy of that was released by one of my co-workers several years later and hence it was a lot of publicity my superiors at the time were\par

(25:06) informed what happened I briefed my boss I played the tape for him he listened intently uh he was aware of the incident because he was monitoring the night before on the radio he and several others were he took the tape to the third air force staff meeting the following Wednesday third Air Force was\par

(25:22) the Air Force Headquarters at that time in England played for General basley the commander and staff they all sat silently uh the decision was it happened off the base so it's a British Affair in other words they were low to get involved so my boss came back and threw me the tape recorder and I said well\par

(25:40) what do we do boss he said uh get with Squadron leader Morland who was the British liaison officer and do a report it's a their problem not ours gosh here I am kind of caught in the middle I'm the junior got here whoa why did I ever get involved well Squadron morning was on vacation in Wales at the time he came back and he\par

(26:00) was quite upset that he was in the middle of the thing too so he said write a memo so I wrote a I call it cleaned up memo just kind of unexplained lights just to kind of tickle their get them to come out and investigate and look into the thing well I gave it to Morin and I'm be no to me Morin sent a copy to his\par

(26:18) Superior of third Air Force I didn't know that at the time the copied mod was apparently buried in the files days turned into weeks and weeks turned into months and I almost forgot about the incident to be honest with you gave up uh several years later one of my co-workers was playing a copy of my tape at cocktail parties and caught\par

(26:38) somebody's ear somebody started asking questions and he said oh halt wrote a memo next thing we know there was a freedom of information request came in to bentwaters of course there was no official copy we didn't have word processors in those days we used typing manifolds in the old typewriters we were\par

(26:55) just transitioning and the only copy was in onion skin that I had in my desk so my boss went back and said there's no official record of it well somebody else found out the third Air Force had a copy well Pete bent a good personal friend of mine was the acting third Air Force Commander called me and he said hey\par

(27:12) Chuck I've got a copy this memo we're going to have to release it I said please burn it your life and mine will never be the same you and I don't need this well need I say more the tape came out unbeknown to me the memo came out and a lot of publicity but the events certainly happen now some things have\par

(27:30) happened since then I was very innocent at the time and believe what I was told I asked the OSI if they had an interest and I was told no no not at all wrong uh I found out later that the Airmen were how should I say pretty harshly interrogated were involved I have never been debriefed I also found out later that\par

(27:50) the tire operator at both the tire operators at bentwaters saw an object and picked it up under bright two radar and watched it I found out that the tire operator and weapon

storage area actually saw something added a calm man who was working there and saw it go down into the forest near us and also several\par

(28:09) other people around the base saw it uh it's kind of interesting what do we see I have no idea what we saw that night I do know it was under intelligent control and in my personal opinion it was either From Another Dimension or extraterrestrial good afternoon my name is Jerome Nelson from 1962 to 1965 I was an atlas\par

(28:44) F ICBM Deputy missile combat crew Commander assigned to the 579th Strategic missile Squadron in Roswell New Mexico sometime during the winter of 1963 through 1964 while I was on alert Duty in the launch control center at Atlas site 9 West of Roswell my top side security guard called me on the telephone and\par

(29:15) reported a bright light that is a that is a fully illuminated round object was hovering silently over the missile silo and Shining a light down on to it I could tell that he was serious and his voice revealed he was very frightened after perhaps 5 minutes the object left the vicinity even before it left I called\par

(29:40) the base command post at Walker Air Force base and reported the incident I was concerned the object would somehow sabotage the missile I was surprised by the response I received being told that the command post would take on the unauthorized Excursion under advisement I was never degriefed by my commander or anyone else which I found\par

(30:06) quite cing and frustrating over the next month or so this type of incident occurred several more times while I was on duty at site 9 I would estimate the total number as more than three but fewer than 10 on each occasion I would call command post but each time my report was met with the same apparent\par

(30:32) indifference during each of this incidents I witnessed the guard would call the launch control center and Report the UFO several guards were involved over time and were all obviously frightened by the object hovering over the site their voices were actually trembling because of my duties in the launch control center I could not go top\par

(31:00) side and look at the objects myself only decades later that I did I learn that at least one missile facility technician Bob Kaplan had been ordered to report to the office of special investigations on base and make a report about the similar incident he had witnessed at site n During the period at the time this development was kept\par

(31:30) from me and my missile Commander I do not know whether anyone else was interviewed by The OSI but I wasn't that's my report well good afternoon uh ladies and gentlemen uh my name is uh Patrick mcana and uh I'm here today uh to relate an experience that happened to me in September of 1966 it's 44 years ago but that\par

(32:02) experience was so significant uh it was basically burned in my memory I haven't forgotten about it at all but I am getting older and I did want to put this experience and related on the record um a little background on me I had uh uh enlisted in the Air Force in Berkeley California uh in first week of November\par

(32:26) 1962 uh at the onset of the Cuban Missile Crisis it was going I felt patriotic and uh up to that time I had been studying Engineering in college I had three years of engineering and the Air Force considering my background uh trained me to be a geodetic surveyor um and I was assigned the 1381 geodetic survey Squadron in\par

(32:51) Orlando Florida uh we uh basically uh uh uh in 1965 we moved to Warren Air Force Base uh in Wyoming on average I would spend 9 10 months a year uh on temporary Duty uh surveying for latitude and longitude at our missile sites and aircraft uh uh bases for

positioning uh missile and aircraft guidance systems uh basically\par

(33:24) the squadron's mission was to provide precise uh geographical coordinates uh for a missile or an aircraft uh uh inertial guidance system so that it would the missile or aircraft would know exactly precisely where it was at uh when it takes off uh while the intelligence agencies would provide the targeting\par

(33:47) information uh in early of uh September of 1966 uh myself and two other Airmen a uh uh Airman First Class Al Kramer and a Airman third class Charlie coats uh we were temporarily assigned to malstrom Air Force Base and uh we ordered to provide or perform the initial geodetic uh surveys for the last 50 missile sites there there already was\par

(34:18) 150 uh Minute Man one sites and we were uh putting in the last uh 50 uh for the wing and uh basically we were assigned to the site activation task force they call SATA it was a uh Boeing really the prime contractor uh U we were given a government truck no radio anything in it it uh I was the chief of party I was The\par

(34:47) Observer uh on our small three-man uh Team Al was the recorder Charlie was we were trying to train him both in observing and recording uh we arrive normally would arrive at a missile site at about uh in early evening uh we'd set up our instruments uh uh and basically what I was doing was the star observation to provide uh precise uh\par

(35:13) latitude and longitude on the night of this incident that happened uh we were completing a series of what we call celestial asro asouth observations uh southeast of Conrad and I was doing the observing uh Al was recording and Charlie was assisting Al with the chronometer uh on the time hack as I tipped on\par

(35:37) Polaris uh the unusual thing about this uh missile site I was at was that the blast uh hatch of The Silo was open that was very unusual uh normally when i' go to these missile sites even though they were not activated ated yet with a missile they were always closed uh the monoliths were there we do four\par

(36:02) monoliths and um do a precise quadri angle uh and the work we did was very precise it uh uh involved a lot of uh it's basically all uh using star shots and um so here's a site that we arrive at and the blast hatch is open and we're Nearing completion of the star observations we had been to the other\par

(36:30) three monoliths and I was at the monolith at the uh uh next to the hatch uh and it was probably about 1 130 uh in a unidentified flying object came from the north and stopped right over us um it uh I would say it was uh well probably about uh altitude of 300 ft or so maybe a little higher it's a little hard to tell in the dark uh it\par

(37:02) was round it had uh uh I would estimate its diameter at about 50 ft kind of like a pretty large you know like a wingspan of a B52 some something in that range it's pretty large and it seemed to have pulsating lights going around it uh and it had a uh white light from the center looking down into The\par

(37:27) Silo U there was no wind there was no noise uh still only stayed there maybe 20 30 seconds at most and then uh I I just remember I'm staring up at the stars right I'm a pretty Keen Observer of uh of what's uh above me here in uh this celestial spirit there and uh I just said to myself what if this thing\par

(37:55) uh beams beams us up and takes us off to some distant place and uh never return to Earth again I mean this is going through my head here while there things above me and and then from this dead stop it shoots off to the east uh just like now you see it now you don't it just uh so after this UFO departs uh I\par

(38:16) grabbed my instrument and uh jumped in the truck behind the steering wheel and off we went and we weren't about to be there if it came back we we we didn't have guards with us because there was no missile we didn't have a radio cuz we're not really um in contact with the Air Force Base I don't know any of this\par

(38:34) other stuff is even going on to be honest with you I mean this is we're just kind of out there on our own doing these doing these sites and mailing our material back it was uh wasn't even aware there was a UFO problem per se but as a turned out the night's uh uh events weren't uh totally over with us at that point as we sped\par

(38:56) away and on our way back to Conrad and uh um the Army Corps of Engineers had base rocked all the roads to take the weight of these missiles they were bringing in and of course these are new sites and they took down all the signs to make the roads wider and I go over the hill and come down the headlights come down and\par

(39:19) there's no Road there at teed you know and so I tried to make a you either went to the right or left I tried to go to the left to uh um towards Conrad and uh the truck flipped over and we ended up upside down uh fortunately none of us were hurt uh we walked probably about 2 hours to the near nearby Farmhouse if\par

(39:44) you call that nearby and I called the Montana uh Highway Patrol and they the farmer drove us back to the uh accident site and was interesting when the high highway patrol arrived uh as we told him you know how did this occur he was asking us and I told him that uh uh his dispatch had told him there had been\par

(40:04) over 20 reports uh to the uh to his office uh that night in reporting a UFO uh in the area um I wrote inant incident reports to the uh SATA boing Montana uh uh State uh um regarding the accident but you know what was interesting was I never heard anything from the Air Force regarding the incident and I never had to there\par

(40:39) was no uh retribution or reimbursement required from me for rolling this truck and this truck had 18 miles on it that afternoon I was a new truck okay so they nothing I heard nothing so this is this part was good because I didn't really want to buy the truck um I uh I went back to my headquarters uh at Warren Air\par

(41:01) Force Base uh and uh uh about month and a half later I was discharged I did not mention uh wrecking this truck up in Montana on one of my TD wise they didn't ask me and I uh I didn't mention it I didn't want to buy it and uh but I I must say now my four years that I had with this geodetic survey Squadron uh I\par

(41:24) had worked on the latest missiles an aircraft in in the US Air Force inventory and uh I I worked everywhere uh on these guidance systems and uh we or I never saw anything than the Air Force inventory that could perform like this UFO did it uh I don't know what it was but uh uh we sure didn't have any I\par

(41:49) never saw anything like it um and I'd like to thank uh all of you for being here today and thank the national Press Club uh uh hopefully someday uh uh the uh we'll know in the near future that the government will perhaps uh release any information they have on uh UFOs thank you very much hello everybody I'm Bruce\par

(42:21) fenstermaker I don't have any exciting stories like rolling a truck with 18 mil on uh in from 1974 to 1976 I was a combat crew commander and a captain in the Air Force stationed at Fe waren Air Force Base at the 400th SMS and assigned to Romeo flight in the fall of 76 my Deputy who I'll call Sam because he's not given me\par

(42:47) permission to release his name we were on alert trying to stay awake we were

listening to the conversation between the flight security control of the topsite NCO and the Strategic alert team this security alert team stats kind of that was one way to stay alert because this sack duty is moments of Terror with\par

(43:09) hours of boredom and suddenly we heard the FSC call the SAT team and say stop the vehicle uh get out of the vehicle and look around and didn't tell them where to look or anything and Sam and I look at each other and then and said whatat do you see and he said oh I don't see anything I don't see anything holy bleep I I do\par

(43:33) see a white pulsating light in the sky uh it's maybe 7 or 8 miles away the FC asked where it was he said it's to the north he said it's pretty close to where the the launch control facility is so my deputy and I did a double take we called upstairs and we said what's going on he said you're not going going to believe\par

(43:56) this Captain but right above us there's a huge white thing pulsating light above us and I had to call them to make sure I wasn't seeing anything I'm pring he told us it was shaped like a fat cigar I think he said a pregnant cigar white pulsating light between the pulsations he saw red and red and blue\par

(44:20) lights uh it was silent cuz I prowed him saying is is it some for helicopter he said no it's very silent we're talking to him for several minutes and he says it's starting to move away Along our access road so we hung up my Deputy I saying what do we do we got to report this he calls down the FSC calls down shortly\par

(44:44) and says it's over one of our launch facilities a missile silence and it was a closest one along the access road so I ordered the SAT team to go to that site s and they called in through the FSC so they had to go back for Batteries uh and they were a little slow getting out so I was kind of ordering\par

(45:06) them come on get get on get going and and at the same time we contacted uh sacked command post at Fe War and the NCO answered and we told him the story and he laughed and said when it eats the SAT team call me back so so the sa team never got to that LF it silently moved again to another launch facility we called the SAT team three or\par

(45:34) four times I'm sorry we called command post three or four times the last time and we got the same nonchalant attitude the last time I said are you logging this and they said no so I said give me the officer in charge and he said well he's busy I said well you give me the officers in charge or I'm going to wake\par

(45:53) up the base commander the squad command Commander cuz there's something going on something's messing with my lfs they were mine for that period so officer came on I said do you need to log this or I'll wake everybody up he said he would he called us his NCO a different NCO call this back a few minutes later took the log of what had\par

(46:13) happened in a timely sequence so it went to another LF the SAT team had to come back for gas then it said it had car trouble It could only go 5 miles an hour so uh long story short after several you know about an hour and a half the flight security controler said he could see it over another launch facility down still\par

(46:37) down the road and then he said it suddenly and silently just went away up to a star size and then disappeared so that was it it was exciting rest of the tour the next day we were leaved by another crew to go back home and I went upstairs and the f FY is is lying like in a chair in almost a fetal position and I talked to him and\par

(47:01) he was scared he he said I can't sleep I can't get that thing out of my mind and I said what the heck was with the sap team he said both my deput and I were prior service so we

got a long well with the enlisted guys so I said if you promise not to tell anybody uh they told me they were not going to go to any LF with that thing\par

(47:23) over no direct order ERS know nothing and in fact they never left the launch control facility we picked up the que Quebec team on the way back que Quebec crew cuz Quebec was on the way to Romeo and Sack like to save a little gas so we we we Road share and they told us that earlier that evening they had the same sort of uh\par

(47:49) thing flying over several of their launch facilities and I said what happened you reported it and they said are you crazy we didn't report it we're not going to report it I said well I did he said well if you tell them about us we're going to say it never happened they so we went back home I reported to\par

(48:10) my squadron commander the next few FL we always have departure meetings when you go out for alert the next several departure meetings we had an unusual visitor we had officer in in a uniform telling us that he you may heard very was a b about this it didn't happen it's top secret and I wanted to stand up and\par

(48:30) say which is it didn't it happen or is a top secret so that's my event I think Mr Salis can back thank you uh what you have heard here today is evidence of a phenomenon it sounds fantastic and it is fantastic uh we presented this evidence in the public interest of open government our signatures on affidavits in the press\par

(49:01) kit that you have test the truth of our statements our evidence is now public domain uh the real question is what is the public going to do with it um this testimony it has been a general practice of the media to scoff at these kinds of stories make light of such testimony we can only ask that you take the time to\par

(49:24) give some serious consideration not only to our statements but to the statements of other Witnesses out there who have similar incidents there is also documentary evidence that helps support what we have said we hope you will take the time to at least take a look at those research this a little bit and um if you do I think um you'll\par

(49:48) come to the same conclusions that uh we have uh that is that the UFO phenomenon is real not imaginary uh there's current excessive secrecy in our government uh surrounding this phenomenon unknown aerial objects have in fact been observed over many of our nuclear weapons bases and other nuclear facilities and in some cases the\par

(50:12) appearance of these objects uh coincided with compromising our the operational Readiness of our nuclear weapons um although each of us might have different opinions about the meaning and intent of these incidents I think we can all agree that the tampering with nuclear weapons is a national security\par

(50:36) concern uh this is Air Force official policy on UFOs uh this is dated uh 2005 but I believe it is current policy I'll just read one part of it it says no UFO reported investigated and evaluated uh by the Air Force uh was ever an indication of threat to our national security that is clearly misleading it\par

(51:03) is false based on our testimonies uh the this statement uh the decision to discontinue UFO investigations was based on an evaluation report prepared by the University of Colorado in 1969 I believe this was the infamous condent committee study uh there is substantial evidence to show that study was superficial and\par

(51:34) biased in particular the Echo and Oscar incidents I spoke about were never investigated by the con committee even though their principal investigator was well aware of these incidents obviously the testimony uh given here today conflicts directly with uh that Air

Force policy statement we asked that our uh government uh answer\par

(51:56) to the public about the obvious discrepancy between our testimony and that of the current statement indeed we demand an answer based on the foundation of our democracy that says and I want to paraphrase Franklin Delo Roosevelt president Roosevelt the people should be strong enough and well enough informed to\par

(52:20) maintain the Sovereign control over its government finally I want to say I think I speak for every one of us here um uh I have the utmost respect for all the men and women in the US Air Force I graduated from the Air Force Academy um I thoroughly enjoyed being a part of the Air Force and I was honored to serve my\par

(52:41) country in that way our disagreement and challenge to the Air Force has nothing to do with the people of the Air Force it has to do with official Air Force policy um and I think uh they are deliberately withholding the facts uh not just uh in what you've heard here but uh you know continuously since\par

(53:07) 1969 and by doing so they're not allowing the people of this country to engage in the decisions regarding events that are clearly National Security issues and uh concern to all of us uh we're simply asking for the truth thank you for your attention at this time we're going to take questions uh Mr Hastings will take it from\par

(53:30) here uh if you would if you would uh go to the microphone over here and uh tell us uh what media you represent thank you when you ask a question I would ask first that you identify yourself and your organization and then direct your question perhaps to a specific individual uh that person will have to\par

(53:55) find his way to the mic so there'll be a bit of delay yes uh Pat mun the daily Trojan University of Southern California we just did a big event here and uh Lucas Arts Mr George Lucas himself I uh wanted to commend all of you you guys are softspoken but you carry a big stick and that's exactly the way to approach this issue I remember\par

(54:18) when UFOs first got going it was like a laughing matter until uh they started revealing themselves in the deserts Arizona Colorado and so forth and so on I'm standing up here not only because if I'm a resource to anybody if Lucas Arts is uh please let me know and I'm I'm glad to do whatever I can to help you as\par

(54:41) well I wanted to point out that my friend Charles Stone back here is something of a real Authority on UFOs it does quite extensive work and websites and all and is a real Authority if uh you need uh some questions answered that's it hello uh Jeff shogo with stars and stripes um two quick questions uh Mr Hastings you had\par

(55:08) mentioned that this is an ongoing phenomenon is there uh an incident later than 1980 that you were aware of and then uh also are there any testimonies here today that are new that have not yet been documented or been in the public domain um this is a cross-section of the witnesses who've come forward uh the\par

(55:28) latest incident involving nuclear missiles uh was at Malmstrom Air Force Base in 2007 however the person is still active duty Air Force I'm not going to elaborate on that until that person is separated from the air force uh another incident occurred at the Nellis Air Force Base Nevada area 2 weapon storage\par

(55:49) area uh a series of incidents the latest being in April of 03 in which there were unidentified areal projects maneuvering near the weapons bunkers at that facility more recently civilian citing reports in Orange County California at the uh Naval uh Seal Beach Naval weapons station a series of bunkers again\par

(56:09) containing nuclear weapons uh there were local media reports of multiple sightings in March of '09 near this weapon storage facility uh this is ongoing uh this is the tip of the iceberg uh we can only catch as catch can uh I am of the opinion that for every incident that I'm aware of and for witnesses that we've uh we've got in\par

(56:31) hand there could be 10 there could be a 100 there could be many many more incidents that I'll never know about because the people won't come forward they'll wait years or decades to talk about what they know and is uh anything that has been said here not been in the public domain before I'm sorry any uh anything that has been said\par

(56:53) here I know I've heard m uh the incident that Mr halt referred to I've seen Mr Salis um is there anything here the other people that you've heard here today I reckon you've not heard about um the testimony of the majority of these people have not hit the National Air wve so to speak or the national media uh\par

(57:10) there have been websites I've written articles and so on but the majority of these Witnesses have not received National or International exposure I think if we could maybe limit one question uh per person so we can get everybody accommodated yes gentlemen Steven Smith kshu Radio St Louis I commend you all for being here what a\par

(57:33) what a incredible panel and Robert you and I have always spoken over the phone I'm still editing the book I was uh at Naval headquarters in Communications during the Carter Administration and I can uh affirm what you're all saying this phenomena is incredibly real and one day a gentleman came into our\par

(57:58) com station came up to me I I had never seen him before in my life and said do you know that we have aliens on ice and I was just taken back and speechless I didn't pursue with any questioning and he turned around and walked away and walked out I have been a contacte twice of my life both times in Santa Monica\par

(58:27) California one in 1986 one in 1997 incredible experiences that I won't go into detail right now but I just want to say uh Bravo gentlemen thank you Spencer Akerman with wired uh Mr Hastings uh could you elaborate on why you've speculated that uh the uh unidentified flying objects that all of you have described um were possess the\par

(58:58) agenda of trying to tell us to turn away from our path of use of nuclear weapons um are there are there other potential explanations that you've considered and found less plausible is there a possible offensive threat uh to the world uh from from these UFOs as I said in my introductory remarks uh that's\par

(59:15) speculative on my part however given the available evidence that is a plausible scenario uh we can clearly say based on radar data which are empirical not anecdotal that these objects have been tracked since the early 1950s if not earlier traveling up to 7,000 mph making right angle turns at high rates of speed\par

(59:38) instantaneously hovering reversing course if we or the Russians or any country on Earth had those kinds of craft in the early 50s why have we spent the last several decades developing fix swing aircraft of far inferior abilities uh these are clearly in my view technology uh from somewhere else P piloted by beings from obviously another\par

(59:59) world or another dimension um moreover the fact that missiles have been tampered with here and in the former Soviet Union and on one occasion in each country about which I'm aware actually activated I think we can rule out that these are the Americans attempting to start World War II or the Russians\par

(1:00:19) attempting to start World War II again the technology involved is so Superior and we

cannot conceive of a logical scenario whereby either of our countries would attempt to activate nuclear missiles for any reason Under the Sun now um our opinion is that whoever these beings are uh they are indeed attempting\par

(1:00:42) to send a signal that we are playing with fire that we are gambling with the human race's future uh there are other possible scenarios I have half jokingly said from time to time maybe they're planning to invade Earth and they they don't want to inherit a radioactive environment when they do now I don't\par

(1:01:00) believe that's what's going on by any means I don't think humankind is in Jeopardy from whoever they are and what their intentions are except we will have our minds expanded there will be a paradigm shift traditional institutions such as religions governments other social institutions May indeed be threatened by what is\par

(1:01:21) coming that is just the logical consequence of what is about to occur but if indeed this Earth is being visited by other races and if those races are one or more races are in fact repeatedly monitoring and sometimes tampering with our nuclear weapons that secret in our view should not be kept from the citizens of this planet any\par

(1:01:42) longer but you don't think there's an offensive element to their to their contact I don't think there's any potential hostility um except again to closed-minded people can I sure uh this is to the question of hostility uh there uh what you've heard up here especially in my case uh they could have done a lot more damage\par

(1:02:11) impermanent damage to our weapon systems um and and they didn't all all of these weapons in in my case were brought back up on alert um it took a day or so but uh everything was fine um if they wanted to destroy them uh with with all the powers they seem to have I think they they could have done that job\par

(1:02:34) so uh I personally don't think this was a hostile intent hi I'm Charles Stone with the tiger news service I didn't ask my friend to come up and uh make that statement for me but appreciate your patience uh I've published internationally in history of weapons of mass destruction inter uh including going back back the 1940s and these\par

(1:02:56) incidents go back to to at least that that period of time uh that US Government military facilities that were doing high-tech development in that period of time also reportedly at least had UFO uh uh visitors of various types uh and that uh there are there is archaeological evidence that there have been uh what we would call uh that that\par

(1:03:21) there's evidence of what was was almost certainly uh Atomic uh Warfare in in ancient history at least to twice and U also that I'd like to mention that one of our biggest and most powerful government agencies uh was founded in part to to monitor uh UFO activities that was the National Security Agency in\par

(1:03:43) in the late 1940s did you have a question sir that that are you aware that uh that that the the NSA was partially founded to uh be to to monitor UFOs I've heard rumors to that effect and also the Central Intelligence Agency in my view those rumors aren't supported by any authoritative documentation at\par

(1:04:04) this point I would not be surprised at the same time if that were ultimately proved True by historians but that's as far as I think we can take it at this point right thank you thank you hi my name is John Kelly I'm a colonist at the Washington Post Colonel Hall um you mentioned that when you went out you had had a a um a cassette\par

(1:04:28) recorder a Geer counter you said a camera camera 35mm camera did uh so um first of all did you take any photographs and second how does a cassette tape made by you

presumably for official purposes end up at a cocktail party entertaining guests okay two questions let me answer the first one the disaster preparedness individual \par
 (1:04:53) took along Tech Sergeant Monroe Nevels also worked for the bass newspaper part-time he was a professional photographer on his side had a degree in photography had his own dark room in fact when he left the base we had serious problems because he painted one of his rooms with flat black paint we had to redo the paint about four or five\par
 (1:05:12) times he took numerous pictures pictures of the indentations pictures of the broken branches he tried to take pictures of the objects in the sky he took the film back home and it all came out fogged unfortunate now he did it in his own dark room I used to have a dark room in Dabo in photography too he could have\par
 (1:05:31) done it himself it could have been a radiation which I have dots about or something could have happened that we don't know about but anyhow the film all came out fog uh sergeant pennison had a camera it was not uncommon for the security police on the perimeter to carry cameras because the British have a\par
 (1:05:49) lot of we call them bird watchers people that catch tail numbers and follow the history of a planes and climb over the fence from time to time not to do any damage or any harm but curiosity and try and get close it's part of a game so we would if they did that we would photograph them inside the fence and\par
 (1:06:05) turn them over to the British police s penison took his film to the photo lab and turned it in and they told him it disappeared I can't answer that the other question what was the other question you ask about the so did you personally have a camera that taking I did not I had the micro cassette record order we uh keep in mind we were\par
 (1:06:26) just in the process of transitioning to word processors in those days still using the typewriter our secretaries were very resistant to getting involved in modern technology and so what I would do I Carri one in my pocket a little lineer and we had the big lineer machine in the office and when I went around the\par
 (1:06:41) base I'd note you know the fence is damaged here this needs to be painted whatever was going on and I'd come back and give her the tape and should type it up for the staff meeting the following week so I just thought well I'll take the tape recorder along because I don't want to take notes it's cold and windy\par
 (1:06:55) dark so I took my tape recorder along it was a little micro cassette one little tiny ones I still have it by the way I came back and after the tape was played at there at Air Force and I played for squadron leader Morin and several other people Ted Conrad my boss s say make me a copy so I made him a copy he put it in\par
 (1:07:14) a desk drawer in his desk drawer he moved on and was replaced and the gentleman that replaced them thought it was hilarious to play the tape I didn't know this at the time at cocktail parties so he was playing a copy a copy of that copy somehow or other got to a gentleman by the name of Harry Harris a\par
 (1:07:32) British uh banister or lawyer Harry was a amateur ufologist he and gu by the name of Max ma Mike saaks I traced his St years later and a couple of ladies named Brenda Butler dot Street and Jenny randles who were writing a book at that time all got involved and my tape got out into the public domain a copy of my\par
 (1:07:53) tape what's on the internet now is probably a fifth sixth or seventh generation but it's out there so does that answer your question thank you let me interject that Robert Jameson the missile targeting officer from mstom and 67 does need to catch a plane and so if anyone

wants to direct a question to\par

(1:08:12) him you'll need to do it in the near term here I allege King with genette Washington Bureau I have a three questions two of which can be answered by raising a hand uh the first is have any of you been contacted uh in the last month I guess whenever this event was being planned by a government official\par

(1:08:32) telling you not to show up or trying to dissuade you any of them any of you no second question is um Mr Hastings alludes to the fact that there's a message being sent here that we ought to get rid of nukes how many of you subscribe to that theory that that that the theory that you support getting rid of nukes first\par

(1:08:54) of all I I don't think he said that well that what what what what you're being asked is Bob and I are of the opinion that the the the bottom line is the best explanation for what has taken place at our nuclear weapon sites is that whoever in the UFOs are in effect sending a message perhaps getting rid of nukes\par

(1:09:14) expressing displeasure or concern but certainly uh IND indicating an interference with the weapons you're being asked whether you subscribe to that or not you not quite that's agree I think they're modern to make sure we don't mess things up do all of you support getting rid of nuclear weapons I show\par

(1:09:34) hands okay uh can I just add sure um uh with regard to um there the reason I came to the conclusion that this was a message uh simply again um they could have done a lot more destruction I think uh to our weapon systems and they didn't it was simply uh shining a light on our nuclear weapons and literally literally shining\par

(1:10:01) of light on on on nuclear facilities uh this has happened all over the world I can I can point to other instances where UFOs came over shown a beam down on the weapon storage area where nukes were were stored uh to me it's pretty clear this is just you know we're we're shining a light on this we're pointing it out uh\par

(1:10:25) what are you people doing with nuclear weapons and my final question uh which does require somebody to speak uh is you know you've talked about how society and and the mainstream media sort of are very dismissive of all this can one or two of you talk about sort of the personal Journey you've come to in terms\par

(1:10:44) of um you know approaching family or friends or others about this uh when people may think that it's cooky to talk about this can one of two of you talk about how you know how was it difficult how difficult was it um that's sort of thing thank you well as a person who is very very skeptical about this what I called UFO\par

(1:11:09) nonsense uh when that happened that night and I thought through the process of what the logical explanations are after that I was very careful about who I told what cuz some of my friends when I started on this just left uh so I got ridiculed I was used to the ridicule from the Air Force except for the Dual standard we're going to\par

(1:11:32) ridicule but it's secret and don't talk about and and coming out was was my I came out a little bit I I talked to Robert I gave him a little bit of the story I didn't want my name to come out I was concerned I don't want to be considered a cook I don't want to you know cuz cuz I consider not so many\par

(1:11:52) anymore but I consider some of the extremist a bit cooky but I think it's more important that we come out and tell our story rationally and see that we aren't cooks and this is what happened and make your own judgment but I am one of my concerns is that you all think I'm a cook and I'm old enough that I don't really care that\par

(1:12:17) much because it happened so is that okay how old are you 68 you're going on 95 I I would briefly add to that that I I I made a decision decades ago that no matter who laughed at me or threw things at me I would speak what I knew to be the facts uh the world is filled with self-appointed UFO experts uh persons\par

(1:12:43) who have all the answers even though they've studied none of the facts the scientific Community is chalk full of those folks journalism frankly is chalk full of those folks uh we're presenting credible Witnesses for open minds people who have an objective sense of their duty to inform the American public about\par

(1:13:02) the reality of the situation we're providing you not only these Witnesses but many other Witnesses who can testify as to the reality of all of this and you may draw your own conclusions I'm Lisa F from Epoch Times newspaper um my question is towards uh um m Mr Arnon uh you mentioned someone over there trying to send us a message \par

(1:13:29) wonder what kind of a message uh do those aliens consider our Earth people uh have the threat to them or they just try to is defend or they try to come here to occupy take over Earth what kind of a message do you think if I knew that answer I wouldn't be here I really don't know but they're they're trying to tell us something\par

(1:13:55) without a without a question whether it's don't go much further you get rid of the things I don't have any idea are they from the Extraterrestrial who knows are they from other dimensions who knows are they from underneath the Earth who knows your guess is as good as mine and I can't answer that question anything else um the government\par

(1:14:19) are trying to uh conceal this uh information the fact actually for many for all those years do you think this would do good for the society's stability or is kind of a uh prevent for some uh Advance or further research uh for our society no that's a that's a big one we have been lied to for so many decades about the truth of\par

(1:14:48) the matter and I think we need to have more openness in society as far as what the these things are recently in the last year or two the Catholic church has said publicly you know a it's okay ETS can exist there are brothers and they are theologically saying it's okay to believe in extraterrestrials and if the Catholic\par

(1:15:12) Church says it it's got to have a big stick I would think as far as the Western world is concerned any do you think right now it's a time for human beings to admit there are other Spiritual Beings in the universe besides the human race oh yeah oh yeah I think that's some the thing is people are so wrapped up nowadays in their own\par

(1:15:37) world they're worried about jobs or worried about mortgages they could care less about UFOs and ETS and Par normal events and what not that isn't even on their radar scope unfortunately that's sir and not your high school college I understand that I haven't spoken to college students that much myself but I understand that that is a\par

(1:16:03) fact yeah and that's healthy I think that's goodness Church oh yeah I just wonder I just wonder what send the archives in the Vatican as far as UFOs and things like that are concerned if that could be released wow I bet would blow the socks off a lot of people that would be interesting okay look sorry let me let\par

(1:16:32) me you you asked what would the potential changes be for society would this be good let me Briefly summarize and say um in 1975 a former CIA official Victor maretti wrote a bestselling book called the CIA and Cult of intelligence uh the CIA took him to the Supreme Court to attempt public uh block publication\par

(1:16:53) of that book ultimately a redacted version of it was released it was the first book in

American history to be censored by the US government the same Victor marquetti in 1979 wrote an article for uh Second Look magazine a title I believe was how the CIA views the UFO phenomenon he said among other things this subject was so sensitive\par

(1:17:16) that you did not talk about it in the agency unless you had a need to nevertheless there were rumors floating around at the highest levels of CIA about recovered crash UFOs and the bodies of their Crews thirdly Victor marquetti said in his opinion as an intelligence analyst with CIA for I think 11 years he was of the opinion\par

(1:17:37) that no government on Earth will voluntarily release this information because it would jeopardize the status quo I.E their power uh even if there's no hostile intent or implication to the visitation of these beings if indeed these are extraterrestrial even if they're not uh meaning us any harm whatsoever governments have nothing\par

(1:17:58) to gain and everything to lose by admitting the reality of this and Victor marette's opinion is that this will probably come out you know by some action on the part of the phenomena phenomenon itself which will leave no doubt in anyone's mind but don't expect Washington or Moscow or any other uh government uh to to volunteer all the\par

(1:18:19) reality of all of this thank you I'm Jim Canan I'm a defense writer of longstanding in this town for ganet newspapers Business Week Magazine and I was senior editor of Air Force magazine I'm going to ask a question but I want to contribute something when I was on Air Force magazine I was told by an Air Force Colonel of long\par

(1:18:43) acquaintance that this was real and that we were actually dealing with the aliens I never had the guts to write he said you won't have the guts to write this I said no because I have to confirm it and you if you can't tell me how to confirm it he did give me a couple names but it didn't pan out I was like all the\par

(1:19:01) rest of the press you know I didn't have I if I couldn't confirm it I wouldn't write it now that may mean that we're somewhat cowardly but at the same time it means that we're also very careful I do sympathize with the members of the press who do not right about this even though I myself am convinced of it by\par

(1:19:20) now because I was one of them once but now I have a question contemporary uh two years ago the Air Force chief of staff and the secretary of the Air Force were dismissed by the secretary of defense for among other reasons being sloppy in their management of nuclear weapons we transported an armed one\par

(1:19:44) somewhere we sent components overseas and so forth this shook up the Air Force I want to ask you gentlemen in the aggregate or individually do you think that this evidence of Malfeasance ranks up there with not telling the public about alien or UFO intrusion at nuclear sites is there is there an equation\par

(1:20:14) there I don't know about ranking but U it points out the dangers of nuclear weapons the fact that uh uh these accidents have occurred uh serious accidents with with nuclear weapons and uh and uh it's it just it just points out how dangerous it is that we have them uh I don't know how how to compare that with the cover up I'd have done an\par

(1:20:42) analysis of the cover up and I'd be glad to give it to any of you guys that are interested u i but I I think it's it's related in the fact that uh uh the cover up of of the fact that UFOs did intercede with our nuclear weapons is is extremely important may I add something this Air Force Colonel who talked to me about all\par

(1:21:07) this he did so in result of my questioning about it after a Japan Airlines uh freighter over Alaska was TR trailed by a UFO in 1987 I called all over Elmendorf FAA the Pentagon and

then I was approached by this Colonel who I had known who said I understand you interested in UFOs and I said yeah you know well I have something to tell you\par

(1:21:31) and since he had known me a long time that's why he got into this uh it was had no great Enterprise on my part and I still don't know what to believe but would you comment on he also said though that a lot of we have a lot of misconceptions about what they are here for he said they basically don't give\par

(1:21:52) the dam they don't care what we do they're here for their own purposes and that any notion that they should land and say take us to your leader boggles the imagination because they don't care about that kind of thing and I said well do you have any idea why they are here he said no and he didn't think anybody\par

(1:22:12) else in the Air Force or anywhere else did either how does that let me interject uh regarding the the uh November 87 radar tracking incident that you alluded to right and the in recent years you may know that the the number five guy in the echelon at FAA John Callahan right uh has gone public and said that shortly at after that happened\par

(1:22:32) uh CIA agent uh two agents I believe and some other government types convened a meeting at FAA headquarters and said we want all the radar tapes all the voice tapes and this never happened uh I wasn't here John Callahan said how come we can't tell the people about this according to the seaa administrator the\par

(1:22:52) ciia agent said the people would Panic the public would Panic John Callahan to his uh immense credit kept some of the data H down in his office the CI agent said give me all of this he gave him everything that was on the table didn't tell him about what was downstairs and when he left the agency uh John Callahan\par

(1:23:12) released that to the public so CIA is still quite involved in all of this um lesle Kane's great book includes that again I think starting uh well to follow up on the other part of your question about uh you know what are they up to why are they here and so on no one knows maybe the people at the CIA\par

(1:23:32) and the Pentagon and the Kremlin don't even know however uh these very simplistic scenarios of if they're real and they're here why don't they land on the White House lawn well if they're anthropologists and this is a classroom experiment you don't interject yourself into the experiment experiment You\par

(1:23:48) observe or an alternate scenario if this backwards planet is on the verge of a nuclear Holocaust maybe on a limited basis you intervene in a way that the Pentagon knows what's going on the crumbling knows what's going on except for troublemakers like us the Public Public at large in neither country does\par

(1:24:07) not go what knows know what's going on so in effect you send a signal in my opinion to governments about nuclear weapons without alarming the general populace um you know the late Dr J Allen heinik who was a UFO skeptic he worked for Project Blue Book for so many years he eventually believed I've been wrong\par

(1:24:26) science has been wrong these are real and we should check into it when asked why you know the the aliens if that's who they are do not visit us he said you know a zoo is a nice place to visit but you don't communicate with the lizard the lizards so you know there's any number of plausible scenarios to explain\par

(1:24:44) why we have not had open contact I am of the opinion that whoever they are have enough sense to know that if they interject them themselves into our reality in one Fell Swoop there could be very dire repercussions whereas on the other hand if they engage in an

on again off again cat and mouse behavior that\par

(1:25:04) allows a slow psychological conditioning of humankind to the reality and the presence of their their uh themselves then when open contact if that indeed is in the cards occurs there will be far less trauma thank you I wasn't meaning to contest your point of view by the way merely pointing out what I had heard\par

(1:25:24) it's all right Michael rank from lanaster County um Al and I came down this afternoon and uh we were talking about um the fact that we are now able to combine uh human and nonhuman genetic materials by our medical sciences and I don't know whether any of you have had a chance to read uh do Professor Jacob's book the\par

(1:25:50) threat he's a uh 10e professor at Temple University and he has been doing um regression therapy with abductees for years and uh he has quite a body of knowledge there um my one of my reasons for um asking this is being an old district attorney the definition of murder is the unlawful killing of another human being but nowhere does it\par

(1:26:20) say does it have to be 100% human can it be 1% human I'm waiting for somebody to play that card I'm out of the business now but that might be fun the um the uh other issue is the Toadies in government who are uh following their orders to lose the files and Freedom of Information acts I think might take a totally\par

(1:26:46) different view as to uh their attempt to preserve their jobs if they really realize that there might be an argument made that there is a First Amendment violation by suppressing the truth about these things that have been found and seen and so forth the suppression Works to favor certain religions versus other religions thank\par

(1:27:11) you anyone else thank you for coming again uh all of us will be available for one-on-one interviews for some period of time thank you\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

John Ford and the Long Island, New York, UFO crash incident, 1992 - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D9L_1_VbCs4&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=30

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D9L_1_VbCs4&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=30\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) what happened in South Haven Park on Long Island just before Thanksgiving 1992 something happened a report in the Southshore press reveals something crashed from the sky that night what was it and who was on [Music] board Long Island is just a quick trip from Rhode Island the plane circles over the area where the Long Island UFO\par

(00:27) Network says an alien spacecraft which shot down and crashed November 24th 1992 this video was leaked to the head of the organization John Ford he says by a government informant after it was confiscated from a member of the ridg Long Island fire department the informant viewed it and made a copy according to Ford mysterious men have\par

(00:48) threatened both the informant and the firefighter with death if they keep talking about

what happened that night the government has techniques for covering up UFO crashes that have occurred throughout the 37 year history of this phenomenon if you're going to cover up possibly one of the most significant UFO events in\par

(01:08) history you will go to any length to distort the evidence and an effort to De buunk it is this video of a secret military aircraft or a downed alien spacecraft the videos that we have gotten makes us believe that's more off Planet also we have definite information that points that this thing was shot\par

(01:27) down we would not shot down our own craft who would have shot it down and why we believe that there's a the Star Wars technology has a particle beam one of the particle beams is at Brookhaven National Laboratories at Brook Haven there's a particle beam that's set up to shoot down UFOs this is what the rumors\par

(01:48) have this has been picked up from a number of different sources inside Brook Haven that I consider to be independent of each other they say pieces came down over miles of Long Island it's obvious there was a forest fire here off the Sunrise Highway in Long Island you can see the outside bark of the tree is burned the\par

(02:09) Long Island Mutual UFO Network says the forest fire was started by debris from a crashing alien spacecraft we know Brook Haven Hamlet fire department responded to this location that night through information that's been supplied To Us by uh two informant but what does the fire department say they have no records\par

(02:29) concerning any type of fire that night on November 24th 1992 you explain that to me but perhaps the most bizarre images on this video are of what John Ford says are of alien bodies first at brookh Haven labs in ypank men at one of the alleged crash scenes with myar bags used to keep victims warm and off\par

(02:49) to the side a strange figure that appears to be dead his legs are missing above the knees he has gray skin his head is about three times the size of a human's ium and this a fast swing of the video camera shows a fence in the woods the leaves in the ground a man's blue jean leing sneaker and he appears to be\par

(03:10) carrying something we only see what appears to be half a face Ford says it's of an alien now this is characteristic of what people have been reporting about these entities having big black wraparound slit type eyes if this is one eye we flip and reverse the image to get a full perspective what do you think I feel something\par

(03:32) happened there that night whether or not it was a UFO or something from one of our own aircraft I don't know but I firmly believe that something did happen and I believe with the continuing publicity of the event it will unravel more and more information now for the Record Brook Haven lab says they have a particle beam\par

(03:50) but it's not set up to shoot down anything including UFOs I also have gotten some uh testing some Metallurgy reports of what Ford says are pieces of that craft that crashed in Long Island uh this piece the flaky piece the light flaky piece is mostly aluminum the other piece is mostly iron but it's like\par

(04:12) 99.98% iron the uh the person who did the testing for us uh an independent lab in this area says that that is quite unusual but it's all stuff that can be found on Earth otherwise otherwise that spot is now virtually clean except for the burned trees burned trees are nothing left no debris no debris there's\par

(04:31) also portions where the trees have been chopped in half by who knows what I know that I saw a night turn into day light so whatever it was it was very large and very strong and

nothing I'd ever experienced before the police officer was describing to his death sergeant that there was a trail of trees and telephone poles he\par

(04:54) said that were all severed 8 to 10 ft high he said and there was a pair going into the woods that's why he thought perhaps something had crashed into the woods suff County police officer had come into the building asked him to use a pay phone and he also seemed upset he just said that there was some kind of\par

(05:15) UFO or something that flew over West Babylon and had headed east and crashed in South Haven Park all of a sudden the road was blocked off I've never seen the fire department really block the road that heavily and especially it was a strange time at night and the other part that was curious was that there were no\par

(05:34) Sirens going it was going on for like three nights in a row with the helicopters and search lights looking in the park something I don't know what crashed in in South Haven that night our investigation began when we saw this videotape leaked by a government defense subcontractor who claimed it was shot at the sight of the\par

(05:55) crash I managed to get some fairly impressive video what I firmly believe to be a down extraterrestrial object one of the first to publicize the alleged crash was Southshore press editor Rich King one of the most important facts especially in a story like this is to find something on an official level that\par

(06:21) doesn't make a lot of sense we've been doing a paper here for 10 years and we know the patterns within the community we know when the park opens when it closes and we did find out that indeed the county had closed the park for four to 5 days during that period in November and that is atypical of the county to do\par

(06:42) that and developing information further what we could ascertain was apparently the Brook Haven laboratory ended up responding to the call rather than a local community service so suddenly this had the earmarks of something Federal as opposed to local eyewitnesses say that the entrances to this park were closed\par

(07:04) shortly after the crash they say they were stopped by road blocks and they saw fire engines but according to park officials and the Long Island fire department it never happened I had a chance to speak with South Haven Park superintendent Bud Corwin who's been living on site in the park for more than\par

(07:22) 20 years there's speculation that a crash happened here in this park M November 24th 7:00 mhm do you know anything about it not a thing not a thing in fact of course uh very shortly after that we were asked if we knew anything about it like people can come in and look because it's a group that looks for UFOs and objects like this and\par

(07:45) uh no in fact I know this park uh like the back of my hand I've been on all my life but we have Park police and the Park police Patroll all the time and if they had seen or heard anything I'd know it within 2 minutes his story was Corr operated by the Chief Operating Officer of suff County's fire rescue Department\par

(08:03) miles Quinn there was no fire alarms active fire alarms dispatched at that time possibly a firetruck might have been out for a driver training lesson or something like that and they would use a park facility to practice with a new driver but other than that I wouldn't have a an explanation for why there\par

(08:18) would be fire apparatus in the area in search of an answer I spoke with Aviation specialist and former member of the army Special Forces Chuck daro you ask yourself what else is in the neighborhood well ran is in the neighborhood and they build airplanes the e6b

for instance has electronic warfare systems you don't want to fall\par

(08:37) in the wrong hands if one of these pods had fallen off that would explain why the government would uh try to secure the area and get the Pod but a group of local residents aren't buying this explanation John Ford president of the Long Island UFO Network spoke to encounters about the crash that never\par

(08:56) happened our organization has investigated over over 600 UFO related phenomenon incidents in the New York metropolitan area with reports coming in as far away as red China on the night of November 24th I myself who lived 3 miles from South Haven Park lost my electric power and cable TV while large military helicopters were\par

(09:18) overflying the area I drove down in my pickup truck towards the area of uh yapank area and observed a raging fallst fire deep in the woods reserve some sort of uh Ro roock these men were driving military vehicles that had no markings they were dressed in paramilitary uniforms black Jump suits with green fatigue shirts\par

(09:44) underneath five New York state police cars arrived at that location were turned back by these men in black but if the crash did occur there would have to be a federal record of the incident Larry Bryant public affairs writer for the defense Department was brought in to investigate the case well I have\par

(10:02) recently asked the Federal Bureau of Investigation under a freedom of information request to provide all records generated in response to such an incident in Long Island the reply came back negative it was here in this remote corner of South Haven Park that the alleged crash happened independent field\par

(10:23) investigations conducted by teams from the Long Island UFO Network resulted in what they claimed is definitive proof of the UFO crash amazingly enough they discerned that the magnetic fields on the fence post surrounding the park were reversed a phenomenon corroborated by electrical engineer Preston Nichols it would have\par

(10:46) to be some artificial activity around the post to change the magnetic field this wouldn't happen by itself this is not a natural normal occurrence something happened to cus this oddly enough further analysis determined that the trees at the alleged crash site were themselves magnetized that would have to be a\par

(11:09) tremendous magnetic field to do that to magnetize a tree so I've never heard of it anywhere else and while searching the park school teacher Brian Levens discovered two important pieces of evidence I was part of that first investigation we found a fire cone a yellow fire tape du not cross letters on it which was\par

(11:31) interesting because they told us they were not in the park for the last 10 years but what was most amazing of all was we actually found a radiation suit adjacent to the railroad tracks this we found very puzzling because we know that people from Brook Haven National Laboratories wear suits similar to this\par

(11:50) and we have witnesses that people with white radiation suits were actually in the park that night but the fire chief of Brook Haven laboratory's fire rescue Department denies his team was dispatched on the night of November 24th 1992 we did not get called out to any fire off site I have copies of my\par

(12:10) records from that period of time if you'd like to look at them too firemen who claimed that they were dispatched to the crash site on the night of November 24th say they're afraid to go public with what they know one apparently has been relocated to another state another says he fears for his job and his family yet County Fire\par

(12:28) dispatcher Quinn vehemently denies that anyone from his Department was dispatched on the night in question JB Michaels researcher and author of an upcoming book on the Long Island crash spoke with several firemen who were on site on the night of November 24th several of the people that I talked to were terrified they weren't just afraid\par

(12:50) they were terrified whatever crashed is definitely something the government does not want the public to know about if it came out that I spoke up this I would be in a life-threatening situation because it would fall into the realm of national security and at that point they have the option of terminating computer and video expert\par

(13:13) Jim delatossa analyzed the video for encounters using a variety of scientific databases in Spectrum analysis you burn a material and you look at its chemical composition there are also databases principally used by firemen when they arrive at a scene they can videotape flames and fire compare it to a database and know if it's wood or oil\par

(13:38) or plastic this is a metal that is burning at high temperature it didn't fit the normal characteristics of fire that would be in this electrooptical database I believe it's a very Advanced uh government project that for the safety of the people in the area the events that happened are masked or it's an exotic spacecraft we may never\par

(14:07) know what happened on the night of November 24th 1992 it's possible that further research could lead to a definitive answer and as far as citizens of Long Island are concerned the truth will eventually come out Congress uh executive branch if you're listening to this uh message it's time to stopped the cover up to tell the\par

(14:32) people what the government knows and when it knew it about UFO reality we also spoke on the phone with Lon investigator Brian Levens I did as a matter of fact and uh we did see some stuff you know as I said uh I joined the organization in November of 92 we started doing the investigations uh in the beginning of the year of 93 for 6\par

(14:55) months I was there just about every Sunday with the rest of the group and we went on many many uh adventures in South Haven park on the River Road side Gerard roadside in the park stayed there all day some days looking for evidence you know and we found a few things John and I actually were accosted and harassed by\par

(15:18) the suffi County Police uh I was with them the day the police came and told us to get out of the area you know and I was in I was interviewing a woman on Gerard Road and John was in the car I came into the car he says take a take a picture of the of the patrolling uh car with the VIS plate then he talked to the police officer and\par

(15:39) then uh uh we finally did leave but you know John said you have no right to tell us to leave we we got permission to do this you know but anyway in any event and there was a very interesting day because the woman said that her son had been in South Haven Park that Wednesday night and he actually a saw a UFO in the\par

(16:01) in the park but we never got to to to talk to the son CU we had to get out of there you know but that was one of those vexing parts of the investigation you know person who allegedly saw the UFO that crashed into South Haven Park and he's a firsthand witness at South Haven so subsequently he is no longer\par

(16:21) available for comment and he doesn't want to be on any TV shows doesn't want to be involved with the investigation and the only other primary witness the same thing happened sorry you the UFO going to the South aen Park he doesn't come forward and uh apparently had a disagreement with Ford he's out of the\par

(16:41) picture so all we're left with his secondhand witnesses to an event something

happened it's an event what happened we don't know and I don't think we'll ever know here's the here's the thing whether it's fake or not it's it's it's I think is immaterial because we had another copy of that film which was\par

(17:03) never shown in public that showed it from a different view that actually showed the road with a double yellow line and a blinking amber light down the road and this is the film that my friend and I were questioning how could this be Brook Haven National Laboratory because there is no Road like that in Brook\par

(17:26) Haven according to my friend it's been all over the place you see so that's what we were questioning him because he never showed that film in public and yet he's saying based on the other film that this was Brook Haven National Laboratories where this was taking place you see so that was a qu big question mark As to well if these\par

(17:48) films are real where are they being shot and how can we prove it rather than simply taking the word of a man like Joe saado who was the person who was who was the deep throat that was giving feeding John all of this in information uh because he was some kind of a subcontractor that just happened to get a hold of this information you know\par

(18:12) it all sounded too hollywoodish to me first of all you have to understand some of the Dynamics of what Ford was doing he was investigating and one part of the investigation was the local dump uh they called it Fort uh uh Trashmore Mount Trashmore you know somewhere around bport area there you know now it's my understanding and I\par

(18:38) don't know this man and I know subsequently he did get charged and I think he's even went to jail for being a criminal John pows John pows apparently was doing something that had to do with illegal dumping right and because John Ford was politically oriented Powell's got the feeling that John Ford may have found\par

(19:01) out part of what John Pals was into which had to do with illegal dumping and he was probably getting money on the side because of that and he was definitely afraid that Ford might have had something on him so I get the feeling that Pals using the powers that be would try to get Ford out of the picture somehow right\par

(19:29) now after I had left the organization two people who had criminal records tried to join Lon and John Ford's assistant Steve ion said you know these guys have criminal records because they do did a criminal check on them and he told Vice for not to bring these two guys in and I forget their names but uh\par

(19:52) johnf did not listen to uh Steve I verone brought them in and I get the feeling that one of these two guys helped to instigate uh some of the things that John Ford may have said you see and uh and framed him I think he was framed uh and it was a bogus situation believe me because you know when you talk about assassinations you don't talk\par

(20:20) about using toothpaste that may take effect after 20 years I mean come on that's the most ridiculous thing I ever H we figured what better way to get information than from the horse's mouth itself we got this phone call through to the Mid Hudson forensic psychiatric center and spoke to John Ford I'm in\par

(20:40) good health good spirits and uh I in 10 once I get out of here to we uh start the organization now I think I'm crazy because I believe in you are folks that's the main reason they sent me up here when we disclosed the the South Haven Park and S it to the public uh I was informed by uh contact I have in the\par

(21:04) intelligence Community because the S the County government a lot of problems they had to do a lot of covering up what you had come down inside South Haven Park was an

escape par from the main ship and wreckage from the main ship fell all over the place but a good chunk of it fell behind Police Headquarters and also\par

(21:25) impacted inside Bava National Laboratories well we found a couple pieces of it uh several several different types of materials uh we found one piece that was made out of pure iron with no Trace elements uh another piece was made out of uh highly polished uh Platinum with traces of silver and nickel in it\par

(21:50) harmless it was harmless it was uh uh radium power plate my G counters we had just bought a uh three or four new G accounts for the organization and they needed to be recalculated recalibrated rather I don't know how it could have gotten inside the toothpaste but uh it was about the size of a quarter very\par

(22:14) small uh gave off uh High radiation meetings but was totally harmless it was a radium plug that was used for testing purposes on aircraft frames what has happened to me on only proves one thing that we are an effective organization we've heard the cover up and uh This was done to destroy the organization and Destroy May\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Majic Eyes Only UFO crash retrieval documents discussed by Robert and Ryan Wood in a 2000 interview - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i30GZwyc4fw&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=31>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i30GZwyc4fw&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=31\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) the manual is an instruction manual for personnel to recover crash saucers and ship the parts to various places it does include special procedures for shipping from overseas and so in that sense it Embraces the overseas aspect right it's important to remember it is a field manual for troops in the field and I\par

(00:21) think that this was um didn't give a broad very broad overview of the program or maybe the other foreign intelligence that may have been available but it was of a how-to manual and when you look at the mundaneness of crate packing it is almost an identical copy of an existing Field Manual Army Field Manual from Carlile\par

(00:45) barracks in Pennsylvania where they have a re reservoir of all these manuals and you can find the references in the back of the manual perfectly line up for the era and some of the documents changed shortly thereafter the manual was printed in April 54 so it's it's interesting that it's such a tight fit to that time frame uh and even\par

(01:11) you might say that the fact that it's just about pick up recovering wreckage and so forth and not about all the other aspects that you mentioned uh lend towards its authenticity uh rather than the tracks now there are some other subtleties associ with the language too for example the use of the word\par

(01:33) screwdriver is two separate words is the way it's shown in the manual and that is consistent with what was in the dictionary like 1949 and then over the next decade it changed to one word use as the application toide could drink more yeah I'm glad you mentioned some of those things I mean the first thing \par

(01:51) think of is the control page uh in the manual at first the control page was not distributed because Don Berliner didn't perceive it and then later later it was discovered and the control page has specific changes in the manual and then initials and authorizations um and some of the initials the um jrt and ewl we've been \par

(02:13) doing research and trying to identify those specific soldiers that would have been responsible for that in uh the Kirkland Air Force Base phone book uh stamped inside the manual is um uh unit oh say unit kv888 uh Building 21 kland Air Force Base and we found there really is a Building 21 it's now called \par

(02:36) building 750 um and we can't determine whether or not there was a unit 88 but we're in a in a correspondence with the historians of curtland Air Force Base and we've been given verbal authorization to get the historic phone books to review and look for ewls jrts and then ultimately find those soldiers and ask the most \par

(02:59) discs well we certainly welcome criticisms or concerns about the authenticity of the manual in fact we keep a running list of the best way to deal with those concerns and one of the concerns for example was a a raised Z and what what happened was when I first met with a specialist at the government printing office and asked him \par

(03:25) said what do you think about this this manual this document does it look authentic VI or not and he he studied it and puzzled over it for a little bit and and he said well it looks to me like the type is Right monotype modern and then he he looked and he says and it's interesting he said that every so often \par

(03:40) disease are raised like we used to get in those days I said well why is that he said well because once in a while in letters that were not frequently used they would only have a few master master brass letters in in the stack and and then every so often you get some sort of a piece of lead on the bottom and you \par

(03:59) would find a repetition of the Z being raised in particular so my partner son went to the Stanford library and he found a document that was authentic 1954 with just a few raised Z's and and you actually see uh lots of variability in the e's in the A's not so much on their lining up but the formation of each of \par

(04:25) those letters when studied under 400% magnification you can see that there's it's a mechanical process and the answer is that as Stan Fe and I followed the trail of the special operations manual he he continued to receive correspondence from Timothy Cooper including copies and I didn't know that and then you know as we were talking \par

(04:47) along he said well you know I'm getting stuff from a guy who lives in California in fact he says he lives closer to you than I do Big Bear Lake why don't you go up and visit it so I called it him and and went to visit this guy Tim Cooper and he said that over all the years that he' tried to been get some interest from \par

(05:07) somebody in the UFO Community I was the first person to drive up the hill and say hello so he was therefore motivated to exchange information and after a couple of meetings with him myself then Brian and I met with him together we've probably had fix visits uh many dozens of hours yeah 20 or 25 hours time with \par

(05:28) him Timothy background is that he grew up in near Alam hman Air Force Base in

Alam Gordo and his one of his close relatives was assigned there to um work in in the Army and and he had an he had an unusual experience where he was asked apparently to run copies of a classified report which had to do with\par

(05:51) the crash recovery of a UFO and he told this story to Timothy and that caused Timothy to get some interest so that as of 19 199 1988 Tim began to file Freedom of Information requests that ultimately transcended 12 different agencies he has 5,000 pages of Freedom of Information request responses in his living\par

(06:15) room well there's he basically has six five six six different Source elements the first element was um the legionaire he met the local Big Bear legionaire who gave gave him the air accident report which he later forwarded to uh Leo Stringfield who published it in his uh book status report number four I believe\par

(06:47) and then he had another source um a CIA archist who apparently contacted him and met him in person in a parking lot and handed over the Marilyn Monroe document which mentions mj12 and the 5412 Committee in the lower leftand corner and signed by James Jesus Angleton now was that an original document or was it\par

(07:13) a photocopy both are photocopies to president um uh and then the next Source or rival was um Can wheel uh the Alias Thomas uh s can wheel as we've come I think sigh is his middle name or first name but uh Thomas Sai can wheel and you got mailbox drops first and then there was an in-person meeting with\par

(07:46) tin uh and then Salina there were three mailbox drops and then right then Salina uh the daughter of can wheel a year later sort of I believe after can wheel passed away um sort of wrote a note and attached more documents that said my father's dying wish to the effect is that you have these and so they were\par

(08:12) delivered um and then finally in 1999 on July 9th he received a package from a source called S1 in the mail and also a package from The Source S2 uh which included a large manuscript that was on originally unclassified that was stamped top secret magic so those are the six sources that right Tim Cooper lines up being the con\par

(08:41) now it's important to emphasize that you know Tim tried to correspond with dick Haynes and Tim good and Stan fredman and maybe a couple other serious researchers and wrote them letters gave them documents and so forth tried to get them interested at all and they weren't really respons of are interested um and\par

(09:02) from 1992 I believe to 1996 until we got involved he just kept him in his attic he was kind of like I'm not sure the real at all he was quite skeptical he he was he was very skeptical and he wasn't out to make money or do this the other thing he just sort of sat on it he has a full-time job as a security guard what\par

(09:23) is it about these latest documents which have got you to I think it would be fair to say it yeah it's the uh the original paper and original LK and original typewriting uh that's the number one thing those are all forensically testable uh and then the sheer volume of material uh sheer volume of original obscure\par

(09:46) material uh when you talk about obscure material what do you mean obscure material well things that you couldn't even contemplate fabricating unless you had uh a degree in military history had 10 or 20 years as an archist in one of the many presidential libraries or national archives I mean you need those skills to try to create\par

(10:15) or fake something uh they're just but the most weird most or difficult to find yeah the most recent documents that have arrived really uh contain quite a range of material in the

sense that some of it is stamped in Red Top Secret magic or top secret mj12 and others of it are merely newspaper clippings that were\par

(10:40) included in the original Blue Book FS so now we're talking forgive me we're talking about Blue Book documents that are not contained in the National Archives yes new Blue Book documents new Blue Book documents many of the documents are unequivocally Blue Book documents one of the documents not only references Blue Book\par

(11:01) in in sort of a notation on the upper right but it also identifies mg mj12 and paperclip files all in the same same document but it's the document itself is a publicly available technical paper on nuclear propulsion right yeah that's actually one of the ones that are posted on the website on on www Majestic documents.com\par

(11:22) is we posted the first 10 or 15 pages of a report on isotope thermal thrusters by John Martinez who is alive and well today um and this report is stamped top secret Magic on it's a photocopy now but the Man's Alive um he has the right expertise and background um everything sort of checks the only thing that hasn't been done is\par

(11:56) to go confront him or ask him is did you write this um and that's a tricky situation because I believe for the first time we have somebody who's finger b as a source for reverse engineering and reverse sciencing here's a technical paper with top secret Magic on it it's talking about propulsion Technologies in the ' 50s or actually\par

(12:24) his papers are from the ' 50s in some cases but this is actually 1968 69 paper it may sound an obvious question but how could you Happ across this guy uh well the first thing he would do suppose he's still cleared he would call a security office and say Bob and Ryan just came by to visit me and ask me about classified\par

(12:47) material um what should I say how should I deal with that uh I want to plan that and think that through a little bit but is this a name that's you know it's out in the open it is out in the open but nobody really understands to go find it except until now I just told we have we have a long list of actions that we\par

(13:08) should be taking one of which is for example contacting uh Dr Ray Rea who a lot of right and then the 93rd 93rd Technical Services Unit I have the complete roster these are the people that recovered the wreckage from Roswell according to the interplanetary phenomenon unit they detached 3 ran around picked up all the wreckage and so\par

(13:31) forth there's 160 some odd names of privates Sant BFC so forth yeah that were responsible and I found 30 of them in on the internet on Yahoo search people search and I started to call some of them and the question is finding the people that are in Detachment 3 some of them have recalled yeah I was in New\par

(13:54) Mexico I was there but not talking about anything usual it's like I picked up rocket debris all summer long um that's what it happened to me that was the one case and we have probably another 20 witnesses that can be researched that are easy before you start getting the names that are exceptionally difficult\par

(14:16) to find it clearly gave the coordinates of Landing Zone too and my first question is I wonder where that is I said Ryan Do you have a TPO map to go look and so he did I got several copies of mailed in all my friends and um sure enough uh about 800 ft or so uh from the Trinity burst is this longitude latitude\par

(14:47) coordinate and then the challenge is well we need an aerial photograph of this particular site and what we found was I went to the uh the Wittier archives in uh Southern California and went and found aerial photography of the Trinity burst site and this is the the

Trinity burst site in the center with a fence\par

(15:15) around it this is uh dated September 23rd 1948 you'll notice in the lower left there's a also a a small circle and uh a round Zone around that yes and that is the coordinates of lz2 and I found this particular picture um before these summer drops happened at at all mean like uh March or April of this\par

(15:43) year and then later in the summer um we got a picture in a separate envelope uh that was this picture um and this picture is a leaked photograph from Source S1 that shows a trinity burst a little 100 met thing and then a clear Zone in that lower left hand corner that has you know more trampling and and a bigger\par

(16:17) security circle around it yeah uh and so it's very interesting to note these two particular photographs um clearly showing that something happened with next photograph we want to get is the one that's uh dated you know June 30th 1947 that there was nothing there\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

The UFO phenomenon and disclosure discussed in 2002 by Dr. John E. Mack, Daniel Sheehan, Joe Firmage - YouTube\par

{{\field{*}\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h1iyzQsF8PY&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=32>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h1iyzQsF8PY&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=32\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) proceeds to the sener these three uh gentlemen are um probably the smartest guys I know and I've you know i' um I've been the executive director of the center for about 14 months and uh and I met Danny uh in Sheen uh uh almost a a year ago now and and when I first met him I had to stop him about every other sentence\par

(00:31) to say well what's that mean what's that mean and he's Danny Sheen was one of the uh lawyers that work with fley Bailey on the Watergate case yeah you may know him as uh also as the the uh Chief prosecutor of the three-m island and um as well as Karen silwood um and the Iran Contra hearings uh really has has been on The Cutting\par

(00:56) Edge of um of uh both legal work uh create creating some of the freedoms that we have in our society demonstrating the uh the effectiveness of of of the the Constitution and in the country that we have and is is is really also on The Cutting Edge of some on on on the leadership thinking that in in transformation and he'll be talking\par

(01:20) about that tonight John Mack is as you know a PO surprise running author he's the founder of the center of psychology and social change he's also the founder of the um of the uh Department of Psychiatry uh at Camas Hospital which is Harvard University's teaching uh uh school and is also uh a great friend and\par

(01:43) one of the one of the most uh wonderful people I know he's uh the uh author of the uh

passport to the cosmos and abduction as well as Prince of disorder by which he want to pull surprise an extraordinary human being and I'm I'm actually very proud that have made my friendship with over the past 14 months\par

(02:02) Joe fermage uh as you as you uh know is the uh founder of uh USA net which uh grew to be a multi-billion dollar company uh he is now the um the the founder of uh many one uh which is a I think a transformative uh internet um software uh interface a brand new interface to the to the internet that I think is really\par

(02:28) extraordinary and he's actually asked the Senate to be the the uh the steward of uh Consciousness on that on that uh I'm sorry excuse me Co coor there are many organizations on on on on that on that on many one um he also many one has been uh is has was uh developed uh with the assistance of um I'm sorry of uh cross say Widow we can't say\par

(03:01) his name no I'm just a little nervous so I just got lost uh again one really an extraordinary person you know my background was you know was a manufacturing guy work for digital Equipment Corporation for about 12 years and I was a you know kind of a closet seeker and I'll tell you more about that at the end of this uh piece but so it\par

(03:25) was an extraordinary opportunity for me to come to the center bring kind of skills uh here and the people I've met have been it's been very enriching for my life so uh without further Ado [Applause] welcome sit or stand up I guess we should stand up huh when we speak yeah okay um what we're going to do this\par

(03:58) evening uh we're not going to give like three of us give he is the microphone no but this is this is to record for the video but actually here so you can hear we should probably use this one right okay that's better right yeah okay um so the form of this evening is uh to create a conversation here the three of us are only going to\par

(04:32) make quite brief opening statements there'll be other opportunities for us to say what we have to say but uh the the idea is to not to have like set speeches a discussion why you know back and forth but to really develop a dialogue Among Us here um I want to start uh this is a um from the um chief Central article in the New\par

(05:01) York Times weekend review this past Sunday the article is titled Unthinkable eyeball to eyeball and blinking in denial and uh it's about the psychological Madness that is involved in the Indian Pakistani confrontation I'll just read you one quote this is from General beg the former Pakistani army Chief look he said\par

(05:29) I I don't know what you're worried about you can die crossing the street hit by a car or you could die in a nuclear war you've got to die someday anyway that kind of captures what inspired us to create the center uh uh 20 years ago that kind of thinking that was going on because it's not dis similar to what went on uh at the among\par

(05:54) the some of the intellectuals that were involved in the uh confrontation between the Soviet Union in the United States and there uh a number of us Educators psychologists uh philosophers came together because we thought there there was something about us as human beings that we needed to look into deeply to\par

(06:13) understand that kind of denial that kind of uh willingness really to destroy on such a vast scale in the service uh of somebody's difference with somebody else or a group's difference with another group now that went on for for quite a number of years that we had uh books articles on the sources the nuclear arms\par

(06:37) race conferences that brought together people from different disciplines to look at it um all aspects of the human dimension of the nuclear uh confrontation uh when the clock of

the atomic scientists bulletin went over toward like from 2 Minutes to Midnight to 12 minutes to midnight the funding for that among various organizations\par

(07:01) changed so the nuclear fear kind of died down fear is often what drives foundations and uh the fear is now increasing again in the nuclear area um but the center has made some shifts I mean we're so interested in that subject and are in network with a number of people in leadership positions around uh the uh the threat of\par

(07:27) nuclear war but we moved into other dimensions of individual and Collective destructiveness what are the sources of that which is what we're fundamentally about and about 12 or 13 years ago um I got into this mad business people many people thought of uh working with people who had encounters with being\par

(07:54) from we know not where the so-called abduction phenomenon and uh neither I nor anybody on the connected with the center practically with a few exceptions understood what that had to do with social transformation you know aliens are here they're not here you know what is that you know they they good for us they bad\par

(08:14) for us where do they come from okay but trans social transformation wasn't that well little by little and and particularly in the last few years I begin to see that it does have to do with social transformation it's not about UFOs well it is about UFOs but not just about UFOs it's about who we are are we\par

(08:39) in relationship Beyond ourselves at a cosmic level do we connect in the universe beyond the arrogance that treats the planet as if it belongs to us as reflected in that statement and I went through a lot of struggle with uh Harvard as some some of you may know Danny was tremendously helpful in that he didn't mention my case of course\par

(09:04) I guess that was not uh and uh the out of that Harvard experience there was a multidisciplinary conference in 1999 they said well why don't you get a lot of people together so we brought together people from 10 different fields uh anthropology uh physics astrophysics um history of science psychology Psychiatry philosophy\par

(09:37) theology to look at this experience the UFO Abduction experience and other anomalies related to it and what we came to realize is that we lack what might be called a science of Human Experience other words there is not a rigorous understanding of what kinds of methodology what kinds of approaches are\par

(10:03) needed to look at the whole range of human experiences which have to do with encounters with other dimensions beings in another dimension or uh with when people have uh an opening to The Divine in through say a near-death experience or experienc past lives how do we study that and what happens in science often is if you can't prove it\par

(10:28) by the methods of Material Science it doesn't exist so a vast part of the human being in the world is simply not open to the scientific or the knowledge conversation so in recent years the center has become very involved with looking at anomalous human experiences and what do they have in common and what\par

(10:54) do they have to do with our original purpose of social transformation well what we're finding is through a number of the projects we'll be talking about is that they have to do each of them with identity who we are and the in UFO encounter uh is the rapid one in a way and there are others you know LSD but we\par

(11:15) can't go around spraying LSD every place so uh so it is one of the U most powerful uh transformational experiences for the people that have those encounters but it's not the only way there are many many routes to transformation and uh this has been one of them and

we've begun to look at what happens to those individuals for example\par

(11:38) when they uh they become deeply involved for example in caring for the Earth after they if you work through the terror of those experiences or they become appalled at how we relate to one another or they become open spiritually there again there are many ways that people uh open but this is a very powerful way and it's a uh something\par

(11:56) that is in a way a conversation in this culture culture which is so technologically focused although the the phenomenon occurs throughout cultures so that opening of identity that that um expansion of conscious that Awakening that happens among people who uh undergo these shattering experiences that is of\par

(12:22) tremendous importance we think for what happens to us as a species it it creates a whole different notion of who we are it allows us to begin to see that we are not simply members of a single ethnic group or u a nation but we are interconnected Beyond simply the group that we feel ourselves to be identified with\par

(12:48) so the center's very much involved now in looking at the relationship of profound what gets called anomalous exper experiences but are really part of what it is to be human what that has to do with Collective change and so I think we'll be hearing more about that from a number of people tonight and I'll have more to\par

(13:13) say about that but um it's that relationship of the individual to the collective that we're exploring and trying to bring about and the center is kind of a hub of communication and expression and passing on of information around those questions so along with many other organizations uh that uh like the ones you've been\par

(13:34) hearing about from people here today and again I want to also thank uh Henry and virgilia daon and uh Sergio who always kind of somehow is there to help whenever we come to San Francisco and and I just very much appreciate what you do Sergio uh so um I don't know which one of you next but Danny you want to go\par

(14:00) [Applause] hi uh probably most of you here know who have know about me associate me with the christic Institute probably and the litigations that we did in Karen silwood case in Three Mile Island the others that Don had mentioned the Ron confra case I spent 25 years uh basically litigating uh a number of really\par

(14:34) important issues from the Pentagon papers case to the Watergate burry to the Iran confer case trying to convince myself that all that was really needed was to to perform some kind of Minor Adjustments in the legal political system that we have operating here and that uh things would work out all right uh I remember when like when \par

(14:59) started when I was only four years old I remember sitting in my my lawn up in Northern New York when the first when the first time I saw stars coming out being out at night and I looked out into the stars and saw these Suns these solar systems out in our galaxy and realized that it was virtually certain that there\par

(15:25) were planets circling some of these stars and that there were other entire civilizations out there and from that point on it always seemed to me to be kind of strange how our human family acted as if that weren't true that we would draw circles and lines around our territory and we would fight with each\par

(15:50) other and uh shoot each other over boundaries and not share the resources of the world and contaminate our our environment so uh but I I thought that the best way to Pro probably address this particular set of policy problems was to establish contact with extraterrestrial civilizations and so coming up out of\par

(16:15) high school I applied to go to the Air Force Academy to become an astronaut and when I wasn't given the nomination for the Air Force Academy I was completely flabbergasted that the legal system wasn't working properly because they gave the appointment to the son of the mayor of Glenn's Falls this other\par

(16:36) house I said oh this must be an anomaly and so what I should do is become a lawyer and I can work for a short period of time uh getting the system to work correctly again and then I can get and I can get back to this issue of establishing contact with extra TR and so so that went on for for 25 years uh from the I say from the uh from\par

(17:03) the publication of the Pentagon papers to the Watergate burglary the other major cases and at the at the end of the Iran Contra case when it became perfectly obvious that there was a a group of our human family that were consciously organized together to try to manipulate politics and to get access to\par

(17:29) the resources of the world and to uh abuse other people in our Constitution and our government and that they in fact had some major sway in our own government and that they weren't really it wasn't just that the that the uh song was being sung out of Tomb they were singing a completely different song you see that girl in the\par

(17:53) purple dress I discovered and so I shifted from trying to just amend the the legal system in minor ways or share additional information with the authorities on the assumption that they would therefore then go ahead and do the right thing into working with the gorbach foundation and the state of the world Forum to attempt to work on\par

(18:16) identifying an entire new paradigm some kind of method by which we could lift up our human family to a higher level of Consciousness and it was clear that there are a number of of issues that are sailing to this task one of which is you're supposed to lean toward me because no no I was just trying to tell\par

(18:37) you that I'm picking up your Whispers oh oh you're picking up The Whispers I'm sorry oh mean we should shut up oh I should shut up okay the the bottom the bottom line is that that in in working on this effort to figure out how we can Elevate our Collective human consciousness to a a different level of Consciousness that\par

(19:02) can appreciate the fact that that there are other extraterrestrial civilizations that there is no reason for us to have to engage in the kind of conduct that we engage in here on our planet that is self-destructive is is a task that like Georgie Georgie Zimmer and I spent lots and lots of time talking about this and\par

(19:23) John and I spend time talking about this and Joe and I have spent time talking about this and what we want to do is we want to instigate a set of conversations among Our Generations to try to figure out how we can get about helping to raise the consciousness of our people one of these ways is to deal with the issue of\par

(19:46) extraterrestrial intelligence another one of the ways is to deal with the is issue of mystical experience another one of the ways is to engage in philosophical discussions of how how we can better integrate our energy of self-interest and the larger interest how we can balance this to maintain the kind of energy that is generated by\par

(20:09) self-interest but to include the interest of the larger Community now these are all very important aspects of the task that we're all engaged in here and when when John told me that at the center for psychology and social change one of the major things they were trying to do is figure out how to engage in the kind of\par

(20:31) studies and discussions about this issue of Consciousness in the context as well as

others of the issue of extraterrestrial intelligence I said look this is a task that is not only very well worth doing but it's a task that's indispensable to our generation if we're going to fulfill the promises that we have made to each other\par

(20:59) over these past 30 years now is the time for us to move now is the time for us to come to some sense of understanding of what we believe these these phenomena to be the issue of extraterrestrial intelligence the issue of of pranormal experiences ESP uh psychic phenomenon the the intuitive mystical Dimension and how that relates to\par

(21:27) philosophy and politics in our world this is a discussion I have with Bill stranger all the time about how does how does this is issue of mystical Consciousness relate to social political forms so there's a group of us all here that have been engaged in this conversation for some time what we wanted to do tonight was to\par

(21:47) bring a few of us together who have engaged in this for a long time and see if we can move this conversation forward in the context of being of some assistance and showing how the Center for Science for for psychology and social change want to work so they can get your support in in Boston to do this\par

(22:06) that's just an introduction so you know what we're we're doing [Music] [Applause] here well it's an honor to be able to share some thoughts with you all today stand up please uh uh it's an honor to be able to share some thoughts with you this evening I was so impressed to hear the uh 10c uh snapshots of of so many wonderful people\par

(22:38) um I was playing with Legos while these gentlemen were working on these types of things so I'm a relative newcomer to to these questions but uh I certain to thrown as much uh as I can into them uh in the last 5 years I've spent my whole life uh uh once I grew up uh in in the professional disciplines of Science and\par

(23:02) Technology and uh thus gained an appreciation of at least one person's view of of what is known and what isn't known and uh came to an understanding in 1998 sort of Pinnacle of my economic success that a lot less was known about certain basic questions than uh is generally believed um and it's it was a cusp of uh uh\par

(23:33) social change in in my my life for sure uh and it threw me off in a whole new set of directions the most I think uh uh interesting of which have to do with the the subjects that these gentlemen have touched upon uh over the past three years I've been focused on building some information technology that uh may play\par

(23:55) some useful role in uh in showing what technology could do perhaps to help uplift human consciousness in a scalable way um oh and mentioned uh something close to my heart figuring out how to actually leverage these ideas to to make real change uh happen more rapidly than it otherwise would um and I've also been\par

(24:16) very focused in in studies of physics and and uh uh questions that relate to uh what the long-term trajectory of humanity may be um and in that regard uh I've been privileged to meet just an incredible uh spectrum of Brilliant Minds the front end of tomorrow science and technology and some of those folks are here today\par

(24:44) Bernie and others EXC me um I was incredibly honored to be invited by John Mack to join the board uh of the center a couple of years ago and make a donation to the group um and I'll tell you why uh you hear all the time from me and a lot of other people uh about the amazing cusp of transformation that we\par

(25:13) uh are either privileged or cursed to luil uh and you know we we hear talk about uh the power of a Global Information System falling into the palm of a 12-year-old um the the

exhaustion of the entire energy infrastructure that sustains modern civilization the collapse of ecosystems the uh the rising\par

(25:38) level of of intelligence and awareness afforded through Information Technology um the amazing ability to extend our life our Lifest but to me the social transformation of social transformation is the one that is still not discussable in polite conversation and it has to do with the Extraterrestrial NE question\par

(26:02) it's it's fundamental for this reason if you look back on the history of life on Earth in the in the biggest sweep possible there's some really profound cusps and they tend to happen when creatures move from one phase of matter to another where the pop at the base of the ocean floor gains of f or when the the fish learns how to crawl\par

(26:33) out on the dry land and when the the the animal on dry land figures out how to soar we may be privileged to live in the time when we take flight into an entire new phase of existence for for animal life and uh what's incredibly humbling and awe inspiring and energizing to me is that it may happen in our lifetimes when\par

(27:05) we become possibly the extraterrestrials for other Earths so to me the the the potential wisdom that could be gained by the study of uh that John and others in that field have been pioneering for years is potentially of profound importance after all if you're if you're a if if you're a reef fish and you suddenly turn around\par

(27:34) and and realize wow there are other coral reefs out there it might be a good idea to listen to the people who've been reporting on their interaction with the other fish um and uh one of the reasons why I I have been honored to help in some small way with the the center is that while there are a lot of\par

(27:55) people well not a lot of people few people who study the the questions of uh interactions between human beings and and non-human intelligence um I find that John's sense of interpretive balance is the best developed uh in the field um the abduction literature is littered with paranoid interpretations\par

(28:21) of of that are rather brighten uh when I I think the the reality of the situation really best is best supported by the notion that there are creatures out there who are occasionally picking us up us whales up out of the water and probing us measuring us doing things like that and it could be frightening\par

(28:41) but it can also be transformative when the whales go back into the water and start telling their their compatriots about the experience so I'm I'm honored to be able to endorse the work of John and the center and uh look forward to our little conversation here I just want to say a word about uh Joe that he wouldn't he didn't say about\par

(29:00) himself I uh I followed very closely the uh articles that talked about a a young uh man in his late 20s who had the world in his hand and was uh involved in the most exciting internet exploration and creativity that was going on working with 2 billion dollar company and then he had a visitation from another\par

(29:31) intelligence and he not only had that visitation but he was so foolish or courageous depending on how you want to look at they kind of go together anyway uh to uh talk about it and to tell his colleagues in business and uh what I gleaned from that was that their basic attitude of his uh partners and\par

(29:52) colleagues was Joe we love you we really really uh believe you you we respect you but it's not good for business and uh so Joe looked at that and he said well if it's I don't want to do any harm to the business but I'm not going to give up on that so he left the corporate

world uh and became for me an example of somebody\par

(30:17) putting principal his higher Consciousness ahead of the business as usual kind of world that most of us live in so I just want to express that appreciation to [Applause] you the issue the issue that's in in front of us the three of us to start with and then the group of us at large is is really is it necessary do we\par

(30:46) believe it's necessary to elevate the actual consciousness of our human family in order to solve these major public policy problems that are facing us the issue of the Middle East the uh the Arab Israeli conflict the conflict between India and Pakistan the uh the East the the challenge of of the rising\par

(31:08) Asian Empire in the west uh the underdeveloped Nations the inequitable distribution of resources in the world do we believe that we can just by following the kind of straight secular logical political two-party uh parliamentary system in what civilization can we simply extend this to the rest of the world and have any\par

(31:32) reasonable expectation that we're going to solve this problem or do we believe that there is some need to really uh amend and Elevate the consciousness of our human family or some substantial critical uh portion of our of our human culture in order to solve this problem and what role if any do we think that this this issue of\par

(31:58) potential contact with extraterrestrial civilization uh and potential technological advancements that are uh being developed in the context of trying to reach out into outer space or even potentially technology that is conducted to us from contact with extraterrestrial civilizations may have upon this kind of\par

(32:20) radical transformation of human consciousness this is the question and I'd like what I'd like to do is just start by asking you Joe and you and I talked about this before what is what is your understanding of the potential relationship between the kind of Rapid increase in technological discoveries that are being made at this particular\par

(32:43) juncture in our life and it's Potential Threat for both the the Human family and the potential opening onto a new level of Consciousness what's your understanding of that well well it's enough to spend several lifetimes trying to figure out for sure uh but my my intuition and common sense says that technology is\par

(33:05) exclusively a force multiplier uh and it will multiply whatever force is uh is applied um as we can see from the week can review from New York Times it's kind of horrifying when you realize just how uh aoral the instruments we've created are um I therefore believe that uh that uh a transformation of Consciousness is an\par

(33:34) absolute requirement for a uh significant Paradigm change for society it it it can't it can't happen any other way that the the trajectory of the second Millennium Society has created a uh a a crysalis in which we are hopefully uh in some stage of being able to break through but uh what we'll look like on the other side of that I think\par

(34:04) will be quite different um I do however believe that it's possible for there to be punctuated events in that process uh some of which can be actually catalyzed by the tools of our own uh creation technological uh tools uh the internet is a spectacular example of one such possibility we now have in principle the ability to create\par

(34:31) an electronic mirror for human beings to see uh the reflection of the the consciousness of the entire species in 1968 we saw the beginning of what that might mean when the cover of Life magazine I think in the October issue or whenever the Human family saw their mother mother from the outside for the first\par

(35:01) time that's really profound and when you think what the internet might be able to do to offer the ability to explore that with orders of magnitude more uh Fidelity um I think I think that there could be a punctuation in the next several decades in the Consciousness uh uh of of humanity I'm certainly hoping for that and John may\par

(35:26) have something to do would help you catalyze that um should we open it up maybe talk to us to start um well one of uh you know we we had marching orders here from Don and I I'm not I'm not doing I'm not following the orders too well but uh I never do so that's one of the um questions here uh that uh we pose to ourselves really and\par

(35:55) to you is there's there there's a kind of a dichotomy in the transformational community or in the uh uh people who work to around the Awakening uh of Consciousness a dichotomy between individual transformation that is what we do for ourselves as individuals and yet the question is what does that have to do with Collective\par

(36:25) change and it's not an easy conversation is it there's people that take this position well if we just individually change enough people and there'll be somehow some critical mass will somehow uh lead to uh a softening of the uh institutional forces that create war or destruction of the environment and then\par

(36:50) the others feel well no there has to be some kind of more direct uh application of that transformational understanding or spirit in into the social Arena now certainly part of that has to do with the communication now there's providing of information so people get what that transformational process is is all about\par

(37:16) but there is still this uh tension in this dichotomy and we we try to address this at the center and we have people on both sides of it I I believe it's a false dichotomy but it's still not uh so easy to uh be clear about how you take transformation at the personal individual level and then bring it into\par

(37:37) effective uh political social policy change as Danny was saying is so essential I'm sorry what's the Dy the dichy between uh the processes of individual Consciousness change and transformation and social and political change my my own personal opinion uh on this is that uh I believe that this motive of self-interest that we have the\par

(38:14) survival Instinct that each one of us has and the desire to compete and to achieve uh is a is a is a very positive constructive uh aspect of our human nature the difficulty with it is is that this motive for survival and assertion and competition uh can cause us to uh alienate ourselves from our fellow\par

(38:47) human being we objectify others we Vanquish them we we compete with them Etc and that the the quest is to turn try to figure out how is it that we can harness that energy of self-interest and drive and competition and at the same time while harnessing it have the individuals who display that in the highest levels at the same time begin to\par

(39:14) experience an affection a genuine caring a genuine compassion for our fellow human beings so that we will bring to bear the talents of the energy of self-interest uh on behalf of a larger Collective than just our own person our own family our own company our own country and the I believe that that one\par

(39:40) of the the primary thesis that uh theses that exists in the Human family is that there is in fact access to a specific experience a my physical experience that is normative in its nature and when you have this experience you then realize in some experience intense experiential way that that you are in fact part of a huge\par

(40:19) unified uh living being and you share the same basic being with everyone and that this

is the thesis of the organized and unorganized spiritual community of the human species I believe that that this is in need of great understanding on the part of our generation and it's it's one of the most written about and talked about\par

(40:54) subjects of course in human experience but but our generation has to come to grips with this to try to figure out what the mode of spiritual expression is going to be for Our Generation in this scientific logical positivist competitive world and I believe that uh that the only L the only other potential\par

(41:22) candidate for experientially overcoming this narrow drive for self-interest uh to the point where it's unbridled uh that is the only other competitor with genuine mystical spiritual experience is some kind of revelatory insight either experiential or otherwise in the reality of the existence of other\par

(41:52) civilizations so that we can context ourselves and so that the the religious experience rare has to do with relinking relinking our apparent separate self with the entire universe and our community of other beings and so that I'm I'm curious for example Joe with you that what is what is your personal opinion about the\par

(42:24) relationship between a a kind of uh pantic mystical experience and the experience that you encountered when you actually came into the presence of this being uh it's a super question and and I'd like to answer it by generalizing one one aspect of of of the answer um one of the real problems that I think\par

(42:51) modern society has inherited is a uh an ex an excessive uh Mutual uh rejection of Science and spirituality um the the the notion that the mystical experience as it's termed uh is in is for some reason inherently uh incompatible with the scientific uh world viw I I completely reject out of head I I consider that a deficiency of\par

(43:27) the language of science to be able to uh simply the knowledge of science be able to quantify and and and describe what it is that's being uh that it is that it's occurring um I give you a simple example of this I mean how many atoms are there in your body well I presume several trillion or more do you have a mental picture that\par

(43:54) you would or any body would presume to to call Accurate of what an atom looks like um I don't I mean the little orbiting thing you know is a really really rough cartoon version of what it really is it's some beautiful energetic geometry we don't have a mental picture of it that doesn't make it not real and\par

(44:19) so the notion that the the synchrony uh of atom spread between living beings all by the way made of the same underlying force uh having coherent patterns that resonate uh not only between individuals of a species but the resonant patterns that emerge as species begin to intermingle I think is an incredibly\par

(44:49) Rich field of scientific uh exploration uh and one of the consistently reported themes John has surfaced and many others have as well is the notion that one aspect of that convergence or interaction uh among beings is that you know what there are modes of sensing and Communications that uh we don't get yet\par

(45:16) we do not comprehend that does not make them anti-scientific it doesn't make them some Woo Woo new age unfathomable uh psycho battle it simply makes them to me the object of exploration both subjectively first person and objectively and I think it's the science of the third millennium to figure out what the Consciousness dimensions are of\par

(45:43) the kind of experience that I had because I have absolutely no clue well let me reput that part of the question though how do you how do you personally relate uh what you

understand to be kind of a mystical religious experience to the special nature of the encounter that you had with this being is you view that\par

(46:04) as a religious experience or something analogous to it or how was it for you uh uh first of all I really don't know what it was uh I wake up one morning and uh you know a being appears to be hovering over my bed and and we have a conversation and an energy sphere of energy is electric blue sphere comes\par

(46:27) from him into me and it was an absolutely ecstatic uh biological feeling that I had uh but I wouldn't I wouldn't want to classify it as a so-called religious experience as opposed to a scientific experience or any other it was a human experience and uh I I'm rather convinced uh from my study of physics and\par

(46:53) certainly by the empirical data from first first person testimony throughout the Millennia that non-local forms of communication can occur after all if atoms can do it why can't constellations of atoms um and so the experience could have been some kind of projection of Consciousness from another being it\par

(47:18) could have been a biological being there or it could have been a bad potato uh but it certainly had a very profound impact on on my uh on my life so I rather suspect it was something more than a bad day but I can't be sure John what's what's your sense of that what is what is your I I was most amazed\par

(47:40) when I when I first read your book uh about the the fact that you seem to cross over barriers that had previously existed with the Extraterrestrial phenomenon you started moving into Realms that seem to be Realms of the spirit that they seem to have to do with not only uh kind of a a religious experience that people started to have\par

(48:03) in a but it had a normative it carried a normative Dimension with these encounters with these beings that they the experiencers began to have a much different attitude about their fellow human beings and about their uh the environment and other things how do you relate the the experience of extraterrestrial phenomena with what is\par

(48:25) historical been referred to as a religious phenomenon in the Human family I'll best answer that with a a story um at this multidisciplinary conference um there was a very well-known Harvard historian of science um a young woman actually uh brilliant woman and uh each of the subgroups we had there were breakout groups and there\par

(48:49) were two experiencers in uh assigned to each of the Breakout groups and so then the uh chairperson was appointed from each of four breakout groups to report on their um what they' found now one of the breakout groups was about the light and energy phenomena connected with the abduction exp so-called abduction\par

(49:10) experiences and uh this uh professor of History of Science was the chairperson to report on the group's process and she one thing she had said earlier which was I thought you know right on she said to me turned to me frustrated because she couldn't explain this whole thing away she said John this is a Wy reality\par

(49:31) and I thought that is very true but what she said was uh well you know it's a funny thing what happened in our group uh we talk about light and energy and experience and then we find we were really talking about God and that is says it as well as I can other if you begin to look at these encounters which look\par

(49:55) very kind of you know material threedimensional beings are here you know like in Mel Brook's 2000 year oh there's aliens here you know I mean the there is a some uh it's very concrete it's very physical uh you can touch them they're there uh at the same time what

happens to these individuals when you go\par

(50:15) deeply into what's occurred I mean like Joe was referring to something happens if you go through the terror they transform they become as Danny very concerned about the earth related to the Earth and in a in a very different way relating to other human beings in a very different way so what for me started out\par

(50:36) as you know arguments trying to prove they really are abductions really true it's really aliens here and that you know that's what the Harvard got after me about that isn't any longer what was interesting to me what was interesting to me yes it's real and we can have a philosophical discussion on the\par

(50:49) ontological status of the phenomenon sure but what was more profound was those encounters led to a opening of Consciousness to what has been called mystical or primary religious experience or expanded Consciousness we all have our language for this so it seemed like there was this linkage but the the the the the\par

(51:14) central point is knowing how do we know what are our ways of knowing how do we use our intuition our whole selves uh holistic knowing knowing from the heart that dimension of kn which is traditional knowing in almost every culture on the world in the world the sacred Act of knowing if you read some of the philosophers like Sayad Naser\par

(51:37) who's written about this that sacred knowing has been lost in this culture so if you science it's not that science isn't a sacred way of knowing but it's a way of knowing that relies very much on a separation from what is being studied from the self that is doing the study it's not an entering a a co-creative\par

(51:59) transformative act a sacred Act of of knowing through the whole being that's not thought to be scientific that's religious well uh maybe the common ground is what is what is how do we think about knowing and that's where I think they come together I have a a simple phrase that there's some here who's been trying to conversation I to\par

(52:22) remind you that that was one of the intentional yeah well let's stop us yeah absolutely uh come on we we could go out forever up here uh yeah please the thing that I'm baffled with I'm not I agree with what John ma originally put out you know the individual has a conscious change and then we want to BR to collect it and\par

(52:48) then you brought up some things about uh the horrible things that are going on in the world and I want to know how you gentlemen uh propose to change the governmental attitudes that tend to promote those destructive things and prevent us from getting into what John Mack wants to do I have had an experience uh I don't know\par

(53:15) about uh Joe's and I know that it's changed me but uh everybody I know that I want to talk to about they think sometimes I'm a little bit off my rocker especially when it comes to mentioning the the idea of aliens so the question of trying to convert mass group of people to this objective I think is a long-term effort\par

(53:43) and I'd like to have a short-term effort where you can move in and trying to change what some of the governments are doing because those destructive forces that you mentioned we're contributing to them our Industries are making the things they're using Danny want let me say one thing Danny has much better answer to this but uh my\par

(54:02) answer will help tee him up um it wasn't actually my visitation experience that's what it was that convinced me that uh there there is an underlying reality to this phenomenon uh I studied physics in the in the late ' 80s and left it when I realized they didn't pay physicist very well uh unless you want to go make bombs\par

(54:25) and um I rejected the UFO phenomena back then and I studied it carefully um and I rejected it for one reason uh that the prevailing theoretical apparatus says that fashion light travel is not possible and uh 8 years later I came to realize that that is patently false that is simply uh a a naive reading of of the\par

(54:51) theories of uh of our of gravity uh extrapolated in very uh uh uh weak and unjustifiable ways um and uh because of that study in my position in Silicon Valley I had the opportunity in 1997 to meet with very senior people in in the military and in intelligence organizations later uh that absolutely convinced me that we are dealing with a\par

(55:17) tangible phenomenon and uh Danny is among some of the heroes who try to penetrate The Shield of information protection around that so yeah this is a this is a extraordinarily important question here about the how do we how do we deal uh as as a human family with elements of our human family who seem to\par

(55:52) be self-consciously organized to to attempt to encourage and establish structures uh that facilitate and stimulate Warfare uh and it seems to me that and this this is a very very difficult answer but it seems to me that we need to develop a a political movement that consciously talks about the issue\par

(56:31) of Consciousness and articulates very clear principles that flow from an elevated State of Consciousness and what policies would flow from this elevated State of Consciousness and translate this into concrete programs that are financially practice itical that are realistic that are concrete and that we need to generate a\par

(57:01) public policy movement in the affirmative Behind These concrete policy programs uh uh and we need to do so in a way that makes the the medium the message so that we do not uh attack and vilify uh people like George Bush Jr and George senior and uh you know even Richard Armitage uh or these other people or even Richard Pearl for that\par

(57:31) matter in in the administration that we come to an understanding that that these individual human beings are functioning out of a different worldview and what we need to do is we need to put into the public dialogue a a public policy movement that comes from an alternative worldview a different world world\par

(57:55) view and that's what we need to do and it it but until we until we can articulate this and articulate what the principles are and the policies are and the programs are and move into raising up candidates that are going to Advocate this across the political uh landscape of our country then in fact the other\par

(58:19) people are going to Prevail and we can we can try to raise consciousness I think as much as we want but we need as a generation as three different Generations coming together to exercise the responsibility of taking responsibility to govern in the name of these principles and these policies by by articulating concrete programs that\par

(58:43) Master this fundamental underlying question of how we can harness self-interest to serve not only the interests of our ourselves as individuals and our families but also the interest of the community at large not only the nation state but the whole world and that's really what we need to do instead of setting up a dialectic and\par

(59:06) antagonizing uh the people in positions of power yeah I think that leads right into the how are we going to do this um you go ahead yeah I just uh you got to speak up because I don't think their mic's all all around I'll try to project um we've just finished a uh half million dollar research study of American\par

(59:28) attitudes and Consciousness values and beliefs with this in mind because it's vital we

need to have whatever occurs in terms of our external circumstances if we are not able to bring our own attention as individuals and a collective species into what really brings us together or what is our connected uh aspects of our greater\par

(59:52) being then there can never be that there's interplay on one hand people do need to have leaders to affect act as as a whole and that's very important and at the same time we have to have individuals uh recognizing and honoring uh this amongst themselves at all different levels and so uh I would just\par

(1:00:13) like to Echo that it's it's it's definitely going to require substantial resources to do this and to do one without the other it would be unfortunate it would set up and uh it would not move ahead so I just want to say I age V and we're in the process of sharing this material would you comment on the work\par

(1:00:34) we're doing with Mark Gerson because I think it relates to the leadership question precisely that gentleman raised um uh Mark gon is one of the uh people that uh worked early on with the center for psychology and social change um he has uh facilitated the the uh a Comm a uh the cinema Summit between the USSR when\par

(1:01:02) there was the ussi and uh Hollywood so he represents a u a mediator uh that has demonstrated some extraordinary efficacy in creating a conversation between a dialogue between two organizations um to one of the things that Mark realized that he shared with us recently when we were just in in Colorado uh last week was he had an\par

(1:01:28) epiphany that uh it was clear that to him that what there wasn't in in our societ in particularly let's just talk about the United States was a leadership that had the a conscious leadership that the leadership of principles there's no stand there's a leadership of interests there's no one who takes a stand based\par

(1:01:51) on the principles that they you know have in their hearts and willing to stand up against that no matter what befalls and what's thrown at them people instead you know take the leadership of of of interest and what Mark is in uh would like to do through the center uh with because of our relationship with Harvard University\par

(1:02:13) through Cambridge hospital it create you know one of the great dynamics that the sener offers that is seems important to particularly to this conversation is how does one get momentum to make social change you know and through the institutions of Higher Learning like like Harvard there's a vehicle to create you know some\par

(1:02:38) credibility to to this issue of leadership Consciousness or you know certainly to they've been very I I have to tell you that I have to speak frankly that they're very shy about the UFO issue that was a joke okay um I'll tell you what a laugh um but so Mark has done some extraordinary work and that's the\par

(1:03:00) type of work that that that the center would really like to bring forward in terms of individual transformation because the the center is it is a is a commitment to both individual as well as as social transformation part of what we're trying to do is create a vehicle to a a variety of vehicles to help\par

(1:03:21) facilitate that in in a quicker fashion I just want to say right as we speak Mark is working in Washington with a meeting of Republican and Democratic Chiefs of Staff around some of these Concepts that we're talking about it's the collaboration and he has led fac uh he's facilitated Retreats of the Congress and other words so there are in\par

(1:03:44) our Network that of people not only not these programs don't come aren't the center isn't doing these things as a center there are many things we are doing as a center but we

also work in collaboration with people who are trying to transform at that policy leadership level so uh I think this is just a a\par

(1:04:04) very good example of the kind of umbrella what we include within this umbrella organization yeah let's get some more people Bo a lot of hands yeah go ahead let's try to if you can be you'll be brief and we'll be brief that's what's even more important the question I have is we're talking about societal individual changes my\par

(1:04:25) experience is that when I've transformed inside then my world does transform but my question though particular through your research is that I find that's a very tough process and the individual has to walk through the fire and what I observe is that people many people who started but when they be when the Fire\par

(1:04:43) gets too hot people pull back all right and rather than looking at as a spiritual crisis people will go on Zola or whatever I really see that happening in this country you know rather than really taking the opportunity and fully walking through it so my question for you is as you're doing your research is\par

(1:05:00) that you know my sense is that it seems easier for people to transform over the last 10 years there's something lightening up but I'm not sure whether that's really true because I think that's what it requires it's just too hard for the the average person can you hear did you hear this very important uh\par

(1:05:18) you want to make sure that you're hearing everything that's getting said from the audience I think one of the primary uh objectives of the center is to be a support for people who are undergoing individual transformative change or trans that are opening up in their own lives that are going through these kind of Crisis but\par

(1:05:42) then create a context in which they their voice can be heard they have the courage to move beyond their own personal private transformation and can gain legitimacy in the culture of bringing that personal experience into a larger context so we do a lot of that kind of work just to uh find people who\par

(1:06:06) not just the UFO Abduction thing but many people are going through as you say transformative experiences of all kinds but they keep them private like we have an Institute uh for uh in the hospital for a clinical place that people can come when they're having spiritual transformative experiences and aren't\par

(1:06:23) going to get diagnosed and put on zolof you know exactly that is what you're saying so what we're trying to do is legitimize not only are these normal experiences but they're experiences that have something to say to the larger culture if the people can be legitimize and if we can create a context in the\par

(1:06:42) society where there is an acceptance of the importance and the power of such experiences so the people are not pathologized and my profession the psychiatric profession is in some ways at you know big way at fault for not playing the role it should be playing but rather falling into this kind of I don't know\par

(1:07:04) drugging corporate thing of people's powerful opening up of heart time kind of experiences instead of being there with people and saying yes this is part of the movement of Awakening oh that's hallucinations or oh that uh you have Spirits oh well take this and the spirits will go away you know and uh uh\par

(1:07:25) in fact I was I just a little another little story I I did a rounds at the emergency board at the hospital one of the psychiatric residents uh presented a a man who was having Spirits visiting him and uh she you know he's troubled by it but probably more more troubled about

how the people around him were receiving\par

(1:07:45) this communication that he was having these relationships with the spirits so she said well you know I can help you I can put you on medicine and you won't have you know those voices those spiritual quiet quiet D and he said he refused that I don't want that I'm not here to have those Spirits go away I'm\par

(1:08:01) here to develop a more creative relationship with those spirits to accept that relationship so other words that's just a small example of what we try to do in legitimizing that this a much greater range of human experiences uh instead of you know marginalizing them or labeling them let me let me ask let me ask\par

(1:08:23) there's so many people let me ask one quick question to to Joe if I could on this is that what is what is your understanding personal understanding of the relationship based on everything you've read and everything else which is considerable now what is your understanding of the relationship between extraterrestrial beings in their\par

(1:08:43) manifest forms and this Spirit realm of beings that allegedly exist in this spiritual realm and visit people and uh you know angels and all of that and I know out of your own religious tradition that there's a very very rich uh tapestry of those kind of stories what is what is what is your personal level of thinking about that at this\par

(1:09:08) time uh tough question uh I would I would first of all say that uh I do think that the the bi at a biological level the phenomena exists and uh I think stepping up from that that there are capabilities of Consciousness that advanced forms of life likely possess that uh may be staggeringly astonishing\par

(1:09:39) to us to communicate without vocalization for example to communicate perhaps in some kind of electromagnetic uh uh uh pattern of res residence in in physical systems um I rather suspect that a good percentage or a good portion of the historical literature that has to do with you know the folklore uh uh and the\par

(1:10:09) sort of uh more ruggedly physical reports of angelic visitation have to do with the the same phenomena that we're dealing with in UFOs uh simply different words applied from the Lexicon and lastly uh I got to talk about resources we got to get out uh I'll start when a human brain experiences an energetic\par

(1:10:36) impulse they the human being will will will I think quite reasonably interpret that with a mental picture that is comprised of symbols that are uh that are previously known or at least constructable out of the symbols in one's mind so I'm not sure how to interpret the the experiences of things more etheric than than physical bodies\par

(1:11:03) um I think it is a is it's an open question as to whether it's appropriate to anthropomorphize uh a an an energy form simply because we have a mental picture that's using that symbol um but it is an open question and I think it's again an example of the third millennium science hopefully becomes legitimized someday\par

(1:11:26) you know I I want this conversation to continue but I just want to mention one think because this is kind of one of the harder parts of this is the center needs support I mean this is one of the objectives here is to uh share with you what we're trying to do and also to ask for your help and for your support and I\par

(1:11:45) want to just take a few minutes out for that and then we'll continue the the discussion but I I I want to bring that here because I think we can lose sight of the fact that this kind of work can't go on without some uh resour further resources than than we uh are available just now so don do you just want to say\par

(1:12:07) a couple words about this and then we can continue the the discussion and others here can speak to that too Danny I sure can um you caught me a try um I warned you yeah I just tapped Danny and said you know give me you got 10 more minutes and then I'd like to say something about the S um let me get ground Don let me speak while you're\par

(1:12:44) uh you don't have to do all this no no no about the fundraising issue believe me listen uh I had the honor of of making a six figure contribution to this group when I was wealthy and uh I've subsequently spent uh all my remaining resources to try to build help build a system that that can tap the latent\par

(1:13:07) capabilities of the internet to provide a learning environment that's based upon the best science known with an open mind to what the future may have but to use the system to try to to uh Empower thousands of organizations around the world in civil society and NOS science research institutions to collaborate as co-creators of a\par

(1:13:33) nonprofit AOL if you will but focused on education rather than selling stuff and one of the intersection points uh thus for me in my life and this project with the Cent is to organize a community of conscious Consciousness research organization to take stewardship of the Realms within that internet information system that have to\par

(1:14:01) do with Consciousness and and the attended phenomena that we've been discussing the center is one of those organizations that deserves and needs to be equipped to provide the the the raw research to continue the empirical work to continue to interact with firsters uh experiencers and to continue to sponsor scientific research uh to\par

(1:14:31) afford that kind of uh uh educational platform and so I would issue a strong uh request and endorsement of any help that can be supplied by this network of people to uh to advance the vision that John Mack started long ago and help uh help it flourish I think it's it's going to be front and center when we Face\par

(1:14:58) prime time for uh for the econom social change so I I hope the central will be ready for that for that point um I I want to tell you a little bit about my own passion for this and I I think that might be a good start for me to uh be more available to um my commitment and for you to get that that uh a little bit of a sad story with a\par

(1:15:25) really happy ending and that it's it you know I I grew up in a in in a a section of Boston called called souy and I it was you know I was bright blue collar I didn't understand uh it seemed to me that we had less than most of the kids I went to school with my father was a drunk uh he was violent with uh both my\par

(1:15:47) brother and and and my mother and me and we were subjected to tortures to to the degree that when I was 11 years old I stood outside his bedroom with a a uh a kitchen knife and I was trying to get the car to plung it into his chest by the time I was 22 years old I had a a felony on my record I spent 6 months in\par

(1:16:09) jail during you know shortly after that time I met a fellow named Robbie Gass and I met a number of other people in my life that uh that led me on a somehow saw something in me that I didn't see cuz I was pretty angry guy I was a guy he want je but then he saw something in me and he encouraged me to uh to uh participate\par

(1:16:30) with him I met ronas I spent a couple of weeks with him and with um Steven LaVine and then he introduced me he brought me to meet Baba Mada who he was hitting everybody else with peacock FS he punched me in a chest and knock me down I didn't quite understand what that that might mean but maybe that was the kind\par

(1:16:50) of could shocky part I I requireed people need a little touch um I strained my life

about uh I actually I spent three weeks at a uh at a Buddhist Monastery and in the third week I had a spiritual experience that Ric changed my life and I you know most of my friends that I grew up with are dead were in jail and somehow my life\par

(1:17:16) was altered in a course of events in such a way that you know I changed dramatically and uh I didn't know I didn't drink up until that time because my father was an alcoholic I was going to turn out like that but 35 years old I've now been working for digital Equipment Corporation for nine years and\par

(1:17:35) um I was the data manager for digital Equipment Corporation I traveled around the world spoke about data management I helped to facilitate the EDI standards as commonly know as the barcoding that you use in a grocery store they were developed by my organization so I had really changed my life quite a bit but I\par

(1:17:52) didn't know I was going to be become a drug and in F and I became a once I picked up that drink within 5 years I lost liquid assets to \$750,000 and I was homeless now so 8 years ago I was carrying on my my home in a green garbage bag at Pine Street in Boston now I uh after 30 detoxes you know I once again recall that I had a\par

(1:18:18) very different life of spirituality and I saw somebody the El who was a mentor and I asked him to help me and we get down you know and I went through a process and asked God for help now I don't know you can't tell me that these other ways of knowing aren't real that they're not significant in people's\par

(1:18:35) lives because after 30 detoxes you're carrying your stuff around a green garbage bag you get pretty clear that that that there's no reason for like your life to change but I got down on my knees and I asked the power gra myself for help and I and I that desire to drinking drug was taken away and you\par

(1:18:52) can't tell me that this not why would that be taken away taken away removed completely see so when I came to the when I then I I proceeded to you know do what the the uh 12-step process is and to help other alcoholics to achieve sobriety and to reach out and do service work but it seemed to me as I looked\par

(1:19:10) around the planet that you know and I grew spiritually and continued my work in Buddhism and and some and and my own Spiritual Development that there was that there was you know an incredible denial that I could see and everyone around you know that was that that you know alcoholics who were in recovery were\par

(1:19:27) gifted to know and to have a spiritual path but there were other ways of knowing that that people couldn't really grasp that you know I couldn't understand how they the some of these conflicts could exist so when I begin to understand let me can I have a glass of water or something give me that c that's all right\par

(1:19:51) I thank you that was challenging for me um so when I had the opportunity you know I started a business and I and I left that uh a year and a half ago because I saw the opportunity to work at the center and I I thought it was um just an extraordinary opportunity to contribute in a way that that that was uh really big and uh I don't\par

(1:20:21) know I I just I feel privileged to be in this position you know I'm a very linear thinker I'm very grounded in my Approach and I when I came to the center was kind of like hurting cats uh it it was really a challenge you know since then we developed a business plan we have an Institute for psychological and Spiritual Development\par

(1:20:41) that's in relationship to to Tage hospital it's really trying to expand uh John Max work I mean he's 72 years old Let's Get a Grip here you know it's like how do you train people to do

this kind of Exploration with around Consciousness not just you know aliens but you know near-death experiences those are all\par

(1:21:02) real my experience was real you can't tell me it wasn't how do you understand that you you know well you can go to AA but you've got to be able to create another model here for the rest of the planet we've got to explore this that's what the work of the center is about so there's an opportunity to extend this\par

(1:21:19) training Beyond Dr ma to other doctors at the Hospital who were interested in this you know when I first came here all I hear was the hospital really wasn't interested in this while I kind of walked in with my colbo attitude and said what's the problem here at this point they want to do they are ready to\par

(1:21:37) cooperate on a a taxonomy of anomalous experience ranging from UFO to uh near death and then begin and then to do an epidemiological study trying to understand under what categories how many people you know remember the uh the Eisenberg study of like you know of U of new you know new medicine basically of\par

(1:22:01) integral medicine and basically yeah that changed how corporations and hospitals began to treat people that's what really what brought acupuncture and chiropractic medicine into being I say that we can do that with Energy Medicine with an anomalous experience you got to show that the rest you know the\par

(1:22:19) institutions in the world are way behind us the 48% of the population has had an inexplicable spiritual experience see they're ready The Institute we're ready to like have this be in the mainstream but the sener really needs help to do that I need a you know an Institute director because I'm certainly\par

(1:22:40) not a Clinical Director you know I need I need to have you know the seed funding so I can when I can walk into Templeton or walk into the fener or walk into Lily I can say I have some of the funding for this this grant I need you to give me the rest of it I need to have that kind of participation for people so if it's\par

(1:22:58) not you but you know somebody then grab one of those things in the back of the room and share with somebody put them in touch with me if you I'm here for two days if you want to talk to me I'd love to talk to you these are the things in the back of the room that has a donation card I'd like you to pick it up and\par

(1:23:11) share it with somebody if you if you're not in a position to to to contribute but if you are you're the life and blood of this organization without you we can't proceed this kind of conversation is the one that needs needs to be vibrant and live in your life it lives in mine okay what do you want to\par

(1:23:44) do you want to go on talking we have so we go on with a conversation yes quick brief and then we'll be brief okay wants to get a lot of people in here for Danny absolutely everybody does uh about what you said his wife doesn't call me what you said how you remember what you said sure I do sure I do the question we'll repeat the\par

(1:24:15) question so people the question is uh the suggestion I did about trying to figure out how to gather conscious people together and start elucidating and identifying principles uh that would reflect public policy positions and concrete programs uh to implement and to get candidates to move out and to become\par

(1:24:36) Advocates of these these things this is this is something that could be done in fact I've talked to the center about it the center is a 501c3 uh study center that is a tax exempt Center I'd recommended that they have a 501c4 as a section of the Internal Revenue code uh

a 501c4 that actually formulated\par

(1:24:58) policy that that taking the principles doing the research on the principles that would flow from these kind of numinous experiences that people have and to articulate what those principles are and then to translate them into public policy statements that's all 501c3 that's all studying and education\par

(1:25:15) and all that but when you get down the line of having concrete program recommendations to take the form of legislation they're drafted into alternative military budgets alternative agriculture programs Alternative Health programs all of these things you have to have that in a 501c4 form that means that people can\par

(1:25:34) make a contribution to that 501c4 and they can't take a tax deduction for it but the the group that receives it the 501c4 does not have to pay income tax on it okay so that what needs to be set up if this Our Generation needs to set up a set of centers like you're talking about Joe and like uh some of\par

(1:25:59) the folks here on the ions board they ions people here we need to set up a a center where we can come together to talk about what these principles are understanding that the implication is for public policy that there just needs to be a Consciousness here this dichotomy that we started out talking about about\par

(1:26:19) working on your own individual consciousness and trying to figure out how that translates somehow into the social sector this is the answer to that this is what there there has to be a 501c4 organization set up that can work with these with the center for psychology and in social change with ions with other groups that can try to\par

(1:26:42) elucidate what the principles are that are discerned from these pranormal experiences and then elucidate the policy the public policy statements that would flow from that in the concrete programs that would be implemented it's very concrete I have a long series of suggestions that uh that could could be\par

(1:27:03) implemented on this for example you you take a look at I don't want to get too far but you take a look every uh every two years in when there's a not a presidential election in the presidential election only about 51% of the eligible voters even vote when you get in the off presidential year of the two years later when you're electing uh\par

(1:27:24) congressman and onethird of the Senate less than 33% of the eligible voters in the country even vote so what you do is you look at since there's going to be onethird of the United States Senate 33 senators are going to be elected on these off years you find of those 33 states where United States Senator is going to be elected\par

(1:27:43) you find the three or four of them where the last election 6 years ago one of the Senators either Republican or Democrat was elected by only one or 2% majority of the 33% of the people that voted that meant that like 16% of the people the eligible voters in the state voted for one and 177% voted for the other one all\par

(1:28:03) you have to do is generate 18% 18% of the eligible voters in that in that state to vote for a candidate that Pro that sets forth concrete constructive financially practical all options and that person can go to the United States Senate can go to the United States Congress and this is how the thing should be done in in the\par

(1:28:27) Practical that that may be more detail than you need but but it can be done in the back of the room yeah in the practical but in the reality we had an election that was co-opted and that's going to happen again this year it's going to happen again in two years and I mean I think in this it's great to be in this room and\par

(1:28:48) in this space where people are transformed and experiences and they're doing incredible things but in the real world the means of communication have been Cooper and Joe I mean I heard this bright spot with your new AOL if the Internet isn't already inaccessible to regular people um so I mean it seems to me that\par

(1:29:13) we need like a wedding of information and Consciousness raising and policies and people I mean we do have people in Congress like but the word's not getting out and even if it is people are so in their own stuff so part of this is a is a Consciousness thing among ourselves the fact the fact of the matter is the fact\par

(1:29:40) of the matter is that a substantial plurality of people who are engaged in personal Consciousness exploration are afraid of public policy debates and do not participate in public elections so what we've got to do is we've got to mobilize the Consciousness Community to undertake to to have a Consciousness\par

(1:30:03) shift you know we very superciliously talk about wanting everyone else to have a shift in Consciousness we've got to have a shift in Consciousness that is self-consciously political self-consciously public policy oriented we're dealing with we're dealing with an Administration right now that in one year in one year from being elected you\par

(1:30:25) know has not only completely wiped out the entire uh uh benefits of the of the uh the post Cold War benefits of the of the saving money on the defense thing but they've increase the military budget they've advocated advocated the construction of over 250 new private nuclear power stations you know they\par

(1:30:47) they've uh exacerbated the problems in the Middle East to the point where we've got people people who've been working for years and years and years and years to try to live together to help the state of Israel survive now jeopardizing the state of Israel and jeopardizing everyone I mean what does it take for us\par

(1:31:02) to recognize the fact that this is unacceptable and the Democratic party is not going to offer any kind of substantial options unless kinich runs you know so we've got to be conscious about the political options here and and set up some kind of an organization that can discern out of all of the Consciousness studies that are\par

(1:31:24) going on what the principles are that we stand for and what the public policy implications of those principles are and how to translate this into concrete practical programs that we can tender to people in concrete political elections with concrete political candidates it's not that that takes brain surgery\par

(1:31:45) intelligence to understand that it takes a shift in our Consciousness it takes a shift in our Consciousness as the Consciousness [Applause] Community just I just want to make a quick comment so that that says change Could Happen quite rapidly once we begin moving the process forward you've had your hand up a long time stand up done a\par

(1:32:12) lot of work in research and long distance healing and non-local phenomenon are real what I would like to suggest your practical suggestions are great on the material plane my belief is that the unmanifest becomes the Manifest and that those of us who are doing the Consciousness work can collectively do\par

(1:32:33) the uh principles of non-local healing on issues as well as people you can heal an issue a country a situation uh with group Consciousness and you can set the energy to manifest in the manifest World from the unmanifest and I would like to encourage people to do your meditation to join your groups to do your group meditation\par

(1:33:01) with your clear intention so that this can manifest and support the other changes that

we need on the Physical Realm the policy changes and all of that it's quot all right guys let me let me see if I can wrap this up with the Golden Bowl no we're not quite ready to wrap it up yet for me I'd like to just give my\par

(1:33:32) summary feedback loop to who you guys are and what you're doing and and then I have a suggestion uh it seems quite obvious that we're at this this great and glorious threshold of human civilization I believe we're also at this historical moment in the Galaxy 2 so this is a turning point for Humanity and this is a\par

(1:33:52) turning point in the Galaxy according to my information we have this rare and wonderful opportunity the most exciting moment perhaps in Galactic history where we can discover who we are as a galactic species and I believe as a as part of Galactic intelligence you have to understand we're floating in space so\par

(1:34:13) we're part of the Galaxy as part of Galactic intelligence the the the the part of the earth population that we represent is the self-corrective mechanism to heal and to True our course of evolution on this planet so we can we there's all kinds of and we've had many discussions on this there's all kinds of reasons why the\par

(1:34:39) species is where it is now after 5,000 years of recorded history and millions of years of history that has been veiled from us and it's all logical and perhaps it's all even relevant and Brilliant and let's just say that the Creator hasn't made any mistakes so rather than going into a dialectic as Danny suggest that\par

(1:34:57) we don't do let's take a look at who we are as the generation of human beings on this planet now and what our mission is so this mission is really about doing something that the galactic historians say I've never been done before take this body of history and turn it around through Consciousness so that's what the\par

(1:35:18) real opportunity is for us it's bigger than any of us it's bigger than all of our wealth you know either we do it or the experiment failed now I think that would be a huge tragedy and if we look at we flip that around and say well this is who we are this is what we came to do this is what we are going to do that's\par

(1:35:38) the only that's that's that's it that's completely it and we're here to do it and and look at who we are we're all magnificent people and we have more than enough intelligence and more than enough resource it says there's more than enough Galactic help to make this happen so all we have to do is just focus and\par

(1:35:57) what we have here is the genius in front of us the genius of who we are and the genius of who we know all around the planet and the genius of who we know that we're connected with to our Galactic Heritage and and and so I want to endorse what all of you have said and just put it in my own frame MC here has\par

(1:36:16) this respective Harvard you know a whole body of well I I don't know if I have har respect for me right now I am still I still respect Harvard and I I expect Harvard to play its role here as you know the leading institution on the East Coast very coexistent but let me just give me 60 seconds this okay so\par

(1:36:39) you've got the center and you know you're you you've got the credibility in my mind to be an interface with these these these you know these these people that are experiencing the Leading Edge of of Galactic interface personally I think anybody is stupid if they don't think we ought to have some of our own\par

(1:36:56) people out there on the on the edge talking back to us so for me you're the feedback loop I think it's fabulous you know and and I'll get to what I want to do with you in a minute

then we throw in you know Danny's work over here 25 years he's going to give us \$100,000 that's what he's saying and we throw in the whole notion\par

(1:37:15) of public policy of course we need public policy of course we need our own public policy which is the corrective the self-corrective mechanism of Galactic intelligence through US telling us what to do and how to correct this this this this historical mess that we're in so let's marry the the the work\par

(1:37:33) of of the of the center let's throw in the public policy and Danny's whole articulation on on the new paradigm in the worldview stuff and then let's marry that with Joe's work on technology as a force multiplier and his work with the AOL internet uh as a way to organize us through these Consciousness portals\par

(1:37:56) which I'm very familiar with and then there we are we don't have to worry about anymore but there's one thing that's missing well there several things are missing but the one main thing that's missing is the economic driver and to pay for all this and this is the weakness of the spiritual movement and\par

(1:38:13) the political movement and this is what I and others as entrepreneurs I'm sure in this room and who we know we can stand forward now and we become the true patrons and matrons of the Renaissance New Age this new Galactic moment there is galactic prophecy which is looking at Earth now saying something that we're\par

(1:38:33) doing here on Earth now is has Galactic importance I just want to ring that Bell so we remember who we are we're not just another lineal Point here in a you know in a continuation of the normal I mean this is it this is what we came here to do this is why we love each other this is why we gather there's nothing else\par

(1:38:52) we'd rather do so if we can bring in the entrepreneurs we can bring in the capital I'm telling you and you all know this from the from 911 and from the dot com crash we need to deploy our resources while we're liquid you can have A5 billion in the bank and tomorrow could be worthless if our mission is to\par

(1:39:11) do this we need to gather our resources and and this is my suggestion let's set up an endowment fund for let's pick a number we pick a number how about uh \$33 million let's P let's start a \$33 million and dama campaign let's get the money to you know to you at your Center let's set up what Danny wants to do with\par

(1:39:31) this 501c4 let's funnel the money to that let's legitimize and communicate not who we are and what we believe and what the leading explorers are telling us and create the new worldview and the alternative models and fund it let's fund it ourselves there there's enough of us there's 50 million cultureal\par

(1:39:53) creatives let's just fund it ourselves we've got creative mechanisms to do that I believe I'm working on several of them let's fund it ourselves let's endow this let's set up Danny's Pol public policy deal and let's articulated let's use Joe's technology and there's nothing else to do that's it anyway thank you\par

(1:40:15) thank you David are you volunteering to chair that 30 ion \$ 33 million endowment campaign talking with you with your people once we have the money Danny can do his work you can do his your work Joe can Joe can have his company funded Joe we're working on that also you know you can have your staff and then that we\par

(1:40:38) don't have to discuss this anymore we just get fun and and what you're saying is is exactly right Chaos Theory says if you can get the right impetus at the right point at the right time you can change everything Who Wants to Be The Legend who wants to go down in

history as the one that actually you know seeds\par

(1:40:59) this these are the Renaissance patrons of of of Italy in the in the 14th 15th century you know who wants to go down in history it's either that or or we all dead Ted in the back yeah speaking speak up hi everyone um I mentioned earlier I work with Dr Richard studying anomalous AAL phenomenon and the relationships to Aviation safety um and\par

(1:41:25) I would like to point out that the work that's being done here is very important because we don't have time anymore in about a week my group will be meeting to brief uh the NASA Aviation safety Reporting System analysts to discuss UAP they're very interested in unidentified aerial phenomena and the fact is that this\par

(1:41:42) issue is moving quicker than a lot of us might think it is we're getting a lot of cases we have there international organizations who study only this um for governments of France governments of Chile several others we have 14 Affiliates of Our Own in 14 different nations as well all of them all of their\par

(1:42:01) Aviation systems are reporting the same issues the pilots are reporting the same issues we have cases up to and including I guess what you would call an AAL abduction I like how you category that I mean so so the point being is that the Paradigm is Shifting and we need leadership and it and it needs to take\par

(1:42:18) place fairly quickly uh whatever it is that's going on with the UF phenomenon it isn't static it's transitional something's happening and whatever's going on now is not going to continue to be what's happening we don't have time we're already behind on this uh the the shock that this is going to create\par

(1:42:37) through the Paradigm I deal with Under reporting bias with pilots and I can tell you that for every One Pilot that tell us this there's there's a good number who don't and that is Shifting slowly but without the work that these guys are offering this is this it's going to be chaos it's going to be extremely difficult did you say you were\par

(1:42:54) working with NASA on this yes we're meeting with it's a very new situation and like the development within the last month if I could just add a a small endorsement to what you're saying from one slightly different point of view one of the reasons why I I'm proud to be associated with John here is that when\par

(1:43:13) the dam bursts on the UFO question and it will one of the most profound questions in history is who is going to be framing the human reaction to that uh I I'm horrified to imagine it being framed as uh Hollywood does uh you know we are about to be treated with the second version of the humans defeat you know invading aliens\par

(1:43:48) uh message uh you know uh and I just I I really think it's important for the the social Visionaries and the scientific Visionaries uh who have the most rugged sense of reality and and a rooted system of Ethics at a cosmic level to uh be active at this time and get the organizations that are capable of dealing with this credibly\par

(1:44:11) once the B breaks uh you've had your hand up for either one of the two sitting next to each other either you decide okay probably I wanted to to just uh when I face something as overwhelmingly uh uh problematical and uh hopeless looking as a human condition today after I've gone around some spiral down into it a few times I asked myself\par

(1:44:46) the question why is this perfect now you probably we all know on a philosophical basis that it's perfect because it's the outcome of causes and effects and causes and effects and it could have been different if it was going to be different it would have been but uh on the emotional level you don't know that and you don't bring it into\par

(1:45:07) life so if you ask the question why is this perfect why is it perfect that people are more and more disorganized and htable why the American public supposedly the heartland of of individuality and uh and uh uh democracy turned into a land in which people are hurt all you do is you you tell them hey you're in danger and they all\par

(1:45:36) say yeah yeah go ahead do anything you want to do uh something has changed it's supposing that was perfect that's the question I feel that you need to ask it doesn't mean you're going to get an answer but you're going to escape from the old thinking I can't imagine that the way to the new world is to go back\par

(1:45:59) into what Danny is suggesting go back into fiddling around with the political scene and making it better now I I doesn't mean I'm right about it but I'd like to open up a space to say democracy had its day on the Earth all things that have Beginnings have ends maybe there's something else emerged ing out of\par

(1:46:22) which all that we've said here finds its place to really dramatically change the world not through electing somebody and getting another commission and all that not not like I'd be stupid enough to think I know the answer but asking you rather to ask yourself the question if this is perfect what next\par

(1:46:47) where do we what is it pointing to what is it telling me I'd like to I'd like to respond to that that my my opinion is that there are substantial there's substantially greater value in many of the belief systems of Western Civilization than many people realize and this is one of them this this issue this kind of a uh Oriental\par

(1:47:18) Vision that everything is perfect uh could also include the elimination of the human species may well be perfectly okay that there's no doubt that that uh our Western View places uh an extremely high value on human life and the key is is to get it extended to all human life not just our own individual human life\par

(1:47:43) and that out of the Hebrew tradition uh and in the Christian tradition of Western Civilization want do there is this absolute valuing not only of the individual human being but the absolute valuing of our species people want to stay on that we can stay and the entire discussion that's going on here tonight having you\par

(1:48:04) do with reaching out to extraterrestrial intelligence Etc has to do with the place of our species in the future of the universe and I believe that if we can show that we are capable of of self-consciously redirecting our extraordinarily aggressive self survival mechanisms into expanding out to protect our entire\par

(1:48:33) Human family and at the same time not become hostile to potential uh extraterrestrial civilization we will have earned our place at the galactic table I believe that what we're we're talking about here is the the process of our becoming what it is that we need to become collectively in order to survive\par

(1:49:07) in order to not only survive but in order to succeed in taking our place among the Galactic Civilizations and that requires a a recognition of some of these values and western civilization of the individual and individual freedom and the importance of our human species and that I I believe that that's\par

(1:49:29) an important part of this movement the principles that are going to be elucidated by the conscious Community are going to include some some of the values of Western civilization and some of the values of the Asian civilization some of the values of the the Indian uh civilizations this is what the this work\par

(1:49:50) is all about how do we bring all of these things together through the conscious

Community to move them into a new paradigm into a new vision into a new future for our family I believe uh I think we need to wind up this part of the Let Me Wait there'll be some uh uh Joe's going to make a short statement\par

(1:50:15) and then uh Don's going to have some wrap-up comments and then uh we can stay on and talk together if if those who want to hang out uh I'm sure Danny can stay a while and you can too and uh we'll we'll continue in a more informal way U after that Joe thank you John uh how do you pronounce your name p\par

(1:50:39) p p for people first of all I I do uh hear where you're coming from I really do appreciate it I happen to agree with many aspects of I I but I also uh believe that uh it isn't democracy that's failed uh it's neoliberal capitalism and that has invaded democracy and I think that is the lesson that separating the the two is going to be\par

(1:51:09) the lesson of the coming collapse whatever form it takes um and I think that ultimately what we're going to end up doing together is building a digital Nation glal that is capable of affecting levels of efficiency that rip the friction out of the gears uh and and and prohibit in formal ways the kind\par

(1:51:32) of uh uh viral infections of greed that uh have destroyed the vision of the founding fathers or at least many of the founding fathers of the country um and uh hopefully we can all play some role in making that that going\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Raymond Fowler, James McDonald on the "UFO problem:" CIA's debunking program & unexplained sightings - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QUVCJ9_Dfgk&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw mNc&index=33

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QUVCJ9_Dfgk&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2q Ny24Fvw mNc&index=33\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) 1953 again when the uh debunking policy was established uh the uh National Security Council at the White House asked uh HP Robertson a very famous scientist at that time to conduct what has been come come to known as as the Robinson panel and uh it was classified top secret and we not too long ago got a\par

(00:24) copy of a sanitized version of that and in it they outline a complete debunking program and one of the things that they stressed was using well-known personalities uh to get on TV and radio uh even Walt Disney though wanted to use Walt Disney Productions to to uh do exactly what you say build up a case\par

(00:44) that looked like it was a real UFO and then after everybody you know thought this was real then they pull a rug out from under it and they actually in detailed showed how this could be done and it should be done and this is the policy that they've been carrying out ever since goes back to 1953 when a CIA\par

(01:04) involved investigation was held uh as a result of the extremely heavy wave of sightings in 1952 the CIA and Air Force became so concerned over the sheer number of uh uh

reports that were tying up AR American intelligence channels that they wanted to get this signal out of the system asked the Air Force the CIA asked the\par
 (01:25) Air Force for a debunking policy the literal wording was to debunk the flying saucer officers to decrease public interest in the UFOs uh regulations were promulgated very shortly that made it a crime punishable with I think it's \$110,000 fine and or 10 years in prison to release any information at Airbase\par
 (01:43) level on UFOs and as a result of that in a sequence of of steady downgrading uh the whole problem has been essentially lost from scientific sight in the US and nothing resembling any scientific investigation has been going on in the past 15 years in uh member of 1969 December 17th 1969 the United States Air Force again told the\par
 (02:06) public that it had terminated its UFO uh program and now covertly invest investigates the better civilian sightings and uh concentrates mostly on government Source control cases and airline pilot cases uh under the uh order jip 146 at joint Army Air Force Navy order which uh outlines what uh military civilian Pilots are supposed to\par
 (02:31) do when they see a UFO sighting they submit what they call a surveys report which contains information vital to the security of the United States once they make an official report they're subjected to \$10,000 fine and or 10 years in jail if they reveal the contents of this report the regulations that prohibit Pilots talking about UFOs\par
 (02:49) even civilian Pilots jip 146 is a regulation specifically designed to treat objects which are a threat to National Security and yet the Air Force tells the public that UFOs are not a threat to National security they're the product of hoaxes hallucinations and misinterpretations has this been typical\par
 (03:04) of the attitude of most World governments as nearly as I can uh uh tell yes uh there seems to be quite surprising similarity between the official Russian British Australian Canadian American French Italian pronouncements they all seem to take the view that there's nothing to it there it's a lot of nonsense that people see\par
 (03:26) things uh and uh that it is not a real scientific problem at all and I most hardly disagree with that uh you have been as far as the United Nations with this problem yes uh about two three weeks ago on the 7th of this month of June nearly a month ago now uh I spoke to the outer space Affairs group in the\par
 (03:47) United Nations urging uh immediate uh un action on this problem it seems to me that uh uh the UN is one of the best places to tackle the uh International the global aspects of the UF problem and all evidence now points to its being a truly Global phenomenon uh uant made a statement at the time I didn't get to\par
 (04:08) see you tant that was a busy day June 7th uh fact I had a date to see him at 4:00 and if there was any one hour that was the peak of the mid East crisis 4:00 was it so I unfortunately didn't get to see uton uh but uh quite recently a few days ago I I got a wire from a phone call from San Francisco pointing out\par
 (04:24) that he had made a statement uh to Drew Pearson an American colonist that um aside from the Vietnamese War the UFO problem is the greatest International problem and I sent him a wire uh strongly endorsing his position but disagreeing with him to the extent of saying that I believe it's the most important International problem\par
 (04:45) why we we have in in in the UFO problem a a a very strange situation here for 20 years plus uh essentially similar phenomena have been reported all over the world large numbers in the US official them ignoring them Air Forces ignoring them and yet apparently a

steady increase in the numbers of Reliable Reports from people in all\par

(05:10) walks of life seeing these objects that are not products of our technology that are not meteorological astronomical phenomena hovering at low altitude increasing numbers in urban areas and collectively we don't know what's going on that's an extremely unwise situation no matter how you view it we do not know\par

(05:28) what is involved in this problem there are no strong indications of anything resembling hostility I see some faint indications of Hazard and danger but in general to to have this possibility that the world is under something resembling reconnaissance possibly from some extraterrestrial source and to go on about our petty ways\par

(05:51) collectively doesn't seem to me to be a wise situation so I'm trying to get scientists and uh governmental uh uh agencies to take a look at this at a highly accelerated pace and it's it's a shame but I'm sure that they're doing it in the best interest of this country it's just that people like myself and\par

(06:11) people who have actually been associated with the UFO program uh feel that the subject is much bigger than National Security and knowledge of what's going on could uh uh affect uh man's uh Evolution really uh his his thought his philosophy his religion across all of society that could be some major major changes but why wait you\par

(06:36) know until something happens where all of a sudden something has to be told the public all at once why not uh over the years do it gradually persons of really quite High credibility reporting unconventional objects discs cigar-shaped objects frequently at very low elevation hovering over sometimes urban\par

(06:58) areas sometimes over cars following cars same kind of uh public reaction quite a quite a strong similarity to the American reluctance to report them to official channels because of fear of ridicule but behind it all a very large number a very surprisingly large number of these sightings of quite uh unconventional objects maneuvering in\par

(07:23) our airspace other than very very good photographs and there are some very good photographs the negatives have been analyzed by experts and proved genuine uh you have radar visual sightings radar visual sightings by civilians and radar visual settings by military some of the uh documents that we have received\par

(07:41) through the Freedom of Information Act give excellent examples of uh radar visual settings where ground radar will pick up an unusual behaving object an Interceptor will uh try to intercept the object pick it up on Airborne radar ground Personnel the pilot the radar Observer will see the object radar will\par

(08:01) see the object on the ground and from the uh Airborne radar uh behaving exactly is what they're seeing visually these are very good sightings radar visual sightings you have physical Trace cases you have physical Trace cases all over the country and all over the world where specific types of indentations uh\par

(08:20) imprints scorched areas are found uh one in Idaho might look like one they found in France the exact type of thing exact type of object indicating that something has been there the French government uh uh recently uh issued their first uh civilian report they initiated a a multi-million dollar study uh maybe five\par

(08:43) or six years ago and uh some of the physical Trace cases that they have investigated they they claim are completely unexplainable and that they seem to be attributed to uh a flying machine which they don't know the origin of the flying machine or how it sustain stain or so forth it's an unidentified\par

(09:01) flying object that's caused these traces so you have the physical Trace cases you have the physical reaction to sightings which I've just mentioned the uh the burns the radiation uh radiation left at the site then you have the overwhelming anecdotal data from people all over the world from all walks of life trained\par

(09:19) observers who don't just see a distant light in the sky but they see something as close as my car in the driveway you know pull up beside them wing tip formation and they're able to watch it for 15 to 20 minutes more than one person describing the same thing the same flight characteristics as people\par

(09:35) are doing all over the world so that's the type of uh evidence we have looked at their files interviewed now about four or 500 Witnesses have been added a couple of years and I am one scientist uh who has been forced farther and farther to the con to the position that the Extraterrestrial hypothesis but \par

(09:55) underscore that word hypothesis is the most probable hypothesis I'm ready to throw it over when I see something that categorically rules it out uh but uh this is this is my position and uh we've only had something like 10 or 12 hours to study these many pages but it began to hit me that Dr Condon has apparently\par

(10:15) not read his own material very carefully and that would again I'm afraid be consistent with his General uh remoteness from what really went on in the project I say that because when we tallied the first of all the 59 major cases numbered and identified uh in the report uh we found that the percentage\par

(10:35) of unexplained cases uh with which the Condon committee is left at the end of their scrutiny is five to six times larger than the percentage of unexplained the Project Blue Book Air Force Project Blue Book uh has been talking about for the last 10 years uh they have said 1 to two 3% the number has varied from year to year Project\par

(10:55) Blue Book uh of the 59 cases uh uh a fraction of about sixth are unexplained in this sample furthermore in a sample of 35 that's in another part of the report Gordon the a very competent radar propagation uh and Optics man uh has gone through 20% of those cases are unexplained so here we have a strange\par

(11:14) situation of the Air Force going along saying for 15 or so years that the Unexplained percentage is only 1 or 2% my own view of the problem is that it ought to be about 25 or 30% when you look at the Air Force cases but giving Dr Con in this assignment and he goes through the whole thing and uh you you\par

(11:32) do an actual tabulation which he doesn't seem to have done and you find his percentage of unexplained is five to six times larger than the Air Force and yet what is his principal recommendation the principal recommendation that Dr Conan has come through with is there's nothing of scientific interest that warrants\par

(11:45) further attention on the part of the federal government here in any major way he recommends dropping the whole problem I think that's an important Point uh there are those who feel that the government has Hardware Gordon Cooper again uh indicated that he has heard some highly placed rumors concerning crashed\par

(12:03) UFOs a retrieval he says not only of just the UFO but uh remains of uh bodies I came close closest to a report like this uh talking to an individual at GTE who holds a high managerial position who has a top secret clearance and who worked as a civilian for the Air Force back in 1953 and his expertise was uh\par

(12:30) uh landing gear and also assessing the damage done to Crashed aircraft and he was

on loan to the atomic energy commission uh out at Frenchman's Flats Nevada at the time and he was assessing Damage Done to uh Bridges and different types of buildings that were subjected to atomic bomb tests from different\par

(12:50) heights there'd be atomic bombs on towers and drop parachut and so forth and he claims that right in the middle of these tests that he was called away and to report to a certain office that he was going to have to go on a a uh two-day mission to a 3-day mission for something that he couldn't write a talk\par

(13:07) about and he claims just briefly The Story Goes Like This he was flown from Indian Springs Air Force Base to a civilian uh Airfield in Arizona um I think it was uh I think it was tukon or Phoenix I can't remember I'd have to look at the report but at the Airfield he was meant by an air policeman who\par

(13:26) escorted him to a a military bus that help all the windows blacked out he get on the bus and he was told not to talk to anybody to surrender all his valuables which he did and they put him in a cloth bag put his name on it a full Colonel after everybody was assembled told them that we're going to go for a\par

(13:41) long ride that they went out to talk to each other that they were going to investigate the the crash of a super secret vehicle which they couldn't talk about they had to take an oath and when they finally got there he think he thought they drove around for 2 or 3 hours he didn't know they took his watch\par

(13:55) away when they got there there was a bright light on the bus blinding bright light you it was his turn to get out he says he couldn't see anything this light was just blazing and when they finally got behind the light there was this 30 foot dim at a object shaped like a bowl inverted upon a bowl with a slight Rim\par

(14:11) around it with the orifices and he was told to determine the falling speed and forward speed at time of impact and uh that was all and he wasn't to ask any other questions about the object he said that there were generators there there were uh power cables going into the object object there was an opening and\par

(14:30) there were people inside doing something there was a tent pitched beside the object with remains of small beings H but he wasn't allowed to ask any questions and so forth uh when he got back to the bus they were all told each person that went out and did their own thing that they were going to go back and they were going to handr write\par

(14:49) a report of their findings they were not to type it they were to call a number it would be reported that would be be picked up and uh they were swor the secrecy now that that's just a peripheral summary of what this fellow told me I uh conducted a character reference check went all the way back from where he works at GTE now all the\par

(15:09) way back to right pison Air Force Base which was right field in those days talk to people ler highly placed people still knew this individual everybody gave him a clean bill of health he didn't seek any publicity uh he was uh there was a movie called hang of 18 that came out uh put out by Sun Classics and and they called\par

(15:29) me because they knew of this particular sighting that I had investigated they offered this fellow money through me to do a documentary he returned it down he didn't want to uh uh compromise uh you know the the story at all in any way using his name because of his position at GTE and because what his peers would\par

(15:46) think of him because he had taken an oath so uh you have highly placed rumors that they actually have uh crash retrieval cases whether they're true or not we only can wait and

see but they come from people uh with impeccable credentials from What We Gather talking to to uh quite a few people uh over the\par

(16:04) years uh they uh are being kept at certain places and that they autopsies have been performed and so forth and so on but all of these things are highly placed rumors and uh it's not as objective as uh citing a UFO sitting on uh quadruped or triod legs watching it take off a lot of witnesses and then\par

(16:27) going and finding indent ation radiation and burned areas I mean that's something tangible you can take a picture of you can there was one siding down in s Caro New Mexico we found out from uh Dr William Powers who was an Air Force astronomer who helped investigate that case he said that they use a penetrometer on each one of those uh pad\par (16:46) marks and uh there was a ton sitting on each one of those he said the center of gravity uh within the quadraped landing gear was right over burn number one uh it was seen or heard by about 13 different people one policeman actually got within 15 ft of it before it started to make noises and sort of a blue plasma\par

(17:08) like flame came out of the bottom and he had to retreat about 50 ft and Dove to the ground but he watched it uh slowly take off he watched the the blue plasma just go up like that out of sight until it was just sitting there then it was a high pitch wine a low pitch wine and it just sat there no noise at all and then\par

(17:24) it started moving away like this and he went to try to radio for uh for help and His Radio wouldn't work until the object was out of sight but within minutes State Police were there and there were the indentations there was the the scorched areas grease wood was still burning Coke bottle or some type of\par

(17:42) bottle Calon melted uh that's the type of evidence that uh we have we we have in in the UFO problem a a a very strange situation here for 20 years plus uh essentially similar phenomena have been reported all over the world large numbers in the US official them ignoring them Air Forces ignoring them and yet\par

(18:09) apparently a steady increase in the numbers of Reliable Reports from people in all walks of life seeing these objects that are not products of our technology that are not meteorological astronomical phenomena hovering at low altitude increasing numbers in urban areas and collectively we don't know what's going on that's an extremely\par

(18:27) unwise situation no matter how you view it we do not know what is involved in this problem there are no strong indications of anything resembling hostility I see some faint indications of Hazard and danger but in general to to have this possibility that the world is under something resembling reconnaissance possibly from some\par

(18:50) extraterrestrial source and to go on about our petty ways collectively doesn't seem to me to be a wise situation so I'm trying to get science and uh governmental uh uh agencies to take a look at this at a highly accelerated pace\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Area 51 scientist Boyd Bushman: UFO was shot down in 1947 and alien tech is being reverse engineered - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2KXIpcb8E1g&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=35>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2KXIpcb8E1g&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=35\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) my name is Floyd I'm a senior scientist from Lockheed Martin I have 27 patents approximately 13 years ago I ran across the person who who had been given a job by Dr Teller Dr Teller was uh oppenheimer's right right hand man and even after offenheimer was thrown out of Area 51 uh Dr Keller stayed there\par

(00:43) and was in charge of several programs the person that I contact twice to three times per month is the head of that program now and uh they continually update me on everything they possibly can I do have a top secret clearance I choose our for their purposes not to use it because they the intelligent ones of me and me\par

(01:20) actually believe that a great deal of information should be lifted up from those dark recesses of Area 51 and moved over so people can see it this process that introduced me directly or indirectly to Dr teller's work with the group that still is in charge of of Area 51 and equivalent turned out to be a docker\par

(01:53) very very fine gentleman and I was carrying on conversation with him he saw how the subject was going so he simply said well you need to know you need to know what I did one day and I said okay he said I was in the process of doctoring a pilot who was a test pilot a Navy chest pilot for the United States government\par

(02:22) and it was 1947. says I I in the end I don't know if it's a drug I had in one or what was occurring but he basically told me that um he was that they the radar group had found a blip out over New Mexico and that they would like to assign me to go out and check it out so he says fine I'll do that and he got\par

(03:02) the fastest airplane that existed that was as propeller as the time and it had was fully armed and all the rest of those things he was out flying and he found the item and he immediately communicated back and he said I wish Authority I first of all I want you to tell me are there any other airplanes flying\par

(03:38) or their commercial or anything else around other than he I said just just the two of you and he said fine second thing I want to know is do I have authority to shoot it down it says why do you want authority to shoot down says because I am flying the fastest thing that the United States could make and he's beginning to leave me\par

(04:11) therefore I know he's either a friend or an enemy and if he's leaving me he's an enemy therefore I wish authority to shoot it down the commander said fine he granted him Authority he pulled in he shot him down it came down he flew fast and saw that there was a road on the one side of the fence area he came down and landed his his airplane\par

(04:44) hard to do but he did and then he cut across the fence one of them the door was open one of them was out walking around but he didn't care about that he cared about what the vehicle was so he went over and rather strangely enough when he ducked down because they're only quite a few hi he saw that he could see through the\par

(05:14) walls probably not about as he stepped in the floor was spongy he looked at the three that were there and they were dead he knew they were he'd killed him but he also knew that the military would come and he'd with those guys for a long time so he went over went back across the across the barbed wire fence and got in\par

(05:43) his airplane and took off therefore he was never briefed out at all and they didn't give my friend authority to be to tell to allow me to know what his name was I know but I won't reveal I they both of them should have been gone for a long time nevertheless so when I asked when I got where I put my contacts in\par

(06:19) area 51. I brought up that story and they said well that's totally true but we can't say it you can and that's how they kept me all this time is I can talk about it but they can't I do because of some very good reasons keep things with in control but I don't want us to fall behind the Russians and Chinese\par

(06:52) and the problem I have is that Area 51 is working with both the Russians and Chinese right now and uh try trying to make UFOs they have there's been a trouble of 39 United States citizens that have lost their lives trying to reverse engineer UFOs and it's well the last one I heard of was a year and a\par

(07:27) half ago where we lost 19 lives in one test they actually wanted to bring various line crap near the UFO and the UFO Defenders so and 19 of our people died now they kept gearing me things to I rather than they would give me pieces of UFOs and I would come to my Laboratories I had the Laboratories of Lockheed and every place\par

(08:04) else so I I would do that but I would I would get pieces of UFOs for example I have three little pieces of UFOs down underneath the thing that looks like a quartz crystal notice that my eye is that is my hand and it is giving weight it says that it weighs 100 grams now without those three items when I take the UFO material away\par

(08:50) notice that there's a three UFO items are gone but also notice that the weight of the crystal is now 600 and 650 grams the implication here is that if I were to take the pieces of UFO and put them underneath an average man's scale he was weigh 45 pounds basically they're working in anti-gravity and therefore our efforts is\par

(09:29) anti-gravity now not only that but we take these same pieces of items and I go to a standard volt meter and notice that in my voltmeter I am getting a solid voltage of 249 volts out of one Rook one piece of UFO not only that but the team such a piece of UFO and connected it up like this and was able to\par

(10:10) have a complete laboratory operate for six months with heavy equipment and it goes all the way up to 12 amperes so we're able to obtain voltages and anti-gravity and anti-gravity appears several ways which is rather unique enough Scotty talks about UFOs I basically said yeah I understand because here\par

(10:44) is what area 51. was giving to me since the year 2000 and Beyond now this is Teresa and we have one child then we have one two three four five and we have one that's 150 feet across if not larger and each one of these are separate separate documentation of UFOs that were photographed and taken uh across the world from 2000 the year\par

(11:30) 2004. now when you actually get what that all means is a UFO minus white under on the enemy side is ready to fly like that and the satellite gravity that's the reason you don't hear anything but one is just parked part means just floating in air it could be above your house like this this and this this turns out to be the\par

(12:06) the ends up display that the aliens see of how to go to area 51. and store their craft nevertheless this is what the craft looked like but what how they change power and and notice that here's an egg like thing that is standing on end only because it has no gravity itself and that is a piece of of UFO germanium\par

(12:49) and this little top is a piece of neodymium magnet pushes above the germanium and

it's floating all by itself and that again is a UFO and we don't know why but the crystal appears to be or a colored Rose and we can't figure out why yet there's a whole batch of analysis that we're having to do\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Aviator John Lear talks flying saucers at Groom Lake, UFO disclosure, Bob Lazar & Area 51 - YouTube\par

{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qd-G0E-q184&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=36>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qd-G0E-q184&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=36\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) how long do you think it's going to be before they make the announcement that we've had contact with outer space and The Cauldron what never you don't think so no I used to think so I used to think they were getting as prepared but uh I have no doubt now that they never intended to and I fully agreed with it now five six seven years\par

(00:21) ago you know I was going on a lecture hey you got to listen to this you got to see what's going on now I know they were right behind me mankind is not and will never be ready for this kind of information sure it's interesting for you and me and and uh you know very small segment of society and uh it's\par

(00:39) tremendously interesting but no way should the public ever be told about this what do you think would happen if they were it would probably cause the governments of the world are not equipped to handle the basic issue is religion John how many uh world records did you hold 17 17 17. they've all been broken\par

(01:04) but most of them have been broken because the of the new airplanes do come out I'm hearing rumors that area 51 that there are well there's at least one live alien living there there definitely is one blind alien uh regardless of what Bob says today you know we're talking about Bob Lazar um during December and January December of\par

(01:34) 1988 January of 1989 when he was working out there he sat right in that chair uh whenever he'd come back from the test site and he'd tell me what he saw and I'll never forget the January 1989 I was sitting at that desk writing out checks and he comes in and and he said John you will never know what it's like to see your first alien\par

(01:58) could you relate the uh the the you know the times you went up there with the Lazar looking for uh for craft yourself we want to uh uh twice to the first time was not the first time he knew it was going to fly he knew he was going to fly just after Sunset and that was March 22nd 1989. and we drove up there with Gene\par

(02:23) huff and we had my motorhome and we pulled in just as it was getting dark and I was setting up the Celestron scope and they were outside looking they said here it comes and you

can see this real bright light coming up from behind the um the range so I got the Celestron scope hooked up and got it focused in and had you know\par

(02:46) like maybe about 15-20 seconds um and then the scope here but it's eight inches and it's a huge scope and the disc you know pretty much filled um the field of view and it was tilted like about 30 degrees it was kind of yellow orange and it was kind of diffusing and I just saw it just as it started to go back down\par

(03:07) and we waited a couple um a couple hours that night and didn't see it again the next Wednesday night was March 29th and I was on a flight with American transair stuck in Minneapolis that's the night I phoned Bob and said what's going on he said we're going fishing and I thought oh neat and that was his code word for going up to\par

(03:32) groom Lake well several weeks later when they took him up to Indian Springs and with a gun pointed in his head they said oh that comment about going fishing boy it sure took us a long time to figure that out they were pretty sarcastic over it you know they were taking a taping both our phones here uh anyway uh that was the night that\par

(03:53) they got the film of the saucer stitching its way across the uh this guy the night sky that um that uh George Knapp and a few others used uh incidentally the first night we were so excited that the video camera stayed right on the bumper of the motorhome it didn't get pointed I don't know why that happened\par

(04:11) but it does anyway the third night was April 6 1989 and that's when Gene and me and Bob Bob's wife and his wife's sister went up there we wanted a car because I blown a transmission on the motorhome and Bob just had a two-place uh Z 280Z and I had just did my truck so we rented a car to go up there there was no\par

(04:35) mystery about that which people make a big deal about but we just had no other way to get up there we drove in we had in the back Geiger counters film cameras videos everything and as we drove down Groom Lake Road at that time we thought that the legal cut-off was that road that comes down from mailbox Road\par

(04:55) and so when we got there I said look let's just stay here and you know even if we get a mile closer it's not going to make that much difference in the film and they said no no let's go on so we win another couple hundred feet and we had the lights out and I was leaning out the window uh telling them to go left\par

(05:13) and right uh we stopped and a couple sets of headlights here we as we stopped a couple sets of headlights came on in front of the vehicle and we decided to run because I thought we were in illegal territory as it turns out we weren't and we could have all avoided a lot of trouble and Bob never would have lost his job and I\par

(05:38) never realized mine if we'd had just you know sat there and let him walk up to us but the fact is uh we thought we were in illegal territory and we turned around we started going 90 miles an hour down the road with them in our Pursuit uh we almost made it to the highway but they had sent another Bronco around and cut\par

(05:57) us off and when we saw him coming down the road we stopped Bob ran out in the desert I jumped out and started setting up the telescope and that's when the first Bronco came to home and I ran up and threw my hands against the the top of the car and I said you know holy smokes you guys aren't dopers are you\par

(06:15) you scared the hell out of us out here and they get out and they all the worms and machine guns they stand where there's like a four or five of them and they stood at Port arms around us and the one guy said what are you guys doing up here and he was ah we're just

looking at the stars he said well why\par

(06:29) did you run and I said like I said we thought you were dopers and we said well we're not we need to see some identification and we showed him some uh we had to give him our social security and and the driver's license and he ran it and all this process took about 30 minutes and he said we can't kick you off the range\par

(06:49) here because it's BLM land he said yeah but we'll make it awful uncomfortable if you stay here so they turn around laugh we stood behind the car waiting for about 15 minutes and then Bob comes out of the desert and we start talking about all the stuff that we've done the you know the the uh three weeks before the two weeks before\par

(07:08) all the stuff that we had done that night all the preparation everything not realizing that all the time they had just gone about maybe 100 meters down the road and we're filming this in infrared and listening to us with a parabolic microphone all of which was readily made readily apparent to Bob the next day\par

(07:26) when he was taken up to security but anyway we had no idea what was going on even though there were several real good Clues and one was one of the guys down there dropped a scope and we not only heard but we saw it and we saw a cigarette but nobody ever decided you know I don't even know why we didn't go\par

(07:43) down investigate about the fact is we didn't so anyway we packed up our stuff and went out on the road and as we got to the highway we were stocked by the Lincoln County Sheriff Doug lamoreau who has since become a good friend um and he kept us there for an hour uh he wanted to see in the trunk but we\par

(07:59) wouldn't let him in there uh mainly because that was where the gun was that Bob had taken out in the desert but anyway it seems that lamoreau needed knew exactly what was going on he wanted to know why there was five people in the vehicle now only four on the test site and he wanted to know where the gun was\par

(08:16) so obviously there was communication between them Security Forces on the test side and and the sheriff anyway we stood there for an hour nobody said anything and finally to bring this all to a hall Bob deciding to confess that it was his gun and it was in the trunk and I saw him walking to go ahead and do it at that Split Second\par

(08:40) Doug said okay look here's what we're gonna do I'm an advised to release you guys but we don't want to ever see you here again ever and he let us go and it was a real quiet ride home that night and the next day Bob's boss Dennis Marietta called him up and said Bob I'm going to pick you up uh don't go to the airplane\par

(09:01) I mean you don't go to the egg he picked him up he drove him up to you Indian Springs which is this site of the uh entire security for the test site yeah they actually pulled him out of the car with a gun in his head and a gun in his ear and said Bob when we came to the security clearance and told you this was a secret it didn't\par

(09:22) mean you could tell all your friends about the flying sizes now do you want to work with this or not and he was non-committal and for the next few days he was making up his mind and I think the reason he decided not to continue working up there was the fact that the last two trips that he made up to groom Lake he can\par

(09:43) remember flying up and flying back but he couldn't remember what they did and the mind control program that they have for the people that are involved up there in very very classified programs it's disconcerting you can remember everything you have to when you're up there at work and everything but when\par

(10:01) you come back you can't remember anything all you can remember is getting in the airplane and coming back and that was real disconcerting to Bob who has an IQ of uh way over Richmond and the tunnels uh that are going from The Groom Lake facility he goes out across and underneath the Tickle Valley as I understand it they're 70 feet\par

(10:21) across I don't know too much about the tunnels but we find a new base out there it was kind of interesting uh I heard about it in 1983-84 a friend of mine was in construction and he was up there working on TTR doing a podcast range and I was pumping him and I said hey anything else going on up there he says\par

(10:40) yeah as a matter of fact there is he said uh over on another range they're building something then I talked to a guy who drove a fuel truck up there and he said yeah he said uh he said once I was delivering Fuel Up to TTR and he said where we come in at Gold Reed he said I had to wait for something like an hour for a procession\par

(11:00) of cement trucks going by he said it's just unbelievable how many cement cracks here and the facility is called Sandia and I'll show you where it is it's in Paiute Mesa and they started in 1980 and they finished in 1987. um they did a little story down here on channel three about it and a guy called\par

(11:19) in after the newscast and said yes I I'm from uh originally from El Paso and I was hired to work on Sandia and he said yes we started in 1980 finished 1987's totally Underground there's you can't see anything above ground and believe me I tried even though the closest point you can get to it on me you're gonna\par

(11:38) show me the picture or which ones the location of it yeah um the closer you can get to it is 25 miles and it's a long ways to pay the guys that fly into it say that uh when you land there and I'm talking about EG and G special projects and they take the passengers in the United States they they say you can't see the runway until\par

(11:57) the last second and then they land they're not allowed to ever get out of the airplane like every room like they can go in the cafeteria at this place they have to sit in the cockpit they're not allowed to get out when the passengers get out he said they just go behind a little Knoll and disappear I'm sure there's stairways or\par

(12:13) whatever but there's nothing you can't see anything up there it's it's really it's very well hidden and during the Gulf War a friend of mine talked about I think this technology of hiding runways came about in 1980 because I heard about it then but I didn't have any examples from the Gulf War during the Gulf War I\par

(12:31) worked for a cargo company that took um that did a lot of uh flying into the Gulf and although this didn't happen to me it happened to a friend of mine where he got down to Cairo and uh got just south of Cairo about 100 miles and got vectored by the American airwax for delivery of what was in the airplane and it was at night and\par

(12:55) they couldn't see anything and he was told when to put his flaps down when to put his gear down and at 500 feet lights came on and he landed there they unloaded uh took off and went on his way since we navigate by inertial Guidance he knew exactly where he was and he had occasion like a week later to come over\par

(13:15) the same spot and there was it was just the middle of the desert there wasn't a trace of anything nothing so they have really good capability of hiding runways now people think groom light is you know it's a one of a kind uh facility and it is a very big secret facility but like in 1980 there was 30\par

(13:33) other what they call axos aircraft access only you can't drive in it you know 1980 there

was 30. so today there'd be more they may be more there may be less babe so this Las Vegas this highway uh 95 this is 93. this is mercury this is Beatty these are the places where I was trying to hike up to they were the\par

(14:04) closest to the border that you could legally look in the Sandia here's Sandia when they built it they put this extra little secure security range around here there's absolutely no indication that anything is there except an enormous power line going right into there and it just stops now coming from\par

(14:23) where coming from [Music] down here maybe down as far as here this whole area is uh nrda where they uh originally built the uh the nuclear rocket all that facilities there this is the pain Yucca Mountain where they want a story to stop this Green Lake that's the new strip there ttrs up there the orientation of the\par

(14:50) runway is there on December 23rd because I was flying a mail contract in a DCA and I came by this way just to the north of here going into Oakland and um uh I tuned in Dreamland 120.35 as a matter of fact if you want to listen to them going in now I can put it on the scanner because I got a big antenna that\par

(15:12) goes here so it was about 5 30 in the afternoon real cloudy real dark and everything so I just turned on 123 35 and said Dreamland Dreamland John Lear and Barbizon wish you a Merry Christmas and you know that nobody answered me Frankenstein factories where they create alien looking there's no question about it I had a\par

(15:36) friend that worked up at the test site who went to work in the 80s the the early 80s late 70s and early 80s over in Saudi Arabia for one of the major contractors over there Solomon Bin Laden and he had a lot of strange things happen he came back you know and before I got into this in seven years ago I was\par

(15:59) relatively straight I mean I you know did my stint for the CIA I believed in you know God and amplify and Chevrolet and you know flying sausage to me were I mean just you couldn't even mention it you know I wasn't interested then so he we sat down the early 80s uh at the my house over on the other side\par

(16:19) of town and we're kind of seeing you know what's going on and I don't know the thing and there was kind of law in the conversation he says um John what do you know about um we were talking about genetic engineering what is it when they create a human nothing I mean this was so far out to me and he said just let me tell you it's\par

(16:54) all real and it's all happening and this is from Cecil mcmanis the guy who's so down to earth who worked on the SR-71 who did a lot of stuff you know and he would never ever come out with something so unusual so they have Frankenstein but that's the missing kids the Milk Carton Kids you know I used to talk a lot about\par

(17:13) that and there was a lot of kids that were missing in like 83 80 45 and it's my understanding that uh the FBI discontinued annual reports of missing people because there was a million that were missing and then actually about 80 or 90 000 that just simply disappeared I mean they didn't wind up as uh\par

(17:33) prostitutes in Hollywood Boulevard or the sex slaves or in some shallow grave is 80 or 90 000 that just simply disappeared now we have both seen the film that was taken out of the Dulce facility why would somebody uh make pictures like this showing the creation of some sort of alien being and this is a facility\par

(17:56) this is a facility that's uh run by the United States of government I'm with your tax monies I've heard Hamilton talked about uh the adulsi facility and I've also heard about you

know genetic engineering programs at area 51. yeah there's no question adults exists um you know I was the one that kind of led the\par

(18:15) research on that uh I was at a meeting in Crestone Colorado and Tom Adams handed me a letter uh from a lady who lives in Las Vegas and she was the one that tipped us off that this thing exists existed so I talked to her and she knew the location of some photos and videotape it had been taken inside Dulce by a guard who\par

(18:38) escaped during what what they call a Dulce Wars of 1979. um he used to contact her every six months and he said if I ever missed contacts two in a row for a year you can go after this box which they had hidden somewhere here in Nevada that contained uh six minutes of videotape 25 black and white photos and some other\par

(18:59) documentation about women on and Dulce about two years ago he did turn up missing he never we've never heard from him and I think there was like 12 or 13 attempts after the box but it had been hidden uh maybe at least 10 years ago on the terrain and the in the foliage and everything changed I don't think they\par

(19:18) ever got it out you said in level five he'd Walk On By and people would be in cages and screaming and begging for for help and he was told I heard that he walked straight on through and not look or pay attention that these people are all mad I heard that and um from another source air force engineering Source I heard that that\par

(19:37) when he went there they referred to it as section d um and then Bob heard it referred to when he was up at the death site uh just once and somebody said uh mentions something about it being shipped to Tulsa but that's the only reference he ever heard and I call these the guys are working in the facility as Igor's uh\par

(19:59) the invisible government's obedient robots it really is a Frankenstein Factory they're hearing rumors at Area 51 that there are well there's at least one live alien living there there definitely is one live alien regardless of what Bob says today yeah we're talking about Bob Lazar um during December and January December of\par

(20:26) 1988 January of 1989 when he was working out there he sat right in that chair uh whenever you come back from the test site and he'd tell me what he saw and I'll never forget the January 1989. I was sitting at that desk writing out checks and he comes in and he's a little fidgety and after the first night that\par

(20:46) he got back from the test side we never discussed anything in this room because they seem to know everything that was going on so he came in sat down and he looked fidgety and he kind of went you know let's go so we went out in the back there's a stable back there a little allowed back then I remember\par

(21:05) that I was you know thought he had some really neat detail so I didn't grab my coat and I was in a short sleeve and we went out there and remember it was bitter cold the wind was blowing and we stood in the alley I said what what what and he said John you will never know what it's like to see your first alien I said God me\par

(21:23) where'd you see it and he described the circumstances of walking down this hallway being led by two guards and having coming up going down the hallway and looking through this window as a matter of fact I am the original drawing that he drew this scene and he said it was a maybe a 12x12 window and it had\par

(21:39) wires running through and he looked through it and there was two scientists facing him and white lab coats and the little guy talking to them I said could it have been a doll could have been a [~__~] he said no John it was an alien and uh it was just really he said

walk down once and then when he came back he\par

(21:57) looked in and they weren't there but and today you asked Bob about that he says well that's what John says you know but I really don't remember myself but I remember I remember the night it happened and I remember going out and him being do you have the picture yeah I'll show you a little drawing that\par

(22:16) he made of what it looked like looking through the window see this thing here this is the piece of paper that Bob drew that now first of all he drew how the hangers were 360 feet 46 Bays um this was a corridor this was the window and those were the two scientists and the little gray the scientists were\par

(22:40) facing us the gray is going that way and that's what he saw through that window and he's very meticulous showing you know where and under what circumstances he saw it uh this is the drawing of how the hangers fit up against the Mountainside so this uh this is the gray here right there yeah yeah these are the two\par

(22:59) scientists and that's the window he looked through today you know in 1962 Kennedy um ordered the um what became known as the uh the report on Iron Mountain and what he was interested in was finding out if there's anything other than war that could stimulate the economy to the extent more could we've always had\par

(23:21) Awards to make the economy uh always had one in recent years we had in Vietnam and then Osama Hussein which was all manufactured I mean I flew an airline for an airline we used to take the troops American troops in their Green Berets to train Sodom for the two or three years before that war you know but they create\par

(23:42) the crisis they create the crisis so uh the report from Iron Mountain said really that there was nothing that would stimulate uh the economy as well as war and they had considered a medical research space research they said that there was one thing that would stimulate it and that was [Music] a threat\par

(24:06) from an extraterrestrial species real or imagined foreign [Music]\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

UFO whistleblower: Eisenhower wanted to invade Area 51, different saucers seen and proof of aliens - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JlP1fqyzGv8&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=37>

}}{\fldrslt{<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JlP1fqyzGv8&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=37>\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) yes well as we get older and older I'm 77 right now you can't live forever you know so if this uh procedure am I going to have to clean the blood doesn't work then I've got probably a few more months to make it before my kidneys shut down you know so that's kind of why I'm kind of going along with a interview\par

(00:39) at this time you're seeing that what you went through is just too important for people

not to know about yeah yeah can you just let can we start at the beginning with your military career and just walk through what exactly your experiences were drafted into the military and got into the U.S army after that I was sent to the signal\par

(01:10) Training Center Society in eastern United States what year would this be 58 I went through the signal training course and at that time I went through the radio teletype course and also the cryptography course crypto they had five instructors that were getting out of military service so they pulled the\par

(01:42) top five students and I was third in class so I got pulled as an instructor now were you at this time also working yet for CIA no not yet no have to one day my boss came to me and he said how would you like to you know make some extra money and I said oh money is good so he's plain to me that I could\par

(02:17) he could put it through like would have to get a top secret White House cue clearance for the job you know and I thought boy it must be a pretty exclusive thing and I said well what is this and he said that I'm director for the CIA for Eastern United States you know and I said oh I didn't know that and he\par

(02:47) said you weren't supposed to after about six weeks my security clearance came through and I got my CIA card it was an ID card like a credit card or I could just go up to the door and slice it walk right in and my uh name at that time I used to artificial name too never used my real name I started working with him\par

(03:21) on the project he was on and that was a Blue Book which was kind of personally a fraud do you think some of the Blue Book cases were completely fictitious yes but the cases that we got came from I think it was Fort Bellville Maryland Fort Belvoir yeah and it didn't come from the Pentagon or it didn't come\par

(03:53) from CIA headquarters but we would get reports about a certain siding that they had in Mexico or Italy or something like that and then we would have to we had people that would follow through on it I go out and interview the people see if they were not cases or if it was real they'd be going overseas frequently\par

(04:23) I I wasn't but I always stayed stay wise but uh the people we had working with us from the CIA would do that we would get like a new report probably a couple times a week I was coming into the army Fresh Off The Farm you know so I really didn't much now just anything but my boss filled me in on Project Blue Book and what they\par

(04:59) had found so far as far as Grays and aliens and and the Roswell incident how did you feel when this first got dumped on you when you first learned about it I was just kind of overwhelmed with all of this you know and I said to him I don't know if I'm gonna be able to be a judge of this type of thing what's real what's not\par

(05:29) what I don't have much knowledge of it you know so what did he say he said well we have to build information as we go and you'll see how this thing is working out and then the other thing is of course you really weren't able to tell family or or close friends obviously I couldn't tell anybody fact I\par

(05:56) I had to take a vow that I wouldn't tell anybody a lot of it for 40 years and more of it for 50 years which is up in 2010. you're doing all this crypto work you're looking at images photographs video it's 1958 maybe the fall of 58. what happened after this at that time the Project Blue Book thing kind of went\par

(06:27) pot you know if you remember back in those days they kind of declared it as a nothing you know right and they were telling the world all UFOs are misidentifications hoaxes yes

psychological issues whatever yes yeah so my boss came to me and he says we've both got a new assignment and he says oh I said where are we going\par

(06:58) oh he says we're going to the Capitol I'm gonna be part of the Eisenhower push he's trying to find out something about all about these aliens that mj-12 was supposed to find out but never did never send back reports to him the mj-12 the UFO control group were they calling it mj-12 at that time yes they called us in went into the Oval\par

(07:33) Office and ice in prison Eisenhower was there in Nixon and they said we called people in from mj-12 from Area 51 and this for but they told us that the government had no jurisdiction over what they were doing so being a general past general didn't tell him to go to hell without any real good reason yeah so he said uh\par

(08:14) I want you and your boss to fly out there I want you to give him a personal message and he says I want you to tell them whoever is in charge tell them that to get in they have this week coming week to get into Washington and to report to me and if they don't I'm gonna get the first Army from Colorado and we're gonna go over I'm\par

(08:46) gonna take the base over I don't care what kind of classified material you got we're gonna rip this thing apart Eisenhower was going to invade yes area 51. yeah with the first Army so you go out with your Superior yes you fly out you land what happens can you describe this whole process what you saw hey took\par

(09:13) us the 13 or 15 miles south to S4 and like different garage door openings and in these garage door openings they had like different sauce for crafts every first one had uh Roswell Crafton it was apparently every alien that was in a diet except for a couple so you see the Roswell craft and what are some of the others that you see well\par

(09:53) the Roswell craft was really strange because it looked like real heavy aluminum foil we could Rock next to it and you could rock it the whole thing from the weed 150 300 pounds could they tell what the source of power was of this craft yeah it was a reverse gravitational thing of some kind in fact one\par

(10:26) later on I got I got the the mathematical code for recursing gravity in a three by five card I guess they are different types of Grays and so on how did you see that evidence well at the uh later on it is for we viewed the autopsy film and then the colonel said what we've got in here is we're interviewing\par

(11:06) hey gray alien all right right there how did you feel at that moment well I thought boy we had no idea we were we'll see the real thing all we saw was filmed he had to have a little bit of heart racing at that moment my boss was able to go in and had a like a partial interview with him so what did this gray alien look\par

(11:35) like could you describe him a little bit this one looked a little bit Oriental so I'm I'm just wondering if it looked Almost Human what about this didn't look human no it didn't look human as far as the skin tone and basically the shape of it and the size how was its head size compared with a normal human for example\par

(12:05) brain was kind of kind of a little bit bigger and some of them know this was very very small and the ears were just like holes mouth was very small now why were they bringing you out here at all anyway to see an alien what was the point go back and tell the president they actually had one so he did not know at this point no if\par

(12:35) there was an alien at S4 what did you do then at area were you done or did you have other things to do yeah so basically we were could have done went back to area 51. they took us into the main building and there we saw a U2 which of course we didn't know existed and

he uh a model of the SR-71 the Blackbird\par

(13:07) so but like I mentioned earlier was not a model of the current Blackboard but an early version did you go directly to Washington after this where did you go somewhere else how did they get did you fly regular Airline we flew back to to uh the commuter plane backed to the air base and then took the President Eisenhower's Lockheed\par

(13:36) Elektra back to Washington you and your supervisor Superior officer and now you're meeting with the president yes can you describe this well we met with him in boy the second story of the old OSS Warehouse building and Eisenhower and Nixon were there and uh also who rules there so he asked us what was going on\par

(14:14) and we told them about the alien the whole situation and the black projects and so on and it was just totally shocked he appeared for the first time to be worried you know like he was worried I would think that Eisenhower would I mean he certainly knew that flying saucers were real he knew that there were aliens\par

(14:46) so I guess I'm just wondering what would he have been you know really surprised about uh surprised about the black programs he's never said gotta keep this thing completely Secret you know can't talk about this your actual name is I mean the name you grew up with that was a different name than what you had\par

(15:13) in this I never never used it in the CIA at all now what about today you're going on the public record and this is still sensitive information even though earlier you talked about you know security oath set maybe expire after a certain period of time but you're still concerned phone call her phone was tapped and they got my\par

(15:42) phone number and through the telephone company they're able to find me and so on when they found you what happened I was going to a grocery store two guys and a black suits come out of a black Lincoln Town Car and came over to see me and they told me that I'd better not publish anything or talk to Linda about\par

(16:14) any more things so at that time I did you know I stopped that was enough to intimidate you yes rather remain anonymous never show my face on anything really thank you for doing this yes this was I guess kind of a good idea because I feel much better having talked about it I kind of feel like there's a load off\par

(16:51) my shoulders really because I had an awful lot of secrets that I had kept over the years\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Military soldier John Vasquez talks about a bizarre 1977 UFO incident at Fort Benning, Georgia - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YUtEcAPMsT8&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=38>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YUtEcAPMsT8&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=38\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) we came across former U.S military combat man John Vasquez who describes how an

entire Battalion of some 1 300 men were abducted in September 1977. and this is when the accountant our accountant of Delta company Christopher time first infantry was walking out from this building to make a speech and this speech was to advise us of our\par
 (00:28) 6 to eight weeks training course and just when he was walking up to this um diocese accordion to make this speech I heard this rushing noise a rushing noise a rushing a rushing noise and I lean back and I looked across to my left I saw this bright light intense bright light I thought it was a Jeep or a truck or\par
 (00:55) something and it was moving across slowly and I saw some of Charlie companies man running out of their formation and others were standing still and uh I leave I'm going to take a look better look at this so I leaned over here and and uh when I leaned forward this this bright light just just got really close and it was in between the\par
 (01:20) tree lines or between the tree lines and I still thought it was a truck but the light was really really intense on his white white light and I don't know what happened here but I don't know unconscious for a few minutes all right when I came to I was looking downwards and I could move I couldn't move my feet and I tried\par
 (01:45) desperately to move from where I was standing the next thing I did was I can move my upper body so I turned to my right and I saw someone been running to the tree lines and others were diving underneath the building we did a two-story High crawl space that you see in the picture and uh My Buddy Allen \par
 (02:06) think that that's his name right now running they were all running so I just cried out for Alan to come back and help me because I couldn't learn so he he came back and pulled me for almost standing physically cleaning and just pull my arm physically and that sort of kind of jumped from the position I was\par
 (02:23) standing and he was asking uh what he was saying take cover take cover and I was asking what's going on here you know I was is happening and it was happening fast I understand that you also heard some screens from those members that were still back on the parade ground some calling for their mothers yes\par
 (02:43) [Music] um that part well it was right after when Sergeant Santini we saw him coming out from the first building over me now and just crossed and this ball white light from 50 feet were laying down it looked like the size of uh a melon a small melon cantaloupe but it was a bright white light and it wasn't a tracer\par
 (03:07) because I know I seen tracers before I fired in my M16s and I know what tracers look like but this wasn't a no Tracer because it sort of came from the second story and it sort of roller coaster at a roller coaster down to Sergeant Santini's height and Sergeant santinis got 5-11 and he was waving up and down his arms\par
 (03:34) screaming about what's going on taking telling us to take cover and he was cursed in the sky because something was coming down and he started to run he disappeared in the second building and this this bright line just sort of roller coaster itself down to his height and zipped across and it disappeared and\par
 (03:52) next thing we heard was a slap and one of us Hackett and all over to the the other side to see where Sergeant Santini was and uh he was out on a pavement apparently he was knocked out or something something hit him and when he came back this is when we started hearing and screaming from Alpha Company all the way down to Bravo then\par
 (04:19) to Charlie Company and to Delta when it came to Delta company we heard somebody out in the parade formation screaming for Mommy and it wouldn't kind of high-pitched

screaming down to a gretland sort of scream and I could still hear it when I talk about this and uh I mean you hear a man screaming like\par

(04:39) that you know something's going wrong and I told Jones who was sitting I was lying lying next to me I wish I told him we should go out there and help these guys because something's going on out there he just turned around and said no they're already dead forget about it basically the book is about a very\par

(05:01) interesting situation that occurred in September 1st of 1977 and it was at Fort Benning Georgia where John was stationed as a recruit and actually he was a volunteer he wasn't really a recruit but I used the word recruit and when he first arrived at Fort Benning he was in formation for the welcoming speech with\par

(05:22) the captain and at the same time there were about 1300 troops all on this formation and as they were standing there waiting for the welcoming speech what occurred was something really dramatic there were some lights shining and flashing down at one end they were in formation with Alpha Company first\par

(05:43) then Bravo then Charlie and then finally Delta John was in the Delta division he looked down and they were supposed to be facing forward in their attention but but people started running and he began to watch the lights coming forward over Alpha people were running and it was total chaos it moved up to Bravo then Charlie\par

(06:08) and finally to Delta obviously what was happening was really strange John began to notice that the people who weren't running seemed to be frozen or asleep in formation and he looked over at the captain the captain who was about to give the speech was fast asleep and the last thing John remembers is that he must have lost\par

(06:29) Consciousness because the next thing he knows is he was looking at his feet one of the most amazing events that I've ever heard of namely that 1300 troops were or possibly 1300 troops were abducted on a UFO on this particular day that's the first chapter of the book the book goes through about two or three\par

(06:50) maybe four other major events that occurred during this two-week period and finally culminates at the end with an actual combat maneuver between the troops and a UFO when I first met John and he told me the story my first question and I guess I wasn't really listening to him was what did what did everybody think about after it happened\par

(07:12) well in actuality while this event occurred in 1977 John's recollection of it started in April of 1989 when he began having nightmares quite through some synchronicity I had a chance to speak with a gentleman who was at Fort Benning in September of 1977 and said to me I have no knowledge of this event and I said well it was in\par

(07:36) September and he said September and he said to me said you know I don't remember anything about September and I said well that that seems normal to me because after all how many people can remember a particular month but as we talked he became more and more agitated until finally we had to stop talking because he was actually becoming\par

(07:56) almost on the verge of violence over this idea that he couldn't remember September we've spoken since and I don't even mention uh Fort Benning and he has no recollection of the fact that we even talked about it so it's a very strange thing I think that there are a lot of troops out there who are are having all\par

(08:15) kinds of physical and mental problems but have not yet had that awaking experience that John had\par

\par

\par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par

Fmr. US Marine Michael Herrera encountered a black ops UFO in Padang, West Sumatra, Indonesia, 2009 - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3rwoVTfPWrl&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=39

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3rwoVTfPWrl&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=39\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) in 2009 we were my unit which was a most decorated infantry battalion in the entire Marine Corps which was second Battalion fifth Marines was called in to do humanitarian assistance operations out in the Philippines which was Operation katsana which we were attached to the 31st Marine Expeditionary Unit which conducts\par

(00:18) maritime operations all throughout southeast Asia in conjunction with the seventh naval fleet which houses one Landing Hilo deck or lhd among lpds which is what I was on called a USS Denver ironically that's where I'm from so kind of felt like home now during that operation in quetzana and the Philippines\par

(00:40) they'd actually heard that a tsunami and earthquake hit the western part of Sumatra which is Western Indonesia Padang City more specifically out of all the ships in the seventh fleet the ship I was on was the only one that was routed to that location which was oddly strange but then again this is my first\par

(00:57) humanitarian operation so I don't know the logistics of it but if the skipper the ship would probably know that information so this happened September 30th we end up getting called and dropped anchor around October 8th we are briefed in the boardroom which is the officer's mess where they eat like their cafeteria per\par

(01:16) se and we're briefed that there is some of President Obama's family members that are present on either in the city or somewhere near there they had a seal platoon that was ready to go to retrieve those people um us knowing well that Indonesia is also the second largest terrorist Capital where they train these guys and\par

(01:35) they'll send them up to whatever theater of operation where anybody wants a piece of the United States they can they ship them up to go handle it so we know that well and we were then brief that we were going to be armed during this operation just to also provide security for the transportation coming to basically drop\par

(01:54) off medical supplies Sheltering items food purified water things like that so um they ended up selecting certain Marines to go ahead and do this we were only in sticks of uh six six Marines so it had ncos on top of other Marines to help with that so they we again boarded ch-53 Super Stallions which are gigantic\par

(02:16) helicopters that are roughly 100 feet long uh I love the design of them it's my personal favorite um but we ended up boarding this on the ship and we flew to the South Western part

of the city which is Padang looked a lot different through satellite imagery that I've recently seen back then is a lot different especially\par

(02:33) because most of it was decimated on fire Rubble flooded you name it basically the worst kind of scenario you could ever see from then once we touched down on this Landing Strip it took probably about two minutes um and then again the pilots got radio confirmation to go ahead and drop us into certain parts so we again dropped\par

(02:54) to a hasty LZ which took probably about six seven minutes to fly to from that position and we dropped to aclz we got off the bird and what we're instructed to do at that point through the briefing was to push to a high ground at least to get better observation as a marine the Tactical advantage that you get from\par

(03:14) having a you know observation from a top point is you see everything clearly you could also you know coordinate from there at that time we had did a tactical column which we were able to get eyes on pretty much everything especially with six Marines so we have the effective uh communication at that point if we need\par

(03:32) to engage we can properly do it within the amount of ammunition we've got as well as the weapons that we got which were only m16a4s so at that point we decided to push forward we tracked up about 300 meters at this time I have a Panasonic camera that has ability to take photographs it has a you know ability to take videos\par

(03:52) obviously when we got to this high point I was taking video camera and I had actually turned to the north which just kind of slopes down and right there was something that stuck out like a sore thumb especially with jungle terrain things like that junk you know vegetation very green stuff was something that stuck out so well it's\par

(04:12) always going to be basically imprisoned in my mind for the rest of my life and it has been for 14 years was something that was rotating and it was transitioning between colors like a light matte gray as well as a dark matte black so in between that's what it kept it was very smooth we had all looked at each other as we\par

(04:33) got online and we decided to investigate the further thing I want to say is that I actually took pictures and video of this before we actually trucked down we had a dump pouch where we basically if we expend ammunition we want to retain our magazine so we put those there so I dropped my camera in there\par

(04:48) um and we decided to go down we didn't have any Communications which was weird and that was a very odd thing and it's something that either could have been good that we didn't or it could have been something that could have been very bad um and it just how however you want to look at that once we got down this slope\par

(05:03) we were approximately 150 meters away from this craft when I got to the when we all got to the point where we could see it just like behind here again Mr shrat phenomenal job you can see that the craft here actually had us roughly about 300 feet and the reason why I know this is because you could fit three of the helicopters that\par

(05:25) we flew in on underneath this craft it was rotating a clockwise motion the panels here that you see the black ones at least three of them was like avanta black very dark I have no idea what that was on the very top there was like a pyramid structure that you could see the shadowing of it which would elicit that\par

(05:42) was a pyramid structure and it had an audible hum to it um kind of like a guitar amp if you were to unplug that or like a Transformer it's very audible if I was to hear that sound again I could tell you okay it's probably this thing or something similar to that it's very distinct

and the way that it was floating which was about 10\par

(05:58) you know 15 20 feet off the ground it was kind of a very eerie thing to see because I've never seen anything like that in my life when we got up to that point we were then intercepted by a team of soldiers or Rogue military force if you will the most concerning thing about this is they all had American dialects\par

(06:17) they had American Gear they had otvs black they had black camouflage they had very similar setups to what we had but more high speed something what you would see special operation Operation groups these days have they had no insignias on they had no ranks they had nothing that would signify who they were they had\par

(06:34) black ball caps they had m4a4s that were equipped with acogs which was a step up from what we were currently issued as well as PEC 16 IR illumination devices that you use for night vision and night patrols things like that so we were engaged we had eight of them drop put the drop on us we could audibly\par

(06:54) hear them flow the safety selectors off they basically started screaming at us telling them what we were doing we were not allowed to be there who were we with what were we doing there um threatened that they could kill us right then and there we could get lost in the jungle they could throw us out of\par

(07:08) a helicopter if they needed to it was very nerve-wracking at that point especially looking to my fellow Marines and seeing their reactions on their faces too we were all freaking scared to say nonetheless so with that being said each Marine was then patted down along with myself we were had our weapons taken from us they\par

(07:27) were basically cleared in condition for which means they had no round chamber no magazine in they dumped our magazines out of our Mac pouches as well into the deck and then again because the Marine Corps Order how things are with that we were told to keep our military ID in our left breast pocket so they knew that\par

(07:45) they asked for our military identification we gave it to them obviously because they have guns in our face so provided that to them they had something that looked like modern day smartphones but this is 2009 so it's not really as high tech compared to obviously today so they took some pictures of our military idea and then\par

(08:04) they had something remind me of a bat system which a Biometrics tracking system that we have we would use this is for insurgents or anythings like that it would take fingerprints it would take retina scans it would take pictures of them and document them so if there's other militaries that were coming to\par

(08:18) relieve our post they would actually have this information too to know who they are dealing with that's what it reminded me of and I had trouble scanning the IDS as this is going on we're going back between these guys as well as what's going on in the background at that time there was four of these trucks which\par

(08:34) were f-350s they were up armored they were pretty beefy they had weapon cases that I've seen before because of something that we've actually loaded weapons into they had two of them that were in the back of each truck they also had these containers that was illustrated right here which come to find out through recent relevations from\par

(08:53) yesterday from uh somebody who came forward to Dr Greer I don't know who they are but what they had told him and what he has told me is that this gentleman knows exactly what these were used for because they had like a cylinder on the front which is either for oxygen or what I have hypothesized was for vacuum sealing which bleed me to\par

(09:12) suspect that they were smuggling narcotics or drugs come to find out it's more disturbing than that this gentleman has first-hand account with this and says that it was for people it's very disheartening especially because that part of the world have already gotten ravaged and is something that is very\par

(09:30) hard to see right now because of what I've witnessed and it's very disheartening and this is why I'm up here so they loaded these onto this platform that you can see right there and as I got up there like I said I was going back and forth these guys are still searching our stuff they're still you know pointing their weapons at us and\par

(09:52) after the last two trucks that I saw that actually got into that platform unloaded they had four guys on each truck that would unload everything however they did it I can't tell you because again I was focused on this as well and these trucks drove off as that happened this platform actually rose up\par

(10:08) off the ground itself the top part of the craft actually met it down in the middle like this and uh it Formed into one solid piece it floated right above the tree line as soon as it was able to break that tree line it actually had the on the corners of each of these which was an octagonal shape craft by the way on each corner it\par

(10:29) emanated a light it was either red yellow green or blue only those four colors I can distinctly remember it didn't make any additional high-pitched sounds when it rose up once it got past that tree line it shut over to the left basically where the ocean was at uh so fast I would estimate probably three or\par

(10:47) four five thousand miles an hour instantaneous like that there was no rotor wash no exhaust that would disturb the trees vegetation the Coconuts that were on these trees were not even touched it produced no Sonic Boom this thing was so fast so as that happened they basically had told us to turn around as we turned\par

(11:06) around kind of a couple things that went through my head at that point was that we're done they actually started loading our magazines into our vet back into our vets in a way that would be hard to get them to put them into a weapon and to actually you know charge the weapon and actually put it around in a chamber so\par

(11:23) um they put those in they actually slung our M16s on their back for us but when they did it million of course not really issued the best gear especially at that time so the slings back then where I would say subpar quality cut my neck pretty good and they you know kind of went in that motion and made sure they\par

(11:39) were secured so we couldn't really get them as easy and they always courted us back up the slope and they won they told us they were not gonna we were not allowed to look back two that we were not able to talk about this they were actually two of the guys were actually talking about either hey should we smoke these guys right now you\par

(11:58) know that's what they kept saying it was kind of feeding more into the fear at that point because again I don't know who these guys are I know they had American Gear they had American sidearms as well um if these guys have um actually taken oath like we have and then why they're going against people like us and even\par

(12:15) willing to kill um servicemen who had used to even stumbled onto this is just blows my mind and it's very sick so as we broke atop this hill we decided to book him and we ran back to the LZ there was a gunnery sergeant that was attached to the ship I don't know this gentleman personally but I know he's\par

(12:32) very hap unhappy with seeing us because we had actually had our weapons slung we

were not combat effective at that point if we needed to be they asked he asked specifically why we were we didn't tell him exactly why we just came up an excuse and then um we waited for the next ch-53 to approach and we got on board flew back\par

(12:50) to the ship we turned our weapons in Back to the Armory we took our gear off back in our birthing and we went upstairs to be debriefed by an admiral that I've never seen before and it was kind of somebody who's out of place I don't know if he has any kind of relevance to this at all but if that's the case if he does I hope he comes\par

(13:09) forward with that information it'd be very helpful so as we're going to go ahead and fast track to a couple days later which we end up in Subic Bay which is like the Party Town in the Philippines so we had three days there of Liberty the first night I come back because we had to report back to the ship each\par

(13:27) night we were not allowed to stay out of town my rack was on my cam or my camera was on my rack and the memory card that was in it was out and my battery was out of the camera missing as well so all of that was missing the only thing that was there was the camera mind you I had my locker secured I had other stuff that was\par

(13:47) basically piled on top of that camera so whoever did it knew what the hell happened so um after that um the other thing that was also notable with that was each of the Marines that were with me also had their cell phones taken that they brought even though they didn't bring them on the ignition all their stuff was missing the other stuff\par

(14:06) the other people in actual platoon never had their stuff touched it was only a six that were affected so fast tracking back when we returned back to Okinawa one day I got a call from the duty that was in the barracks each Barracks has like a duty of Marines they're you know making sure they're still order things\par

(14:25) like that he had been told that I needed to go up to the CP so him for me so I had hightailed it up there and oddly enough there was nobody in the building except for one gentleman who was wearing Air Force dress blues that was missing a name tag which I understand in Air Force policy or regulations that they were supposed to\par

(14:44) wear a name tag and he did not have that again the proper gradient of the day in the salute he had pulled me into an office and he has said you are not allowed to tell anybody in your chain of command I don't care if it's a general I don't care if it's anybody you are not allowed to talk about what happened you\par

(15:00) can go to prison for this or you could be killed so he slid over a non-disclosure agreement and it had two things that I can recall to this day as I quickly skimmed through it because again I had thought we were going to forget about this whole mess and uh one was said tssci and the other said Indonesia there's\par

(15:20) only two things I can recall out of that so I was forced to sign that I signed it and I had got the hell out of there as quick as I could I before I did that I tried to ask him who he was and he would not tell me who he was so I hightailed it back and I have not spoken about it ever since I was able to recently\par

(15:40) because what the law passed but that is my account for you guys this is also an urging for anybody in Washington DC who's a political figure please get this under control because there are people who are either being hurt or killed by this and it's something that needs to be addressed please\par

\par

\par

\par
 \par
 \par
 \par
 \par

Military Police shot & killed an alien at Fort Dix in 1978, says Air Force Major George A. Filer III - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ntp_3cHtc80&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=40

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ntp_3cHtc80&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=40\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) my name is George a filer the third I don't normally use the Third but I was in the U.S Air Force and uh my final rank was Major I don't know what else you'd like to know well have an MBA and uh former vice president of medcore in other words I've done other things since leaving the air force I was a navigator\par

(00:31) various aircraft tanker and Transport Aircraft flew last in c-141s at McGuire Air Force Base it was also an intelligence officer most of my career as my desk job so to speak and I in that period frequently you know brief generals and Congressman on our capabilities and the threat to our forces well I was uh normally like I mentioned\par

(01:05) a briefing officer and I would come to work four o'clock or so in the morning and on the morning of January 18 1978 I drove through the main gate at McGuire and I noticed that there was red lights out on the runway and that probably something was going on out on the runways there because of all the red lights and you know like police\par

(01:39) cars and fire trucks and so on and didn't think too much about it until I got to 21st Air Force command post is where I worked and I would go in there and prepare a briefing generals I was a deputy director of intelligence for 21st Air Force which controlled well half the [Music] military aircraft and flew the\par

(02:10) presidents and various VIPs and from the Mississippi River around India we had some 300 aircraft and uh where flying all kinds of missions uh submarine crews almost anything that had to do with the military airlift we accomplished and this particular warning when I went into the command post that was met by\par

(02:39) the head of the command post and he said they've been a very exciting evening that we've had UFOs in the you know over the McGuire all night and that one had apparently landed or possibly crashed at Fort Dix and that when a military policeman Came Upon the alien that he had pulled out a gun and shot them and I said\par

(03:10) you know a foreigner like you know an alien I was a little bit confused by him saying alien he says no an alien promoter space he was very specific about the fact that an alien from outer space had been shot at Fort Dix and that it had run away after being wounded and headed for McGuire now Maguire and Fort Dix just have a fence\par

(03:36) between them and uh this alien supposedly climbed the fence or went under there whatever and got to Maguire and died out on the end of the runway and the security police were out there and had captured the body so to speak and we're guarding it and he said that a c-141 from Wright Patterson was coming\par

(04:03) in to pick up the play now that made me stand up because I didn't realize that's Wright Patterson had c-141s I thought military airlock command was the only one who owned c-141 aircraft so I was like you know my gosh what's going on here he says we want you to brief this at the you know stand-up General briefing this morning and\par

(04:28) explain what happened to everybody and I was like you want me to tell General Tom Sadler and everybody in the command post that you know we captured an alien and they said yes we want you to believe a brief that this morning well I did some checking around and I called the 40 38th military airlift Wing\par

(04:52) command post to check with them to see if in other words the story was the same that I was getting and they said yes that they had heard that also that this actually did happen that an alien was found on the base and uh later that morning I was told that they decided not to brief it in the stand-up briefing\par

(05:18) and so I didn't I didn't actually brief it now the only other thing that was interesting is that that morning I carried what's code word done to the general Sandler's office and I noticed some commotion going on in there and that some of the security police people were there in rather disheveled and so\par

(05:39) on and that General Sadler was a stickler for everybody looking perfect and it was kind of surprising to see these people that obviously needed shaves and were in fatigues and so on there so that I knew that some that that might tie into the story that I had heard now after the briefing I also went to\par

(06:00) the photo lab almost every day I went to the photo lab because in the briefings you have well four screens and you have to keep them all you know filled up with pretty pictures and so on and uh there they indicated that they had taken pictures of something extraordinary and I said well let me see him\par

(06:22) and uh Sergeant was handing it to me and his master sergeant says he he can't see that so all I know is that there they had some pictures that I wasn't allowed to see but normally being the General's briefer I had never been you know stopped from seeing any pictures that they had previously there is nuclear assets on on the base that\par

(06:48) they used to carry uh weapons back and forth to Europe and so on one of I had done some checking around because I became interested um I talked to one of the security policemen who claims to have been out there and he indicated that he essentially saw a small body that you know could have been a could have been like a child but it\par

(07:15) seemed to have a larger than normal head now one interesting thing is many of the Key Personnel on the base at that time who had a connection to this with this were quickly transferred when the wing Commander undone indicating that if you know you knew something you want they tended to split you up so to speak\par

(07:42) so you couldn't talk about it oh within a matter of weeks or whatever now the security policeman told me that he was transferred within a few days matter of fact he was taking the right Patterson uh within the day or two and debriefed by a number of people and essentially told not to talk about it anymore now\par

(08:02) his his story to me was that you know they heard this going on on the radios and they heard that this Chase was on that the alien had been shot at Fort Dix and was they were chasing it towards McGuire at least for whatever reason it was it chose to run towards McGuire Air Force Base and that both the state police\par

(08:28) and the military police were you might say chasing this person or alien whoever it

was they came from what looked like a UFO as I understand it was a dis-shaped crap they indicated to me that the UFOs had been in the area for quite some time that evening and that they had them on radar and that the tower operator had\par

(08:52) seen them and some of the other aircraft in the area had apparently seen them as well six or eight people guarding the body and then there was a commander of the Security Police Unit unit and then we were told a few of us in the command post and um I assume that General Sadler was briefed about him well I happened to meet a lady\par

(09:22) who claimed to have been out of White Sands and it was a an engineer working out there and she was out hiking one day and she told me that her and a couple of her friends had come up to the top of a hill and they could look down in this Valley but only their heads were showing you know on the top of the hill it's\par

(09:51) they just happen to be looking over and down the way the past was and they had seen a UFO on the ground with a couple little aliens kind of like picking up rocks and stuff and they watch it for an extensive period it was uh you know several hundred yards away from them they got a pretty good look at it\par

(10:12) and eventually they did the aliens did see them and the craft they jumped in the craft and took off but I had personally never seen anything until about 1962 we were flying tankers over England and London control asked us to intercept a UFO and we happened to be done with our refueling mission and you know we accepted the assignment\par

(10:42) we were on the just over the North Sea and they asked us to fly to the center of England and we were doing I don't know some 400 miles an hour and a dive down to intercept this object and they gave us headings you know and it was pretty much hovering in the rough Stonehenge area uh Oxford Stonehenge area\par

(11:10) and we got about not exactly sure 20 30 miles out and I got it on radar and it was a very large return um we used to fly up by the fourth the Firth of fourth Bridge which was kind of like the San Francisco Bay bridge but it's a very large Bridge and uh the return was similar to that in size and intensity in other words it was a\par

(11:39) very large radar return and obviously London control had it on their radar and they were vectoring us to this object and when we got about a mile from it as a matter of fact we were diving on the thing and the whole aircraft was shaking and it just took off into space several thousand miles an hour almost\par

(12:02) directly up and now this was at night it reminded me a lot of the shuttle launch you know something going up very quickly the high rate of speed and frankly at least to my knowledge we had nothing like that nothing like that capability matter of fact we said something about uh you know have any kind of rocket\par

(12:26) launches from that area and they said now that uh we can just go continue on our mission So based on this ladies testimony and pretty much what we saw I believe that there was something you know going on out there my best guess is that it was a disc type craft but a fat disc at least there's lights you know\par

(12:52) something like this at the top and at the at the bottom it was more than just a straight plate-like object had a dome on top on the top of them if the if the radar return was accurate it was probably uh you know just guessing uh 500 yards long or something I mean a huge huge thing something that bothered me a little bit\par

(13:22) that they were very friendly as we're doing The Intercept on the thing and once once The Intercept was made and it had essentially we chased it away they didn't want to talk

about it any further we wrote it in the the Navigator's log fairly detailed and this is Briarwood Lake in Medford New Jersey and um\par

(13:50) we had just moved into this house in any case we were asleep about I'm just guessing three o'clock in the morning and sleep with my wife and uh suddenly the room got very bright in the middle of the night so I got up out of bed and open up the shade but most of the light was even coming through the shade\par

(14:13) and looked outside and I don't know if most people have seen a submarine surfacing with all the water coming up well this was like a disc about 30 feet in diameter surfacing and uh what looked to me like water coming off of it but frequently I had flown the Atlantic and Pacific and so on and seen the\par

(14:40) Aurora Borealis or the northern lights and around the craft where this ionization very similar to the Aurora Borealis and it just kind of moved across the uh the lake for a while and flew off at a fairly High rate of speed now because of that I've checked with a lot of the neighbors and there's I don't know the exact\par

(15:09) numbers but there's like 40 or 50 lakes in Medford and Medford Lakes and I frequently brought up the subject if they'd seen anything and it's amazing how many people have actually seen Craft on the Lakes well occasionally I used to brief on the UFO sightings that had been a occurred around the world to the\par

(15:37) generals one than six on in my mind is 1976 there was a famous sighting in Tehran Iran or an F4 or a couple f4s chased it UFO that kind of exciting I would brief on occasion to the generals and they would be you know more or less interested then they then someone would stop by and say well you know I had my sighting\par

(16:05) we were flying 106's over Colorado or whatever and we dove on the UFO sitting there very similar to my story except I was in a four engine tanker and they were in a you know two fighters and they would dive on the thing that time this particular colonel was telling me that the f-106 had set the world's\par

(16:32) record for Speed and they had these aircraft going as fast as they could so to speak diving on this UFO that was hovering in a valley in Colorado and just like us when they got near the craft it took off and left them standing still and they were doing like 1500 or something whatever the top speed was at that time\par

(16:59) for these aircrafts in a dive that these who you know I was flying these have this capability that is far beyond anything we've had for years and years I think even today something at least in my opinion non-human um that's has a different form of propulsion and it is coming here and uh you know we're doing reconnaissance and taking\par

(17:33) minerals or whatever it is that they happen to be doing there are things going on and that they are being seen you know talk to a number of astronauts have seen them talk to other military pilots and the like who have seen them and uh I remember Captain ravage who I used to work for in Athens Greece and he had one during\par

(18:02) the Korean War fly right off his uh wing stay with them for like an hour and do not only off his wing but do you know acrobatic things around his aircraft and a lot I don't know the exact percentage of people but probably 10 percent of the pilots and air Crews that you ask about it have had sightings\par

(18:27) a few years ago a colonel who was an intelligent was in intelligence had his whole B-52 crew set and now you know these people don't you might say volunteer and sit in front of the camera and tell about it but there's an awful lot of people who have seen them they're

not sure exactly what they are and what they're doing but they know\par

(18:53) that they have advanced capability and they usually see some kind of a you know solid object that appears to be made of some kind of metal usually a gunmetal gray usually with the particularly at night people usually report various lights around them it seems to me I was told that it was uh put in some kind of a\par

(19:19) you know casket type thing and uh and and taken away so to speak flown away I think that in 1947 or in that time frame something crashed out in out west you know whether it was Roswell the specific Roswell that's been written about but I think something happened out there at least based on you know that you might say the talk in\par

(19:50) the military that some something crashed sometime out there the tendency is to make things classified when you don't know what's happening you know secret Tom secret or whatever and if it comes down from the president it's a very high classification probably code word Above Top Secret in other words need no that kind of\par

(20:15) thing and once that caveat or designation is put on something it's very difficult to get it downgraded I mean you can go to the archives and despite what they tell you they have things uh going back the second world war that you still are not allowed to look at and uh once these things are top secret or whatever it's difficult to\par

(20:48) get it down it just kind of moves on and forever stays top secret or whatever they just keep it very classified and very sacred basing it on you can brace it on the fact for example that uh let's say this craft had Advanced technological capabilities so you don't want the uh other side so to speak to know what you\par

(21:14) know and how these things work and the light it's to your advantage to keep this secret I think that it's time that these various programs come out now one of the things that I've found is that the way it's been kept secret to a big extends the fact of through ridicule if it always had been just top secret\par

(21:38) I think most of the world would know about it tonight but they put in a kind of a ridicule Factor which made people you'll hear somebody telling a story like this they'll say well he must be crazy that he believes in UFOs but they and they brought this out when anyone saw anything you know there'd be two people will say\par

(22:02) one has a funny hair and looks wild and so on and the guy standing next to him as a police officer well they always interviewed the Wild guy and never put the police officer on the screen my experience has been an awful lot of policemen I've seen these and also awful lot of FBI I've seen these an awful lot of military has seen it and he\par

(22:26) might be heavily like at times I used to carry nuclear weapons in other words I was mentally fit to carry nuclear weapons and I'm not mentally fit if I see a UFO well this criticism and this ridicule is I think done more to keep the story coming out than almost anything else\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

The Alaska Triangle USO encounters discussed by former US Navy Communications

Specialist Dan Willis - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9NZwfCW90Hc&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=41>

}}{\fldrslt{<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9NZwfCW90Hc&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=41>\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) my name is Dan Willis I was in the United States Navy I held a top secret crypto level 14 extra sensitive material handling security clearance I worked in the code room at the naval communication station in San Francisco in 1969 I received a priority message from a ship near Alaska that was classified as secret the\par

(00:26) ship reported uh emerging out of the ocean um near Port b a brightly glowing uh reddish orange elliptical object approximately 70 ft in diameter emerged out of the water shot into space uh traveling at about 7,000 mph this was uh tracked on ship's radar and substantiated uh years later I worked at the um Naval electronic engineering\par

(01:00) Center in San Diego for 13 years the um coworker who I worked with worked at the NORAD facility when he first started working at the facility he noticed objects going on the screens that track everything out in space and in the air objects going off the scale doing right angle turns when he inquired um his older supervisor advised\par

(01:25) him that uh quote it was just a visit from one of our little friends I thought this a little unusual uh these statements are true and willing to testify on our oath before Congress thank you\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Ex-CIA Virgil Armstrong claims UFO & alien bodies were retrieved in White Sands, New Mexico, in 1948 - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gIEzy3ATbiM&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=42>

}}{\fldrslt{<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gIEzy3ATbiM&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=42>\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) Virgil Armstrong was an intelligence officer with the CIA and worked with highly classified assignments he retired with the rank of major I received documents which said that a UFO had landed in the middle of white science New Mexico Proving Grounds and that this object was an Earth was under surveillance and uh would be kept under\par

(00:19) surveillance until they could determine uh whether it was hostile or friendly it later turned out that U It was friendly in that the occupants were dead and uh when we got aboard were five bodies the bodies were diminutive in size in other words 3.5 ft the largest one was uh just under 4 feet two of them were obviously\par

(00:41) the commanding officers uh because two of them were eplets on their shoulders uh later turns out that they were all male when we flew them back to R Patterson of course the

examination physical examination and the autopsy of course revealed that they were indeed all male I think what has happened over\par

(00:58) the years the government has lied so much that they have painted themselves into a corner and it's almost impossible for them to tell the truth today uh Virgil you're in a little different realm than most you've been involved with Military Intelligence over the years what got you first involved with\par

(01:16) the UFO phenomena well my first exposure to it was in 1948 with the second capture of a UFO in the United States at White Sands uh improving Grounds New Mexico this is a capture as opposed to a CP well actually what it was was a soft Landing of course and then subsequently it was a capture I would say it was a\par

(01:38) presentation um we had had several disastrous crashes the year before in the Roswell New Mexico area and uh they had impacted and Scattered bodies and pieces of The Craft all over the landscape we did get one body out of that but we didn't have much to go on and I feel that that uh crash or presentation it what you will in white\par

(02:01) SS New Mexico was to write the err that they made in the the first uh three or four introductions and so that craft came down silently had five occupants uh later turned out they were all dead it was a soft landing and of course it was in the middle of the the most sensitive Proving Grounds in the world then and\par

(02:20) probably even now MH and um so I think it was a way of saying to us you know there was a greater intelligence watching all that we were doing particularly in terms of our Atomic and nuclear advancement and um weaponry and uh so that was my first uh introduction to it and of course from then on it became a um a subject of\par

(02:45) interest and uh but I really did nothing seriously about it that was 48 and then I retired from the military in 1962 and some years later when I took it up as a full-time pursuit to research it and to to Del into it to and particularly from a spiritual aspect uh to see what more I can find out about it\par

(03:05) what did you find out about it what's the essence of what you found well the essence after all these years of research is that they are us and we are them and you know and there's really no great mystery uh as as I said the other night um it's no longer UFO it's ifo it's an identified flying object there\par

(03:23) are a few unanswered questions um you know although we have some pretty good um uh surmising um conclusions for instance uh we know today that many of the craft are those owned by the United States are now Russia or possibly South Africa now being involved with Military Intelligence why has this involvement\par

(03:44) occurred without out the Public's knowledge well it started out in 1948 I asked the same question uh at that time of course it was top secret it should have been I had to agree with it but I asked my commanding offer at that time what War of the Worlds did yes yes exactly well that's exactly what he said\par

(04:02) I said look why isn't this being given to the public I think they have a right to know well first of all I was told as a military officer to mind my own business by my Superior and uh I was not happy about that and he saw I wasn't he says well he says maybe you deserve an explanation he said the reason is we\par

(04:19) don't want another Oram well scare you know Invasion From Mars that that same thing well it had some validity in those days and I I accepted it with with tongue and cheek although I didn't agree with it you know being a military offer though I had to of course

conform theat yeah right and uh so I didn't but that\par

(04:40) later became a catch 22 right up to this present day age you know you've been rocking the boat here I oh you bet I have well I started not so much now as I did say in 1980 on uh it's like I said the other night these people wouldn't be here today disclosing what they are now if I had not done it in 1980 on\par

(04:57) challenge the government and said look you characters I said you damn well have lied to us about all of this there we'll be mass flyovers and the government will have to say yes buddy they're here and in their defense the government's defense I would have to say that they're attempting to do that first of all they\par

(05:15) they attempted to do it through the movies uh Close Encounters of a Third Kind ET The Day the Earth Stood Still and all these uh these are paid advertisements so to speak to you and I to let us know that these things do exist and they are here s the blow dis off in the blow exactly and uh now on TV every time you turn on the TV uh you got\par

(05:36) a program on crop circles or uh UFOs or something like that major stations are now carrying it more and more every day so I think this is also a step in the right direction but there has to be a creditable um explanation and release by the government in the very near future in order to uh satisfy the people's\par

(05:56) clear all this mess up clear up exactly it has to be done have been with the CIA is that right at one time yeah yeah how long nine years nine years people say one CIA always CIA uh so they they believe you couldn't say what you say if you were or you have been with the CIA how how can you say these things about\par

(06:20) what the CIA doesn't want people to know well course I don't tell a lot of things that I know and I never will you know um I I still keep a oath of sec up to a point but when it came to UFOs I um said somebody has to speak out you know and U it wasn't directed towards the CIA it was directed towards the US government\par

(06:42) and World Government M and uh that's when I in 1980 uh broke security you quit before that uh what happened why did you quit or why did you what what happened at at the CIA that you said that has to go I had enough um I was three times in Vietnam and uh of course I was Associated also with them in Vietnam and um I just saw the um\par

(07:11) futile futures of the whole thing and I said you know I've had enough of this know uh I had already been in Wars beginning with the second world war the Korean War uh Civil War in China three revolutions three times in Vietnam and you know on and on and on it was enough right and uh so I wanted out and uh but you didn't see\par

(07:33) UFOs in Vietnam or something or did you not in Vietnam no but I was in on the capture of the second UFO in the United States in 1948 U the most famous capture though of course was Roswell and that was a Roswell incident and uh that was in 1947 the year before I was involved and uh then the second crash is\par

(07:55) what they called The White Sands New Mexico crash and that was very highly classified and still is today you were on wol like you were on no just on the uh the White Sands one I was in on it but uh I know a lot about of course about the Roswell thing what happened there and so forth you had files from it\par

(08:13) or something yes right and of course I was always in intelligence and what they call G2 or CIA or because of my intelligence background beginning with the Second World War I was stereotyped and uh so consequently all my assignments for the most part had to do with intelligence sure which was my main\par

(08:34) thrust but um I didn't uh really get involved deeply involved in the UFOs on a of a personal nature until after I retired and uh it was that time I began to investigate ETS and UFOs in uh great depth I had just come from the CIA and I was assigned to um the 82 Norborne Division and Fort North Carolina and\par

(09:01) then I was placed on temporary Duty with the intelligence of then the Army Air coresh and U which later very quickly became the Air Force as we know it today but uh it was during that time that U I received what we call facts today it was a Twix came across uh my desk and of course I was G2 air now G2\par

(09:25) air has to do with all intelligence having to do with strange things in in the air you know phenomena phenomena yeah exactly MH and uh what happened was the Commanding General sent me a um Twix that he had received from th Army third Army Headquarters uh stating that a UFO had crashed at White Sands New Mexico\par

(09:47) and was presently under observation MH and uh the observation was to determine whether they had friendly intents or they were hostile if there is any occupants aboard you know and uh were they men and women or all male or whatever so a lot of questions are being asked and uh through a coordin of security around it and they kept it\par

(10:10) under surveillance for a little over 24 hours and nothing happened and so then they begin to probe the exterior of The Craft trying to find uh an access into it and as luck would happen a phenomena or God or the ETS or whoever you know uh they they hit a button from the outside an emergency button down came a door\par

(10:32) from inside of the craft itself with steps and of course now we had uh entry to the ship itself there were uh five bodies aboard all of them dead yeah they they had expiated um what had happened uh ostensibly they had blown a portal and so they suffocated you know due to lack of support system what did they\par

(10:54) look like little guys uh 3.5 ft uh small cries people talk about uh they weren't like The Zeta reticul Grays no their eyes were different the ZET reticul Grays have almost insectoid eyes you know uh these little guys had nice eyes they were kind eyes the five occupants one of them was uh just under 4 feet and\par

(11:18) he obviously was a commander because he had epet on his uniform and one of the smaller ones the 3.5 ft also had epas so he was obviously the assistant Commander mhm the rest of them were dressed in very tight fitting uh silver uniforms and um so now characteristically in other words the physiognomy they had no hair no hair\par

(11:44) anywhere on the body huge eyes and outside head with the body no ears because the ears had atrophied the nose had atrophied the mouth was immobile mhm and uh so it wasn't like our our mobile mouth you know so obviously they um communicated with telepathy and uh so the bodies were taken off of The Craft\par

(12:07) and they were flowing back to R Patterson for examination and uh R Patterson Air Force Base in Ohio Ohio mhm and uh of course they had very very difficulty getting the uniforms of them they couldn't couldn't cut it they tried scissors it's not like it no no it it was a material that we didn't know\par

(12:30) nothing like you know here on the globe I should say but uh they they couldn't cut it with scissors and yet it was thinner than a newspaper page it is so finally they had to resort to uh metal shears to cut it and they finally got the uniforms off of them and uh then of course they examined the bodies they were all\par

(12:52) male they had male organs Gentile gen somewhat heavy but uh again like the the ears

and the nose it had atrophy due to um nonuse you know uh they were no longer sexual and uh didn't near need the ears to hear and all that so they were different from us but they were they were nice little guys really did\par

(13:17) they find out where they came from they did but I never learned uh never never was reported of course in the Twix but U I do know they were good at that time mhm and I my personal opinion about that whole thing was uh in the first attempt to tell us that they were here which was a Roswell incident that uh Roswell crash\par

(13:40) was caused by radar yeah yeah and Shi down yeah well they prepared for the wasn't prepared for the new radar and they couldn't read for instance their altimeter uh because they impacted with the ground and Scattered over about 10 acres you know uh out of that of course the Roso incident we got one live body\par

(14:01) mhm and uh was that was earlier than that was 1947 right in 1948 is the crack that I was in on the same kind of ETS like that and white sand they were the the so were not the Grays no they were not the Grays so you said that were nice you call them nice I call them nice benevolent in other words yeah mhm and\par

(14:23) uh and Ros they found one alive yeah\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Controversial deaths of UFO investigators, journalists and authors (?) ~ a lecture by Peter Robbins - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zCvkVw3mPUM&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=43>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zCvkVw3mPUM&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=43\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) uh this talk that I'm going to give is not one that I um a subject that I would have originally gravitated toward uh about a dozen years ago a conference organizer approached me and said I am looking for somebody to speak on essentially this topic and I thought to myself not my cup of tea really uh I \par

(00:22) Zone in more in classic cases I try to couch my studies solidly in American history in part because it fascinates me because ufology and UFO related events are indeed a part of American and world history although they're always seen as Outsider subjects so also it seemed very Sensational in tabloid a national\par

(00:46) inquisition I'm not a conspiracy oriented person by Nature at the same time I know that by simple definition history is in great part defined by conspiracies one or more people plotting in private for usually some nefarious aim and if it happens then it comes part of the historical record but I don't look for this kind of challenge\par

(01:13) my response to the organizer was well that's interesting but let me tell you what I'm interested in talking about he listened to me very patiently and then basically said thank you very much I'm looking for somebody to speak about this subject if it's not you I'll hire

somebody else and I thought hmm\par

(01:36) yes exactly I have come at it several times and um it became personal as I refined the number of people down in the presentation to eight individuals and then quite honestly as I was developing it thought wait a minute some of these are classic individuals all of whom fit the criteria of a death under somewhat questionable\par

(02:10) circumstances or timing or their high visibility cut off at a certain moment or their relative youth but of these eight people I know knew four of them and three of them were not just friends they were good friends hang on I seem to have gotten myself into a situation where I am potentially investigating the murders of three of my\par

(02:39) friends and then it became serious for me Lee Harvey Oswald I am of a generation where I remember that terrible day when the president of the United States was murdered it had a tremendous impact on my life I was a geeky little kid who here worship John Kennedy and I was never really able to let go of that\par

(03:00) thread as things codified and as I got older this notion of the um the lone gunman that crazed individual that makes their way through and knocks off a famous person in fact I've come to kind of Define it in my own way of thinking of in American culture sadly it has become not that uncommon if you want\par

(03:25) to become well known in a hurry kill somebody famous and you're there and cut through all the work and save yourself a lot of time and energy of course you're either dead or in jail for the rest of your life um I do not accept the single gunman Theory and I remember on the 30th anniversary of the murder of John Kennedy President\par

(03:46) Clinton made some remarks about it and he cited something that normally I would not only accept as true but as a guiding principle for me essentially that when a person who is beloved who is a national figure who is important to many people who is iconic dies in a seemingly senseless accident or act of violence\par

(04:11) we need to ascribe meaning to it because the thought that it was just something that happened is almost intolerable but of course Kennedy was killed by a lone gunman I was furious at President Clinton and still am because he should have known better or he did know better but that's the party line what we're looking at here involves\par

(04:35) conspiratorial thinking to a degree in that some of these people people in my field especially now in this Golden Age Of Anything Goes conspiracy want them on a certain level to have been murdered rather than you know died of some other cause so um because I have a lot of factual materials sometimes I I'm like my\par

(04:56) colleagues you know give a talk cued by the next slide this one I do have to work from notes so forgive me for those moments when I just appear into the paper this gentleman some of you know as Jack Ruby um we certainly know for a fact that he murdered the alleged killer of John Kennedy and I say allege because that's\par

(05:18) all it is the one statement that came out of Lee Harvey Oswald and Beyond the hundreds of thousands of pages that have been written about him was I'm a patsy I'm a Fall Guy and a lot of people feel he was the lone gunman a lot of people feel he was part of a conspiracy some of us are not even sure if he pulled the\par

(05:38) trigger but one thing is for sure this man killed him he is connected with the mob and he died of cancer shortly after in his jail cell in Dallas more about that later George Bush was um he or his people were quite Savvy two ways to deflect I remember when Nixon was president at a certain point he started to do the double v\par

(06:08) which had previous to that been a sign of you know we're going to win over the Vietnam War we're going to get out of the war was something that the peace movement used and then he co-opted it and they stopped um early on in his presidency he began to use the phrase conspiracy theory to put doubt people who were coming at him and\par

(06:35) make them seem silly rather than him be take responsibility for certain things that he said that proved untrue later okay our first individual that we're going to take a look at Mars Ketchum Jessup better known as mkgs it was a very popular UFO writer of the 50s it's alleged that he was murdered and that the murder was made to look\par

(06:57) like a suicide or that he was brainwashed into taking his own life the reason being that he had gotten too close to some aspect of the truth about UFOs there is no question that MK Jessup was an outstanding writer and researcher his work all published in the 1950s is still highly readable and rises above the\par

(07:22) level of most of the so-called golden age of UFO literature from the 50s except for maybe Donald Kehoe it's literate it's articulate it's backed up by facts one thing to keep in mind as we move forward is while we're looking at you know kind of the uh more tabloid aspects of how these people exited this life\par

(07:47) for me it's more than equally important that you have some understanding of who they were what their lives were about and how they lived them without that context their deaths will not mean as much or or be of you know much value looking back on this um jessup's professional credits were varied and impressive he began his\par

(08:15) career as an instructor of astronomy and Mathematics at Drake University and the University of Michigan we also received his Doctorate in astrophysics the university then hired him to supervise what then would have been the largest um refracting telescope in the Western Hemisphere jessup's passion for\par

(08:43) um scholarship in the Twin fields of archeology and anthropology led him to carry out significant independent research at Mayan and Incan ruins in Central America and abroad as well in the process he became an acknowledged expert on the megalithic Stoneworks of Peru Easter Island and Syria among other\par

(09:07) ancient locations it was about this time in his life that he became interested in the subject of UFO visitations in both the modern and ancient world in that he really came on the scene as far as uh apostolitizer of ancient visitations a decade and a half before vandanican blew the subject open in the 60s with Chariots of the Gods in\par

(09:33) 1956 while preparing to travel to Mexico to survey meteorite craters and continue his research into ancient visitations the Project's sponsor which was the University of Michigan learned that this man the other felt otherwise felt was a distinguished person rightly chosen to carry out this important job was\par

(09:57) took UFOs and seriously and they fired him his related UFO writing now um bringing in very little income Jessup decided to self-publish his books but he was not a very good businessman it fell apart two years later he and his wife separated the stress in the marriage as happens in certain cases where you have\par

(10:20) a partner who becomes dedicated or even obsessed with a mission can fracture the bonds of even a very deep loving marriage and that's what happened to him he moved back to his home state of Indiana where he worked as an editor and pursued his growing interest in psychic phenomena this wonderful gentleman is Ivan T\par

(10:39) Sanderson Sanderson began his career in the late 1930s as a marine as a large

mammal biologist writing about jungle cats and the like I would have loved to have met him gregarious guy a brilliant writer um and smart as a whip somewhere along the line he became interested in UFOs and wrote two very outstanding books invisible\par
 (11:07) residents and uninvited visitors invisible residence is the first book dedicated to underwater UFOs a subject that is now of great interest and we know of even greater interest to the United States and other navies um this book um came out his second book on UFOs Uninvited visitors in the mid-60s and\par
 (11:33) had the publishing distinction of being the very first book ever published with a hologram that top circle is a cutout in the book jacket and there is a hologram glued to the book he became good friends with Jessup and they communed on this subject but at this point Sanderson found Jessup in a very gloomy State and complaining\par
 (11:59) that a series of quote-unquote strange events which had he hesitated to discuss in detail had pulled him into quote a complete world of unreality during the time during that time two manuscripts which Jessup had submitted to a independent publisher were rejected increasing his depression the writer now left for New York\par
 (12:26) um and soon after and but to left New York where he had met with Sanderson but did not return to Indiana and was missing for some time some months later he turned up in Florida where he had had a serious auto accident that he was not interested in talking about his depression continued to deepen and\par
 (12:47) in April 1959 he wrote a letter to his friend the radio host Long John Neville Neville deserves a quick footnote here in that he was the first nationally syndicated radio broadcaster to make UFOs and their implications a huge broadcast subject Frank Edwards who will discuss later kind of followed in his\par
 (13:10) wake but the letter that he wrote to um Neville was in the words of Sanderson who had seen it a straight suicide note and on April 20th the 59 year old Jessup drove to a quiet spot near where he was living in Dade County where he connected a hose to the exhaust pipe ran the other end in his into his driver's window rolled up the\par
 (13:40) window stuffed the openings with wet Rags turned on the cars and was found the next morning dead of carbon monoxide poisoning there are several things about the suicide that don't add up the space between the window and you know where the hose came in that would have let in air again was stuffed with\par
 (14:05) wet Rags however there was no bucket or bag or any container that could have held the rags and no sign of moisture anywhere for some reason the coroner's office did not conduct an autopsy which is required by law in Florida I read an account by a Oregon researcher named Richard Ogden in Seattle who claimed that the suicide was\par
 (14:34) in his terminology a frame up and that Jessup had been sent an audio tape and that in listening to it it had brainwashed him or reprogrammed his mind to kill himself again one can only there's nothing to back it up that man's not alive to confirm the the event sanderson's wife Sabrina also saw the suicide note which Jessup had sent to\par
 (15:01) her husband as well I'm sorry to an alternative figure and um was Sir she said it was certainly a suicide note as well uh I'm left leaning in toward that this man did take his life as his career collapsed around him as his marriage broke up but the fact that Jessup himself had talked about that he had\par
 (15:29) been put into a space of complete unreality that's kind of a red flag for somebody doing something to someone also the idea that you could listen to a tape recording and it could

hypnotize you or cause you to act in a way you would not otherwise since I'm left with this case in Stanton Friedman's terminology of it\par

(15:52) being in my gray box more research needs to be done on it this remarkable woman is Dorothy Kilgallon she was an extremely well connected media personality and nationally syndicated newspaper columnist from the 1940s through the mid 60s while she was best known to Americans old enough to remember this period of time as a\par

(16:14) long time panelist on the then very popular TV show What's My Line make no mistake about it she was also a very serious investigative writer who maintained a very highly critical attitude of the way that the Press had treated the Kennedy assassination and wrote openly and fairly accurately about the UFO cover-up in the 50s and into the\par

(16:38) 60s her column in the now defunct Journal American which was read by quite a few a million people every week called the voice of Broadway alternated between an old-fashioned celebrity gossip column and hardcore investigative writing in 1952 for example she reported on an unidentified flying object that had crashed near\par

(17:03) Spitsburg and Norway rational concern that the wreck might represent Advanced Russian technology was undercut by the testimony of a Norwegian Air Force Colonel who claimed that the board of inquiry that had looked into this quote some time ago a misunderstanding was caused by saying that the disc probably\par

(17:27) was of Soviet origin it has this we wish to state emphatically not been built by any country on earth end quote no I take that back the quote continues the materials used in the construction are completely unknown to experts having participated in this investigation eight years later Kilgallon published an article entitled\par

(17:53) Flying Saucer wreckage assumes Britain assures Britain of reality it appeared in May 23 1955 in London's international news service and was picked up by numerous newspapers there in the Great Britain and abroad including the Los Angeles Examiner to quote I can report today on a story which is positively spooky and to mention\par

(18:19) chilling and not to mention chilling British scientists and Airmen are explaining the wreckage of one of our mysterious flying ship and they're convinced that the strange aerial objects are not uh optical illusions but are flying saucers that originate on another planet the source of my information is a British official of\par

(18:44) cabinet rank who prefers to remain unidentified We believe on the basis of our inquiry thus far that the saucers were staffed by small men probably under four feet tall it's frightening but there's no denying the flying saucers come from another planet the official quoted scientist as saying a flying saucer of this type could not\par

(19:09) possibly have been constructed on Earth the British government I learned is withholding an official report on the Flying Saucer examination at this time possibly because it does not want to frighten the public end quote we now know that there were such considerations at this point in the early 50s when Kilgallon made\par

(19:33) um while she never made her source public and she again is talking about a cabinet level official this is not some you know goofball reporter or hack or or you know cultist key investigators have speculated that the account originated with Queen Elizabeth's husband um Lord Mountbatten Louis Mountbatten was a larger than life\par

(20:00) figure who was involved militarily diplomatically and ultimately lost his life in a terrorist bombing in London Gordon Creighton a former Diplomat and British army officer uh military I'm sorry Military Intelligence officer went on to become editor of Britain's long

time long-running flying saucer review which\par

(20:27) is the longest published UFO publication in certainly the English name language in history after reading her column Creighton wrote to Dorothy kilgallon at once seeking further information but never got a reply from her and she died a few years later we can take it as certain that she had been effectively removed was Creighton's\par

(20:52) comment after Miss kilgallon's death was reported additional support for this account can be deduced from a statement issued at about this time by Britain's air Chief Marshal Lord Dowling who said in part quote I am convinced that these objects do exist and that they are not manufactured by Any Nation on Earth talk\par

(21:15) about disclosure these are public statements made in the international press more than 60 years ago and yet you know here we are still living in the funk air marshall Dowling and the shot B4 was Gordon Creighton this gentleman is my friend and colleague Timothy good one of the most respected UFO writers in the United\par

(21:35) Kingdom and certainly the best connected he noted in his very important book Above Top Secret which should be in every UFO Library quote why should Dorothy kilgallon risk her reputation as one of the USA's star journalists by propagating an untrue story to the best of my knowledge she never denied the story furthermore a number of\par

(22:00) similar stories from reliable sources have surfaced over the years not all of which can be discounted however absurd they may sound end quote John Fitzgerald Kennedy following the assassination of President Kennedy Dorothy kegelan was one of the very few American journalists not just with the intellect the Curiosity but the\par

(22:27) flat out courage to reject the lone gunman theory that Lee Harvey Oswald had acted alone she also and I have no idea how became the only journalist to talk her way into Jack Ruby's jail cell and interview him the interview and other factors convinced the reporter that the president's murder was the result of a\par

(22:52) conspiracy about which she laid her thoughts out in a series of columns even publishing the text of Ruby's classified testimony before the Warren Commission unfortunately kilgallon was very public about the fact that she was saving her best material including the interview with Ruby and other damning material for a book that\par

(23:19) she was writing that may have sealed her fate because on November 8th of 1965 she was found dead in her bed in her Manhattan apartment however there was a book propped up in her lap and it was upside down she did not have her reading glasses on and could not have read without them she was wearing a sweater over her\par

(23:45) nightgown which she would have never done in a room where it was warm enough she also um had her false eyelashes on which she would have always taken off before bed and all this may sound quirky she had a big Manhattan apartment had not slept in the master bedroom for years she slept in a guest bedroom and yet her body was\par

(24:12) found in that bed Mark Lane a pioneering JFK assassination researcher and author of the very important plausible denial was convinced that Miss kilgallon had been murdered and that the CIA might have been involved not surprisingly the extensive files that kilgallon had built up on the incriminating aspects of the Kennedy\par

(24:34) assassination were missing from her apartment when her body was found given this these and other significant confirmed factors that are too long to go into I am absolutely convinced that Darcy kilgallon was murdered one can speculate that it had to do with her interest in and fairly accurate reporting about the UFO phenomena but I\par

(25:02) think for the forces that be in the mid 60s in the United States intelligence community that would have been back burned I think she was killed for what she was going to reveal about the Kennedy assassination it's fair though to keep open speculation that it might have been influenced by the UFO Factor\par

(25:23) one of the two Central figures in my investigation here that we'll be talking about and one of my ecological Heroes is Dr James E McDonald he was a highly respected atmospheric physicist who attempted to bring the subject of UFOs to the series attention of both the American public and the established scientific Community much to\par

(25:47) the detriment of both his professional reputation and personal life his lectures and writings which are still available online and in print ring with passion Insight intelligence and anger and are as timely now as they were back then he alleged that the members of the National Academy of Science and the\par

(26:08) oh he was it's alleged that this member of the National Academy of Sciences the American Meteorological Society and the institute for atmospheric physics was murdered and that the murder was made to look like a suicide this is the definitive biography on McDonald it was written by the great Ann druffle\par

(26:29) California resident and now a very maybe the most Senior Living UFO researcher it is superb it's one of the finest biographies I've ever read not to mention one of the finest UFO biographies ever written James McDonald was born in 1920 earned a ba at the University of Omaha and Ms from MIT and his PhD at Iowa State\par

(26:53) University his investigative specialty was Cloud physics but a wide range in curiosity led him into other areas of scientific inquiry as well on a drive through Arizona in 1954 he and four friend he and three friends had a UFO sighting it was not life-changing for him but it was something that he continued to think\par

(27:18) about and he did make an official report to the United States Air Force on the proper forms never heard back from him in 1958 however he began investigating the subject very quietly but in Earnest and Affiliated himself with the now defunct National Committee on the investigation of aerial phenomena AKA\par

(27:42) nycap in the process he grew to feel that neither the Air Force's Project Blue Book nor the scientific Community were paying proper attention to this phenomena the well-published Michigan UFO flap of 1966 only deepened his curiosity and made him all the more interested in conducting his own UFO survey as a result he applied for and\par

(28:06) secured a small Grant from The Office of Naval Research to review the Project Blue Book material kept at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base in Ohio the Oni felt that certain kinds of clouds might be responsible for perceived UFO phenomena and being an acknowledged credentialed Cloud expert McDonald was given permission and\par

(28:31) encouraged to look through this material completely during his visit to the base he received permission and went through the material and when he finished it he requested a photocopy and was told that while he was reading it it had been reclassified and copies were no longer available um it proved to him\par

(28:57) deductive reasoning that there was something that they were covering up and that more work needed to be done in this very important area well Dr Alan J Allen heineck who is one of the great Heroes of ufology who is so was so famous in his time that he plays himself in the final control room scene in Close Encounters of the Third Kind\par

(29:25) the guy that looked like this wasn't an actor looking like this it was him however from

1952 until about 1970 the great Dr Heineck was a shill for the CIA he was living a double life he was head of astronomy for Northwestern University and he was also involved in disseminating propaganda putting forward\par

(29:51) nonsensical theories like swamp gas and in codifying all of the and debunking in the very now famous 1952 or 1953 Robertson panel meeting well during the visit to the base McDonald learned of the level of Heineck's involvement and made a point of confronting him and as they say in the vernacular tore him a new one\par

(30:25) and this so um uh affected Heineck that it was the factor that he credit credited with going public and basically saying um uh I screwed up and then becoming a champion for the truth Jacques Valet still one of the most important voices in the work was impressed enough with this Newcomer's resolve that he later wrote it is clear\par

(30:57) that an entire area era has come to an end this man has many contacts many ideals and he is afraid of nothing from that point on almost all of McDonald's life work was dedicated to proselytizing about this meeting with official scientific groups press organizations and pounding away at the fact unfortunately his criticism of Edward U\par

(31:25) Condon who had headed the Colorado University's review of Project Blue Book and basically said everything's fine uh received tremendous hire from him and he back from Condon but it was Donald K Menzel The Godfather to Arch debunker Philip class who really came after him after he came after Menzel Menzel lived an\par

(31:54) ultimate double life he was the head of Harvard astronomy studies Anna Stanton Friedman brilliantly established in research years ago also a very loyal member of the American intelligence Community the forces were arrayed against um Dr McDonald class and I had a go-to I won't give it because we're actually going to not be\par

(32:17) able to finish this talk but class was nothing if not clever and he immediately realized his best strategy was not calling names or citing silly things like swampcast but he contacted the Navy office that had given a grant to McDonald and informed them that he was loopy about UFOs the grant was removed\par

(32:46) the subject continued to spin against him in 1970 McDonald was invited to testify before the Senate on hearings about what was called the SST the supersonic transport which in fact was the um the Concord and he was talking about the potential for pollution in terms of cloud physics but when the Congressional Representatives sitting in\par

(33:12) on this discussion learn that he thought flying saucers and little green men were real were real he was humiliated and brought into a level of I guess you would call clinical depression at this point his wife who had been tremendously loyal to him um she had been he hit a stranger for several years just obsessed with this\par

(33:36) subject my sense is she was a wonderful woman and a great partner but he cut her off she fell in love with another man she approached him about divorce and he started to plan how he was going to kill himself he bought a pistol and he shot himself and he survived but he was almost blind his wife rallied to his side along with\par

(34:03) their two daughters they encouraged him in his work his sight returned enough that he could return to the Department of atmospheric physics in Phoenix and worked very hard to make those closest to him understand that he was getting better in fact he was just working very hard to make it seem that he was getting better and on Tuesday May\par

(34:30) 13 1971 he left work had the cab driver drive him into downtown Phoenix in front of a pawn store uh could see enough to walk in and buy a gun and some bullets another cab took

him to a remote area out near the desert he walked mile to a bridge and shot himself and died I can only say that while Dr Menzel and\par

(34:59) Edward yukonden and Philip class did not pull the trigger they contributed to this man's death as much as they had he was a true casualty of courage and UFO truth and we should always remember him as one of the most important and valuable figures in the work his obituary next figure is Frank Edwards\par

(35:21) Frank Edwards was one of the most popular American broadcasters in history he had a show that was syndicated on hundreds of radio shows around the country and wrote a series of best-selling books on flying saucers and the Paranormal and the strange he was the first radio personality to bring one of the great heroes in first grade\par

(35:47) rationalist of of UFO publishing uh into the realm of being a public celebrity and that was Donald Kehoe who was a regular guest on his shows and these books were out and out best sellers okay um this of course is the first book written about the phenomena and um he also had his regular guest uh gray\par

(36:23) Barker one of the most colorful figures of um UF Odum a teller of tales a chronicler of wild truths and the creator of the most paranoid title book in ufology and the man who popularized the notion of Men In Black if you take it seriously you've had Men In Black experiences or laughter behinds off at the very funny\par

(36:46) movies it is gray Barker that you have to thank for that um this brings us into in 1957 nycap um worked with him on more broadcasts and America was really starting to take greater attention to the UFO phenomena because of this one broadcaster this All Leads up to a UFO conference that took place in New York City and was he was\par

(37:17) scheduled to be the lead individual it was going to be in June of 1967 and take place on June 24th which would have been the 20th anniversary of the Kenneth Arnold sightings that are depicted here again we have a portrait of Edwards it was gray Barker who was close to him who kind of sounded the first alarm that uh he had gotten a\par

(37:53) message that Edwards was not going to live to or was going to die at the conference coming from Gray Barker people took it with a grain of salt Edwards included but long john Neville received similar information and he took it seriously and again this was a huge conference hundreds of people were right\par

(38:17) in that audience on that morning to find out from the MC that Edwards had been found dead in his hotel room the night before I don't know what his dietary habits were I don't know if he was a smoker but he was overweight and yet the timing on this the two warnings one we can take with a grain of salt the\par

(38:40) other from an absolutely reliable and credible broadcaster lead me to think there was a good chance that he was murdered again No Smoking Gun here but a lot of smoke I'm gonna quickly Zoom through this next one because again time is of the essence and also I'm going to quickly Zoom through this one I hope maybe I'll give\par

(39:06) those at a different point but let's jump to Grand Birdsall Graham Birdsall in his time was arguably the most important central figure and linchpin Bar None in British ufology he was editor-in-chief of England's UFO magazine not to be confused with the American Magazine of the same name uh it started out as a mimeographed uh\par

(39:30) little uh bulletin in the early 80s and by the time he passed in 2003 was the finest mass culture UFO magazine ever published in the English language this was still very much the era of print Publications they are disappearing now because of the digital world they were

beautifully laid out they had the top\par

(39:52) writers they were extremely timely dealing with the most important cases Graham also had a gift that almost none of us in ufology have he was a brilliant businessman and he made the magazine make money and he organized dozens and dozens of conferences over more than two decades every one of them absolutely first class\par

(40:16) he brought us in not just from all over the UK but he brought colleagues friends speakers in from all over the world he was born and bred in Leeds he was a big bear of a guy I loved him if he believed in what you were doing he was your friend forever if he didn't believe in what you're doing and thought\par

(40:39) you were a liar or Charlotte and God help you in 2003 at the height of his power really he was the Mover and Shaker we had great writers you had Tim good Nick Pope Jenny Randalls you name him in the UK but he was the man who made it all happen and at the age of 49 much to my horror and shock I got a\par

(41:03) communication from England that he had had uh what was alleged to be a cerebral aneurysm and he died three days later if there was one person worth taking out so to say in the entire British establishment of UFO studies to do the most damage it was Graham I knew him well enough that the last time I saw him about nine months before\par

(41:26) he died I was staying over his house with his wife Christine and his daughter Helen and we were staying up late late we were drinking too much we were chain smoking a topic of conversation we have to stop drinking too much and we really have to stop smoking and he showed me a French documentary that like the\par

(41:49) documentary that um uh Bob showed you yesterday the Disney documentary was shown once and then yanked from the air but he had a colleague who had a VHS tape right there slammed it in and at about one in the morning he said I want you to watch this this with me mate and let me know what you think it was in French but there was enough\par

(42:09) English in it that you got the sense of what it was and what it purported to be and if it was a put up job it was brilliant editing was that Stanley Kubrick had been enrolled by the White House to create a fake moon landing just in case the moon landing didn't happen what the real concern was was more the\par

(42:32) Hasselblad cameras these are state-of-the-art cameras they were in lead in casing but were they going to get affected by gamma and beta rays and that we would get men to the moon and not have footage to show it Nixon a textbook paranoia May well have commissioned such a thing and nobody better than Kubrick set him\par

(42:54) up in a big Sound Studio in the southwest unlimited budget and I fully believe that this happened I should say I also believe that one of the main reasons that there is such a ferociously active we never went to the moon campaign is that some of the stills of the set actually a wide enough frame I've seen to show\par

(43:18) ceiling lights and to show problems with the Shadows case closed on that but the film was brilliant and it opens in a green room with Henry Kissinger a national security advisor to George Bush Senior Brent scowcroft a Pantheon of major Heavies going back to the 90s and they're talking and then they cut to\par

(43:43) footage with Stanley Kubrick's Widow I was mesmerized and when it was finished he said what do you think I said I think it may be real but it could be a put up job he said that's what I feel I'm going to keep studying it and I'll publish the results and I'll let you know beforehand and a few months later he called me in\par

(44:01) New York and said I've established it it is a fake you know thanks for hearing me out why do I think that Graham wasn't murdered and this got me in trouble with some of my dear friends and colleagues in Great Britain because again how could it be that this guy not one of the most but the most important guy I'll tell you how\par

(44:24) important he was um because of the contract I had with the Sci-Fi channel to help promote um uh the mini-series taken with movers and shakers in New York City um in a very very special closed event for almost 200 people the director of Special Projects who's a good friend of mine Larry landsman I introduced him to Graham and Graham's\par

(44:48) remarkable personality won Larry over in an evening and he hired him if Graham had lived he died in September had he lived in October he would have been touring all over India as the point man spokesman for the Sci-Fi Channel's upcoming Indian miniseries broadcast in Hindi in English with Hindi subtitles of taken\par

(45:12) the miniseries but why do I think he wasn't murdered Graham was overweight Graham was a type A driven character work work work work work an insomniac like me not an alcoholic definitely but definitely a drinker a chain smoker ate a heavy British diet but most important in a way he had joked with me many years before that he\par

(45:41) thought he'd never live to be 50 years old I said why he said nobody no man in my family my uncles my grandfathers my father ever lived to be 50. it might have been programmed into his DNA then again because he might have said that publicly sometime and you know some darker forces within British intelligence as ah we'll give him the\par

(46:05) old cerebral aneurysm shot and people will say oh well you know even though we're begrudgingly acknowledge he died too young because of that I don't know but I think he died a natural death and he's one of those people I miss tremendously ah I was just joking with myself and I said oh you can see and our\par

(46:26) next victim oh yes our next and final victim is a no here's another shot of Graham and Christine and Helen I stay in contact with Christine occasionally but Helen and I are back and forth regularly she married an American and lives just north of New York City and is a great gal not surprisingly it's all leading to this man\par

(46:54) a distinguished American psychiatrist whose unique credentials made him someone we in the abduction research Community could point to with pride he was best known for his research into how extraordinary experiences can affect personal sociological and Global Transformations and his death as the victim of a traffic accident was\par

(47:16) immediately and more than understandably suspect by many who work with him cared for him followed his work or saw him as the Towering figure that he was in UFO studies Dr John Mack Dr Mack was a professor emeritus of Psychiatry at Harvard College he was the founder of the psychiatric wing of Cambridge hospital of the\par

(47:44) psychiatric wing of Cambridge hospital outside of Boston he was a Pulitzer prize-winning biographer he wrote a biography of um T.E Lawrence a psychiatric biography of Lawrence of Arabia and received a Pulitzer Prize for it some years before I met John I knew who he was in a completely other way in my work as a\par

(48:05) crisis intervention volunteer um working at this Center on night shift sometimes you'd have periods of time when you had no callers and we had a little Library not surprisingly all books devoted to some aspect of psychology and one of them was one of the most highly regarded books on adolescent suicide and I read it over\par

(48:28) the course of quite a number of evenings it was very impressed with it but the name

John Mack didn't mean anything to me then it did a few years ago when he showed up at Bud Hopkins Studio to meet this painter who allegedly felt that aliens were abducting human beings and as a psychiatrist oh boy this was\par

(48:47) somebody he sure wanted to meet but learning that this Irreplaceable individual just happened to be mowed down by a drunken driver as he crossed the street did not sit well with me and with a lot of other people John came from a very socially connected well-to-do Fifth Avenue Jewish Society family he knew everybody he went to the right\par

(49:17) schools he was comfortable in any situation formal or informal he was gracious gregarious uh scholarly I sometimes used to think of him as a brain on sticks like Ichabod Crane somebody who was so intellectual so many important thoughts that they were hardly aware that they lived in a body like many people of his\par

(49:41) generation a creature of the 60s John really became more and more frusted by frustrated by Western philosophical models and started to look East for the answers as many of us did as inquiring Souls at about that time and in fact I think it affected his work in abduction studies tremendously where Bud Hopkins\par

(50:05) and David Jacobs saw a Darkness saw the problems saw the trauma it caused people I know with Bud that it was not a predisposition or an agenda it was just that the huge majority of people that showed up to work with but over the years had been traumatized by their experiences it's the way it was certainly some of these people showed up\par

(50:32) when John became a public figure but his interest his passion his desire in the work was not that there were other people to work with these people he took them seriously he treated them with respect his Focus was how can extraordinary human experiences epitomized by the abduction experience be positively transformative and what a\par

(50:57) noble goal that was I knew people who worked with him and worked with bud I visited him in Boston and at a a very great point in my career in 1998 when I was a best-selling author and getting an awful lot of Kudos he said I want to get you a job speaking at Harvard and I said right when flying saucers land on my lawn then I will be\par

(51:27) speaking at Harvard they did not land and he could not get me in there but he said I'm I'll sponsor you you're going to speak at the psychiatric wing of Cambridge hospital he said way to go all right for my staff for invited guests and for open admission and it was one of my most memorable talks I had a wonderful time\par

(51:49) but it was a two-part talk he had me speak on the famous rentals from forest UFO incident and then joined me on stage for the second half of the presentation for talk I called managing stress in UFO studies your clients or the experiences or the abductees and God knows your own and I will say that after the meal after uh\par

(52:13) the uh event um John took myself about a dozen of his associates and my brother-in-law who was free that weekend and joined me um at John's invitation Jim being a physician who worked at Cornell University's clinic and we're sitting at a round table at probably the most expensive Japanese restaurant in New England having a\par

(52:37) wonderful meal and John is just regaling us with stories I mean we all know people like this they're magnetic they're effusive we just love them by Nature they're great storytellers and they've always meaningful and at a certain point in kind of a lull I'm sitting here my brother-in-law is sitting here John's sitting there he\par

(52:57) turns to my brother-in-law he says Jim I owe an apology and Jim says why he says I've been ignoring you all night I know nothing about you except that you're Peter's

brother-in-law and who are you what do you do he said I'm a physician I'm primarily an internist I I work at the Cornell University Clinic my students are my\par

(53:18) patients are students and faculty John looks at him his eyes get big and he starts to laugh and he starts to laugh harder and we don't get what's funny and he actually hits his knee and his tears are coming to his eyes and he says to all of us I'm sorry I'm sorry you're a real doctor that was John Mack John's interest in\par

(53:40) UFO abductions was sparked by this meeting he had with Bud Hopkins in 1992 as John related it to me with a smile some years later uh the idea that aliens which is questionable to start with were abducting people and that the main promulgator of this was a New York City painter you know just neon signed\par

(54:03) delusional approach with care but fascinated he he made a meeting and he came to see him it was life-changing for John Bud was an artist yes but he was the best self-trained investigative writer I ever knew and his record keeping was superb and scientific and he opened it up to John and they became close colleagues\par

(54:24) and Friends um John befriended me in a way that caught me completely off guard I know that my BFA in painting and film history from the School of Art Visual Arts must have impressed him tremendously but the fact that a man of his stature treated me with such respect because I was Bud Hopkins assistant because I've\par

(54:47) been doing the work for years because I knew something about it firsthand from growing up with a sister who had had these experiences when he finished his manuscript for his important book abduction he gave copies to several people to read to find errors it had obviously already been professionally proofread I could not find a semicolon out\par

(55:08) of place there was no misspelling it was a Flawless manuscript except for one thing he used pseudonyms for all the people in the book except one and I knew who it was and it was a very special case involving without going into any detail even now a very ugly court case revolving around custody of an individual and had this come to\par

(55:31) public knowledge about this individual it could have been horrifically ugly he was so thankful to me for finding that one error in the book he inscribed my copy of the book for Peter our number one sleuth now I knew what it was in reference to but do you think that has stopped me from using that quote over\par

(55:52) time and saying this is what John Mack thought of me bud and John disagreed on certain things but there is no question that they were absolutely devoted to each other and their dialogue at Faneuil Hall in Boston on the abduction phenomena is still the finest Exchange recorded between Scholars on this often\par

(56:20) exaggerated misrepresented terribly complex and debased subject that exists out there I think it's probably somewhere on YouTube and I've listened to it a number of times and been tremendously impressed by it however shortly thereafter that John became interested in the subject Harvard has distinguished the university and I'm\par

(56:46) sure full of very self-important administrators was horrified as more and more National than International attention not to John Mack Pulitzer prize-winning psychiatric biographer of T.E Lawrence but John Mack alien abduction researcher was brought to bear and shown a light that they considered unwelcome on their University and so I\par

(57:10) think it was in 1994 John became it was the first time since Timothy good was censured and lost his bid to stay a faculty members kicked out John came back with guns blazing with a very good lawyer and proof to spare and Harvard welcomed him back with

open arms the exchanges between him and Bud at that\par
 (57:33) point were I'm back but boy I couldn't believe what they put me through essentially actually me and Bud at some point uh great shot of Bud and John okay this is the New York Times coverage of it so this brings us to the uh day in question of September 27 2004. John had traveled to England to lecture for the T.E Lawrence society and\par
 (58:04) gave a talk early in the day that was so well received he was asked to give another talk later in the day and he was crossing the street to as I recall have something to eat and as he stepped into the road a drunken Lorry driver came roaring around the corner I don't want to get too graphic here but he hit him so hard John\par
 (58:27) was dead in the air there's no question in my mind the Lorry driver was on his fifth suspension I at the time was less than 50 miles away I was in Suffolk and I had just called Nick Pope a friend who I was going to be staying with in London and we have kind of a banter's sense of humor and I said he picked up the phone\par
 (58:50) his classic Posh English voice and I said some wise guy remark and he was absolutely quiet from him when he said you haven't heard John Mack was just killed by a drunken driver I was floored I was horrified my first thought was oh my God he was murdered he was murdered when I got back to the States I made it\par
 (59:11) my business to do as thorough as an investigation as I could I got hold of all the court records I got hold of background information on the driver I got the schematics for the location I visualized a Manchurian Candidate situation with a drunken driver waiting over here for maybe the possibility that Mac was\par
 (59:33) going to cross the street at a certain time with say a three-person support intelligence team on the roofs with earpieces with mics it couldn't have been engineered it couldn't have been done you know what happened I've been to England 25 times I'm sure and I still sometimes look the wrong way when I cross the street this has become\par
 (59:57) such a problem that some years ago not every street Crossing but almost every street Crossing in every city in the UK It's a Wonderful letter that he wrote to Bud now that the matter of Harvard's questions about my work have been resolved amicably I want to thank you for your help in the process it meant a\par
 (1:00:18) lot to me personally and I believe for enabling the further explanation of understanding of the abduction phenomena with best wishes and then a line through it that says love but the book uh promo for my talk at the hospital John again London this is what is now painted on the street corners look right not left\par
 (1:00:52) I don't believe John was murdered I believe it was a damned freak accident in court his family tremendously Progressive humanitarian people ex-wife kids girlfriend pleaded for understanding for the homicidal maniac whose Reckless action caused their loved one's death because they recognize that alcoholism is a disease true enough\par
 (1:01:20) the judge and myself included were not nearly as enlightened he went to jail but due to some very liberal guidelines in British sentencing I think he was out 18 months later but when all is said and done with John with Graham um with the people that I've gone through here in the most cursory manner the real\par
 (1:01:47) question and the real thing to remember is not how they died but how they lived what they did with their lives what they achieved the impact they had on other people if we all become obsessed with how we're going to be checking out of this world it's going to be a pretty sorry state there's a wonderful\par

(1:02:06) old Sicilian proverb that I've heard in Sicilian and so beautiful and poetic Sicilian dialect but in English it's pretty good which is um living well is the best Vengeance or um living well is the best revenge so live well enjoy yourselves be courageous if you're involved in this work just coming to\par

(1:02:34) conferences every once in a while keep doing it educate yourself educate your friends if you're in the trade so to say keep up the good work um I think the forces that be are much better uh served by sending people like uh those we've discussed myself my colleagues lots of vitamins because if we were taken out and uh it seems uh\par

(1:03:04) like it might be a dark scenario attention will be drawn that is unwanted thank you for your attention and your time\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Eyewitness reports in regard to Pres. Eisenhower's secret 1955 meeting with aliens at Holloman AFB - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mQDc7LYMQtw&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=44>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mQDc7LYMQtw&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=44\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) when I went to Holloman Air Force Base because George Air Force Base didn't have a high altitude chamber so I went to Holloman and worked at the aeromed laboratory under Colonel John Paul Stapp the guy who drove the rocket sled there were four flight surgeons at Holloman John Paul staff was one David Simons was another and there was a\par

(00:31) bay I mean a hospital Commander a lieutenant colonel I can't remember his name and Dr Robert Reiner who is a captain I went to Reiner's office from the aeromed Laboratories because I did not keep chicken eggs alive I didn't put any water in an incubator and they died now David Simons wrote a kind of bad letter for me so\par

(01:03) that I'd get out of there and he did the right thing because I'm not a lab person I'm a person person okay when I went to work for Dr Reiner I worked in the flight surgeon's office there Dr Reiner was the best man that I have ever worked for in my life marvelous man while I was there Eisenhower is going to land one day and\par

(01:32) in the winter February Holloman Air Force Base has got a code that unless in the wintertime everything is normally khakis unless you're doing base operations work and are an officer of an official standing on the base then you wear Blues that's in the wintertime so the story that I'm telling you the\par

(01:59) difference between khakis and blues is very important when Eisenhower was supposed to land we would or come in the day before he was to come in a parade for to honor him was canceled the president of the United States is entitled to full military honors at any base that he lands on and that means a parade\par

(02:25) Dr Reiner asked me if I wanted to go to the parade and I said no he says okay you're working well the work schedule of Eisenhower didn't show up the parade didn't show up so I just went to work like normal when I went there there was a nurse who worked there that

said Kirkland where's Dorsey Darcy Moore was\par

(02:47) the Airman in charge of our little group he wasn't an officer he was an Airman and I said I don't and just then Dorothea thornson who is our clerk type who said I saw him take his wife down to the commissary he'll be back in about 15 or 20 minutes I just kept quiet after that you know when Darcy came in about 15 minutes\par

(03:11) later he said Kirkland did you see what's out at the fly on the flight line I said what is it he says it's a disc hovering disc I'm thinking disc that you can throw 12 inches maybe wooden with a steel rim the only thing that I knew that hovered other than that was a helicopter and the Navy's hovercraft\par

(03:38) and I'm saying oh I said what's it made of he says metal like polished aluminum polished steel he's a you know metal I said how big is it he said 20 to 30 feet I said no I haven't seen it he said do you want to see it I said yes I said I'd like to see it he said go out to the front of the hospital he says and look down at\par

(04:05) the flight line he said you'll see it I said with my luck I said I would go out there and it wouldn't be there he said I wouldn't say that he says I took my wife to the commissary it was there 30 minutes later when I left and I said well I'll ask in a base where there's war conditions regardless of where you're at you're on 24 7.\par

(04:29) and I if you leave your the signed spot that's against the law military law so I asked the nurse who had asked the doctor if I go out to the front and see it she looked at the doctor and the doctor said no so I didn't go nine o'clock go for coffee coming back from coffee I'm following two young Pilots\par

(04:58) the one on the left is in khakis the one on the right is in blues the one on the left said why the blues he says I'm the officer of the day he says I've been down at base Ops all day he said waiting for the plane to come in he said Air Force One he said yes Air Force One that was the first time I heard Air Force One I didn't know what\par

(05:21) it meant I had to ask that too well in the 60s that was very common but in the 40s it was the first time I heard it he says well what happened he said he landed he turned around on the active and shut down and we were told to turn off our radar why were you told to turn off your radar I don't know he said we\par

(05:45) were told to turn it off so we turned them off and then the guy in the Khaki said I heard that the one that was brought down at Roswell was brought down with Doppler radar and he said I don't know they were continued talking what happened after that he said they came out over the mountains Across The\par

(06:07) Proving Ground White Sands Proving Ground across the monument and the guy on the left again the Khaki guy said I heard One landed at the monument he said the other one said I don't know about that I'm telling you what I saw he says two of them came over One landed on the reactive in front of the plane and the\par

(06:30) other one hovered overhead like it was like it was protecting that plane he got out of his plane walked to the UFO and the door opened and he walked inside how long was he in there about 40 or 45 minutes could you see were they grazed he says I couldn't see I didn't have binoculars who had the binoculars the tower could\par

(06:55) they see no they didn't have the angle this is all going on while I'm walking behind them probably no more from here to the lobby area and as they were doing this one of them said did you see the one on the left again did you see the autopsy film the one on the right said yes do you think it's real I don't know\par

(07:21) so it was available in 55. and he said well he said does electronic waves radio waves go through plastic he said why do you ask that he said because I think there's a radar unit in the nose of that airplane who are you talking about I said are you Pilots and they shut up turned around so I couldn't read their names and walked on\par

(07:53) I went to the fightson's office at 11 o'clock I went like I normally did to pick up the mail picking up the mail and new officer Supply officer said Kirkland I've been looking for you he said did you see anything down on the flight line I said no but I'm qualified for emergency operation first raid all of\par

(08:16) this graduated top of my classes and I said no do you need help he said no I just wondered at noon you know Dorsey didn't show up after lunch the nurse and Dorothea thornson both asked me where's Dorsey I said I don't know sometimes if we're not too busy he goes and home and eats he'll be here in a few minutes\par

(08:48) 2 30 shows up 2 45 Darcy's not there at 2 30 but about 2 45 he shows up I'm walking out for coffee and I say Darcy Where Have You Been he says at a meeting I said well you better tell Dorothea and the nurse because they're wondering where you're at after work I'm in my Barracks room and I'm called outside\par

(09:14) to the back of the barracks because Air Force One is flying over the residential area at Holloman Air Force Base that's a no-fly area zone I ran out looked for it I had to jump up because the plane was flying low and it just passed over the roof of our building Air Force One Flew from Holloman at about you know four o'clock maybe 4 30.\par

(09:47) after that I waited until supper and from supper I went out and I looked at the flights into the office and the lights were on I'd say no wonder what's going on because part of my job is to check to make sure the lights go on so I walked over and there was Captain Reiner talking to a lieutenant colonel who was in blues\par

(10:13) and he said colonel was talking he said Bob he said I was there on stage with him standing room only 225 people in spy air and Bob said Captain Reiner said that he had heard that he had talked at the base theater he said he might have been because he only spoke for a couple minutes and then he left and the base commander spoke for about\par

(10:42) 20. he could have had plenty of time to go over the Base theater and come back he said but I'm telling you is what I saw standing room only and the supply Hangar 225 people each time it was there and I said who talked he said the commander-in-chief I said the president he said the commander-in-chief you don't\par

(11:09) ask a lieutenant colonel again if it was the president so I knew that I said what did he talk about he says it's classified I said how is it classified confidential he says higher I said secret he said higher I said oh he says what's the O I said I'm only classified the secret it's none of my business and he said I would not say\par

(11:36) that if I were you okay about three months after that I was getting ready to go overseas and I asked a bunch of guys that were there and because I said I have never heard a president talk have any of you ever heard a president talk they said yes one of them said yes I said who he said Eisenhower I said\par

(11:59) where he said the Base theater and another Airman said hey and the conversation stopped just like that that was in 1955. I didn't believe in these things for 40 for 40 years 1995 I was listening to a man by the name of Mike Murphy Kansas City and Mike Murphy was interviewing a guy by the name of Bob Dean\par

(12:29) but Mike kept calling him Baba day don't ask me why I'm just saying that he did Bob

Dean said that he had talked to a man who is a crew member aboard Air Force One that landed at Holloman and Holloman got at Holloman Eisenhower got out and went aboard a UFO I said my God I was there I became a believer\par

(12:51) and I started putting together this information and tried to get it to various people I got some of the information to Mike Murphy and was interviewed on radio three times I sent away a letter of some of this material to Stan Freeman and I got back a mammograph thing that said he wanted to buy do you want to buy my air my books\par

(13:13) yeah no I'm not really interested in his books you know the reason I'm not interested in this books is because I know Eisenhower met with UFOs Okay so on Linda Moulton house and Mike Murphy's radio show and I called in and offered her the same information and no she was doing her thing she never called back she never wanted any of this\par

(13:45) information so I went to the Ozarks later on meeting there and Saw Linda Moulton Howe and I was and said I just wanted to see what you looked like and that was all she was doing her own thing and still does her own thing yeah not related to my incidents at all and she wasn't interested so nobody was really interested at all\par

(14:12) but when I was in the graduated from Long Beach I worked at North American and I worked at Burbank in Lockheed I worked on the Blackbird and then from there I went to Motorola and worked as a scientific computer specialist for an analog group ed growth by name this is kind of interesting too Ed said\par

(14:38) that the electronic people had told him that they had made 120 to 150 year jump I said how and he said by backward engineering a foreign object I said Russian he said he didn't know where it came from but it was backward engineered about a week later an electrical engineer told me that the guys who were doing the\par

(15:01) backward engineering had said that what they were backward engineering was a computer and this computer carried 30 digits of accuracy where do you need 30 digits of accuracy only terrestrial only Interstellar you don't need it on this Earth from there I went back to Collins radio and from Collins radio I went to Houston\par

(15:33) working for our lockheed's missile in space I worked on the trainers and while I was there at the trainers it was very interesting because another incident took place Wally sharara worked in the same office that I did only he had a view of the outside I work in an inside cubicle it wasn't very nice okay by comparison\par

(15:58) the astronauts and this is hearsay because I was not there but I was told by somebody that did the astronauts were told that they should not talk about any kitchen items flying like pancakes dishes or cups saucers were not mentioned do you understand what I mean he said you're not to talk about this among\par

(16:23) yourselves your wives your family or anyone by radio or on the radio oh yeah okay Wally Sarah is up in space circling the earth and he says Houston there is a Santa Claus the boys went around the Moon came back out from The Far Side and another astronaut said there is a Santa Claus and he's big now how big he was I never figured out\par

(17:02) until I heard at Laughlin this year that two Navy men had seen a craft come out of the water about a mile a mile and a half away from them that was three to five times the size of an aircraft carrier that's big it carries about 10 000 people the question is whether it's ours or theirs okay now the verification of my story at\par

(17:33) Holloman was done by Art Campbell and art has recorded information of a woman whose father became a fireman so if you want all right yeah we will put on the electrician's

daughter please uh this lady contacted me as a result of an article on the UFO magazine speaking now Oh Billy yeah that's yeah going to her personal memorabilia prior\par
 (18:11) to reading a letter for father and he loved to climb his polls there he is with his friend Jim and that he was practicing going up and down and it there he is we're again working working at the cleaning the weapons and getting message pickup and oh here here's some of his Nebraska fan memorabilia that he loved so much\par
 (18:39) and he had he had this with him whatever he had a few plane crashes and he always had this picture with him he was he was very fond of of his religion and this is a current events uh uh School newspaper that we used to get every every week this was from in the week of February to March 2nd of 1956 and it was showing these Air Force\par
 (19:08) balloons that were going up it was every other day in hollerman we we used to just run around and and and we didn't we didn't know that there was anything exciting to know about it we just thought it was very normal oh and here's some pictures my Dad loved also to do photography and here is uh this is Dad\par
 (19:26) at uh it was with Nixon and Agnew in in 1972 And this is in Omaha when Nixon wasn't here in Omaha in 1970 and he got invited to the inaugural ball and he didn't have his Flash and he was so upset but there is his own picture and he was he was quite involved with the with the with the party he he uh he he\par
 (19:50) used to fly the Republicans locally when he moved here in the late 60s he flew the party members to meetings oh or Southeast Nebraska and then when they when when Nixon came he he flew the Republican National Committee members in 1970 when they were stumping for Nixon and he uh he suggested that they talk about\par
 (20:12) the Nebraska football because the you know everybody was they played in the Orange Bowl in in 69 for the national championship and so uh Nixon started his speech in Omaha Omaha with dad's idea about about bringing up football and he also played in Tarkio uh because he was a stocky person he loved his football\par
 (20:33) but anyway there's some other things here uh so I've got the some letters right here I'm sure I'll find that one yeah here's the one that uh that Mom and Dad wrote okay that's uh Auburn Nebraska October 26 1989. dear kids it's beautiful fall here with the usual pumpkins up and down the main drag kids are getting excited\par
 (20:57) your your father and I are doing well heard from Helen she said the grandchild came on time and all those sharing was in labor well I you don't need to talk dad has just come from the kitchen with a cup of coffee and he says he doesn't mind telling the fireman story again that you kids know it better after all\par
 (21:15) these years but he'll recall what he can all right this is the part well you kids and Mom moved down from Albuquerque I think it was in the summer of 1954. as you recall I had taken the hollerman job that previous winter and mom wanted us all together so we rented a place over near Dudley Elementary\par
 (21:35) School on Maryland wasn't it remember you kids could walk to school you were you were in the fourth grade and Billy was in first or second anyhow sometime after Christmas of 55 we were told President Eisenhower was coming so George our boss then at the electric shop went to a meeting to find out more\par
 (21:56) he would not be inspecting anything and they said just carry on as usual if you see the president don't Gog wave or anything just carry on so the day the president came we went out in the truck to a job where we were replacing some wire down the flight line it was really old

stuff but it put there in World War II\par

(22:17) and it's safe so we heard the president's playing in the morning lining up for an approach and watched it land on the far Runway so we waited for it to taxi over to the flight line so we could see him but we didn't hear it anymore and it had shut down somewhere out there so we went ahead and pulled wire for a\par

(22:37) while and one of the men I believe it was Charlie said he can see out there from that pole over there so why don't one of us go up the pole and see where the plane is well I had my clamp Climbers on and I started to unbuckle them and was waiting to give them to the first volunteer when someone said I should do it as\par

(22:55) people were used to seeing me up on the polls anyway so I started up with my back to the Sun a safety measure which also put my back to the runway where we thought as Connie was Connie was a nickname for the big constellation the president flew as I started up some of the guys remind me not to gawk and I heard them laugh\par

(23:16) a few minutes later I heard some shouting and some guys tarring a hanger roof nearby started to run pointing out to the runways then I heard our truck start up and some of the crew jumped in with one or two running after it and they're pointing out to the flight line and so I decided to turn around on\par

(23:35) the pole to see what the roughness was about and I could not believe what I saw there was this pie tin like thing coming at me about 150 feet away I thought it was remote controlled or or something 25 to 30 feet across and I started down the pole as fast as I could go I was up about 40 feet and I threw my\par

(23:59) climbing rope out gave it slack and only touched the spike on each side of the pole three or four times on each side in before I got to the bottom while I was running towards the big Hangar I looked back and it had stopped and was just sitting there well when we all got back to the shop and we had a good lap one of the guys\par

(24:21) who saw me come down said he got down that pole faster than a fireman so as you kids were growing up and we had the family gatherings you used to ask to tell me about the time I became a fireman you know I always wondered why we did not use that thing during Vietnam and sore for it and over the years I realized if we had\par

(24:44) technology like that it would have saved lots of lives but I gradually realized that it had something to do with Ike being there that day and it wasn't ours it was an Unwritten rule at Holloman you didn't talk about what you saw and after that day it was seldom mentioned at the shop I still have those climbers here\par

(25:06) someplace Billy used to play with them you remember mom here again well Dad's wandered outside someplace he said something about checking the pump it's been sluggish lately dad thinks the motor is old and needs rewinding he spends several hours a week up at Harold's helping out with mechanical electrical stuff for farm equipment\par

(25:27) Dr Fournash says it's okay for Dad to drive a little around town but to keep an eye on him he thinks dad has had a mini stroke or two but should not do any highway driving at night he drags his left foot a little but gets out to the golf course in good weather but he has to use a cart now we're looking forward to seeing all you\par

(25:49) at Christmas say hi to Bob and Warren for us and hug the twins Oliver I love mom and dad all right now I got together over three years ago Art's going to tell you how he gave him got in contact with me and there's another little vignette from somebody else that was at Holland here's our first I want to tell you about the lady\par

(26:30) from uh niham County I believe uh Southern Nebraska uh she said this is the second time she wrote the letter she read the letter first time she broke down in the middle of it her father died and two months after the letter was written you see the last letter and uh she said I gotta make myself over\par

(26:52) and be back down in a couple minutes she came down wearing a wig she had a beautiful salt and pepper hair but anyhow we went ahead and filmed it again Bill didn't mention the fact that I think he mentioned it when Eisenhower's plane landed it's huge plane you couldn't uh it's it sits 10 feet off of the tarmac you just have the\par

(27:10) ladder to get in and out of it and uh uh the plane usually was down on the end of the runway and tackies back around to the a part of the uh there's an a section of the runway where the tower is and then it comes the VIP area where they were going to have the uh the parade which by the way was canceled\par

(27:27) Bill mentioned well Eisenhower's plane sat out on the runway as far as it could be they closed the runway the whole day while the president was there and Bill said he remember seeing it about 4 45 or 5 in the afternoon seeing the president's playing fly over uh over Holloman Air Force Base so uh we're ready now for a man who flew\par

(27:54) into Holloman Air Force Base the day before Eisenhower arrived we believe it was the 10th around the 10th of February 1955. was due to go out in the next morning and they would not let him go and they held up his plane for a whole day he was a staff sergeant who was a voter on a cargo plane this man\par

(28:18) saw I explained land and heard President Eisenhower speak at Holloman February 10 1955. okay ready for the uh the Airman police uh Sergeant Wyckoff we've had to use pseudonyms for our people in 1950 uh well it was actually 1951. I was in an airplane accident and I had another airplane accident where I split my head open\par

(28:57) and uh it ruined my back my wife I just lost her first child gunner in 19 in World War II 43 missions over Japan no Year dude to go to Korea but in your condition if you volunteer for baccalaure Air Force Base out in Indiana uh any any other that's where you go so we were fortunate we went there and stayed there and my\par

(29:32) wife was pregnant with my our sentence actually the second child and I since they can't send me overseas let's just stay in the next year and then we'll get out so that's what we did while I was out in Indiana my job was loading and delivering a cargo we went to Washington where they opened a new base with cargo\par

(30:08) and it just kind of anything they wanted we would fly it what other bases did you go to well I went through March and uh and Hallman two or three times we hauled what we think is slept for the atomic bomb Dave what do you recall about Holloman well we had a haul a load of stuff down there parts that they needed and the runway is\par

(30:51) like this and I never seen anything like that before and anyway as we were there we saw Air Force One come in and uh we didn't know who it was and then we come an officer come around and says you can't leave and I said slowly the pilot said we have to leave and he says well President Eisenhower is here\par

(31:23) and you can't leave the field until he's gone and I says I you can hear what we're loud speakers but uh uh it didn't do any good you know I would have liked to have seen him and this officer that we didn't have the clearance that go into the mess hall and one of the other officers a higher ranking officer came to Essences would\par

(31:56) you like to go in and eat and listen to a speech and most of us said yeah because I'd

like to see him I didn't get to shake his hand or anything but because I didn't have the right uh badge clearance don't go in but they did leave us go in at the very end and we ate and listened to a speech what do you think of him \par

(32:27) thought he was great he had a lot of good ideas maybe he had some I didn't just I disagreed with but I don't agree with everybody anyway you know Dave you remember what uh what date that was that you were there the reason I know you uh when he was there and here's what I got discharged he was there in mid February in 1955. that was \par

(33:00) my last trip that I made while I was in the service uh then I I was discharged and I came back home to the Bay Area with my family is this does this event with uh Eisenhower fit into any timeline you might may have constructed in terms of uh what came after this if if this was his first is there some things that came \par

(33:28) afterwards that we're aware of that may or may not be connected uh it's our understanding at least mine that the uh the uh extraterrestrials are very interested in our nuclear uh progress and they first started showing up a year or so after we dropped the nuclear bomb the first one in uh set one off in uh Alamogordo \par

(33:49) and um I I have a feeling that they may have been behind uh the early peace talks Eisenhower went to one in July in Geneva called Geneva one uh in July of 1955. and uh red China was there Russia was there and by the way the Russians were changing governments and you know they were pretty shaky at that time \par

(34:15) and uh the stones appointee uh at the time was malinkoff had been replaced because he didn't make The Five-Year Plan it was one of many and they were getting ready to replace him with President by the way who was kind of a crony of Khrushchev so we were having a Russian government change at the same time they were having \par

(34:37) the red Chinese Shilling uh Taiwan and the president goes hunting incredible incredible uh but first we know that's the only aftermath of what may have happened and I of course had his first heart attack in um September in Denver uh that year those people took an oath not to reveal that the president was there and what they \par

(34:59) had seen okay thank you this is why when Bill was in a conversation and Dr Reiner's office he said the president and that the lieutenant colonel corrected commander-in-chief they weren't allowed to use the word president and Bill said you mean the president the commander-in-chief is a president or whatever he said but in any case they \par

(35:19) didn't want to use that word although they had to acknowledge he was there everybody knew it everybody at the base knew he was coming including all the civilians there's eight or nine thousand people there about 4 500 enlisted people in offices and a complete Air Wing is there also they all knew he was coming \par

(35:35) but with their Communications in those days there was no way that they communicate that back to Thomasville Georgia and they really didn't care so all he had to do was make sure he came in and out of Thomasville in secret because he had 30 International press by the way were cooling their Hills Hills \par

(35:51) at the Scott hotel cleaning out the bar and everything else they could and uh press secretary Haggard came in and gave him daily briefings about the world situation in in the Far East in the an evacuation of the Tashan islands and the kamoy Matsu situation and so forth uh and they thought Eisenhower was at a \par

(36:14) cottage of playing Scrabble and having hot toddies with Mimi excuse me I now know that all of you believe in Santa Claus too good afternoon it's a pleasure to um speak to y'all

um speaking the truth I've been studying this um for like two years now and it's been documented that um Harry Truman um had um did a treaty with the Grays\par
 (36:42) suspectingly and um brought the Rockefellers in um you can check this out um through William Cooper Thomas Costello and Phil Schneider and when Truman left office he had passed it down to Eisenhower now the day that y'all was talking about in February um 1955. Eisenhower was scheduled to be in a certain place but\par
 (37:03) is documented that he had a toothache on the exact date and it was supposedly said to here went to Holloman Air Force Base that he told the um the people the news meeting that he had a toothache but he went to Holloman Air Force Base to have this meeting with the um with the gray you're mistaken in two areas one\par
 (37:21) two take took place in 1954 at Edwards Air Force Base he never went to the doctor that's been substantiated by several people right and this Holloman instance took place in 1955. okay and um the question was about the treaty that was supposed to been um I don't know anything about a treaty but our military was so\par
 (37:47) afraid of the of what took place in 1938 1938 War of the Worlds was broadcast as a news as a radio show as a News Bulletin and there's only two times in my life when I was younger that my father interfered with us listening to the radio one was in 1938 when that was on War of the Worlds and the other one was November\par
 (38:15) December 7th in 1941 when Japan attacked us now from that from those points uh the military was very concerned that the public would go ballistic they did go ballistic so did the military the military has never been able to stop these UFOs and if you can't protect the country what you're doing because that's your\par
 (38:44) job how often will you tell the people the truth the Germans and the Japanese both lied to their people when they could not stop the Allies from bombing him we are no different than they are my name is Henry Michael McElroy Jr a retiring former state representative from New Hampshire thank you for your attention to this\par
 (39:15) brief message concerning the world's interaction with both earth-based and off-world astronauts the reason I am making this announcement is in give hopes of encouraging better perspective to all who explore the universe therefore as a result making a more valuable contribution to the humanity to humanity for the benefit\par
 (39:47) of all faiths all Races and All Nations another reason I am here today is because I believe in the foundational wisdom of our nation which was laid down by our founding fathers and because we not know that highly Advanced knowledge and information can assist human beings in solving various problems both in\par
 (40:21) current times and in our future when I was in the New Hampshire State Legislature I served on the state federal relations and Veterans Affairs committee it was apparently important that as a representative of the Sovereign people who had elected me to this honorable office that I be updated on a large\par
 (40:46) number of topics related to the Affairs of our people and our nation As I understood it some of those ongoing topics had been examined and categorized as federal state local development and security matters these documents related to various topics some of which spanned Decades of our nation's history\par
 (41:18) one of those recurring topics is the reason I am addressing you this evening I would like to submit to our nation my personal testimony of one document related to one of these ongoing topics which I saw while in office serving on the state federal relations and Veterans

Affairs committee the document I saw\par

(41:48) was an official brief to President Eisenhower to the best of my memory this brief was pervaded with a sense of hope and it informed President Eisenhower of the continued presence of extraterrestrial beings here in the United States of America the briefs seem to indicate that a meeting between the president and some\par

(42:19) of these visitors could be arranged as appropriate if desired the tone of the brief indicated to me that there was no need for concern since these visitors were in no way causing any harm or had any intention whatsoever of causing any disruption then or in the future while I can't verify the times or places\par

(42:56) or that any meeting or meetings occurred directly between Eisenhower and these visitors because of his optimism in his farewell address in 1961 I personally believe that Eisenhower did indeed meet with these extraterrestrial off-world astronauts I hope my personal testimony will Aid the nation in its quest for continued\par

(43:30) enlightenment I am honored to follow in the footsteps of those who have come forward with their personal testimonies those who deserve the admiration of the American people for sharing their accounts publicly in an effort to elevate our knowledge to a higher understanding of our existence people such as former Astronaut John\par

(44:04) Glenn Edgar Mitchell Gordon Cooper and Buzz Aldrin just to name a few former presidents Ronald Reagan and Jimmy Carter Captain bill you House of the United States Marine Corps Lieutenant Colonel John Williams of the United States Air Force Colonel Philip Corso senior of the United States Army Commander Graham Bethune the United\par

(44:39) States Navy along with David Hamilton of the debt Department of energy Ghana hair of NASA and James Cook of the National Security Agency I would also like to thank the countries of France Brazil written Russia Italy Denmark Sweden Norway New Zealand and our neighbor to the north Canada Uruguay and Australia\par

(45:26) or also opening their files to the citizens of their countries and allowing them access to information that is so very important to the evolution of humanity I thank you for allowing me this opportunity to have a small part in doing the same by sharing the information I have given you today thank you very much and I'd like to\par

(45:58) thank our Communications crew for helping us make this happen today and I'd also like to authorize distribution of this video for anyone who wants to use it for educational purposes and thank you\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

US Army, Sgt. Clifford Stone talks UFO crash revival events of 12 different saucers with aliens - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nnsI-vJOcMw&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2q](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nnsI-vJOcMw&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw mNc&index=45)

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nnsI-vJOcMw&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2q

Ny24FvwmNc&index=45\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par
 \par

(00:00) morning ladies and gentlemen my name is Clifford Stone I'm a Sergeant First Class United States Army I had a secret clearance with nuclear assurity I could get the clearance that I needed to do whatever it was that was necessary for me to do at the time on Special Operations when I was called in on those\par

(00:19) what I'm referring to here is that I was involved in situations where we actually did recovery subtract of crashed saucers for lack of a better term to Breeze thereof there were bodies that were involved with some of these crashes also some were alive while we were doing all this we were telling the American public there was\par

(00:38) nothing to it we were telling the world there was nothing to it I'd like to go into detail on some of the cases about the nuts and bolts cases right here but I will be available if you have any questions concerning my involvement in this you can talk to Dr Greer to arrange for me to get to talk to you\par

(00:57) but the whole situation is we've set back we've told the American people that there's no such thing as UFOs I've been involved where we have recovered these objects we know them to be of extraterrestrials in 1969 I had an event that happened to me while I was stationed at Fort Lee Virginia we went to Indian Town Gap Pennsylvania\par

(01:20) that would be my first exposure to any time that we would be recovering an unidentified flying object when we went there we already had people that was already in in the facility we were a backup team which was supposed to be NBC because there was supposed to be some nuclear materials that was on board\par

(01:36) this craft later on most people involved would have been were were to be told that there was nothing on board it was nothing more than just a crash of one of our aircraft I know better because I was one of the people that approached it with a geiger counter to get surface readings I was the first person to go ahead and see that there\par

(01:53) were bodies on it that would be the first of approximately 12 events UFO crashes are not events that take place every day they're rare I know we're not alone in the universe I know that the absence of evidence is not evidence of absence it's evidence that it's been denied to the American people I stand before you today in my almighty\par

(02:24) God and I tell you this if Congress calls me and and says will you testify in detail what you know I stand here today prepared and ready to do just that governments must never lie to the people for no reason thank you our visit to Laughlin in the United States we had the Good Fortune to meet up with Clifford Stone a man who claims\par

(02:50) personal knowledge of how an elite unit of U.S Special Forces were for many years engaged in the actual recovery of extraterrestrial craft in their occupants Clifford two specific areas associated with project Moon dust one as I understand it the recovery of debris that you would expect to find coming in\par

(03:12) from Outer orbits and such like decaying satellites and the like but also another side to project moonest as well can you elaborate on that for us certainly project mooned Us by definition is the overall field exploitation program of only two things objects of non-us origin which would involve Soviet Satellites\par

(03:33) and of course we would want those for technical analysis to determine the capabilities of those satellites for intelligence purposes and the other being objects of Unknown Origin the objects of Unknown Origin is our interest of our Our concern or our

interest of that particular program now in order to accomplish the recovery\par
 (03:58) of these objects the United States Air Force had in place what was called uh
 Operation Blue flight teams these consisted of a three-man team that was prepared to go
 anywhere in the world to recovery these set items on more than one occasion we have
 recovered objects of non-us origin that was also of Unknown Origin in short\par
 (04:26) the best that once they did the field exploitation the best they could do is come around
 Circle what we call round robin to tell us what the objects were not leaving us to only
 speculate what the objects were in more than one instance these objects were referred to as
 objects of non-earthly origin and the intelligence community\par
 (04:51) you're very careful about saying interplanetary it's a word you don't want to use in the
 intelligence Community you're very careful about using the term UFO or unidentified flying
 object unconventional aircraft our unknown aircraft case in point the unit involved with these
 programs was was formerly the 460 second air\par
 (05:14) intelligence Service uh Squadron out of Fort Belvoir Virginia an Army Post but it was
 an Air Force unit that was doing this a highly Elite the best the Air Force had to offer within
 the uh Community what most people are not aware of is that from the conception of that unit
 just several months later after it was uh\par
 (05:35) conceptualized and formally activated it took over the full investigation of UFOs have
 we got a year for this yes sir 1953 January the 20th January the 21st I believe it was 1953 a
 460 second came into existence by March April 1953 in accordance with change wand Air
 Force regulation 200-52 or 200-2 uh it was given the operational\par
 (06:08) control of the investigations prior that prior to that contrary to popular belief Blue
 Book still did not have a hand on the investigations OSI had a handle on the investigations in
 conjunction with you folks during the second World War the British MI6 created what was
 called operation crossbow dead reckoning\par
 (06:34) what were the Germans working on that they were about to launch against uh cities in
 England cic was charged with the responsibility of recovering debris of so-called Foo
 Fighters in 1943 so long before Kenneth Arnold saw his sighting in the state of Washington
 near Mount Rainier we were already underway investigating\par
 (07:00) UFOs Scandinavia 1946. sure so where is all this taking us now presumably it's
 absolutely convinced that you have the the information which doubt points to what some
 people would call a cover-up but this is a modern modern term now we're talking about a
 cover-up of documentation in the 90s specifically referring to events albeit\par
 (07:28) decades ago how significant is that if you're going to try and convince Congressional
 hearings and and the like to take on board this whole thing how significant are these findings
 well this the findings are quite significant because the paperwork I can tell you some
 fascinating stories of while I was in the military\par
 (07:50) but it would just be another fascinating story people have had their lives destroyed
 and we set back feel sorry for him because they don't have it all together yet these were real
 events and I know they were real events so this is never going to go ahead and Break Down
 The Walls of Jericho if you wish\par
 (08:09) but the documentation provides that there is something going on Wendell Stevens was
 a lieutenant colonel in technical intelligence in the U.S Air Force and is now a UFO
 investigator now having a an extraterrestrial vehicle and some bodies in their hands didn't
 know when the next one would come down where they came from\par

(08:31) what they were going to do about it there were a lot of unanswered questions and the United States was in a turmoil at the time administratively because we were shifting from a war economy and a military industrial command structure to a civilian structure so the military was still dominant and they wanted to keep control of this\par

(08:54) until they knew what was happening so they create and remember General Marshall was our secretary of state at the time he was a four-star five-star general uh these people selected certain representatives from the military-industrial complex that they controlled generals and Admirals and certain scientists that worked with the\par

(09:21) military and worked with industrial planning these men were designated as a task force to take charge of any event that followed and it one did almost a year later on the 25th of March in 1978 the next one came I'm sorry 1948 the next one did crash and it came down under observation by radar so that we\par

(09:51) knew where it landed at the time that it struck the ground and a helicopter was over it in less than an hour it reported what it observed and the plan generated by these people from the military industrial complex after the Roswell crash was immediately put into place all the generals and Admirals and\par

(10:14) advisors and scientists were contacted and ordered to proceed to a base in Colorado where they were driven picked up and driven to the crash site now all these men are have gone to the scene to see for themselves what an alien vehicle looks like and they were going to advise General Marshall directly who was controlling everything\par

(10:41) from a remote position for telephones on how to proceed and when an operation is that big you can't cover everything up we discovered that the owner of the property where the vehicle came down was arrested in his house with his family and they were kept in the house for four days not allowed to go outside or\par

(11:06) anything all the roads in the area were blocked all excess was closed people that lived close enough to know something about it were kept in their houses now if it never happened then this evidence wouldn't exist but now we are finding solid evidence that something strange did happen and that that these\par

(11:27) events actually took place then we found people who observed the recovery of The Craft from a distance that saw the the task force moving across uh off-roads over a country to a secure military facility at Los Alamos uh and and with these leads we were able to turn up other Witnesses all of whom had been sworn to secrecy by\par

(11:55) their superiors at the time they participated in these events and only a few of them would talk to us and only on condition that they not be identified because of their vulnerability what happens in a case of violation of security oaths of this nature they could lose all pain allowances do wherever to\par

(12:14) become due they could be imprisoned that they could be fined a lot of things that none of them could stand I received documents but said that a UFO had landed in the middle of White Sands New Mexico Proving Grounds and that this object was inert was under surveillance and would be kept under surveillance until they determine uh\par

(12:33) whether it was hostile or friendly and later turned out that uh It was friendly in that the occupants were dead and uh when we got a board there were five bodies the bodies uh were diminutive in size in other words 3.5 feet the largest one was uh just under four feet two of them were obviously the commanding officers uh because two of\par

(12:56) more eplets on their shoulders later turns out that they were all male when we flew

them back to Wright Patterson of course the examination physical examination and the autopsy of course revealed that they were indeed all male I think what has happened over the years the government has lied so much that they have painted themselves into a corner (13:16) and it's almost impossible for them to tell the truth today

"They knew too much about flying saucers" Gray Barker talks UFOs and the mystery of the Men in Black - YouTube

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0MW476byLE8&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=46>

(00:00) perhaps it's very appropriate to have as a guest speaker another fellow researcher a person who did not fly a or I should say did not board a flying saucer for a ride not saying that that isn't possible he didn't meet a long-haired venusian that may also be possible but however the man did serious investigations on the Flying

(00:30) Saucer subject he did it for three years he was affiliated with the international Flying Saucer Bureau of Bridgeport Connecticut his communication with a number of groups and individuals all over the world he publishes the saucer the saucerian review which comes out in an annual I believe now these are also available in our in our

(00:55) lobby he's a businessman while respecting his community he's a school teacher he's a motion picture booking agent the only one in West Virginia I understand Mr Barker came into flying saucers research more or less as a skeptic he wanted to be convinced that's why he did research on it he wanted to be convinced

(01:19) either one way or another as either real or they're not I think he had a notion that perhaps they were Russian or perhaps owing some origin to some part of this world that they were not extraterrestrial I'm not going to take a stand here to say what his views are on it now you're telling himself but I think that's

(01:36) enough I'd like to introduce to you Mr grave Barker of Clarksburg West Virginia author of the new too much about flying saucers foreign [Applause] thank you Don delegates and members of the Federation I hope you can hear me all right because I'm a little taller than the rest of you and the mic is down there

(02:04) if you can't someone yell and we'll try to turn up the volume I think one thing is very evident in the beginning that I am not one of the little men which you may have heard about not that they don't exist I think that's possible in fact uh don tells me that if any of you are really interested he has

(02:30) some in the back room which you may see for 50 cents additional a slight additional charge but um oh oh yes neither am I one of the men in the black suits I intended to bring along my Enlightenment which was I was going to wear but in leaving West Virginia in such a hurry to get up here I just plain forgot it

(02:55) that being about six feet four puts me into an advantage some of you may not have because I'm up here a little closer where all of those things are flying about yet it's rather strange that I have never personally seen one a fellow called me up oh two months ago I was doing some uh some television interviews at the time\par

(03:21) and one of the first things he asked me I suppose he was trying to line up some sort of interview it was Mr Barker have you ever seen a flying saucer and uh wanting to be completely honest about I said no I have not and I heard a little gasp at the other end here was a man who thought perhaps that I having being so\par

(03:47) greatly interested in my subject of flying saucers or why I hadn't seen one but I had to explain to them that even though that I haven't seen one as many of you have done there is no reason why I should discount the stories of others especially the many scientific reports or the what we would consider the most\par

(04:14) reliable is by reliable Observers such as airline pilots who are trained to know what they're seeing in the sky I think that the maybe I haven't seen any but certainly I should listen to other people and no matter how fantastic the story might sound to me at the beginning there is no reason for me to discount it yet\par

(04:42) I would have to say that I think that some of the Flying Saucer stories are the bunk now before you start throwing Martian brick bats or venusian vegetables or whatever they have up there at me let me explain myself I said I think most saucers are the bank and that certainly leaves me a lot of leeway\par

(05:03) I think that we saucer fans are some of us call ourselves are as greatly as fault as those who won't even admit to the possibility of sauceries a lot of us interpret a lot of things that we see as flying saucers that perhaps may not be so I think that perhaps half of the saucers are now reported are and\par

(05:28) although the Air Force quite a large bone the misinterpretations of natural objects such as balloons aircraft celestial bodies and all the other explanations I think that some of them could be explained as temperature inversions uh Dr Menzel Sun dogs and all those other natural phenomena that we know a little about and subsequently May\par

(05:52) misinterpret but I certainly do not discount all of the sightings and I think that out of those remaining reports we have something very real to go on and that's uh on what I have tried to base what I have done now let me reiterate that I am not here trying to attempt to minimize the case for flying saucers or to attempt to\par

(06:21) explain them away if I were I certainly wouldn't have taken a trouble to write a book about the subject or taking time off to come up here from Clarksburg West Virginia where I live it's quite a drive and I'm sure that a few people did not believe that there are such things as flying saucers you wouldn't have taken\par

(06:41) any trouble and you're a good time to come out here and listen to me tonight I think that at one time perhaps in 1952 I was a great deal more skeptical as uh don I believe pointed out than I am today I find it rather hard remembering just what my attitude is because uh things change I think I was like the\par

(07:06) average person on the street who maybe just doesn't want to think about flying saucers or something so strange so unreal it upsets his everyday scheme of thing that he doesn't want to think about it after all it is a pretty hard job to think for some people well in 1952 I suppose I was like that I wasn't uh\par

(07:36) at least actively interested in flying sauces if I saw the reports I saw her this Captain

metal was shot down by temperature inversion I read about that but I don't suppose I thought too much about it and I read for the temperature inversions took off from the ground leaving large burn places on the ground\par

(08:03) but anyway my skepticism was uh somewhat changed in September of 1952 and I want to go into that a little before I get into the main part of the book they knew too much about flying saucers uh now this was a very usual day when a very unusual thing happened that was in early September 1952 in a very unusual\par

(08:28) year 1952 as you remember a lot of strange things were happening that's when uh we had so many reports from all over the country and there were a number of a very strange sightings reported involving things which were seen inside what people termed spaceships but anyway let's picture yourself the living at that time maybe it's a\par

(08:59) housewife if possible as a a young boy or a girl anywhere from nine years old to 17 because this is in the p is the people which is involves and let's imagine that your your kids and you're playing baseball at a playground about desk the deficit Shadows are beginning to creep over everything and it's\par

(09:23) that's at that spooky time of evening when you're about ready to quit playing but you would like to play a while longer but suddenly you see something shoot over across the sky it probably is a shooting star because that's what it looked like to you but the peculiar thing about this and of course this actually happened was that\par

(09:47) it seems to land on a nearby Hilltop well a lot of shooting stars seem to come down really meteorites go on over but sometimes they seem to come down on the hill but really they're going over and you think perhaps this is what has happened however you look up on the hill and you see a kind of light there\par

(10:10) whatever it has been is there it didn't land or come to the earth and the strange thing about this light is that it's strangely pulsing getting dim to bright dim to Bright I don't know if the these people were greatly frightened or not I think that it was just a normal uh curiosity now these people in Flatwoods West Virginia\par

(10:35) in 1952 that's what I'm talking about there were people who hadn't heard about flying saucers they were country people with the fewer advantages and than most of us have who live in the city their outlooks are are not as broad they haven't heard been seen as many things that they hadn't had television yet to educate\par

(11:00) them on a lot of things they certainly hadn't read sounds so maybe that is why they weren't greatly frightened so they went up on top of the hill to look at this thing and uh as soon as they got there they were so frightened almost out of their wits that they immediately got out of there as fast as they could and I think\par

(11:26) the best way to report something about this is to read you the United press story on the thing which I have here put it in my book I remember reading this at breakfast one morning I live in Clarksburg which is about 75 miles from this town of Flatwoods where the famous Flatwoods Monster landed and I was reading this story police say\par

(11:54) Braxton monster product of mass Hysteria Sutton September 14th seven Braxton County residents vowed today that a Frankenstein monster with Bo drove them from a Hilltop near here but police figured the smelly boogie man was a product in Mass hysteria that sounds like a typical newspaper story doesn't it the thing described as\par

(12:22) witnesses as half man half dragon had not been reportedly seen since Friday night but residents of the area said a foul odor still clung to the hilltop yesterday all of this started

when Mrs Kathleen May of Flatwood said she and six boys won a 17 year old national Guardsman climbed the hill to investigate her two\par

(12:44) small Sons report to their Flying Saucer landed there now that's incorrect there's a lot of newspaper stories is because they hadn't heard of flying sausage beforehand but she said that they found a fire-breathing monster 10 feet tall with a bright green body and a blood-red face that waddled toward them quote with a\par

(13:05) bouncing floating motion and sent them scurrying down the hillside she said the monster exuded an overpowering odor like metal she called it but so sickened them they vomited for hours afterward they looked worse than Frankenstein said Mrs Mac it couldn't have been human well naturally I was pretty skeptical\par

(13:28) after I read this story but here was something that happened near where I had grown up in the country on a farm and it was quite convenient to go and see about so I decided to go there and find out just what gave her this here was a story that was obviously made up it couldn't have happened I thought and perhaps such\par

(13:51) a thing should be exposed and and made known for what it was so I departed for Flatwoods as soon as I could get away from the office which was a couple of days and uh arrived in Flatwoods rather late at night where I stopped at a friend's house who knew the people and uh this friend of mine was very skeptical he said that he didn't\par

(14:16) believe a word of it this morning I went to the local one of the local newspapers the Braxton Central and talked to Mr Holt Byrne who was also the mayor of the Town earlier he had released a news story that this thing had been a meteor which had crashed and the gases from it was uh what the people had seen and thought was a monster but\par

(14:42) when I arrived he wasn't so sure about it he had been talking to Ivan Sanderson whom some of you may know who had come there also to investigate the story and the mayor suggested seriously that I dried up to Flatwoods and talked to a Nunley boy the fort one of the boys who was 14 years old who had gone to the\par

(15:03) hilltop to see the thing he said that Mrs May the only adult who was along had gone to New York as soon as this had happened they had got her and some of the other Witnesses on the We the People television broadcast so I couldn't see them that day so I went out to Flatwoods which is a very short drive and located the Natalie\par

(15:25) boy whose father incidentally had seen a thing go over and I was very much surprised when this kid sat down and started telling me the story because uh he sounded as if he were telling the truth he said that as soon as they saw the object go overhead he and the other children in the playground decided to go\par

(15:48) up and see what it was and they ran up to a railroad which would take them to the location and stopped at Mrs May's house she was a housewife who was alone at first she didn't want to go with him she said that's just a story you're telling me that couldn't be but she looked out the door and and there she\par

(16:08) could see on top of the hill this strange light uh passing getting dim and bright as the others described it so she went along with them now there were seven people in the party and I'll read you the names Mrs May the only uh adult Gene lemon 17 Neil Nunley 14 Tommy hire 10 Ronnie shaver 10 and Mrs May's two children Eddie 13\par

(16:34) years old and and Fred 12 years old well they started up the hill it science quite a walk up there as uh some of you who have been there uh and investigated I'm sure some of you have I know my two friends here from Ohio have when they arrived near the top of the hill

they said they could first smell a a funny\par

(16:56) odor however that didn't discourage him from going on personally I think I would have been getting out of there because I would much rather be a live coward and dead hero but anyway these people it just went on and at the very top of the hill as they came over They Came Upon everything at the same time and this is what I got out of\par

(17:22) them that they saw I'm not reporting everything I heard I remember putting only uh those things that they all saw and were sure of down over the side of the Hill they said they saw a huge glowing object which was according to some other massage of a house others weren't able to estimate the size others\par

(17:43) hadn't got a very good look but it was established it was a glowing globe-like thing and evidently they were looking at that and all of this happened in a very few seconds I don't know how many but I'm sure very few and while they were looking at the globe I understand the lemon boy I thought he saw some eyes in the tree he thought it\par

(18:05) was a animal size of some kind and he showed his flight a flashlight on it and all of a sudden it seemed to light up and there was a huge creature they said about 10 feet to 15 feet tall and a very strange looking object indeed as well as I could establish they didn't get a good look at its uh at its feet if\par

(18:32) it had feet or the lower part of his body they only saw and were concentrating upon the head but perhaps that was what was illuminated but they said that it had a round face which was blood red and they said that out of its eyes were coming beams of light now Mrs May who uh perhaps was the most excitable of them was sure that these\par

(18:57) themes of light was coming right at her and they were shining on her but the the children who seemed to be more objective about it said that they were coming out over their heads that they were parallel to the base of whatever this thing was these were greenish orange rays of light at the Apex of its head was a kind of\par

(19:20) hood like Affair which was black one boy told me that it looked like a dust cap as we would imagine a child sitting in school and olden times with this conical hat on his head but anyway they didn't stay around long enough to investigate which I don't blame them for doing and incidentally all the time they\par

(19:45) were smelling is a very peculiar odor which uh they couldn't describe some said well it smelled like rotten eggs at first then you would question and they said smelled like burning metal but it ended up that uh another none of them knew exactly what this odor was like it was something that they hadn't\par

(20:04) encountered before so uh immediately they ran off the hill as fast as they could and I understand that several of them were ill they were vomiting and it so happened that a funeral director came by with his ambulance about that time and he gave some of them uh first aid whatever that would involve maybe smelling salts or\par

(20:26) something I don't know he never would talk about it but anyway they were in a bunch of pretty scared people after saying all this they called the sheriff of the county whom I've also interviewed about but he at the time was in another part of the county investigating another similar report of a an object crashing on a hillside\par

(20:48) however nothing was ever found out about that uh it seemed as if on this particular evening objects were seen going over in the Skies over several States I haven't Sanderson said he thought he could trace a one object over Huntington Charleston some of the other cities into Flatwoods but at any rate whatever this was was\par

(21:12) connect connected with the aerial phenomena which was rather widespread at that time the first Witnesses on the scene and this is where this story does get stranger where a couple of boys about 18 or 20 who went up on the hill I think about an half hour after that and they found nothing at all there of\par

(21:35) course it was dark they couldn't sit anything but certainly there wasn't any monster about a half there or an hour later the sheriff arrived after coming from Frametown investigating the other report he didn't find anything either and no odor either immediately after this occurrence so whatever it was if it\par

(21:54) were real and was there it must have gone away very very quickly the next morning a newspaper editor who edited the Braxton Democrat the other little weekly newspapers he's come out every week and not the dailies as we're accustomed to went up on me you know very early in the morning to investigate he could see nothing either but but\par

(22:17) something did strike him after looking around in the grass where the monster is reported to have been he saw what he thought were skid marks in the grass as if someone had been on skis and had slid down the hill on them whatever it was and didn't light and wait because it hadn't hadn't indented itself into the\par

(22:40) soil but it seemed to be going down toward the area where the globular shape was seen and where it was seen there was a large area of grass smashed down so it was established that whatever had been there had left some trace of itself he couldn't smell anything and was puzzled over the account of the odor he\par

(23:03) thought it still should be around but he uh bent to the ground and snuffed there he said that um that he knew that gas uh well when it went away it sort of settled to the ground and you could detect it there long after it had gone and he said it's sure enough he could detect this rather nauseous and uh and\par

(23:25) almost suffocating odor near the ground so that um about the leaves the thing where it was a very uh puzzling account but one which I came away from uh very much convinced had happened I wasn't sure it had been exactly as the kids had reported it after all they probably were and very surely were scared but\par

(23:56) something had been there I was convinced that these people were telling the truth I think that after you had talked to a number of people and and try to catch them up as as I surely was doing and be unable to tear down new stories that you also would know if someone was handing you a line or or telling you some truth\par

(24:20) anyway that was a story that blackwood's monster so I drove drove back to Clarksburg uh pondering this well I said if if I can admit that that was real and that it did happen some of these other stories uh uh may be true also and may bear looking into I suppose I had caught the bug as it's been called and\par

(24:44) and right there I became intensely interested in finding out what the saucers were I thought that if I gave four or five weeks to it I could solve the complete mystery and uh and get rid of it as some people do when they get into this thing but of course I'm still at it and perhaps maybe farther from the\par

(25:04) truth than I was when I started but anyway I was thinking at that time having heard so many other reports that if someone could form a club or organization to gather all of this information together and analyze it that some definite conclusions might be reached well just after that I heard about it just such a man who had done that one of\par

(25:32) the very first who organized a flying saucer organization and that man was Albert K

Bender the the fella over whom there has been so much controversy of light he had a club which he called the international Flying Saucer Bureau well I thought that surely was just a high sounding name but when I found out about\par

(25:56) it I found surely enough the fella had a chapter in England and members in Australia and even South Africa I believe in fact the fellow was all over the world so here was something I wanted to find out about so I got in touch with bender and he was immediately enthusiastic about my joining the organization I was appointed the state\par

(26:18) representative for West Virginia my job was to collect money from memberships and send in all the accounts from my state which I had begun began by sending in the report on the Flatwoods Monster eventually we got into the thing a little further and we decided that if we had a special Bureau within the larger one or a\par

(26:47) department which could very carefully investigate certain selected reports that we might decide whether some of these better reports were the truth or whatever they might be so a Department of investigation was set up I was given the rather High sounding uh title of Chief investigator and of course I was\par

(27:12) very proud of my membership cards but really we were very serious about it and others appointed where Mr August C Roberts who was a person who was an expert in photography a lot of flying saucer photos were cropping up we wanted to find out if they were real or or maybe tricked up and Mr Dominic C Lucchesi was in the thing and charge of\par

(27:37) the Aeronautics he knew something about that a reverend SL Daw of Washington DC and a Mr Lonzo Dove of Broadway Virginia an amateur astronomer here were people which I had working with me which were pretty good in these certain fields that they knew something about so we ran several reports through the\par

(28:03) special Department in fact a couple of photographs which we decided weren't flying saucers at all but just Reflections off the Sun at that time but anyway we all became very close friends all of us in this little Department within the bureau and the specially uh bender and I became very friendly mainly\par

(28:30) through the mail and I got to know a lot about these other people who were working with me that was why it was so surprising when I received a tape recording one day which rather set me back again it was a quaint mystifying thing this was a tape recording from Dominic C muchesi the aeronautical consultant for the Department of\par

(28:56) investigation and I would like to read read out the book here just a few of the words that he had on the recording they more or less whole thing is in the book he says but actually gray some very interesting things have happened and the only way I can describe these to you is by using tape he's talking about interesting things in\par

(29:21) the international Flying Saucer Bureau so when I heard this I'd rather sat up here with something a little different I thought then Don continues as far as my being investigated by someone is concerned no one that I know of has interrogated Augie Roberts or myself unless it might have been someone with\par

(29:41) whom we are well acquainted and whom we might not have realized was an investigator of one type or another well in the course of their conversation they were talking to him by telephone they were planning to go to Bridgeport to see him and the car developed trouble so Augie Roberts uh called bender and\par

(30:01) asked him if there was anything new and I and the flying saucers and I'll return to Dominic's tape again this is all very hard to describe about how that is for actually the

telephone conversation was not between hell and myself but between him and Augie actually the phone call lasted for about 20 or 25 minutes to make a long story\par

(30:24) short gray I can't give it to you word for word but what had happened was something like this Al Bender told Augie that space review that was a little publication which they got out that space review would come out in October but whether it would come out after that was something else it seems something strange has occurred\par

(30:50) in ifsb that was the initials of the international flying saucer Bureau well Augie was quite persistent and kept pushing Al for more information finally Al said bluntly I know the secret of the discs he added that three men had visited him and in effect shut him up completely as far as saucer investigation is concerned\par

(31:18) now the way uh Dominic gathered at Al had run across something in the course of his investigations and this sort of rang a bell in his mind he thought he had it he thought he had the answer to the Flying Saucer riddle he told us later that he had names and places whatever that could mean to back it up\par

(31:43) but he made one mistake he took this Theory or whatever it was and submitted it to someone he said he wouldn't tell us whom perhaps the magazine I thought maybe the government maybe to a friend but anyway when the three men came to see him he said that they had that very same piece of paper in their hands\par

(32:07) and well as as we could figure it out from what we could get out of Bender who seemed to be terrified by this thing he said that that after the three men were there he was ill and he couldn't eat for three days and he was sure he had turned white when he talked to them and I I began to think well what could scare a\par

(32:31) fell like that he was a grown man if if three uh men would walk in to see me certainly I would be nervous but I don't see what they could tell me which would make me so frightened sir we were determined to to find out more about this after all Bender hadn't said who the Three Men In Black really were at that time it\par

(32:58) sounded like the government to us because we imagined that perhaps the government was interested in keeping all of this a secret from the people perhaps they were afraid that if the people got to know too much about the flying saucers they would be frightened it would be something that happened similar to the Orson\par

(33:20) Welles broadcast which you've heard about but anyway we were more confused as ever and I had a very uh strange reaction after hearing this here was an investigator or something like myself who had his home entered who was visited by three people who uh who didn't treat him very kindly evidently and who was\par

(33:48) just badly shaken and it didn't seem he was permitted to go ahead and talk further about flying saucers in fact I was a little scared myself if someone could shut up Mr Bender here I was I was putting out a publication called the Cesarean it was going all over the world and maybe someone would interfere with\par

(34:10) me was it the government I wondered if it was surely something very serious must be happening for the government to be interested to such a point that they would obviously abridge freedoms and coming and telling someone not to talk about a certain subject anyway we decided to try to get to the bottom of the thing so we decided to go\par

(34:37) to Bridgeport Connecticut and try to see Bender personally and question him a great lack and see if we could get anything out of them well let's see a little interview I'm going to read here in a moment discloses we didn't learn a whole lot although we did get some

interesting responses but immediately after I'd received the\par

(34:59) tape I called up Bender he answered the phone but he sounded very strange much unlike his usual self and of course I got around to the subject of flying saucers immediately and he said the saucers do not interest me anymore I believe that was his exact words maybe he said doubt he in any repeated I've\par

(35:24) lost all interest in them I wondered why a man would lose interest so quickly when he had once been so interested I asked him I said Al is this because it uh the reason you aren't interested is that because you found out that they're a government invention maybe or or is the information you have so uh\par

(35:48) terrifying that it's rather frightening and uh and bad for you to think about and he said well it was a letter that's all he would say we went to Bridgeport and I walked in on our good friend who treated us very nicely but would keep telling us that he wasn't permitted to tell us much about what had happened but anyway we got in a\par

(36:12) lot of questions and I'm going to read a lot of these not a lot of them but just a few of these questions and answers which took place there now the first few that I read he'll say I can't answer that to all of them so uh we'll get over that quickly when did the three I can't answer that question who were the men I can't answer\par

(36:38) that were they from the government I can't answer that this saucer comes from space I can't answer that and a lot more responses similar can you tell me where you found your source of information answer I was turning a theory over and over in my mind when I got some actual names and places to back it up I submitted it to someone then the\par

(37:05) men came who was that someone you mentioned I can't answer that is the flying saucers going to be a help to the world it's going to be both good and bad and so on answer is like that that you can't exactly put together into any meaning and all they serve to do is to Intrigue you further and increase in your own\par

(37:30) mind and mystery of what he knew we were desperately trying to find out what it was that Bender had run across perhaps through accident which had brought this trouble down upon him on ever kind of trouble it was we tried to figure who the three men were while the first thought was the government but first of all we thought\par

(37:56) government men don't go around dressed conspicuously or trying to look like Cloak and Dagger operators which these three men looked like they had on all dark clothing and neither do uh people at least from the FBI and some of the other investigative organizations needed today go around threatening people in\par

(38:21) fact you do the talking they just ask questions they don't tell you anything and it it was a great doubt in our mind that the government men had visited Albert Bender well if not government man who could it possibly be well we thought of everything maybe it could be space fan a lot of people thought that there\par

(38:46) were such things and it certainly hadn't been proven that there couldn't be uh it certainly a would frighten me if someone would walk into my room and I would say to them let me see your credentials and uh this person say it would say here are my credentials and instead of showing me a card you would\par

(39:10) just simply disappear walk through a wall or something dematerialize that would certainly Shake name of such a person would tell me to do something I would think a long time before I didn't do it but I'm not suggesting that it was a space man who visited Al Bender or anyone in particular it is a great\par

(39:33) mystery to me and that is one reason why I wrote a book about the matter I thought that if I should get all of the story and some other very interesting ones together which were cropping up and published this information that there were probably a lot of other people with similar experiences who would come forth and\par

(39:57) tell their own stories I also thought that some people might read the book who certainly were more intelligent than I was who might figure out something that would ring a bell somewhere and bring this mystery to a conclusion just as the two questions first of all why didn't Bender know that seemed to be the answer\par

(40:20) to the mystery and secondly who were the three men and who were they from well um at that time that had been the only thing that has happened I believe I have a few minutes to tell you about some of the other things that occurred along about the same time in Australia the Australian Flying Saucer Bureau had been kind of a very\par

(40:43) important thing it was headed by Mr E.R Gerald now when I was visiting Benders I was leaving he held up a letter and said you may be interested in reading this I read it it was from Gerald it told about a visitor who had come to see him a visitor who had sworn him to secrecy before he would tell him certain\par

(41:07) information which he said he had Gerald who was leader of a flying saucer organization and wanted to get information out to the public didn't like the idea but I suppose he was so intrigued at learning whatever the mayor had to say that he said sure I won't tell anyone if you will tell me what you have in mind now where upon the visitor\par

(41:29) gave him a certain information and of course Gerald couldn't tell that I wrote Gerald a long letter I initially couldn't go to see him he was in Australia and inquired a lot of things from him I asked him if if what he heard from the man could make Bender sick or if it had made him ill he said no it\par

(41:51) hadn't made him ill or frighten him too greatly but someone might be able to take it in a certain way and it would be frightened by such information the point of becoming ill in in New Zealand there was another very uh reliable investigation disaster investigative organization uh called the civilian saucer investigation\par

(42:18) of New Zealand headed by Mr Fulton after the matter of Bender had gone along for some time I found out some very interesting things from New Zealand which I thought might help solve the mystery in Bridgeport Connecticut Gerald and uh Fulton according to the latter were engaged on a rather strange project it sounded like because it was\par

(42:45) it was named Project X I heard a mention of it some way through the grapevine and I wrote to Fulton who had become a good friend of mine and I said just what does this project X involve he wrote back and he said that this was a project suggested by Bender shortly before he had been shut up he said that Bender having been interested\par

(43:12) in the number of the saucer sightings occurring in the Down Under countries such as Australia New Zealand had entertained the idea that there might be a base around there or in the Antarctic and the Bender had suggested that they make a chart taking all of their sightings which they had in their files\par

(43:36) which showed directions of arrival and departure and putting these on a chart or on a map if they drew lines the way the saucers were arrived driving and leaving and that these lines tended to intersect it might show a rendezvous point or maybe even a base if there was such a thing for the saucers at that time I could see\par

(44:03) that there are suspicions where toward a base in Antarctica but Benders shut up

immediately after that and the whole thing was dropped they didn't get into the project in New Zealand and Australia and that has always been a question mark in my mind if that might have been the thing which had rung the bell and\par

(44:25) Bender's mind if he had found out some proof that there was a base for flying saucers on the earth that's certainly uh might cause him some trouble if there was someone who didn't want him to tell about it anyway I began to hear other reports in Canada and incidentally and in my book uh I don't name this country\par

(44:51) a man named Smallwood had a rather shaking experience the man in Canada whom I called Smallwood is is a man called Layman mitrus I don't in the book I didn't want to mention the fact but since then it has appeared in a saucer publication and I suppose is public written by a fellow who went there and\par

(45:18) and tried this information out of the small wood independently anyway mitrus was an investigator in Canada who had often sent me information to publish in my little magazine one day he got wind of a fella up north of him who had been fishing on during vacation and had seen a cigar-shaped object go over and vanish and heard a\par

(45:51) noise in the bushes when he went over to the shore to see what had happened in the bushes he saw some material some sort of metallic a residue lying on the ground he picked it up he said expecting it to be hot having fallen out of something but to his surprise it was strangely cool or cold he said like\par

(46:13) feeling the inside of a refrigerator my friend mitrus wanted to get this story from him to send down the maid of publish in my sauce area so he got hold of the spell and begged him for the information also for a sample of the material the fellow was uh apparently frightened he thought that this was a\par

(46:35) government device which he had seen and that he would be in trouble if he uh made it known but my friend Madras was a persuasive kind of fella and finally talked the man whose name I don't know into giving him a sample of the staff immediately Mitch sent me a report on the whole Affair and he also sent a\par

(47:00) sample to a laboratory in a nearby City well as soon as he had received the analysis back I got a very strange letter from him he said that it was something that happened that he didn't care to talk about that he couldn't talk about the analysis and so forth so I call him up on the phone and I got in\par

(47:22) touch with him by mail and I finally pried some information out of him as to what had happened and this is what had happened very briefly having received the analysis back from the lab on the sample he received a visitor whom he assumed to be from the government I don't think he asked him at that time\par

(47:45) perhaps he was a little flustered and the fella told him to give him the sample of the material and uh mitrus handed it over to him uh he seemed to be rather frightened to this fella who asked him for this and then I don't have the whole story but I understand that the person arrived again at his house and paid him a second visit\par

(48:08) at that time mitrus had collected his wits and he said to the fellow show me your credentials uh first I believe he said where are you from and the fellow said of all things the Mounted Police one of the big agencies in Canada for law enforcement and Mitch said let me see your card that shows that you are a\par

(48:34) member of them and at that point the man's uh almost friendly tone before it drastically changed he became menacing and threatening and and made some threats which

for some reason a Madras was afraid to repeat to me he said he would rather not mention he intimated that the safety of his family was involved if he talked about this and he\par
 (49:00) was so frightened that he didn't want anything published about it well when I got ready to write my book I thought it over and I I thought this truth should be printed and if I disguised it by not telling the country where the man was living nor his name that is surely wouldn't cause him any trouble so I printed it without uh\par
 (49:25) asking him I'm afraid for that permission because if I had maybe he would have said no I wouldn't be in the book but anyway it's there and immediately afterward the the man was quite Disturbed and frightened that the mere mention of it he said and I get this from another publication that immediately after the book came out in\par
 (49:52) Canada about a day afterward the man who had found the residue mysteriously packed up and left bag and baggies as if he were afraid to stay around her any longer and uh Madras was quite disturbed about it however I think that he has forgiven me and he has promised to write some additional material as long as it\par
 (50:18) doesn't involve the subject or the material and the the special report on the analysis and I've always wondered just who these people were who came to see certain researchers maybe some of them had been dreamed up but surely not all of them I wondered what fantastic agency could be sponsoring them they certainly didn't\par
 (50:45) seem to be government man who came and frightened these people I wondered if one of them came to see me if I would be frightened well I thought surely no I I won't be shut up by anyone but one never knows since that time of publishing a book I had hoped that I would run across several other experiences of quite\par
 (51:11) spectacular nature which I would be able to report to you but honestly nothing that important has come to my attention after the book has been written if other people have been silenced they're too scared to talk about it and or maybe the three men or whoever they are has decided to change your tactics here is\par
 (51:33) an interesting letter however from France and I think some of you know of this fella he is the leading uh Flying Saucer Enthusiast in France a writer who has got out a book this is confidential and I'll just let you guess who his name is but I'm sure you can now this uh man although he is a writer doesn't write very good English so \par
 (51:58) will try to stumble through this letter this is dated April 5 1956 dear Gray uh your letter March 17 Etc believe me or not gray but we have now in France a case of benderism an engineer and I are preceding our investigations on this strange Affair but it varied is very difficult because the man who received a visit a four man\par
 (52:25) had vanished we know he is hidden in southern France this guide Knew Too Much about flying saucers he puts quotes around it because that's the name of my book we do not thank the four men are French agents of government nor agents of another Nation we do not know where they do come from the man who was involved has received\par
 (52:50) some kind of optic instrument now listen to this some kind of optic he means Optical instrument from a pilot and then he has in parentheses a woman pilot of FS Flying Saucer and my friend the engineer saw this instrument he has saw underlined he has manipulated it and was stupefied to find that the medal of this\par
 (53:15) instrument at its ends was transformed into glass or a lens in other words the atomic structure of the metal was changed into the atomic structure of glass for the moment this information is confidential I ask you not to mention it in your publication so that leaves me

open to tell you about it I think it\par

(53:36) isn't enough application if I know more about these Affairs I shall tell you since that time I've been trying to get in touch with this man but I haven't received any more letters I suppose if he is actively engaged in in Flying Saucer uh work that maybe he's just too busy to answer but he seems to be very\par

(53:56) much intrigued this is the answer the author of a very highly respectable French book about flying saucers which is uh now been translated and has been published in England so there you have it a number of strange cases which I am unable to explain if I were I certainly uh don't believe I would have bothered to have written a book but\par

(54:26) as yet I don't have all the answers I would like to be able to stand up here and and give you all the answers to the Flying Saucer riddle because I think you're interested in in knowing them but I certainly uh uh will be foolish if I did that because really uh I know very little more probably than the rest of\par

(54:51) you however I have had an opportunity in this particular thing to know something about Bender and the other people who have been shut up and that's what I wanted to tell people about in the book and you about here but let me say in closing here because my time is up that I think regardless of um of whether\par

(55:17) flying saucers turn out to be from Mars from Venus from Saturn or maybe uh as our friend Mosley says from the Earth itself I think that other things have been more important even if we find out that there isn't any such things as flying saucers I think that all our work will have accomplished something because\par

(55:42) all of us have certainly made a lot of good friends while trying to find out about this and that's certainly I think would be worth all our trouble thank you very much foreign any opinions as to what the sauces are and where they come from well I have informed any definite opinion I think it would be a little\par

(56:15) foolish to do so because that would be admitting that uh I knew everything I favored the idea that flying crosses come from space from some other planet in our solar system or in some other system however uh sometimes I also feel that the explanation I might be a little more complicated than that I can even enter\par

(56:49) some of this uh phenomena might even involve something as complicated as another dimension but I'm not prepared to go into a thing like that because I know a little about it it's just a thought but in repeating I believe the sauces uh the most simplest explanation I know of arts and space or some other\par

(57:09) planets and uh that still it might be along those lines would have been more complicated uh in regards to Brush Creek incident uh I did not personally investigate it however a fellow who did some research on the west coast of Mr Paul Spade whom I had a great deal of confidence in I did investigate the matter he went there and\par

(57:36) camped with the miners who were involved in this incident and uh I'm convinced that what he told us was the truth of that matter but just a moment I'll mentioned something about the branch creek monster not a monster but it was a little man a two miners working titanium digging and said they saw a saucer land\par

(57:57) and a little man got a bucket of water from a creek and climb up into the saucer and fly away do I find evidence that the social sightings are increasing despite the strong censorship well first of all it's a little hard to absolutely prove a formal censorship but uh at least now I saw sir sightings of\par

(58:21) incidents are on the increase that seems to happen simultaneously with the approach of Mars as you know in September we had the most favorable opposition in Mars in several years and I believe that it is established there was a definite connection between the opposition of Mars and the social science and we had that in 54 and\par

(58:47) in 52. I've often thought that it might be because the people are out observing Mars looking up at Mars because it's close and therefore see more things that are going on the sky but as Mr Michelle writes in my latest bulletin there does seem to be a cycle and I really expect the heaviest concentration of sightings\par

(59:13) to occur around October because it seems as if the heaviest point of fighting doesn't come right at the opposition of Mars but about a month afterwards and uh I agree with Mr Michelle in that article he did for my thought in that respect and I have been receiving more reports through the mail and uh over here\par

(59:38) starting and so on that's some indication of how many have been seen I called up the land Stringfield in Cincinnati the other night and uh he says that these sightings are coming into him at a much greater uh greater space they tend to have Peaks and no points it may be that that after this uh this opposition of Mars that they may\par

(1:00:04) fall off again uh can I reveal any significant changes in air force speaking in the past year uh no I believe such a change would be difficult to see uh the Air Force is still on the same party line that the most of the sightings could be explained logically however they will not go out on them and say that the saucers are not from space\par

(1:00:34) they never said that they lay themselves a a loophole to get around they say that they try to hint that they aren't and make us believe they aren't that they don't definitely say that they aren't and I think if they send on saucers with the Air Force has been about the same over the years uh you're asking if the only people who\par

(1:00:58) were visited were those who obtained uh fragments from UFOs are those not in entirely right Mr Bender had a fragment of a fireball which went to a train board in Connecticut before uh matter occurred to him however he told us that had nothing to do with his troubles and there's some other cases uh if there\par

(1:01:25) are no fragments seemed to have been involved but it seems in my mind to to be either one of two things they have some kind of definite evidence and they have a fragment of a UFO or they have some other kind of evidence any any definite evidence that would surely crack this thing open uh whether that's\par

(1:01:47) a fragment or some other kind of proof do you think Georgia county has ever been in the state you know uh well that's really difficult question to answer first of all it's a it's not very ethical for one author to comment on the work of another uh frankly I don't want to believe it and maybe that's a very\par

(1:02:06) narrow-minded opinion I took but um over the years since he's read his first book I've I've begun to think that there probably is some truth in his books and I certainly like the first book better than I do the second one and they have come to this point and I'm still a little confused as to what to believe\par

(1:02:29) but I believe that Georgia danski does have some very important knowledge he has had some experiences now whether uh in the matter of writing a book that the public could understand he may have taken some editorial license I don't know but adanski is certainly not a man to to discount at this time I don't\par

(1:02:52) think do I think that Bender will ever reveal his experiences I don't know however uh

he didn't tell me that when uh and yes he could be all the information that I would be the first to know I didn't know what his position is on it now he did not want me to write a book about it and I called him up before\par

(1:03:13) I read it and he said don't write it but I went ahead anyway and did it so uh I don't know he said another thing that's most interesting he we asked him if the when the government would tell the people about saucers he said if not within the next five months I believe four months within the next five years\par

(1:03:31) well they certainly didn't within the next four months about five years would take us to 57 and 1957 is the international geophysical year as you know when we will have a set of satellite up when uh people will be greatly cautious of space travel perhaps Bender knew about that being involved in some rocket societies and that that was\par

(1:03:57) the reason he said in about five years maybe he felt that in 1957 would be a good time for the government to tell the people about anyway in 1857 promises to be a most interesting year for us how do I think the Marshall monster Compares with the Five Points monster and why do I think of it I tend to believe that it\par

(1:04:20) did happen based upon the people I have talked to who have investigated it I have not had an opportunity to go there and talk to the people myself there were some very similar uh things about if you'll get my briefcases down there maybe I can remember this the little one the little one I have a newspaper\par

(1:04:38) account someone read a story there about it and maybe I can I just read you something on that which which I thought was interesting because it did sound similar looking at that this morning in fact I was trying to get a hold of Sid Taylor who wrote the story for the paper but I found out that he is not with the paper\par

(1:04:57) now this is interesting and there was an odor about the monster at Marshall uh the boys uh described it in various ways in this newspaper story they said it was Mike gasoline and uh they described it somebody else to another person but the way it turns out is that they did smell some odor which is a little hard to\par

(1:05:20) explain another thing is the strangeness of its walk uh one of the boys was asked to describe the monsters were quote it took big long stride Herman said what did the car what did the monster do when the car lights headed it took the strides faster he reported asked to demonstrate how it walked he took a step\par

(1:05:39) and stopped turned around and smiled and said he couldn't he couldn't because Claudia didn't walk like a man that is it didn't balance as a man has a tendency to do when he is running it sort of glided now listen to that it sort of glided and uh this newspaper story is comparing this I sent up the seller who wrote the story a copy of the\par

(1:06:03) book uh he read a previous story to this and he's taking this book and he quotes me in my interview with a one of the boys who saw the Flatwoods Monster I asked him to walk around the room now this is a boy I'm questioning about the front witch monster and where he is being interviewed and to imitate the\par

(1:06:21) movement of the same that was impossible he said I couldn't move this it did it just moved it didn't work it just moved evenly it didn't jump and now here are two people trying to describe some sort of walk that they've never seen before and they end up sort of saying that it's kind of Glide if you're afraid so\par

(1:06:41) there's a similarity well I don't have Benny's address with me it's a I should like to give it out for this reason that uh that since this thing has happened some people have got to

them and he says I have annoyed him considerably because he just doesn't want to talk about it and I wouldn't want to be the person who who gave out\par

(1:07:01) the address and if I did and you went to see him he wouldn't uh he wouldn't talk to you about it because that's been been tried but uh he does live in Bridgeport Connecticut and uh is going about a very normal existence about two years after all of the existence uh occurred he was married occasionally I have heard from\par

(1:07:23) him however he doesn't discuss saucers he is an executive of some sort not a really big executive but a whole some executive position and the Acme Shear plant in Bridgeport they make sizzlies ordinary scissors as I said he's going about his life just as you and I did before we take up saucers only only he\par

(1:07:47) just doesn't want to have anything more to do with him so you want to the memorial island incident there's uh yes that really comes from one of the first books and a very interesting one called the cunning of the saucers written by Kenneth Arnold and published by Ray Palmer in Murray Island and at Tacoma\par

(1:08:06) Washington uh some donuts shaped obvious reciting uh by two Harbor patrolmen these discs are Dennis shaped obviously to be in trouble they expelled some sort of residue from them which uh with a kind of slag which fell all around them and I understand killed a dog and injured one of the kids that was with them uh after\par

(1:08:32) that uh Air Force investigators came in and checked some of this material and uh in their plane and the plane dead crash and around in mysterious circumstances as they were taking off however I understand that there was other residue which was preserved and which some people still have the project Foster the\par

(1:08:54) old Air Force Agency for investigating saucers uh poo poo the idea considerably they said they had exposed the the Maury Allen thing as a hoax and these were only slag these fragments in the repelled book he says that it was a hoax I report something about that in my book incidentally I think it was very\par

(1:09:18) interesting and I certainly am not saying there's lots of hoax until I have some done that uh proof that it was but can be said and on about the fireballs you're probably most of you thinking about the green balls of the Southwest which uh Dr Lapeer but believed has investigated that is one of the most\par

(1:09:41) programming cases of UFOs on record the things are seen traveling at Great rates of speed and then exploding where the tremendous Splash how however no noise is heard if those were real meteors such as Dr lepair you certainly would hear them because they would sound as loud as a freight train and neither\par

(1:10:06) as I understand or have any fragments that have been found but I would assume that those projects are highly classified and that if something was found it would be secret do I still finding saucers are lurking in our outer space uh but that do you mean possibly an error uh just about our atmosphere around our Earth yes I certainly think\par

(1:10:33) they must be around somewhere pretty close and then keep around closer we see so many of them uh some of the astronomers were looking uh recently for satellites which some people headed were artificial which was circling the earth they tried to pass these off as Little Moons which they may or may not have\par

(1:10:56) been uh Jeff uh Final Bosses are coming here from another planet and if they are somehow Limited in speed range and so forth it would might be logical that they would have installed around the earth uh rather large space stations or perhaps the mother ships that

we hear about to service these machines and that is very\par
 (1:11:23) interesting to think about and we do have some proof that there's something out there
 orbiting the Earth because the astronomers have been looking for them these games the
 shaver mystery which it causes the most controversy that perhaps women shouldn't talk
 about it in my book I'm certainly not saying that I accepted\par
 (1:11:46) 100 I'm just reporting it because it is interesting and it seemed to fit in with some of
 the things we were doing at the time of the Bender mystery now as far as what the D Rose
 look like shaver explained that they look something like people but um but very uh
 degenerate looking people uh something uh maybe\par
 (1:12:10) like the witch's uh pictured as looking maybe a bit uh Haggard and dried up looking
 very evil looking and that sort of thing uh you're asking uh these monsters which we have
 talked about can they be robots but down here by the saucer people to investigate things
 such as fault mines or trying to help us in some way in\par
 (1:12:36) other words uh coming into parallel territory where the actual people exists would
 not like to come but instead they may send some robot or a man like robot down here to uh to
 find out now I think that's logical uh the Redwood monster and start being out in the book
 does sound something like a robot it looks\par
 (1:13:00) like our conception of one at least to some degree and uh oh it there's some of those
 monsters which is so terrifying to us simply could be maybe some ordinary looking uh
 creature in a spacesuit which might look pretty spooky to us it's pretty logical but they might
 spend down a mechanical contrivance of some kind that could get\par
 (1:13:25) around like a man and collect some of this information which they surely would be
 able to do and send back their radio to a ship I believe that all the time we have thank you
 very much I wish I could answer more thank you all folks for coming here tonight and uh
 participating in this wonderful event thank you again we hope\par
 (1:13:57) to see you again sometime\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

"Citizens Against UFO Secrecy" founder Peter Gersten on the release of withheld secret UFO
 documents - YouTube\par
 {\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5JwRwkJFQu8&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw
 mNc&index=47](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5JwRwkJFQu8&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw

 mNc&index=47)

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5JwRwkJFQu8&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2
 qNy24Fvw mNc&index=47\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) it was in 1969 that the Air Force ended Project Blue Book a 21-year investigation of
 UFOs their basic conclusion was that lack of evidence warranted no further study of the
 matter there was no evidence of uh threat to National Security uh there was no evidence that
 we had been visited by extraterrestrial\par

(00:21) vehicles and uh finally there was no uh evidence that uh after evaluating these uh UFO
 sightings that there was any ation of scientific knowledge the existence of scientific

knowledge beyond the present state of knowledge but government documents on the NORAD incidents as well as thousands of other reports reveal that the\par
 (00:42) government continues to investigate a phenomenon that is much more than just a few isolated incidents since 1969 as many as 10 governmental agencies have been involved in UFO inquiries including the CIA the FBI the National Security agency and the Air Force Attorney Peter gon has led the fight to unearth these\par
 (01:05) documents on behalf of a group called citizens against UFO secrecy the documents confirm the reality of these unconventional objects and there is furthermore evidence that U these objects exhibit a technology that is beyond presday technology an advanced technology and more sophisticated technology a graphic example of that\par
 (01:30) technology was reported in this document about an incident on September 19th 1976 in Iran an F4 jet similar to this one was sent to intercept unusual objects seen over the city of Tron as the F4 approached the brilliant object the jet lost all instrumentation and communication later when the jet tried\par
 (01:51) to shoot a missile at a second object the f4s weapon control panel went dead what makes this incident uh interesting and significant is that it involves the malfunction of an americanmade defensive tactical weapon system uh specifically an F4 jet the interesting part of of the incident is that the defense intelligence agency did\par
 (02:16) an evaluation of the incident and found the incident to be a classic UFO case because of I witness uh verification uh confirmed by radar and and so fourth documents show repeatedly that UFOs have been able to penetrate our military airspace in one incident in 1980 UFOs were seen over Kirkland Air Force Base in New Mexico the base is a\par
 (02:42) highly sensitive installation that includes an advanced weapons research laboratory documents show that bright objects were able to land at the base undetected by radar when Security Police tried to pursue the objects they took off UFOs pose a threat to National Security for many reasons the first of\par
 (03:01) which relate to the general principle that these objects have been unable to be identified by this government for the last 35 years another reason we see in the documents which relate to the overflights over the military bases in 1975 uh the unrestricted and unlimited access that these objects had but gon\par
 (03:22) and his group have been stopped in their pursuit of more information the CIA refused to send gon 57 documents and the Air Force has a 100 documents that it refused to release and recently the National Security Agency did not release 160 documents for the same reason National Security and in May of this year the Supreme Court agreed with\par
 (03:44) that agency the release of that information would be both embarrassing to the agency because it would show once again that the objects exist that the objects are in advanced technology and the objects do in one way or another pose a threat so they don't want to release the information for that reason\par
 (04:02) New York lawyer Peter gon sued the CIA and FBI to release 5,000 UFO related documents the reading of all the documents reveals that UFOs have the ability to render inoperable present day technology UFOs have the ability uh to gain access uh to our most sensitive military installations unrestrictive and\par
 (04:26) unlimited access uh to nuclear installations this New York State event occurred over a densely populated area and over a nuclear plant prompting one Eyewitness New York attorney Peter gon to suspect a government cover up with others like Larry faet a police

officer in Coventry Connecticut he helped establish citizens\par

(04:47) against UFO secrecy fact who says the way he views the world has been drastically affected by his sightings of a UFO in 1965 petitioned the government for the release of UFO related documents these documents released under the Freedom of Information Act were previously classified top secret example of some of\par

(05:08) the government documents we have uh obtained are the overflights over the military bases in 1975 over Wurtsmith Air Force Base in Michigan over Malmstrom Air Force Base in Montana Lauring Air Force Base in Maine Matamoros Air Force Base in North Dakota over a period of 6 weeks unusual unknown unidentified objects were\par

(05:31) traveling at uh exceedingly quick and fast speeds uh what's interesting is that even to this date the government has not acknowledged that it was able to identify any of those objects the documents do state that there were confirmed sightings at all four bases in October and November 1975 the first sighting was at Luren Air\par

(05:54) Force Base in Maine Luren like the other bases was a Strategic Air command installation the documents do not state however that these objects were alien spacecraft they do state that the military reaction was swift and concerned at Luren there were two separate events something unidentified appeared in the night sky above the\par

(06:20) weapon storage [Music] area Larry Faet Having learned of the event in the release document investigated military people and guards in and around the weapon storage areas began to report lights uh hovering or landing within the weapon storage areas uh people would uh military people would respond to the area only to see the\par

(06:45) lights go out and the object disappear and then reappear over the runway it's described as football shaped uh the length of maybe two or three vehicles cars if you will uh the witness telling us that there are shimmering of heat as you would see off a desert scene in a movie uh when we question the individual\par

(07:06) could it have been an aircraft could it have been in helicopter the military person and I'll give you his name Steve Ikner uh telling us no I know what helicopters look like I've been around aircraft I work on aircraft this is something I've never seen before the official records which I quote in my\par

(07:21) book indicate that on the first night it certainly was a helicopter it was described as a helicopter now if the officers on the base experienced Pilots if they don't know a helicopter and we have to depend on some GI who's not a pilot who comes forward not at the time but years later he claims to have been\par

(07:43) there and claims it was not a helicopter again let's go on the official records it is the official records that Faet uses to substantiate his claim that helicopters could not be the explanation the military response at all four bases he says was too dramatic we from our documentation we know of Pursuits that\par

(08:02) occurred scrambling of aircraft from Lauring Air Force Base and the chases went up into the Canadian territory if you will uh only to be lost around New Brunswick somewhere up in that area there's no question there were overflights of unknowns uh sometimes referred to as helicopters but if you talk to the\par

(08:20) people read the official government statements it's clear that they were concerned that there were scrambles of jets to go after these things that there were being observed by highly qualified people uh we were lied to flat out about those cases and as a matter of fact some of the documents we eventually got\par

(08:38) clearly indicated that there were instructions to local base commanders don't say anything about the sightings at the other bases make it appear to be an isolated instance military authorities will not comment on the 1975 overflights they simply state that at any sack installation there would always be an\par

(08:57) immediate defensive response to anything unknown putting planes in the air they say does not confirm a penetration of an Intergalactic craft citizens against UFO secrecy however refer to other documents they've gotten released by The Pentagon to prove their claims in May of 1985 we've gotten a document that was\par

(09:20) classified Top Secret in 1948 and about a month after its um its release to the other agencies it's distribution it was ordered recalled and destroyed each and every copy one copy was kept and it has remained top secret classified top secret for the last what is it 40 years almost and in the document the government acknowledges\par

(09:42) back in 1948 the existence and reality of the objects the official military position about any document issued before the Project Blue Book investigation is that blue book later explained them this includes a startling document written by a Canadian Wilbert Smith stated flat out in his top secret memo and I think it was Declassified by\par

(10:02) mistake frankly that this is the most classified subject in the United States even more so than the hbomb and that flat out flying saucers exist this is the opinion of one man a Canadian officer in 1947 there are three basic reasons why the government does not come forward and release the information it has on UFOs\par

(10:28) the first reason is technology is trying to learn as much about the objects before the Russians the second reason is the vulnerability that could be shown by the um Revelations that might be forthcoming concerning UFOs and the third reason is the hysteria that might be caused by the release of this information Preston who is a New York\par

(10:47) criminal attorney who filed a suit against the US government to force them to release thousands of UFO related documents and rather than going through this entire introduction I'll let Peter tell the story what kinds of information were you looking for when you applied to the government through the uh foi and\par

(11:02) what agencies did you have to apply to well basically um we were looking for UFO related information there's no question about that and we had to bring lawsuits unfortunately against the CIA the National Security Agency which is more uh secretive uh secretive than than the CIA we had to bring lawsuits against\par

(11:20) the defense intelligence agency and the Federal Aviation Administration for UFO related documents what was the motivation for this Peter are you a UFO person well it was a hobby but you have to remember that um you can request documents of these agencies under the Freedom of Information Act but unless\par

(11:36) they release the documents you're forced to go into court to obtain the documents and the CIA for approximately uh the 30 years the agency was in existence and the UFO phenomena was in existence and and interesting enough they both came into being more or less at the same time refused to even acknowledge they were\par

(11:52) studying the phenomena were you applying on your own behalf or on behalf of a client can I no on behalf of ground saucer watch which is is a UFO organization right and the uh the following suits were brought on behalf of citizens against UFO secrecy which is an organization I helped U start with a couple of other people what did you find\par

(12:10) that you didn't know that we didn't know well at least as far as I was concerned you can

speak to Allan and he will tell you he knew this all along there's no question about the reality uh and the and the existence of these unconventional aerial objects you have to remember that during the last 3 years\par

(12:26) the government and when I say the government the agencies of this government from the Air Force the Army the Navy the Coast Guard the National Security Agency NASA all the agencies have released approximately 3,000 pages of documents that have been classified up until the present time documents that\par

(12:41) have been filed away in their drawers that that nobody has ever seen other than military personnel these documents have now come forward uh besides these documents the CIA is withholding 57 UFO related documents in their entirety the National Security Agency is withholding 135 documents do you have a clue to\par

(12:58) what's on those things things they withholding no because the national uh Security Agency refuses to even tell us the number of documents they have if it wasn't for the fact that we were in court and in a in a in the chambers of the federal judge where the US attorney admitted that it was 135 documents we\par

(13:12) were talking about but was ground saucer watch looking for some specific kernel of information three documents relating to a Ralph mayor who took a film of a UFO in 1952 and when they put in a request for any documents relating to Ralph mayor the CIA admitted that they had five documents but refused to\par

(13:29) release three documents uh a lawsuit was brought in September of 1977 uh there were negotiations conferences with the US attorney who represented the CIA in September of 1978 uh the CIA and my client uh through the attorneys entered into a stipulation where the CIA agreed to conduct a reasonable search uh of all UFO related\par

(13:49) documents in December of 1978 the CIA released 900 pages of UFO related documents when in when in 1976 they told the director of ground saua watch that they had no interest in UFOs other than the Robinson panel report so all of a sudden they just found 900 pages of exactly and the documents in the documents themselves indicated in the\par

(14:07) same year that they told Spalding about the about the lack of Interest they were investigating certain UFO now the word document carries a certain weight to it when you say document that could be a lease or title to a house a document uh is something is that's thought of being a heavy piece of paper a document can\par

(14:26) also be a very simple piece of paper that contains really non-usable information so you're using the word 900 documents 900 pages of documents I don't know exactly I don't what what are these Pages document um sightings but uh what I refer to in the documents by responsible reliable persons you see all along before these\par

(14:45) documents were released we've been reading civilian reports about individuals who've been seeing flying sources or UFOs or flying discs and they abity their credibility now in the documents these pages that were released by the FBI CIA we see there was no question in the government's mind that these persons were reliable they're\par

(15:02) referred to in the documents as early as 1949 as reliable responsible military officials generals Air Force personnel seeing these unconventional aerial objects so there's no question so now we see corroborated evidence that the people that do see these objects that been seeing them since 1949 are responsible people credible if they\par

(15:22) testify in the court of law well you know when I first interviewed Allan years ago there was a theory going around that anybody who saw a flying was probably befuddled by swamp

gas somewhere in Louisiana and didn't know what he or she was seeing we've we've had a lot of documentation since that I think one of the main things that uh has\par

(15:38) come out here that Peter has done is to substantiate The credibility of many of the civilians because it was easy to and still is to discredit a civilian uh much more difficult to discredit a military man uh in Blue Book for instance we would get reports from military pilots and that was particularly embarrass\par

(15:58) embarrassing to the Air Force because after they had trained those men and they couldn't very well they could say that a civilian pilot might have been untrustworthy but they could hardly say that to their of their own military pilots and we got case after case after case from military Pilots which never\par

(16:14) hit the Press remember about 10 years ago maybe even longer there were reports of sightings in the Daily Press on an almost weekly basis there'd be an account on page three or four of most major newspapers that somebody somewhere in this country had cited a flying saucer often times there'd be a photograph of the sky with an object or\par

(16:30) you don't see much of that in newspapers anymore are there no sightings or is the Press not reporting them do they consider it not to be news that's it to a large extent it's no longer news because the same sorts of things are being reported see if it was something new the this is the one there are three\par

(16:46) things about this whole thing Tom that no one can deny they're incontrovertible points even the grossest skeptic can't deny them first of all is that the UFO reports not only exist but persist see when I I started with the Air Force I thought that this was a fad and a few years would just disappear over okay and\par

(17:04) it's Global we have reports now from 140 countries I mean as many practically as many countries as there are in the United Nations and the most important of the three things is that many unfortunately not all but many of the reports come from highly highly credible technically trained people you see what\par

(17:21) do the Russians say about flying saucers do they do they have anything like this going on uh Allan is the expert in that area we have report under the issued under the sponsorship of the let me do the commercial and then we'll the Russians we're talking about whether the Russians have a policy on UFOs or flying\par

(17:37) saucers as we call them well until very recently everything you read in Pravda said that uh flying saucers were propaganda from the decadent Western societies but recently the Russian Academy of Sciences has released a report called the observations of anomalous atmospheric phenomenon in the USSR doesn't sound like it's UFO but\par

(17:55) they say in the introduction we use the the term anomalous atmospheric phenomenon because we consider the previously used term UFO to be less adequate for such work since it contains a definite interpretation of the phenomenon you see there's there's the point the in the public mind UFO is synonymous with a little green men from\par

(18:15) outer space uh that's putting the cart before the horse what we are studying at the center for UFO studies in Evon is they are the properties of a phenomenon here is this constant flow of reports whose contents are bizarre and tremendously intriguing that's what we're studying and the center is basically a collection\par

(18:35) of a rather loose Association of scientists from various universities who have become intrigued by this intellectually challenging thing in your going through the documentation were there any stories that you found in there where you could say this is it here here all the

criteria have been met here the government is admitting yes\par

(18:55) somebody saw something and we must admit that it happened see the problem is that if you pick out one report there's always going to be somebody to take that report apart there approximately over the last 10 years since the beginning of 1970 1973 at Hunter Airfield in in Georgia there was a sighting an army\par

(19:12) document in in 1975 in Algeria in March of 75 there was an unusual sighting that the documents reflect documents are from all over the world uh in 1975 over over five sack military bases uh there was a mini evasion of unidentified objects that that called for the the Air Force to implement security option three\par

(19:35) because one of the UFOs over luring Air Force Base demonstrated a clear intent in the weapon storage area see that's a problem the government on the one hand says that no UFO studied or investigated has ever been a threat to National Security and here we have in 1975 uh UFOs um more or less invading uh\par

(19:52) in 1976 there was an incident September 19th 1976 over Iran which the defense intelligence agency which got the report from the atache office in Iran evaluated as an outstanding report a classic report be because it contained all the characteristics necessary to evaluate uh a UFO report uh an F4 came in contact\par

(20:14) with a with a a UFO multicolored brilliant light and an approaching an F4 is an americanmade Iranian jet on approaching and we have to realize that this is an American May jet we're talking about in 1976 on approaching the UFO which was SP on both radar and and Visually it lost all instrumentation and\par

(20:32) communication systems they went out and then when it decided to leave the area uh the instrumentation communication systems came back on another F4 jet was launched and as it approached the U uh the UFO um out of this UFO came another UFO an unidentified object onethird the size with with intense Brilliance and\par

(20:51) came straight at the F4 the F4 uh tried to fire an A4 missile at at this UFO smart move you know all all once again all instrumentation communication and now its weapons control panel went out you know what I think part of the problem with the whole perception business of UFOs is a number one you said it we're putting the cart before\par

(21:11) the horse but rather than identifying what the objects are we're we're trying to guess what's inside the objects the other one is movies uh media the first movie I ever saw that I can remember that related this was one called The Day the Earth Stood Still good picture but it was an alien force that caused some\par

(21:27) harm all the motors and the power stuff and I think we have been so programmed by uh fantasy Motion Pictures Television presentations and in some cases science fiction writing to think that whatever they are are against us fantastic interest throughout the UK in the recent trials and tribulations shall we say uh\par

(21:47) regarding your efforts to challenge various government departments as to the uh dissemination if you will of documented information relating to triangular Craft um you're the man on the spot shall we say how would you appraise this the current situation I mean this is quite a unique thing isn't it to get the judge to actually side\par

(22:11) with you oh yes this is the first time cause has brought citizens against UFO secrecy in the last 20 years has brought baby six lawsuits this the first time the judge has been receptive to my arguments receptive to the point of directing a governmental agency to provide a UFO group with additional information now what is it about the\par

(22:33) triangles that um you feel is so significant or is this just um a part of the whole big picture here well you're right on both accounts number one it's it's part of the big picture but it also involves an object the size of a football field that can hover or what's described as from witnesses as floating\par

(22:53) which is unusual to describe a mechanical craft that can accelerate rapidly a Ain high speeds that's virtually noises noisess that has orbs around the sides that detach and attach I think uh that since this object is being seen in populated areas over the last 20 years not only in this country but in England and in Belgium and other\par

(23:14) countries I think it's time we found out about it and what's more significant is that when we inquired of this object from the Department of Defense they told us they conducted a reasonable search and can find no information on this object as far as I'm concerned they're lying to us it can't be possible because\par

(23:32) they search the defense Advanced research projects agency and they had no information they searched the Joint Chiefs of Staff and they had no information and the Department of Defense is charged with Gathering intelligence and providing security for the for the citizens of this country so how can they not know about an object\par

(23:51) that's seen a treetop level in populated areas over major cities in this age of terrorism well the Department of Defense for whatever reason has not come to the courtroom has not send any attorneys they they are represented by the US attorney's office um and they just tow the party line they treat this as any\par

(24:11) other Freedom of Information request the agency does the search if they don't find documents they move to dismiss it on the grounds a reasonable search was was done if they find documents they either release them or withhold them a national security grants and that's what I thought this case would be about\par

(24:27) Department of Defense with fine documents and say National Security as they did in the other cases cause brought and that would be the end of it no judge has gone against that ruling but they didn't they didn't they stated they found no documents they did a reasonable search so the US attorney is just putting forward that position that\par

(24:43) they didn't have to do an exhaustive search all they had to do is a reasonable search they did a reasonable search there are no documents what we submitted what citizens against UFO secrecy submitted with 33 affidavits from people that that actually saw the object were willing to come forward put it down on paper and then swear to the\par

(25:03) contents so we submitted this to the judge said judge look this object exists judge it exists not only over the last 20 years but it was seen last month you know so what how could they not have information how could they have done a reasonable search and not found anything and the judge was was uh convinced that\par

(25:22) at least at this level they have to provide us with more information telling us about their search the obvious question then arises where are we going with this now where does Peter gon and citizens against UFO secrecy hope to take this now what's the next step we hope to go where where no group has gone\par

(25:41) before we hope to go into the darkest recesses of these governmental agencies to search for the truth and to end the secrecy\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Donna Hare, Karl Wolfe: NASA photos showed UFOs, before airbrushed out & alien structures on the moon - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tbx0Yyxt3c4&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=48>

}}{\fldrslt{<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tbx0Yyxt3c4&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=48>\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) good morning my name is Carl wolf and I was a Precision Electronics photographic repairman with a top secret crypto clearance in the United States Air Force I was stationed at Langley Air Force Base in Virginia in 1965 um in mid 1965 I was loaned to the lunar orbiter project at Nasa on Langley field uh Dr kie was in charge of that\par

(00:30) project they had problems with a piece of um electronic equipment that was bottlenecking their production of photographs I went to the facility and when I walked into the facility there were scientists from all over the world I was stunned actually to see people at a NASA project uh from all over the\par

(00:51) world it didn't make any sense to me initially um I was taken into the laboratory where the equipment was malfunctioning I couldn't repair it in the dark I asked to have it removed a um Airman second class was in the dark room at that time I was also an Airman second class um I was interested how the whole\par

(01:12) process functioned how the data got from the lunar orbiter to the laboratory asked the young man if he describ the process to me he did about 30 minutes into the process he said to me um in a very distressed way um by the way we've discovered a base on the back side of the moon and then he proceeded to put\par

(01:33) photographs down in front of me and clearly in these photographs were structures uh mushroom shaped buildings spherical buildings and towers and at at that point I was very concerned because I knew we were working on compartmentalized security he had breached security and I was actually frightened at that moment and I did not\par

(01:53) question him any further and a few moments later someone did come into the room um I worked there for three more days and I remember going home and naively thinking I can't wait to hear about this on the evening news and here it is more than 30 years later and I hope we hear about it tonight and I will testify under oath\par

(02:13) before Congress that what I'm saying is the truth my boss came to me I was working in a Color Lab at that time I was a technician photographic technician I I was asked to go over to this facility on Langley Air Force Base where the NSA was uh bringing in the information from the lunar orbiter and so I packed up some tools I went over uh\par

(02:37) I went into the facility um a couple of officers took me into this hanger it was a very large hanger so they took me into this laboratory I took a look at the equipment there was an Airman second class in there I was an Airman second class as well he turned the equipment on and put it through its Paces it didn't\par

(02:57) do what it was supposed to do I saw what was going on with it and I said to him you know we'll have to take this thing out of the lab if we're going to work on it we can't work in it on it in here in the dark room environment so everyone left the facility left the dark room

except this Airman second class and\par

(03:14) myself and we're in waiting for someone to come to remove this piece of equipment and at the time I didn't know what the real purpose of this dark room and this operation and this facility was I thought this was where they were bringing the data in and then releasing the images to the public they were doing\par

(03:34) 35 millimet strips of film at that time which were then assembled into 18 1 12 by 11 in uh mosaics they were called there is a digital signature and a grayscale on every 35 millimet strip and those those strips were from successive passes around the moon so he was showing me how all this worked and we walked\par

(03:55) over to one side of the lab and he said by the way we've discovered a BAS on the back side of the moon and I said I said who's what do you mean who's he said yes there's we've discovered a base on the back side of the moon and at that point I become became frightened and I was a little terrified thinking to myself that\par

(04:15) if anybody walks in the room now I know we're we're in Jeopardy we're in trouble because he shouldn't be giving me this information and then he pulled out one of these mosaics and showed showed this base which had geomet metc shapes there were Towers there were uh spherical uh buildings uh there were very tall uh\par

(04:37) towers and things that looked somewhat like radar dishes but they were large structures if I compare it to what I'm seeing now because I do have photographs that have artifacts in them that are similar to what I saw they're massive some of the structures are you know a half a mile in in in size so they're they're huge structures\par

(05:00) yeah some of the some of the buildings uh seem to have uh very reflective surfaces on them uh some a couple of structures that I saw reminded me of um cooling towers at at uh Power generating plants they had that sort of a shape some of them were were just very very straight and Tall with a flat top uh some of them were round some of\par

(05:27) them looked like a quanset hut you know with a domed kind of like a greenhouse the particular shot that I saw there were several clustered together over a landscape a fairly large landscape I didn't want to look at it any longer than that because I felt that my life was in Jeopardy do you understand what I'm\par

(05:46) saying I would love to have looked at it longer I would have loved to have had copies I would love to have you know said more about it or discussed it more but I knew I couldn't and I knew the the young fellow who was sharing this was really really overstepping his Bounds at that point my name is Donna hair and \par

(06:05) worked at filco Ford Aerospace for from 1967 to 1981 during that time I was a design illustrator draftsman uh I did the launch slides and Landing slides and also projecting plotting boards lunar maps for NASA we were a contractor but most of the time I worked on fight excuse me in building 8 I had the opportunity to do extra work\par

(06:36) during downtime which was between missions and I walked into a photo lab which was the NASA lab across the hallway I had a secret clearance which is not that high but I was able to go into restricted areas which this was uh at the time I was talking to one of the Texs in there and he drew my attention\par

(06:56) to a photograph that a NASA photograph it had a dot on it and I said what is that well he drew my attention to it and and I said is that a a DOT on the Emulsion and he said and he's smiling and he has his hands crossed and he said uh round dots on the Emulsion don't leave round Shadows on the ground and\par

(07:15) this was an aerial photograph of the earth I'm assuming the Earth because it had pine trees on it and the Shadows of the craft or whatever it was were in the same angle as the trees and by its very nature UFO and I wanted to clarify that to a gentleman that was talking to me means unidentified so I did not know\par

(07:36) what this was but I realized at this point that it's very secret that it was Kept Secret because I asked him what are you going to do with this piece of information and he said we always airbrush these out before we sell them to the public so they're piss pesky little creatures uh appearing on this uh\par

(07:55) photograph they wanted to get rid of uh after that I decided I would ask questions to other people that work there and I found that I had to ask them away from the site and not on site a guard told me that he was asked to burn some photographs and not to look at them and there was a guard another guard guarding\par

(08:14) him who was in green fatigues watching him burn the photographs and he said he was too tempted he looked at one and it was a picture of a UFO and he was very descriptive I can go into that later with anyone he immediately was hit in the head and he had a big gash in his forehead he was knocked out and he's terrified so he\par

(08:35) would have to be protected uh another incident I knew someone in quarantine with the Apollo Astronauts he told me that the Apollo astronaut saw Craft on the moon when we landed and that is what he told me and he also was afraid he said that the astronauts are told to keep this quiet they're not allowed to\par

(08:56) talk about it so I do want to let you know that I worked out there for a number of years and this I ran into this so it's not something everyone knows that works out there for a long time my boss didn't know about it uh some people that sat right next to me didn't know about it it's it's very strange because\par

(09:15) I don't know how they can do it but they can let some people know about it and then others not I'm willing to testify before Congress that what I'm saying is true and uh thank you very much\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

US astronauts talk 1947 Roswell crash was alien craft and humanoid-like corpses had been witnessed - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bxnYrY7s32Y&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=49>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bxnYrY7s32Y&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=49\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) can you tell us uh Dr Mitchell exactly what the locals of Roswell told you if you could remember specifically yes it was that the rod roll event was an alien craft and it was uh not of this plant that's yes it's what they really told me was their particular each one had some particular part of it like a\par

(00:27) sheriff's deputy was controlling traffic but heard from what the other people what was

going on the family of The Undertaker told about the small coffins that were created for the alien bodies and my Air Force family friend said yes he had heard the same thing from major Brazil and uh each one of them just told what\par

(00:53) their portion of the activity was all about so putting it all together the sum total was yes it was an Indian spacecraft after I came back from space and was lecturing around and visiting back home some of them came to me and threw me aside and told me their story that they had been shut up after the\par

(01:14) Roswell incident and they were now older they didn't want to take their story to the grave and they wanted it out and they figured I was trustworthy since I was a local boy I hadn't been to the Moon it'd be okay if I took their story so I promised him I wouldn't tell their names but I carry their story\par

(01:34) forward a few years ago 10 years ago I did take the story to the Pentagon I did have a meeting with high level intelligence people to joined Jesus staff I did tell the story with a couple of other naval officer and Stephen Greer Dr Stephen Greer if you've heard that name and told my story of what I knew about the roswellism\par

(02:00) and subsequently had it confirmed that it was true and that the individual the individual who I told us with had tried to get into it to find out personally about the information and he was rejected as many others have been rejected to have first-hand knowledge of of the cover-up at any event however\par

(02:25) the fact that the Roswell incident was real has been confirmed we have to remember that right after World War II the Army Air Force was separated and became the Art became the Air Force a separate branch of service and that the office OSS which is office of special services was disbanded and eventually became the CIA\par

(02:51) so that here was a major military organization and a major intelligence organization totally in disarray newfounded didn't know what they were doing after World War II and not really reorganized yet and as a result of that the president to Truman at that time convened a very high level committee to examine this alien or UFO\par

(03:19) phenomenon they did come to the conclusion that it was alien and the military rightly came to the conclusion if this if they're hostile there's nothing we can do about it therefore their choice was to design it and to hush it up and create a the National Security Act of 1947 which validated that uh deception\par

(03:48) and covers it up and allowed the group to go underground as it were and we've been living with that now for 50 years it has really the beginning of the whole cover-up the the entire denial of this phenomenon and the addition of dismissal disinformation misinformation to cloak and to discourage investigation\par

(04:19) to misinform it's just been continuous for many many years now eventually it came away from the fear I believe of not being able to protect and do their Duty to the notion of power and control controlling the knowledge and the technology and the group involved with that is still doing it we have created\par

(04:39) our reality here and we have created it right now rather badly of course not a sustainable reality we have created with our Science and Technology instead of using it for the greater good it's been captured by interest greed self-service which is Rife and instead of using it all of our technology and our Brilliance and genius\par

(05:07) for greater good we we use it for self-service and that's not going to work it's important that we look at our civilization our place in history use our tools of science for

greater understanding to promote the greater good and that's what it's all about I happen to be privileged enough to have been on the fact that we have been\par
 (05:34) visited on this planet and the UFO phenomena is real although it's been covered up by our government for quite a long time these days the movie is shown in Germany like it is initial of a movie describing the so-called Rosso accident then the bodies of the humanoids were found to detected and photographed and\par
 (05:59) do you know anything about this in this article you suggested that you had also uh one of your colleagues one friend of you who witnessed himself these corpses of these humanoids I had a friend who was uh who had witnessed um grocery I'm sorry it was not a weather line um I believe that part of what we hear\par
 (06:59) about the Roswell incident in Australia [Music] exhibited now in the Europe did you see this yeah and what do you think about this movie I don't know I have next next experience but this bodies this corpses do they belong to some kind of human-like beings or it's difficult to say whatever my friend they look very\par
 (07:57) human\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Lt. Col. Lawrence Coyne talks about a cigar-shaped UFO flying above his helicopter, October 18, 1973 - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6cgeAkIr2VM&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FwNmNc&index=50>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6cgeAkIr2VM&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FwNmNc&index=50\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) i looked out the window and observed this light moving at a very excessive speed in excess of 600 knots coming at the helicopter it looked like a lockdown missile a family of five in a car observed the strange red object on a collision course with colonel coyne's helicopter they pulled off the road to watch\par

(00:19) the thing that makes this particular evening a unique experience was that it was almost emitter collision with an object that we you know as a ufo we did not know was such until it was on top the helicopter and that took just a matter of minutes colonel coyne put the helicopter into a dive to try to avoid\par

(00:37) impact when he and his crew looked up the object was keeping pace with them while i was in this position the green light came out from the undercarriage of the ufo colonel coyne cut the power and set the controls for a steep dive in spite of this the helicopter was pulled upward toward the ufo from an\par

(01:02) altitude of 1700 feet to an altitude of above 3 700 feet colonel coyne and his crew observed the strange ufo at close range for approximately the object that i viewed that particular evening had a high degree of technology it was composed of a structure and a design that we do not have the object can move through the\par

(01:26) atmosphere without causing any turbulence it can move at high speeds below 10 000

feet there are no vertical or horizontal stabilizers no landing gear no source of propulsion reflected on the craft looks like it it could go fly in space this is major coin army helicopter pilot his co-pilot lieutenant arrigo jetsey\par

(01:49) air medic sergeant healey and robert yanacek these men had just finished their annual flight physical early that day and were found fit and sound of mind they would take off from port columbus airport about 10 30 pm but what was about to follow and the subsequent report they filed would put to the test the credibility of\par

(02:10) these men approximately eight miles east of mansfield our uh crew chief sergeant robert yanisek observed a red light on the east horizon are you gentlemen see the same red light yes i did our helicopter was flying on a northerly heading we were flying at an altitude of 2500 feet uh he indicated that the light seemed to\par

(02:35) be facing the helicopter moving along in a parallel direction with our aircraft which direction from the helicopter was he at uh moving it was it was to our right to the right side of the helicopter and it was moving with us as we were heading north towards cleveland at this time uh he indicated that the\par

(02:57) light changes direction was coming directly at the helicopter at the same altitude and as the helicopter uh was maintaining a speed of 90 knots the object came at a terrific speed from the horizon we estimated 15 miles visibility was reported 15 miles that night did you gentlemen see the object at this\par

(03:21) time after had been pointed out by the sergeant no not at that time i was flying left seat or co-pilot and this ability from that seat from an object approaching from the right is rather limited so i was having a difficulty seeing the octa and it was that for that reason the major coin did take the aircraft or the controls from me i\par

(03:40) grabbed the controls from lieutenant jetsey because i thought it was going to hit us i braced for impact with that i pushed the collective down to get the helicopter to start to descend i then looked at the altimeter it was showing 1700 feet we were descending a thousand feet a minute the helicopter began to descend and as\par

(04:00) this object came at the helicopter it seemed to descend with the helicopter when the helicopter went down the object came down but it still came directly at our broadside as if to hit the helicopter from the right side did anyone else see the object at this time yes i was watching it come on out of the\par

(04:17) east horizon and uh the only thing i felt was when the skipper took over the controls and we started to auto rotate down and i've never been involved in a mid-air collision so i was just watching this thing come at us it was at this time my light came and swung 90 degrees from the ufo towards the helicopter and it\par

(04:37) came in through the front of the plexiglas and the entire cabin inside turned green from the light it was a pyramid-shaped type light that beamed down and came through the front of the helicopter how long was your aircraft bathed in this beam the light that came in the cockpit apparently lasted only for a few seconds but it was\par

(04:58) enough time that i observed the red instrument panel lights utilized for night flight to be absorbed by the green light was it possible for you to determine the outline of this object against the star background yes sir it was a cigar shaped object like a symmetrical airfoil with the dome on it it was a solid object it was a metallic\par

(05:21) structure to it and you could see lights reflecting off the structure because and you could not see any of the stars or behind the object itself while all this was going on what was

the attitude of the helicopter apparently when we were supposed to be descending at 2 000 feet a minute at 100 knots we were climbing\par

(05:47) at a thousand feet a minute with the controls still established for a descent and it we went from 1700 feet up to 3 500 feet and topped out at 3 800 feet i would like to stress one important fact and that is there is approximately 20 years of army aviation experience between the four men on board the\par

(06:13) helicopter that night we have been trained to follow procedures and regulations in reporting incidences regardless of how they're accepted and we try to follow those procedures and we reported the incident as it occurred and have avoided any speculation on the subject\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Roswell witness testimony from high-ranking officer: "it was a cover story, the balloon part of it." - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T1Eyc7af8jk&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=51>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T1Eyc7af8jk&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=51\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) there's no doubt in your mind i gather that the balloon story was a cover story absolutely none we knew that it was a cover story and and whose idea it was i i haven't the faintest biggest idea but we used that in order to persuade the curiosity of the press because this had gotten out and the fort worth\par

(00:30) star telegram dallas news and the upi and the press released surprise but blanchard's press release yeah well there are all these pictures from roswell you see all this created a lot of hubbub and and eight air force headquarters had to be the hub the guys they're gonna go to ask the president somebody along the line is\par

(00:56) gonna say who's running this show that comes up to the eighth air force rainey and and the royal chief of staff somebody you know got to know something about it it was a cover story the balloon part of it is the story that's to be given to the press and that is it and and anything else forget it and mcmullen if you ever\par

(01:20) knew him he if you told him that he wanted to run something he goddamn sure he knew every facet of the operation he's a busybody he wanted it he wanted to know what the hell was going on who was pissing on the sidewalk and all that sort of thing mama told me you are not to discuss this and this is a point of which\par

(01:44) this is more than top secret as he said it's beyond that it's within my priority as deputy to george kenny and he in turn responsible to the president this is the highest priority you could exist and you will say nothing and that would be another in jesus name the commander-in-chief and you did and you forgot about it you knew\par

(02:07) the actual material was covered up with the balloon explanation did you ever make

inquire did you ever wonder what became of the me that i ever actual material i will tell you again when when mcmullen told me to forget it i forgot it and and there was anything else for me to do i wasn't i was the solar brain we were people of my era\par

(02:35) when you were told something you did it and uh hell i was in one of the three people that had the top ticket or club for the atomic bombing headquarters up for us that wasn't something you would have talked about at home never i'll never talk about it the rose i wouldn't talk about it to you or anybody else\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Confession tape of UFOlogist Henry McKay about being watched, stalked and harassed by authorities - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wRA4fjw_fXY&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=52

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wRA4fjw_fXY&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=52\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) I'm particularly interested in obtaining information on reported Landing sites or physical trace evidence I'm not uh looking for strange maneuvering lights in the sky but it's a physical evidence I'm wishing to pursue I've investigated cases uh where there it's been residue left at the site it's a global\par

(00:23) [Music] phenomenon um on one particular occasion I had a um a sighting Report Form uh I interviewed an OP officer where was that in Ontario um he was on duty and he had seen had a sighting and I interviewed him I went up to the area and interviewed him and he said that he'd fill out a sighting report for him for\par

(00:50) me and he'd mail to me approximately 6 months later uh I didn't receive it I happened to be going back up that way I dropped in and met with him at his home and he said I did mail it you and I said well I'm afraid I didn't get it he said no he was returned to me and uh and what address it was sent to this one no no well I I have yeah\par

(01:12) post post office box 54 yes that's the post office box they used for all UFO and was this the sighting in May do no no no no oh no this is going back 6 years ago is that right now who was the officer and whereabouts I couldn't remember iig it up but it was up um near um it used to be an air station uh a\par

(01:36) weather bureau um oh up near Paha oh Paha up near pahua but he was one of the small detachments but kill kill that's right that's it uh I think they now abandon that as weather station yeah yeah I think they now um so when I br br to him he said well here it is here he gave me the envelope and he gave me the\par

(02:04) sighting report form and I looked at the envelope and I couldn't see why it wasn't delivered to my box I took the envelope down to the postmaster in agent court and asked him to look at the post office address is correct and he said yes there should be any problem I

said well it wasn't delivered to me well he should all look into it\par

(02:26) well and now what was stamped on the envelope for it to be returned nothing oh on the outside of the envelope was a op Crest mhm yeah there would be but I mean what uh nothing to her not you know Return to sender address on nothing like that we just return to the sender then yeah was your name crossed out like they\par

(02:46) usually do on no if I recall there was nothing nothing to on it and everything yeah yeah just uh um so anyways he took the envelope and um through a course of event man I didn't get the envelope back and he doesn't recall what happened to it so that was just one inent yeah and how about this telegram he said now who was\par

(03:08) that through CN or CP or I believe it was through CP and from aan court to um I phoned it in to um sign Texas now to Walter Andrew Jr he's a director of newon and um subsequently to that I had talked to person asked me if you be C should do how long ago was [Music] that I think just a little over um now I've had um I've had trouble with\par

(03:51) my telephone um as a matter of fact I did have an extension installed in the house and before I had the extension installed in the house I said I've been having trouble with the telephone I said I don't know if it's being monitored or tapped whatever you want to call it I said before I get the exens hooked up \par

(04:09) went down to the telephone people serving downtown and told them my problem I felt that there's interference in the line call what type of call it what you will did you hear what well you hear strange noises you know not like what clicks or H sometimes cck sometimes it com so they said well they' do a check\par

(04:34) on it and uh they um serviceman phoned up and he said uh your line is clear as at this moment he said we checked it it's all clear I said could you tell me if there was anything uh any monitoring device uh on the line he said no I can't tell you that I he said all I can tell you is that it's okay now I said fine\par

(04:54) I'll get the extension so I got the extension have you had any problems since well since but not um not lately I see in the last 3 months it seems but uh you haven't heard any noises of call on your phone that would indicate to you that it was being M or bued or whatever you want to call it well as a matter of fact uh now that you\par

(05:15) mention it um I received a call I was talking to a lady in uh in Hamilton or Burlington and she commented she said what's that noise and I said well don't it's nothing of no consequence I said it happens all the time and just at that particular time we had happened to be um discussing or I had given a talk in the Hamilton\par

(05:45) area and um she mentioned something about um was this the trouble in the line that you mentioned and I said possibly I said I call it the loyal opposition I said I don't know who it is well did you hear it and she hear it or just one party now that happens oh no she she she heard it I heard it at the\par

(06:03) same time but I didn't comment on it but she did and how long ago was this that was within the last few months they you mentioning uh being monitored through physical and electronic now the phone bugs Etc would be the electronic now um monitored physically how would you describe well on one occasion I made an appointment to\par

(06:30) be to meet with a champ he was to pick me up in front of my house in agent Court um and I wasn't um too sure how long it would takeen I thought it would only take with you know 5 minutes so it was a nice day and I cut my briefcase and went upside to wait on the front sidewalk and I just got outside and the\par

(06:50) car pulled up down the street for me and three fellas were it and they sat there and I'm standing there watching them well I said you somebody been monitoring my line or they've got some business there and this is in your agent Court address uh this is in front of my home actually yeah so I waited and waited and\par

(07:13) nothing happened well I said I'm going to wait them and see what happens so finally one of the chaps got out of the car and went up to a to one of the doors to a house I couldn't see what he was doing but I thought see that's probably a ploy they're just indicating that they're going got some business with the house \par

(07:31) said I'll I'll just pursue a little further went the house and got the binocular and there were B par uh maybe twice the distance to the uh twice the distance that flag pole up the be pole at the end of the driveway there you see I could have I could see them ft yeah I could see them but I I just wanted\par

(07:53) to instigate some action so I got the binoculars and looked at them and in the meantime the fell came back down so they just there's three of them in the car and I'm looking at them in the dror and they're looking right at me have they got BAC no I couldn't see any B they made in so then I said well I said they're\par

(08:13) not doing anything oh purs a little further I walk down to you and I started to walk down the street and they just start up the car and turned in the driver and went went the other way did you get a license member Mak a m no I don't think that's important three men now then my friend came and picked me up\par

(08:35) and we went to meet another Chap and I'm very sure they were following us the same car yes and how long ago was this this was um last fall did you mention this to your friend that you you know figured you were follow something um no I just mentioned to him that um uh my phone may be tapped is he a member of your\par

(09:06) group he's a member of the Toronto organization yeah and um is there any other physical following or surveillance or anything well like you suspected or think yes a number of years ago I I um I feel I was I was followed um going up to Peterboro and uh I felt so confident that I was being followed that I speeded\par

(09:36) up to about 80 M hour and um I I didn't go with de any F car I had but he had a over car and he could move it too but anyways I I went up and made a sharp turn and turned off into a campsite and um then I waited for half hour and took off took off mhm uh let's see now also diversion delaying tactics or on delivery of mail now\par

(10:06) diversion is what like the telegram or the mail or and the well I don't know how you could word it if if your mail is being diverted like as an example that letter from the the op officer the setting Report Form I I eventually got the setting Report Form but it was by hand yeah hand and delaying tactics or\par

(10:27) UND delivery of mail is that all mean the one well I said um on occasion I felt that the mail is unduly delayed but you can way the situation is today I mean if they're going to now when the three RCMP officers did visit you how long ago was that and what was that about uh well I to me it was either foolish or a ploy three three\par

(10:56) officers came to the door and um they asked for me my son called me and they said uh we were investigating a a drug case I where you come with the wrong house well he said we have uh reason to connect your your house with uh a case in Thunder Bay or North Bay I can't and I said well what's the connection well he said\par

(11:26) we find your telephone number written on the wall my God Christ they came all the

way down here sent three offices because my telephone number is written on the wall my telephone number spread across Canada we're in Thunder Bay anywhere on a wall in Thunder Bay said yeah and I said uh well I mean that would while pursuing\par

(11:46) because uh you know anybody that's interested in UFOs have advertised my telephone number in the papers I not recently but in years past and I've given my telephone number out to you know and how long AG goes this that this happened how 2 years ago can you be i' would be in '76 when the summer '76 the\par

(12:09) winter or do you know the month can you remember no I couldn't was in a phone book is that what they no no they said it was written on the wall and a house well they didn't say a house they just said written on a wall written on a wall so well do you think they've uh uh had anything to do with your president plan\par

(12:32) well it seemed very foolish to me to send three officers down just to talk about a phone phone number you know I mean they could have got the information on the phone P me up and asked me for it and as a matter of fact they did phone after cuz I thought they were kind of uh Surly they just their attitude it just\par

(12:47) it didn't seem to be right and uh you wouldn't remember the name oh no no um and they they one officer phone back and apologized he said uh didn't mean anything didn't small matter now what you would like us to do I gather by the letter and we are doing because we've got uh I don't know how many other not complaints but\par

(13:10) submissions from people regarding the that home and uh it is a separate study we're doing so um uh don't feel offended if we don't write you within the next two weeks because we're putting it all together as a package then we're going to check and see what in involvement if any of the RCMP does have or any other\par

(13:32) police departments and what their policy is regarding them the reporting of them which I imagine you're interested in uh are you interested in um well what are you interested and if if say the RCMP do have a policy on UFOs the sighting of and the reporting of um I gather here you want to know what framework it falls in in in that naal\par

(13:59) security yes if I'm uh if I'm um as excuse me if I'm delving into some area that is um potentially dangerous well may that's potentially dangerous now that's pretty broad um I just don't believe that uh that there should be any restri on people doing UFO research well do you think that some person like uh in\par

(14:36) government uh is restricting oh yeah or is concerned that somebody else is perhaps involved in the the reporting of and the the information regarding you oh yeah if anybody that's been you know active in the field no has come across areas where there's no information available or it's distorted or it's not available you know\par

(15:02) it's uh as an example um National research Council they have um information that uh I think that they are um withholding um the RCMP certainly must be with well as a matter of fact I'm pretty sure I know they are are withholding information regarding UFO but why or who how about uh the Army the same the same yeah I've gone to\par

(15:34) um I've gone to alleged or reported Landing sites where UFOs have made or there have been indications of unusual marks on the ground and I've talked to the local inhabitants and they said the Army's been down and the troops came out and spread around through the country and ask them what we're looking for well\par

(15:52) they don't know try to find out which branch of the army or who's authoriz it nobody just that the that the military were were there yes yes how about RCMP well I had occasion to

uh speak to a fellow in scatch one a very spectacular case as far as he was concerned and the icmp told him that's the same and he mentioned this on the\par

(16:21) air now that's what we'd like to get Henry some names of you know well his name is Edwin fur r f EU R yes sure yes and when was that oh good Heavens oh it was a big sighting or something yes it was a um it was well publicized as a matter of fact I was in the uh CFT studios in the morning 7 a.m. and he was on the station\par

(16:54) in Regina now I could see him but he couldn't see me but we could call communicate back and forth and um I said did any government agency uh appear to be interested well he said the CMP were there and I said what did they say and they said they told me that that's him now when was that that you appeared on this C program\par

(17:15) about how long AG I say 4 years ago I can find out the date oh well if you want to correspond further with us you know in in my name you know send me any uh you know other information with times and and names because that's what we uh you you know we need so we can interview people and perhaps get the name of an\par

(17:36) officer somebody in the military that actually did say something you know to a person that you know don't tell the something like that it's confidential or security or something like that yes I think the um I don't know what the government's policy is they I've spoken to um while in an example I was on a\par

(18:03) program on education TD here in torot um Dr Alan hinck a noted astronomer from the United States with a guest myself and Dr Peter milman from um I think he just retired from the national research council at the um planetary Sciences division which is the um depository for UFO report and we were discussing the subject and \par

(18:34) said well Dr milman I said could you tell me what the policy is for the Canadian government because everybody you talk to you get a different story and he said well there's no threat to the defense of Canada fine that's that's the only word I can get now that that but they do admit the end RC do admit having filed and\par

(18:55) documents youp no the national research oh they have yes oh yes they have files and files that um are accessible to uh researchers but the files are no means Complete because I know of cases that have taken place as a matter of fact I tested it one time I took some information down and this is in 1969 I took some information\par

(19:23) down um regarding a setting that took place um in P BR comp I went down to to check the files to see if they had any information they had no information available on this particular case and then they said we'd be interested in getting your don't my f I said fine they copied them a year later I went back and asked for that\par

(19:47) particular file they said have it but then I talked to the girl who got the information original information from me and then they had another file that they took dat from so they have files and files and files so um I feel quite sure that NRC has got certain files that they're allowing the public to see and certain\par

(20:09) files they not same with the RCMP we of course are only investigating the RCMP so if we find there's no involvement there that is the end of our duty yes you know well as an example um the RCMP investigated an incident that took place in F Lake Manitoba I know where that is that's in the west or east end of Meo near yeah\par

(20:37) yeah that's correct um well this the whole government was involved in it the rcac uh the RCMP the department of health because there was physical damage done to the individual concern but there is no information of what the RCMP TR for on that particular well

there are a file on it at the national research Council\par

(21:05) um well I know that the information that they have is what uh the government would not releas any information on on that particular case it was brought up by uh Ed shrier who at that time was MP to the area he brought it up in the house of Comm and how long ago was that that incident that place in 67\par

(21:29) now the military were involved in it because um Steven mishak the fellow who's the uh The Observer of this UFO he took a photograph of all these individuals the RCMP the rcac well what if the same uh yes well they were investigating the case so all these people have have investigated the case but where are the fin\par

(22:00) well I can't think of anything else Henry can you uh just going over your letter again there no basically I feel that um um the government is in actively pursuing a um um a program of uh of monitoring UFO on vet instigators if you will whether they they publicly admit it or acknowledge it one way or the other \par

(22:36) don't know and um unless it is there's some statement that it is a uh question of national National Security apparently it's not a question of National Defense because they publicly stated that but you feel the government some agency in government has been monitoring uh some or all you UFA or UFO research thre the government what their\par

(23:15) policy is who know what you see we're we are investing in the RCMP only we still yeah well I it's a well-known fact that they're involved in compiling information on UFO uh incidents not necessarily well there must be if they at the scene of one yes uh I was thinking of trying to uh qualify this where they are the policing agency that\par

(23:44) can man casat on where that and To Be An Occurrence they would be investiga yes that's right where down here it' be different the op here and the Quebec provincial fa que back but if my mail is being uh diverted shall we say and the telephones are being monitored um which agency is doing this you see so to me personally\par

(24:13) uh you ask me all these particular dates you know I don't hold the the particular dates and and the individuals involved I haven't got I don't feel I should waste my time in that because that's uh it's the overall pict you're looking at you know if they do it to somebody else they might do it to you yeah\par

(24:34) yeah okay like I said earlier we uh I have the file that's one of my assignments the file on U on every person that has written in there have been several both UFOs and some of them are a little upset cuz we don't write them right back right away in fact there one I interviewed a month ago and now I'm just getting to you another person\par

(24:58) that is concerned about it so um so when I get them all together I'm going to put them in as a package report and I think that's the easiest thing for me to do instead of each individual report going in at a certain time I can get everybody's feelings on it and uh and I might find a pattern of what is\par

(25:18) happening yeah well it's um it's taking place in the states too I understand that uh oh I was going to ask you that what information you have regarding the United States police well it's the same situation um it's either the FBI and the CIA as a matter of fact one group is taken the CIA to court because they are\par

(25:39) not releasing the information and what group's that in stes I think I've heard this before but yeah um GSW ground soer watch they call it uh it's actually it was initiated by one individual I think he um it's not a class that action but it's a a mutual action by the group GSW and the individual himself because because they well you\par

(26:07) can read reports and U they've um I think with the CIA has been involved in it they acknowledge that uh in involved in UFO activi United States and um commenting on UFO groups is possibly having uh subversive uh elements you know who knows what that me that's a word commonly used or potentially dangerous to the\par

(26:42) security of the country well as far as my um loyalty to the country I don't think there should be any question of it my father of the first world war veteran um my brother was in the Navy the other brother was in the Air Force I was in the Air Force my uh sister served under this uh man called Intrepid down in New\par

(27:06) York oh yeah so um Stevenson Stevenson yeah very good book yes I've um my sister's been urging me to read it I just haven't had the time yeah it's very good very good for well truth is strange fixing anyways yeah yeah because I've no uh right now I have nothing to do with OP at all I don't even go to the office my paycheck is\par

(27:43) sent home I don't have to report to anybody in the op and in fact we've just lost contract with we were told been on this job it's well it's all together have two bosses the um I'm concerned with um also with freedom of information from government forces well there is an act out now I don't know I know I met Jed beldin the\par

(28:12) MP pushing that and the reason I brought it up was uh number two years 75 75 uh farmer in um brand County over on Branford yes just out of Branford he was unpleasant um Joe border title drawer now he observed something on a on a Sunday afternoon he doesn't know what it was but he at that time he thought it\par

(28:47) was a stainless steel irrigation truck or tank that the neighbor D on Tuesday on the ground oh yes yes it just sitting in one of his Fields he saw it out the window on a Sunday and he was curious but he didn't give too much attention to it and on a Tuesday he was cultivating that particular field and he came across an\par

(29:06) area of damaged uh dehydrated tobacco plant and he thought that was curious and he said well damn it he said that's where that tank was this was caused by one of those UFOs he tied this is how he tied it together because of the circular impression ground the tobacco PL plants well he called his brother who's the uh\par

(29:34) Crown attorney for the area and said if you saw UFO what would you do he said I'd call the police he said you call the police and get them out here they call the op and the op when was this 75 75 tangle so fast and all these cases are just going through my mind but they found some residue in the the within the patch of dehydrated\par

(30:01) tobacco plants and it was taken by the op and turned over to the Fric science and I know that I know the file numbers I've seen the report at a distance I've been down there I I started right from the bottom I went to my mp talked to the chief of the lab talk to the director the Attorney General of Department be Lucas Doug\par

(30:26) Lucas uh yes that's right um and I still haven't been able to get that report they they're just not making it available so my last try I've been poking at them for years years Hing to get this this report released um my last try was now this Freedom of Information um conference they had down at the St lawence Center\par

(30:53) they had Dr Stewart from the tm's office this he was there so I brought brought this subject again so now I'm going to write him a letter and see if he'll but this is what happened you see the uh for some reason now this the uh officially or unofficially they told the the farmer that was it was lubricating oil well he\par

(31:20) said I didn't drive the tractor over here and he said if I did the culator would have

turned it over it wouldn't have been sitting well he'd seen something earlier oh yeah yeah yeah they told him it was it was uh lubricating oil and they told the reporter for the Branford paper that it was consistent\par

(31:35) with lightning damage and they they won't release the report no I don't know how it's not called the Freedom of Information Act you know I know what you're talking about but I don't think that's the real name of it but uh is it law right now do you know the one in Ottawa or the one in no the one in Ottawa no not lot at all break it down\par

(32:00) yeah they're well there's something in the post office about it I know you can read about it what oh no that uh you can go that's uh um um um the uh the law on um individual privacy you can um see your own files see your own files that's right yeah yeah well is that not included in this new no Freedom inform Information Act is um\par

(32:32) just typically that it's um analysis of this substance should be released to the public as far as I'm concerned uh this is in the provincial govern oh it's provincial legislation well they're they're both working on it you see but uh Jed Ballin the MP from uh in Ottawa um he's been working out it for\par

(32:52) years there's just too many too much document each individual a agency or department just one releas for whatever reason you okay then basically that's it okay well I've got enough now I think to uh you know put it with the other stuff I've got and uh sometime we'll get back to you you know believe me it won't be\par

(33:19) in the next two weeks no no I no I realize and and I assume that if if I'm correct in assuming that my mail is being monitored and my telephone is being monitored or tapped or kept under surveillance then um if it is some government agency then that government agency knows what I'm doing and talking to you because you\par

(33:45) see well that's good maybe I better run you over here car no no no [Music]\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Charles J. Hall on his experiences with the Tall White aliens while working at Nellis AFB, 1964 - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IA9OZQGax3s&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=53>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IA9OZQGax3s&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=53\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) I want to thank Steve Bassett and the members of Paradigm research group for inviting me to speak I enjoy speaking and it was a pleasure for me to be here today I hope you can all hear me um you know I'm a little new with these microphones um Steve said I'm Charles James Hall and I wrote The Three book series Millennial\par

(00:24) hospitality and um it there's it's it what I intend to do in this talk is um first I will give a short presentation that I would like to keep within 30 minutes and then I would like to open

it up to questions and answers from the crowd and then stay within my 50 minute allotted time I note that at six the pilots panel will\par

(00:54) begin speaking or a few minutes after in the Next Room and I'd like to you know stay within my time slot I have previously appeared on a number of radio talk shows and TV shows I won't read them all to you but you can see that you can see them listed on the screen

George Noory sweeps Fox and so on Kevin Smith and um and Scott Coburn\par

(01:22) some others you see the list is including out their TV and wake up that wake up America and so on that there's more shows and I could I've appeared on more shows than I'm able to put on these slides and so this is not an all-inclusive list um I'll start with my biography um I have a master's degree in applied\par

(01:49) Nuclear Physics from San Diego State University I also have a Bachelor of Science degree in physics in thermal physics from San Diego State University and if I'd done a little more research in laser Optics it would have been in laser Optics or if I'd done my research paper in laser Optics in addition I have a master's in\par

(02:09) Business Administration from Sutton over Southeastern University in Fort Lauderdale Florida and I'm a computer and I'm a database expert and I I have a clearance and I've worked on classified projects for the government for many many years there's a copy of my diploma from California State University at San Diego\par

(02:30) remember San Diego has several different universities and this was California State University at San Diego not to be confused with the other fine universities in the San Diego area SDSU the home of the Aztecs is a very fine place with a fine football team when I was in the service I was an enlisted man I got my degrees after \par

(02:55) left the service in 1968 and for which I have my wife to thank for putting me through helping me get through college in May in July of 1964 I enlisted in the U.S Air Force I I my wife and I were both grew up in Wisconsin I graduated from high school in the class of 62. I attended the University of Wisconsin for a year and a\par

(03:23) half before going into the uni into the service um some of those events are described in Millennial Hospitality 3 the road home and while I was a weather Observer I was stationed I did my basic training at Lackland Air Force Base out outside San Antonio Texas I served in I and I got trained in the U.S Air Force weather\par

(03:49) training school which was which was at Chanute Air Force Base Illinois and then in March of 1965 after graduating from weather training school I was assigned to Nellis Air Force Base Nevada which is just outside Las Vegas Nevada and while I I was I arrived at Nellis in March more of 1965 and I stayed there\par

(04:18) until May 7 1967. during that time frame I spent more than two years out in the Gunnery ranges at Indian Springs they're the Nellis Gunnery ranges and they're served by the Indian Springs auxiliary field which is under the command of the Nella Space Commander and during that two and a half years or two plus years I discovered that there\par

(04:43) is a base out in area 54 and area 53 in on the North End of Indian Springs Valley which the U.S Air Force maintains for the aliens to use it is literally an alien base and I'll come back and talk about that more in subsequent slides in May of 1967 I trans I was sent to Vietnam and I served in the Mekong Delta\par

(05:11) with the South Vietnamese from May of 67 until May of 68. as I describe in book three in the road home and when I returned from Vietnam I I'd been given many awards one award was for surviving 37 communist attacks and um while I was in Vietnam when I returned to

America I had less than three months remaining\par

(05:39) on my term Of Enlistment I did not want to re-enlist I'm not that military so in accordance with Air Force policy I was given an honorable discharge on May 8 1968 and sent home oh here's an example of one of the many awards I received it's just the Commendation Medal but I worked hard to get it and um\par

(06:04) it shows that I was in the Air Force and that and that I received a number of awards the first question I'd like to ask answer is where is Indian Springs Nevada this is a map a topographical map that I was provided by Jerry zeitlin from his website opencity.org now I put on the I put on those extra blue things the extra markings Jerry\par

(06:33) provided me with the map and you can see it on his website down at the bottom you'll see is the town of Indian Springs notice that the base is north of the highway but everything south of the highway is not on base is just ordinary public land when you're actually notice that when you're actually standing in the town of\par

(06:56) Indian Springs and looking straight North up the valley those mountains that I have circled in blue which are perhaps 40 miles up there they are they are when you look straight North and just a little bit to the east that's area 54. and when you look straight North and just a little bit to the West that's\par

(07:20) area 53. the main alien hanger is in those mountains in area 54 just below the tree line and the alien housing area is underground in area 53 the the within you enter them through tunnels that whole area is inside the area 51 perimeter Dreamland is that area area 54 area 53 the mountains on the right\par

(07:53) and some of the mountains on the left and I'll get to that more in Greater detail now in addition to the area that I've circled in blue where the main bases are there are at least five or seven other sub bases which are only visit which the aliens only take their Scout craft to around the valley the main base is where the Deep\par

(08:19) spacecraft arrives here is a picture taken by Captain David coote of and and I I have put on the red markings the red the red writing is mine is mine but this is a picture that Captain David coote provided for me I was kind enough to provide for me and you'll notice off on the right is dog bone Lake okay that's inside\par

(08:47) Dreamland dreamland it includes the western part of the desert Southwest game ranges where the cover story is that if you're out there and you see something white pretend it's a bighorn sheep the aliens as we'll see in a few slides later have very large eyes and when you see them looking at you above the\par

(09:10) sagebrush it's easy to mistake them for bighorn sheep especially if you're terrified and I speak from direct experience the red area in the red area where the the alien hanger entrance that I've shown and read in that mountain is the alien hanger entrance it's physically on a ridge that comes out from the mountain\par

(09:31) the ridge comes out to the southeast the the um you'll notice on the left is the old range for Valley and in my books Millennial Hospitality you'll remember that I refer to the to the legend of range for Harry range 4 Harry as we'll see was one of the alien guards and he had a dry sense of humor like all of\par

(09:57) them as we'll see and he thought of it as kind of a laughable joke you know he's the big hairy monster from Range four when in fact he's white and has no hair and later you'll see uh you'll see towards the bottom I've identified the old the area that was used to be range one which I also talk about in my books\par

(10:18) now on this picture which we also I'm thank I'm indebted to Captain David coote for um I'd like to talk about the deep space the the tall white deep space landing area once again you'll notice dog bone Lake on the right notice that even on a hazy day it's easy to pick out the Deep spacecraft which the tall whites you know bring\par

(10:46) into the base routinely come down to um when they come into the Earth dog bone lake is their Landing field and they don't normally touch down a dog bone Lake unless they're in some kind of trouble or they need to adjust something normally they just come down to the same altitude as the main hangar then after\par

(11:11) they've become stationary and settled everything has settled down then they take then they head off to the Northwest where the to where the hangar entrance is dog bone Lake runs north and south okay normally there isn't any water in the dry lake beds although sometimes in the wintertime or the spring if you have a\par

(11:36) big rainstorm there may be water in the dry lake beds but normally there isn't okay when you when you go out to dog bone Lake as I have It's Not Unusual for there to be absolutely nothing to see even if the tall height even if the Deep spacecraft have touched down a dog bone Lake they may not actually sit down on\par

(11:58) the ground they may just come to where they're floating just a few feet above the ground and not leave any Footprints or anything behind they may not actually have disembarked they might just be stabilizing the propulsion system or stabilizing the fields around them now the um but notice the distance from dog bone\par

(12:17) Lake to Old range 4 and old range 3 which hasn't which we have which we can remember from the topographical map that was like 40 50 miles and we'll touch on that in a later session since I want to make sure I stay within my time limit now people ask me why I never took pictures of the tall lights and here's a picture\par

(12:41) of my wife on her wedding day and um and um and so I'd like to give a physical description of the tall whites now um well you'll see um my wife looks white and she has on her wedding gown and um even makes me float out over the people um meeting the tall whites was always a very emotional experience even when I\par

(13:11) got used to it it took me more than six months to get over the fear of meeting the tall lights we're naturally afraid of them and you see those desert valleys are very desolate being out there like 20 miles you know being 20 miles out from any other human at three in the morning when the um and having anyone step out of the\par

(13:34) sagebrush would be frightening when they're not human and they come in groups my first reaction was one of panic when I is the weather Observer out at the ranges my law the entries in my log books went back seven years and during that seven year period more than 41 weather observers had been sent to the ranges before me\par

(13:58) before I got there each weather observer in turn would do six weeks of temporary Duty and then each weather Observer would take his turn going out there and that had been going on for as long as the ranges were out there and and of course the weather Observer keeps very extensive log books you keep the daily\par

(14:18) log the weather report log the inventory log and so on and when you read through that those log books each one in turn would start by trying to do his duty but after just a very few days sometimes only two or three days sometimes a week sometimes 10 days they would get compromised many would become so afraid\par

(14:40) of the ranges that they wouldn't go out there they would literally sit in the chow hall at

Indian Springs and make up the weather right out of thin air you know just say well I suppose if I were to take the wins they would say this you know some would get so some would try valiantly to do their Duty\par

(14:57) and they would get so terrified that they when they went in to nail us to the neurosurgeon in the base hospital they would get reassigned to places like Germany or England or Hawaii some would be given discharges for you know because they couldn't take it anymore a few had gotten attacked and burned as I describe\par

(15:18) in my book when you're out there and the tall whites come the first when you lose your self-control then if you happen to hit one of the children or one of the tall whites then they respond the way you and I would respond it's not pleasant as I describe in my books the tall whites have bodies and bones\par

(15:40) that are thinner than humans their skin is as white as a piece of paper they have larger eyes than humans do their eyes are roughly twice the size of our eyes and when they're young they're blue and white just like ours when you look at them they look just like people with larger eyes the eyes spread around the\par

(16:02) side of their head more than the humans does and they and they're very prominent and their eyesight is as good at least as that of a cat and their hearing is as good as at least as that of a dog they're capable of making sounds with their vocal cords that humans can't hear just the way that I'm told rhinoceroses\par

(16:24) can do but they can hear them and they they're well aware of this when you're out when I was out there among them it wouldn't be uncommon to apparently hear animal sounds out in the sagebrush sounds like meadowlarks or dogs barking or horses when in really it was the aliens when they would walk in on me if they felt\par

(16:46) like just talking between themselves they were perfectly capable of talking between themselves using sounds too high for me to hear and they were well aware of that so they could stand in a line say and many times well just out of hand reach if I were brave enough to wait for them to come in that close and it took\par

(17:06) months for me to get that brave and and it would appear that they weren't talking at all but in fact when you watched them you could see that they were communicating between each other okay now they're here they have much less hair than humans do they don't have any hair on their arms they their hair on\par

(17:25) the hair in their head is only about half the thickness of our hair and their their hair is naturally so thin that it's transparent so thin and blonde that it's transparent sometimes if you see them out in the sunlight at a distance and they're wearing their hair short because it grows just like ours does\par

(17:44) it'll look as though they don't have any hair or when they do come in close and you see them that see that they do have hair they'll look naturally platinum blonde they um throughout most of their life they're adult they're the same height I am 5 11. they live ten times longer than humans and so a normal adult a normal alien\par

(18:10) adult equivalent to a human 21 22 years old would be 200 250 years old they live about 700 years give or take depending on each individual and they don't age the way humans age when they get to be equivalent to a human 39 40 in there somewhere they begin growing again and then they continue growing periodically they have several other\par

(18:39) growth phases and they get taller so that throughout most of their life although they're my height once they start growing again they can become very tall before they die it's not it's

not unusual to see old or tall whites that are eight and eight and a half nine feet tall this is not necessarily helpful for them\par

(19:01) because their bones and skeletons grow but their internal organs do not grow in proportion so as they become taller they become more frail it was unusual to see a tall white more than eight feet tall just walking by themselves by the time they got eight or eight and a half feet tall it was most common\par

(19:24) most common thing was to see a younger tall white come and walk beside them to study them because they were becoming more frail and more shaky by the time they got to be nine feet tall it wasn't at all unusual for them to not be to just be if they were standing somewhere being posted as a guard for them to stay there until a\par

(19:45) younger person came to help them walk away you see in book one in my chapter entitled Millennial Hospitality for which book one takes its name The Old Lady Who Was a tall white she was out hiking in the desert with her younger niece who would stay beside her at all the time all the time to study her you\par

(20:07) see the other man that had been out hiking with them he was willing to allow the old lady to go take her own separate path only because she wasn't alone because she had her niece with her she was very shaky and frail and a little ditzy too even for a tall white and kind of like their version of either\par

(20:27) Edith Bunker as I described in my book you know they they um the ones that are our Heights the young adults can easily dress up to pass as humans and when I say easily I mean from my point of view it seemed easy enough for them to do that how it appeared from their point of view was seemed easy enough for them too for most of them\par

(20:51) it um in Las Vegas Nevada especially in the 60s you know at on on Saturday night long about 11 o'clock everybody looks a little weird half of them look drunk you know you know you see a lot of tourists there that you wonder which part of the world they came from well under the circumstance to see for a tall white\par

(21:11) lady to dress up and put on and for the men to put on sunglasses well in Las Vegas there were a lot of men walking around the sunglasses after 11 o'clock at night and you didn't go up and push them or you'd find out which casino they were protecting you know well see it was very easy for them to walk into a casino\par

(21:28) at 11 o'clock at night or 12 o'clock at night and dressed as humans and go totally unnoticed remember the tall whites weren't by themselves they always came as a group with their guards and they also typically came with a group of humans CIA guards one night I was standing on the corner outside the Four Queens Hotel\par

(21:50) and Casino in this in nineteen in the summer of 1966 when a group of them came through first there was a group of six CIA CIA guards four men and two women who came through in the wide perimeter and the wide perimeter being about a half a block in each Direction and took up positions you know in just inside the casino looking\par

(22:12) out the windows two in the Golden Nugget a man and a woman two across the street and Vineyards Club the one down the street to the left of me you know a couple in the back and so on then the tall lights came through with their guards and the tall white guards of course were dressed like humans they were male and then the two women the\par

(22:30) teacher and Pamela came in and they were what they were doing was what all tourists do just enjoying themselves well see the tall whites when they came into Las Vegas they knew perfectly well they were coming into a friendly town when you were down when I

was down in the Stardust Hotel and Casino on the\par

(22:47) strip the old Stardust used to have a motif were hanging from the ceiling was fake stars and galaxies and supposedly what it would look like if you were out in space between the Stars the tall whites loved to come in and see that they thought it was really entertaining because they'd been out between the\par

(23:05) Stars they said oh that's what humans think it looks like you know well well the CIA had kind of established that casino in that area as a friendly part of town so they had you know a a Pit Boss and a team of dealers and a couple of ladies CIA guards who had function as Keno girls and at any time at all the CIA team could come in and\par

(23:27) replace the regular Pit Boss and guards and just be dealing at the table and or handling the crap table or swatching the showboat across the street to a casino and so on and just making sure that nothing unexpected happened and then when the sea when this tall whites came in for example one day when they came in\par

(23:46) at 4 a.m on Sunday morning they were just friends or you know they're just friendly guys around so that you know if you were to ever tried to go up to one of the tall lights you would discover that the CIA guards would muscle you out you know unless you know and you could go up there and of course they knew me\par

(24:01) in those days and so you know the stories they would tell would be kind of interesting and although you know the CIA guards were never very talkative you know they'd always want you to just pretend they were ordinary you know and that was kind of hard the one way I used to pick them out was that because the tall whites are thinner\par

(24:20) than we are the one thing they can't disguise is the way they walk they walk differently than humans they come from a planet that is much larger than the earth has a stronger gravitational field and when they walk they naturally it's once you get the idea of just standing and looking at a crowd in Las Vegas as \par

(24:41) did at night and just watching the crowd silhouetted against some distant lights you can pick them right out if they're there because they Shuffle when they walk you know the the the gate is just simply different than that of a human because they they don't they they don't full stride the way we do and\par

(24:59) stuff and I can answer that more in the question and answer session since I want to make sure I don't go over meeting the tall whites was always a very emotional experience even when I knew they were friendly and that they hadn't come to hurt me because they're not human they um the some of the emotions that I used to feel\par

(25:19) when they came the first one is that we as humans are naturally afraid of them every man I ever met who had seen them always related to the facts began by saying I was afraid my friend in Pol who saw them on at range 4 described and they'd shut down his truck described how he was so terrified he was going to try\par

(25:41) to walk back into town from range 4 on a hot summer day knowing it is impossible that you'd die in the desert heat and that he had gone down into the desert for a mile or so and hidden under the sagebrush until they left and he used to tell me the first time he told me that he was shaking in fear um the for as you see in my books when \par

(26:02) first encountered them I was terrified at first I thought I was dreaming when they came into the barracks at night with American generals with them some of the early encounters which there were many episodes that are not in my three books that may be in later books because in my books I was trying to capture the\par

(26:20) emotion of how it felt and convey that to the reader originally and the book started as an autobiography and I wanted to capture those emotions and convey it to my children and grandchildren and then as you see my wife said no we have to publish this and the um the initial emotions were I found that I couldn't describe them with\par

(26:44) the spoken word and that's why I wrote the books as an attempt to capture that the initial the initial encounters I was in my Barracks at in May of 1965. and at night the American generals with three and four stars would come through with their alien counterparts the alien generals because the tall white Society\par

(27:05) is structured very similar to ours and and and when they came through you know I thought it was nuts I thought it was dreaming you know when I was sent to Indian Springs I was never given a briefing no one ever came to me and said this is what you're facing no one ever came to me and said you're part of a\par

(27:26) project and had me sign a piece of paper no one ever came to me and said um the aliens would like to tell you something the aliens never wanted to tell me anything they were perfectly fine perfect I was enlisted man it was perfectly fine with everybody if I was never told everything I knew I had to figure out\par

(27:43) for myself and um by reasoning and by observing and so on as a weather Observer I was never part of a specific project I was never helping design an airplane however you'll see in book three in the appendix as since I have a master's degree in physics I have published all Photon Theory I believe I understand the\par

(28:06) physics of how their craft works and we'll get to that in a later slide but meeting them was a very emotional experience they are naturally as afraid of us as we are of them some nights after I got used to the idea that they were real and that they would come around with the men women and children because they have men women and\par

(28:27) children just as we do and and I get once I got used to that then then it was kind of their turn to be afraid I remember one night and there were many nights but one night for example after the in the deep space it arrived on at sundown on the night of the full moon as usual and this was about August 1965 66 in there\par

(28:49) and the tall white guards who were experienced had brought a group of new arrivals down to show them me what a human looks like and I know I'm the test human I'm an enlisted man if anything goes wrong they can just cut me down and we haven't missed anything you know and the new arrivals have to get used to talking to\par

(29:10) a human before they can be introduced to Quality folk like generals and scientists you know so take them out and if anything goes wrong well we'll just cut down Charlie you know but nobody's told me that but I remember it was almost comical because some of them were so afraid of me that they wouldn't come\par

(29:25) within a quarter mile they were out in the desert you know like you know did you see the gorilla you know yeah I saw the gorilla I'm just out there trying to do my job right you know they have a very dry sense of humor when you get to know them they don't have contact sports like we do because they don't have the bodies for it if they\par

(29:45) break an arm it takes their arm 10 times longer to heal up than it does ours if they scratch themselves it takes their scratch 10 times longer to heal up than it does you and I one day I was out there in the morning and I scratched myself and I was young and in the most perfectly ordinary fashion I put on some\par

(30:02) alcohol and forgot about it the next day when they came the scratch had already

healed up and and one of the new arrivals who was braver than the other was talking to the guard and they noted that my scratched already healed up and asked if all humans were that way it seemed to be one of the few things that\par

(30:20) humans did that they found envious we also multitask mentally in a way that they don't if they're doing something they just concentrate on it so if they're writing then they're just really focused in on writing if they're walking they're focusing on walking they're surprisingly easy to surprise when\par

(30:38) they're doing something because they just naturally focus in so well one night I was young and one night I was taking the weather the 4 30 a.m weather report as a weather Observer I had to get up Monday through Friday at three o'clock in the morning I bumped by myself in the barracks at Indian Springs\par

(30:55) and I had to go out there before the fourth to get ready and release a balloon for 4 30 a.m and measure the upper level winds and and as you see in my books originally I was on my first tour Duty it was six weeks of TDY they sent me back to Nellis the guy who replaced me got compromised that the tall whites would have killed him but\par

(31:17) the generals asked them otherwise as I describe in book one so they sent me as the replacement then the guy after me got attacked and burned so they sent me as the replacement so then they formed a committee with the tall whites and the American generals and they decided that they would just pick one weather\par

(31:35) Observer and send him all the time they picked me and they gave me special orders which were secret and sent me out to drink sent me out there the um that I remember well the day the my commander a major who wasn't a high enough rank to be told anything I remember the day he gave me the orders it was a Sunday they\par

(31:56) had me working the day shift at Nellis when no one else is in the weather station and he had to come in at noon and the Nella Space Commander and the number two man had to come in at noon and receive the orders from the Pentagon and then he the two guards and a dog had to bring the major over and he locked the doors\par

(32:13) the guard stayed outside and he began reading me my orders and he said Airman Hall you're cleared to go to Dreamland anytime you want day or night and I thought he meant it was okay to sleep on duty you know I oh no what a place you know and then when he finished reading the orders he said nothing you do will ever be classified\par

(32:33) no one can come out and inspect you no one can ever ask you a question but you can tell anyone anything you want at any time if they're willing to listen to it okay and and then I had to sign the paper saying I understood my orders and and asked and as usually I always say do you have any questions and I said well\par

(32:51) will there be a cot out there you know because if I'm going to get to sleep on duty you know I want a soft place right and the major looked a little confused and he said it was his understanding that Dreamland was a place but that only I would know where that place was and that was the first time I'd ever heard or seen tell of Dreamland\par

(33:11) and even that was um kind of emotional because you know I was thinking well gee you know what kind of place is this he then the major had to sign had to put you know the my signature the paper just said Charlie has received his orders it was put in the top secret safe in his place and I had to sign the orders from\par

(33:28) the Pentagon and he took it back to the to the Nella Space Commander and the number two man and next day I shipped out for Indian Springs and then after that I was just

the The Observer nobody could replace me you know and um uh married men couldn't be sent out there at all single men could only be sent out in groups of two or three and\par

(33:49) and only for three days and two nights once period one of the other men who served with me that I referred to as small Jimmy Payne in my books he could be sent to relieve me for two weeks every six months but only if the other people the other maintenance people at Indian Springs accompanied him whenever\par

(34:09) wherever he went for his own protection but for me I could go anywhere I wanted provided I did so alone I could go anywhere up in all those mountains that were we saw in the maps anytime I wanted to or night and I've been up in all those mountains if I took someone else out with me I wouldn't have been in any trouble it's\par

(34:29) just that the guards would have stopped the truck and said well I see you got somebody with me with you Charlie and shot him okay and said yeah I wouldn't have been in any trouble at all but the people who were with me would have been gunned down the tall whites going on with the emotions of the company meeting them\par

(34:44) they enjoy having fun that's why you'd see them in Las Vegas they got bored as the devil out there in the in the desert the women and kids want and the young men wanted to come into town and have fun the same way that humans do because they have emotions just like we do the only difference is that they handle the\par

(35:01) emotion of anger differently than we do well and I believe I discussed that in this next slide there um when I was a young man if I met another young man you know and we didn't immediately like each other you might take them aside and say you know there's something about you I just don't like and then you'd beat each other up and\par

(35:22) then you'd be friends you know he'd have a good fight and then pretty soon you'd be bonded the tall whites aren't like that if if they ever become angry with you they will either just go away period and never come back or they will attack you and there's and and there will never come a time where you and they are\par

(35:41) friends because now you fought it out you're either dead or they're or they're gone there's no other way that's the way they are the the mothers love their children when the tall white mothers came it was very common for the mother to begin by saying to me do you understand that we love our children more than human mothers love\par

(36:02) their children or in other words don't touch my kid or I'll kill you right and of course I always on the other if they came and they didn't say anything then it was very common for me to say begin the conversation by saying I understand that you love your children more than human mothers love their children or in\par

(36:19) other words I'm not going to touch your kid please be you know don't don't take it out of me they're very protective of their children including the men they'll do anything to protect their children when they when they came around with their with the little children you you really couldn't touch the child period\par

(36:36) the mother would you'd be facing one angry mother if you if you ever reached out and just touched the child you really couldn't speak to the child in a negative fashion you really couldn't say don't do this the mother that's suicide the mother will kill you and if she if she can't do it herself she you know\par

(36:54) they never come alone the guards will come help her the tall white guards will they're very proud of their family relationships the um it was common for example for the especially the women when they came and they always came in groups to begin by pointing out family

relationships if there were some to\par

(37:15) begin by saying the guard in the tower is my mother's sister or my mother's son or this is my brother and so on they're very proud of him each tall white individual was different from every other tall white individual just like humans are all different from each other and they were very proud of the fact that they each one was set with\par

(37:36) an individual and so when you talked about say like drawing like when Paula was wanted to have wanted to draw a picture of the tall bites which appears on her website and that is a very specific tall white lady and her child on Paula's website drawing a picture of of the tall whites was kind of like trying to draw a\par

(37:57) picture of somebody from New York City they're all different so you had to pick a specific person on a specific day at a specific time and say that's what they looked like on that at that time you see your nervous system operates at least two to three times faster than ours and this um this lets them think and\par

(38:20) react both logically and emotionally faster than a human does as you see in book three in the chapter entitled The End of Innocence when I was standing out there north of the range 3 lounge and and the tall white lady whose CIA name was Pamela when she panicked on me she could she could pull her weapon\par

(38:43) pointed at me and fire it and fire it at me so fast that I hardly had time to tighten the muscles in my throat because once they became angry and they really they could just change emotional states that quickly because their nervous system around so much faster than ours um they enjoyed out thinking me one time\par

(39:06) I asked them on one night when the teacher came with the children and the guards because they never came along and the kids were playing on the tower and I'd finished my balloon run I went over to the teacher and I said to her and she was just a short distance away closer than here to that um box sitting on the table\par

(39:25) the teacher was one and ranged for Harry and school bus driver and co-pilot there and tour guide there were some of the few that I felt willing to approach usually I preferred to stand silent to stand with my feet in one place in my arms at my side they never want to be touched by a human and let them come in\par

(39:45) as close to me as they were willing to and and let them and leave whenever they wanted and but there were very few there were only a few that I was willing to actually walk up to you know and to where you'd talk and I remember asking the teacher where they came from and she said to me do I know the names that they use when\par

(40:08) they talk about the stars and I said no I didn't and she said so if we told you you still wouldn't know where we came from and I said No and then they were all laughing because they all thought me you know it was apparently pretty easy to all think Charlie and they enjoyed doing that then they enjoyed those kind\par

(40:24) that kind of humor and they also um meticulously keep their agreements they're like Philadelphia lawyers that way one night one of the first agreements that I negotiated with them was that I would never come up behind them and scare them and I asked them to never come up behind me and scare me if they came and I was working I wanted\par

(40:51) them to make some noise or something so I knew they were there and then the agreement was that I would stand in place when they approached me from the front or from a direction that I could see them and then they could come in as close as they wanted I wouldn't close the distance I'd just stand there and they could come in until\par

(41:11) they felt comfortable and if they felt like leaving I would never pursue if they wanted to leave if they felt they'd come in too close or they got nervous or something that they felt it was time for them to go I would never pursue after them and vice versa if they were coming in on me and I got nervous because they\par

(41:31) were getting too close as in the As in that short that episode I described in the Wayward win when the alien doctor was coming in on me and it freaked me out that if I chose to start backing off they wouldn't pursue they would just stop and let until we both agreed on a mutual distance and they kept that\par

(41:52) meticulously and of course they expected me to keep that meticulously too and that's how they are the agreement they had with the U.S Air Force was that nothing I did would ever be classified that I could tell anyone anytime I wanted they expect the American generals to keep that to the letter it isn't anything special about me it's\par

(42:12) that once they've made an agreement that's the agreement if there weren't something in it for them they wouldn't make the agreement they don't you're never forced to make an agreement with them but once you make an agreement with them man you you know the last thing you ever want to do is to break the\par

(42:30) agreement each one of them is different some are some are humanistic like the doctor they're generals or what you expect a general to be each one is different see here oh let's see I got a mouse here there we go okay in closing I'd like to connect I'd like to um I'd like to quote a few things this I'm quoting from Paula Harris in\par

(42:56) her nice book connecting the dots this is found on pages 46 and 47. in this page she is interviewing Monsignor Corrado belducci who will be speaking here I understand but tomorrow and Paula Harris asked him can you quote some church fathers who suggest the existence of life on other planets and Corrado Balducci replied yes there are\par

(43:21) several Andre and forgive me if I mispronounce the Italian names Andrea beldreamy the salesian father and servant of God prayed for the inhabitants of other planets and as you see of the 16 books he wrote one seems to deal with this topic and the second was the recently Sanctified Padre Pio a monsignor caraldo Balducci continued\par

(43:45) quoting Padre Pio we earthlings are nothing too the glory of God the the Lord certainly did not limit his glory to this small planet on other planets other beings exist who did not sin and fall as we did then Paula Harris asked him is it a grave mistake to think that you are the official voice of the Vatican\par

(44:07) and Monsignor Balducci answered these ideas are mine and I do not represent the Vatican however I'm told that the late Holy Father Pope John Paul II has seen me on Italian TV several times and follows my radio homilies if there was some objection I'm sure I would know based on that statement I have the\par

(44:29) following observations the situation today is kind of the reverse of the one that Galileo faced back then in the time of Galileo the church wanted everyone to think inside the box and scientists wanted to think outside the box now it's the reverse now the church is in the philosophical philosophers and so on are willing to\par

(44:52) think outside the box it's the scientists who steep who keep wanting us to think Inside the Box but it's a scientist who want to pretend that we can't travel faster than the speed of light when I routinely saw the Deep spacecraft land having come here to Earth traveling faster than the speed of light\par

(45:10) I never saw anything that would lead me to believe that aliens were Supernatural that

they seeded our planet I never saw anything to believe that that would lead me to believe that the tall whites wanted to create hybrids they were very proud of the way they were that there were wormholes in space or that they\par

(45:28) traveled forward or backwards in time however their craft did routinely travel faster than the speed of light in making the deep space Crossing that I observed on many occasions I've captured this now I'm not going to talk about science today because I want to stay within my 50 minutes and I see I got to hurry if I'm going to do it\par

(45:47) I want to speak but in book three in the appendix I have Hall Photon Theory and I'll just show this slide to show that it's there and um the basis of Hall Photon theory is that I believe that inside the photon there's a third field and there's an electric field a magnetic field and a third field that I call the Starshine field and I\par

(46:11) believe that if scientists were to study famous experiments like the Mickelson Morley experiment the waterfill telescope experiment what's happening in outside toroidal coils that though that would be very obvious that there was way more to physics than what they're looking at and I described it in my book\par

(46:29) and and and um the tall white spacecraft were appeared to be the design of this tall white spacecraft knew about the existence of these other fields and used them in the design the tall white spacecraft had an inner hull and an outer Hall and for example and in between those two halls were miles of fiber optic windings\par

(46:51) inside the Scout for the in the small Scout craft for example I one time estimated that there might have been as much as a thousand miles of fiber optic windings in between there melted fiber optics is could be easily confused with the slag from an aluminum furnace and you'll remember that Alan J heineck said he had\par

(47:12) like 500 samples of slag that had fallen off from flying saucers and they were characterized as slag from an aluminum furnace fiber optics is typically 49 aluminum you'll notice that in the previous presentation they mentioned that fiber optics was ceramic with plastic around it or that plastic melts at what 150 160\par

(47:34) degrees Fahrenheit you'll see in book two in the day in in the chapter entitled the day without view when I observed the skull craft it had a meltdown a meltdown of its fiber optics and those and the aliens alone without humans around without the US Air Force or whatever worked on that Scout craft from like Wednesday afternoon till the\par

(47:56) following Monday morning day and night they played Helga and that's getting it to work again and when they finally got it working on Monday morning two other scoutcraft came down and sat you know flew beside it to stabilize it while they nursed it back up to the main hangar to do more repairs on it uh as\par

(48:13) far as I know I'm the only human that got within a short viewing distance I got within I don't know 100 200 feet of it before their guard wouldn't let me get any closer and what they were working on was fiber optics and inside the Deep spacecraft as I describe in book three in the opening chapter of the\par

(48:31) road home it had taken meteor damage and when and it had the same construction an inner Holland an outer howl and then inside the inner hull there was a row of it was like a cruise ship there was a row of a row of rooms that obviously functioned as storage for supplies boxes and other things and and then and then\par

(48:53) inside that was another rule of bulkheads and then inside that was the living area and when the meteor had come through it obviously it had obviously struck the craft just over the

left running light up on top and had come down through it more or less a 45 degree angle and it just blasted its way through that row of\par

(49:13) rooms before that that were storage rooms and had just come in the top and gone out the bottom and when they finally got that landed on at the Mount Charleston ski area and that snowstorm as I described in my books man that was just barely holding together they had they were in they had the land I've\par

(49:32) always felt that if the tall whites had had any other base area on the earth other than Indian Springs because of the storm that we were having at the time that they would have put in somewhere else if they could have but you know they they were they had to land they couldn't they couldn't have stayed out\par

(49:49) in space they told me even another two days you know for the waiting for the storm to clear and so that technology must be easily accessible for American scientists if they would start thinking about famous experiments like Nicholson Morley with an open mind Nichols of the Mickelson Morley experiment once you\par

(50:09) realize the photon has a third field there's no reason whatever to believe in relativity and to believe that the arms of the of the interferometer or shortening or anything now I want to close up because I want to stay you know as close as I can to my time allotment and I see I'm getting very close um I have just a few minutes for\par

(50:28) questions and answers and then I'll and then I'll close you've been a wonderful audience and and as I describe in my book in book three I have personally seen two kinds the tall whites at Indian Springs and the ones I call the Norwegians with 24 teeth in Madison Wisconsin the Norwegians with 24 teeth look so much like us that if my\par

(50:53) dentist hadn't pointed him out to me I would have never guessed it now humans are genetically coded for 32 teeth as are all mammals some dinosaurs had 32 teeth no mammal has ever had genetic coding for 2014 however in a 1949 U.S Army study from something over 5562 people were put to death in the German death camps in World War II that\par

(51:22) were rounded up from Southern from Norway Denmark Germany and Poland who were genetically coded for 2014 and had slightly webbed feet and and the the ones that the the young man and the young lady that I met in Madison Wisconsin and there was a third individual that I met in Cambridge I didn't actually talk to the third\par

(51:42) individual they all claimed to have come here from a nearby star possibly Bernard Starr or the next star out and their description of that star in 1962 is consistent with what is known about those Stars today the next star out from Bernard Starr for example is believed to have a system of at least five planets\par

(52:04) is smaller than the Sun and is a red reddish brown dwarf and in 1962 that is consistent with the description the young man gave me of his of the star that were his home planet orbited and I've met the tall whites brief memories oh and yes I've met them anyway why are they here at heart see I don't know that here or have they been\par

(52:42) here for thousands of years they use the base at Indian Springs up in area 54 for the same purposes that the U.S Air Force and the U.S Navy use bases in the Pacific they use them as a place for their deep spacecraft to put in to refuel to refurbish and stand out to space again they're typically in Port\par

(53:01) for two weeks they typically land at sundown on the night of the full moon because they're trailing the Earth in its orbit when you add Sundown you're on the part of the earth that's trailing in its orbit and in the night of the Full Moon the Moon is opposite the Sun and

you're looking at a gravitationally\par

(53:18) smooth gravity field you see and the Moon is moving away from you so for them it's like an air it's like an airplane coming in on an aircraft carrier Landing simplest pie then they stay in Port for two weeks and at midnight on the night of the new moon then they take off now and the night of the new Moon the Moon\par

(53:37) is in between the Earth and the Sun and at midnight you're on the side of the Earth away from the Sun and if the moon is on the other side of the Earth on the night of the new moon you're looking at a totally open field there's nothing in front of you and when the Deep spacecraft powered up and took off \par

(53:53) mean they powered up and took off now I realized that the the that um you know if they were in trouble or if they had an experienced pilot sometimes you'd see the smaller deep spacecraft come in one or two nights before the new moon or before the full moon or one or two nights after the full moon but the large\par

(54:10) ones the ones that are the hardest to control or the ones with the new new pilots always came in very promptly just like at an airport you know you could watch them land and take off there were schedules to it they had us the smallest deep spacecraft were on a schedule of two two months or two and a half months\par

(54:28) a specific craft could take off from the earth go somewhere I'm certain to another star and return in two or two and a half months now if the nearest star is four light years away that means that they were traveling I don't know 24 25 times the speed of light you know which didn't seem at all one time \par

(54:46) mentioned that to him and it didn't didn't nobody Flinch didn't seem at all like ho-hum to them so yeah there there was a I saw a great deal that isn't uh in my book so that I haven't had a time to cover in this lecture um it's my understanding that there are five subatomic particles that are easy to produce I'm not sure which five but\par

(55:09) like mesons or whatever that put out anti-gravity and what they're doing is creating the particle they're building the subatomic particle equivalent of an electromagnet in an electromagnet you have electrons following wires well what they're doing is creating particles that put out anti-gravity and using the coils\par

(55:29) to to strengthen the field just like an electromagnet does I'm not sure which five but I've always felt it if our if our scientists at Livermore would stop telling me about how much they know and instead start running a few experiments by chunking those mesons down and the other subatomic particles around fiber\par

(55:47) optic coils you see building fiber optics that bend those particles and and shrunk them down there that it would be a very simple matter to discover yeah oh the guy in the back okay uh the guy in red and then I'll come over here on this side what is their concept of God I don't know but as you see in my books\par

(56:09) in uh in the second book when the teacher was explaining to the other tall whites the day that I was that day I was up in the main hangar and they had me standing up in front of them with chairs although they were folding chairs and the American General off in the left and she was saying she was and also in book\par

(56:28) one in the day they had me out at the range three Lounge the teacher was saying to the to the crowd to the tall whites about me she was saying he believes in God and he believes that his God will protect him from us when we come in close and everyone understood and so that she didn't have to explain\par

(56:48) to them religious Concepts or what God was they all understood what she meant by that and so that's as close as they ever came to explaining anything relating to religion to me over here in this chat yes the guy in blue what oh what what what kind of Reason does our government have for them agreement\par

(57:19) well from what I understand the agreement is that the government will provide them with a base because the Outer Perimeter is manned by U.S air by human guards U.S Air Force guards the inner perimeter is treated like an alien Embassy and is manned by the aliens it's physically running around about a third\par

(57:38) of the way up on that mountain when you go up that Indian Springs Valley you'll see and you get to the very end it's so beautiful if it's a shame it's a government land because it would be one of the most beautiful resorts in America I've always felt that I mean if some if you were if you're just blindfold\par

(57:53) somebody take them up there and release them they wouldn't think they were on the earth anymore because it's so beautiful and I've been up there a number of times when you get to up to there to the right and you go to the start going up along the road along the side of the mountain to where the human\par

(58:05) guard shack is golly it's just breathtakingly beautiful and what the government wants is technology transfer the government would do anything to to to get technology transfer from the tall whites the tall whites only agree to things if it's in their interest and so the tall white and in return the tall whites get\par

(58:26) a base you see which they need for the to be like in the you know to service their deep spacecraft uh the the the Govern the tall whites didn't come here to actually give us technology it has to be in their interest so the tall whites had no reason to tell us how to build deep spacecraft the day that I was out\par

(58:47) there for example in book two that I previously described that was only tall whites working on that craft it had been built using Parts provided to them by the U.S Air Force however the Air Force gave them the parts and they assembled it especially the propulsion system with no humans around that's why I say as far as I know\par

(59:08) I'm the only human that ever got to within got closer than any other human to this craft while they were while the alien mechanics were actually working on it the tall whites didn't see any reason that it didn't see where it would be in their benefit to help them to force them to help us in that area other areas\par

(59:27) however like radios they were all perfectly willing to help us with areas like radios like all sorts of things that where they're you know so like they could put in and say I'd like to buy a new replacement radio for my snow craft and have the Americans provide them with a new high quality radio you see and\par

(59:43) where the Americans and the aliens had mutual mutual agreements uh one night on several nights early on when I was in my barracks and the American generals came through with the alien generals I could hear him standing right outside the door way closer than from here to that door because it was a very small thing maybe\par

(59:59) as close maybe as close as from here that first line of chairs and they were talking with the aliens about projects that they could do jointly the American generals wanted wanted to pick a couple of Air Force officers for which they were offering me as one of them they could say well we could send them to\par

(1:00:15) college and make them an officer I was enlist them at the time and they wanted to

put two of them on the Deep spacecraft and send them down to the next stop and see what was down there and then come back and tell them the American the alien generals didn't feel that that was in there that they thought\par

(1:00:30) that was a waste of time okay they what they wanted was for the American officers and the alien generals to pick a planet an Earth-like planet they said there were several nearby or around stars that were nearby and for their version of nearby could be 10 light years which were too cold for them to colonize\par

(1:00:51) but would but from their point of view would be just perfect for humans that weren't otherwise inhabited but they described them as being similar to say Illinois or Wisconsin the aliens liked it way warmer than we do and their version was that if that they would handle the propos they would handle the\par

(1:01:08) transport the ships and that would be in their hands but once we got there we'd be in charge of everything on the planet and all they wanted was for them for us to build them a base that they could use on their Planet just like they have one here on Earth and we could do anything we wanted with the rest of the planet\par

(1:01:24) and then they felt it in the course of building that what they were offering was that whenever our guys needed supplies they would take them with them to the store wherever it happened to be you see so if our guys needed more supplies they could either bring them back here to the Earth to get the supplies or to whatever planet was\par

(1:01:41) closest where you could get the appropriate building supplies and they felt it in that process humans would learn about their society and they would learn about ours they thought that was a better deal than merely putting a couple guys on a spacecraft and telling them to go look at the store and it showed how\par

(1:01:56) the aliens thought namely that they that they would agree to anything provided they saw where they would benefit from it okay okay um let's see I'll take that one yeah Charleston I don't think under any sort of other circumstance this kind of material will be classified in top secret over or something like that\par

(1:02:17) in effect you're being permitted to release this by virtue of no action against you seems like it's part of an acclimation program or part of it do you agree or do you have any reason why you think you were allowed to do this without any so the committee that picked me was part had aliens on it and human generals on\par

(1:02:36) it Air Force generals that when you make an agreement with the aliens you keep it okay the consequences of breaking an agreement with the aliens are enormous they when they when I say they live like 700 years remember even though it's been 40 years for us that's peanuts for them they live 700 years if the American\par

(1:02:56) generals had the when they made an agreement with the generals it wasn't for two weeks or three weeks it was an agreement period And if you if if they thought that the U.S Air Force was breaking its agreements by say pressuring Charlie the consequences would be enormous and it has nothing to do with whether I'm a nice guy or not a\par

(1:03:14) nice guy or whether they like me or didn't like me it's when you make an agreement with the with the aliens can you be trusted and and they didn't have to be long suffering remember as I described in my books each one of them carried those weapons up their sleeve and if you elect a teacher if an American General were to come up to the\par

(1:03:32) teacher she doesn't have to ask him questions they wear that electronic communication equipment they can tell what you're thinking and if all she's got to do is go see

if he did anything that broke the agreement and if she finds anything in there she can jerk that The Equalizer and have him on his knees I knew a CIA guard once that was\par
 (1:03:50) terrified of the teacher he told me that he had been helping escorting her down the steps of the Capitol building one Sunday afternoon and she had been talking with U.S senators and she was disguised as a human and he said because he wasn't familiar with the way they walked as she was coming down the steps\par
 (1:04:09) she was wearing low heels not high heels but just you know flats that he thought she was going to trip and fall because he wasn't used to the fact that how they walked him down steps he said without thinking he reached out and grabbed her by the elbow to steady or the way you would say a lady and he said she damned\par
 (1:04:26) your pardon my language she almost killed him she jerked that thing and before he knew that she had him down on his knees giving him the the the equivalent of 120 000 volts ac saying you think we're fools you think I'd come down these steps if I couldn't take care of myself and by the time she finished\par
 (1:04:41) with him it was nothing but yes ma'am no ma'am you know so when I say that when you make an agreement with the aliens you keep it and the generals will do anything for technology transfer well you know here I am remember when I came off the ranges in conclusion I didn't bring anything with me me I didn't bring\par
 (1:05:00) any pictures I didn't bring any Diaries I didn't bring any blueprints I was never part of anything I was never shown anything classified I was never given a briefing I came off with just my memories okay and and remember the aliens in conclusion are not in favor of secrecy it's only the generals that were\par
 (1:05:18) in favor of secrecy it was very common for the aliens to to to remark the teacher and those people to remark about how silly the secrecy was they felt that if they dressed up to look like humans and behave themselves they ought to be able to go into Las Vegas and shop for pretty dresses just like anybody else\par
 (1:05:35) okay yeah oh that lady um this the CIA got the regular dealers didn't know that they just knew that the government was coming and they had to stand aside the CIA guards that were there the and the and the dealers that were there they weren't told much they were just told that if these people come in you know be nice to them okay one\par
 (1:06:15) dealer I was talking to one of the CIA guards that I was talking to when he was dealing and when he was dealing and he was looking down like he didn't want he didn't want anyone to know that he was talking to me because he wasn't spoken he wasn't forbidden to talk to me it's just that you know the CIA guys are\par
 (1:06:30) always trying to pretend there's somebody else you know and no nothing stands out in the crowd faster than a general and a CIA guard trying to look like an ordinary human you know they don't know how to do it you know none of them have the faintest idea you know you know yeah and he was saying a group of your people\par
 (1:06:48) speaking to me was saying a group of your people came through Saturday night last Saturday night and I said my people you know and he said yeah you know the white people and I said um uh well where did it come from and he said see he said none of us know anything you're the only one that knows anything okay all he knew\par
 (1:07:05) was that church he knew me but oh they all knew me by face name rank serial number they knew that when some people came in if they you know if they issued the normal words like I was the friend of the teacher or teacher's pet then you're nice to him and and but

they weren't told any more than they had to\par

(1:07:21) be yeah but yes yes yes and you'll see in book three those three ladies that you know handed me the book where the head lady handed me the book in my Barracks um and the the same three ladies that had been wanting to play pool with um you know bridges in book two and he couldn't take it that was their point\par

(1:07:42) was to go into the Congressional Center into the senate or remember the Senate has that pool room in the basement where the Senators take bribes I know they call it something else they say let's bet in this pool game and then guess what the senator wins so you handy money right yeah say oh it was just a pool\par

(1:07:57) game right you know so you know well that's where they were headed for you see to talk to the Senators over the pool table you know from their point of view they loved the game of pool it's how you drive a gravity-part spacecraft is by playing pool with the Stars and you know that's a wonderful place to go\par

(1:08:14) talk to senders um I I don't want to run too long so I'll take I'll take these questions here and then I'll call it a day I'll take each one of you that has your hands and then I'll call it a day okay let's start with the lady in the back okay oh I can only guess but you'll notice that in the you'll notice it in my books \par

(1:08:38) clearly describe their technology where they could read my mind and tell what I was thinking and place thoughts in it as long as they were simple thoughts and I see the CIA has been working on that ever since 1954. so that's this as much as I know the lady in the back and [Music] um do I think it may be possible that\par

(1:09:06) there may be more than one version of Hume future I saw no evidence that they travel in time okay now my feeling is that because meteors blast DNA material all over the soul this solar system and the ones next to it and vice versa my feeling is that if you go out and look at life on nearby planets that it'll look like us one one\par

(1:09:33) night when I asked the teachers I describe in book three of what life another planets looked like or how humans compared she said that the humans were unique in our ability to prep to play with animals she said that on the other intelligent the other planets that they where they had seen intelligent life\par

(1:09:53) they were all plant eaters she said she was a plant eater we're the only ones that go out and play with animals that keep pets she said that that was really unique you know her example was that I grew up in a farm in Wisconsin I know how to melt cows ride horses play with dogs all those animals could kill me but\par

(1:10:09) I feel comfortable around them because I first decide how was that animal thinking and she's pointing out how unique that was since humans are more intelligent than those animals and and most intelligent creatures don't want to do that they don't want to pretend or decide how a less intelligent animal is\par

(1:10:26) thinking so she said on their plan on most planets the intelligent creatures began by killing off all the animals because they were plant eaters who needs them right and she thought that was really unusual that I was willing to just go make friends with anybody's dog and play with them and teach them to\par

(1:10:39) roll over and feed them and Pat them in the head you know and the implication was that those other intelligent forms of life didn't differ too much from either us humans or her as a tall white the guy in the back but um [Music] depravity like human skills they understood Tit for Tat the teacher's example was that if they didn't hurt me\par

(1:11:24) why would I want to hurt them if they didn't stand in my way then why would I be afraid of them they understood that if I was nice to them they would be nice to me and vice versa you see in book one in the chapter entitled is it for nothing the day I went out in the Sagebrush at range one and rescued the\par

(1:11:42) teacher's daughter who was lost in the sagebrush and then when I saw that she wasn't human became hysterical involvement in my guts out in the sagebrush and so on and and and you know got back to the range one weather Shack and locked the door and just tried to get back to normal and couldn't you'll\par

(1:11:59) see from their point of view Thank Heaven Charlie was here they needed to reward me they understood I did something nice for you they'll do something nice back that was as much religion as as that was as close to religion as we were able to talk about I pre and other than that I'd have to speculate okay how about you okay\par

(1:12:20) have you seen me anything that only server press art do they have artists do they go oh yeah oh yeah they they loved you see in book one my paint by number set I was so proud I know Van Gogh is turning over in his grave for me to call that art they took that from me and it was gone for months before they took that to another\par

(1:12:43) planet and showed it to somebody before they brought it back to me they thought that was fine art you know you'll see us in book one when you when you look in in the in their hang in their Scout craft hanger that's the nor in the Arroyo Northwest of Range four the day I was in there and I yelled out before before\par

(1:13:02) opening the door to the inner hanger on the walls they had their writing which looks like Egyptian hieroglyphs if a guy didn't know better and it's pink against white okay and I'm not sure how much of it was actually writing and how much might have just been artistic design one night the teacher showed me her little\par

(1:13:21) girl her little girl was wearing the normal suit but the tea future had sown a frill or a you know ruffle around the middle the way a human mother would for her little girl and the teacher was very proud of it you know the teacher used to make fun of the American generals because because she used to say Well\par

(1:13:39) they're all old men and the and the generals for you know for the commissary up on the mountain would just go out and get like the Sears catalog of the Montgomery Awards catalog and they would and then they would just pick all the all the medical clothing you know the white clothing that nurses and doctors\par

(1:13:53) would wear and that's all that was in the commissary you know and she used to make fun of the Gen American generals for being old men without any fashion sense you know one of the one of the discussions I used to have with them as I describe in my books was you know how much does a pretty dress cost in Las\par

(1:14:08) Vegas and I decided that if they went into the Sands and the 100 bucks playing Blackjack which was peanuts for them because their eyes are better than ours and all the cards look different then they could go across the street to uh to a shopping center that was open till midnight and have a nice selection of\par

(1:14:24) dresses that she and the other women could hi and I'm certain they did that one of my friends his wife worked in that shopping center and she used to tell the funniest true story about how at 11 o'clock at night this group of ladies came in and one stood in front of her and wouldn't let her do anything\par

(1:14:37) while the other two went off and looked at dresses and in their own words she said it

looked like they'd never seen a dress before you know this is the first time they gone shopping you know and so yeah they they they like art and music just like we do uh uh I'll take the lady with the long hair okay\par

(1:14:55) yes with Christmas and I have a feeling that outside yes yes the man in the blue shirt yeah I don't know but they they clearly love their parents and their children and you know that is one of the you know you know my like when my father died I'm Roman Catholic it was very comforting to me to be able to go and pray knowing\par

(1:15:57) that his soul was still alive and in heaven somewhere you see I presume they're the same way but I can only guess any uh and the question in the back going relation ship no but it but that's their choice see if I were out like in the in the desert or if I were out like in Mount Charleston uh or or Frump Valley because\par

(1:16:22) those were all places I saw them up in Wheeler pass so they came you know after they've come across what 50 100 light years of space they're not going to be confined to 36 Acres of rock out in the mountains they're going to go wherever they want and if I were to come across one I would still be living by the same\par

(1:16:38) agreement namely if I saw one I would just stop and where I was and stand quietly with my arms on my side and let them come as close as they wanted or leave I wouldn't pursue and if they came too close then I would back away and expect them to not pursue to just stay where they were I would still live by\par

(1:16:57) that same agreement right now right I mean they protect you right now that's why you can talk they know what you're doing all the time you know like a big monitored being recorded I don't feel I don't feel monitored or protected right yeah but but once they made that agreement with the U.S Air Force\par

(1:17:20) well um in order for me to say anything I'd have to speculate but I don't feel monitored or I don't feel protected I just feel like a guy you know I can just go my way and do my thing yeah but then how would I know right if you're good enough at it I mean I'm very religious I have my two Guardian Angels like everyone and I pray to God\par

(1:17:41) and as long as it what he sees fit to protect me I am and if he doesn't I won't you know other than that all I can say is I just have to be the person God Made You know I am what I am and that's all that I am yeah any more questions I know I'm way over on my time and um okay um one was that a question back there\par

(1:18:27) the tall white as I describe in book one in the tall whites were using their electronic equipment we're perfectly capable of putting images in your mind if you were relaxed and calm once you panicked then all bets are off and and and that that story I didn't see any reason to doubt that story the the\par

(1:18:51) um the tall whites themselves when you went on board their skull craft for example there weren't any screens there weren't any television screens there weren't any computer screens their eyes are like those of a cat and so I don't think you know when we look at a television set we see the moving pictures I don't believe that they see\par

(1:19:09) the moving picture because their vision is so good you see I believe that instead their communication equipment just puts the image directly in their mind and does it mind to mind if they showed up without their communication equipment and if they're and if none of their people had learned to speak English which sometimes happened\par

(1:19:26) especially in a number of episodes that I haven't published in my books you were simply down to hand signals you know and because I'm laid on time I won't go into some of

those but um you know um you know as you see I have my desk my table and my books and I'm always happy to answer questions and talk afterwards\par
 (1:19:46) but um if if they didn't have the equipment they weren't telepathic if they didn't speak English and they didn't show up with their equipment you were physically down to pointing in gestures any other questions okay [Applause] um okay okay\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

"In Search of..." UFO Coverups, 1980 - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tvbHreRqVso&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=54>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tvbHreRqVso&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=54\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) foreign [Music] this is the clearest film ever shot of a real unidentified flying object 68 000 UFO reports have been filed in this country alone Skeptics however pose an important question if flying saucers are so common why haven't we captured one in remote New Mexico desert researchers have discovered a startling answer to that\par

(00:35) question thank you [Music] a persistent rumor holds that the United States government has recovered and is concealing fragments of alien spacecraft fragments and more [Music] foreign this series presents information based in part on Theory and conjecture the producer's purpose is to suggest some possible explanations but not\par

(01:39) necessarily the only ones to the Mysteries we will examine charges of a UFO cover-up began almost with the first famous Flying Saucer sightings in late June 1947. It's Curious these reports seem to center around areas where atom bombs and Rockets were tested were alien forces keeping watch on the new weapons we Savages had invented\par

(02:08) the flying discs became the pentagon's nightmare seemingly our fastest jets could never come close to their incredible speeds and right angle turns UFOs were said to be able to shut down guided missiles by remote control the Air Force organized Project Blue Book to officially investigate UFOs since its termination in 1969 blue book\par

(02:34) has been alternately praised and Damned well the Air Force position is that we investigated UFOs for 22 years over 12 000 sightings Colonel Don bergrabe U.S Air Force about 95 percent of all the UFOs were explainable they were weather phenomenon they were balloons they were airplanes they were lightning and we\par

(02:59) concluded as a result of our investigations which was carried out very scientifically that one there was no threat to the security of the United States and there was no evidence that we could ever locate that an extraterrestrial vehicle had landed here New York lawyer

Peter gersten sued the CIA and FBI to release 5 000 UFO related\par
 (03:21) documents the reading of all the documents reveals that UFOs have the ability to render inoperable present-day technology UFOs have the ability uh to gain access to our most sensitive military installations unrestricted and unlimited access to nuclear installations there's no doubt about it in my mind that there's a government UFO\par
 (03:44) cover-up Ray Fowler civilian UFO researcher for 17 years I've talked to military people who have told me about government cover-ups how they've been instructed to say this and to say that and I work for the United States Air Force Security Service myself and which worked for the National Security Agency\par
 (04:02) and I'm very familiar with intelligence operations and cover stories and things like that so there's no doubt in my mind that that there is a cover-up if there was a planned cover up then they were very successful in keeping it from me Colonel Robert friend former head of Project Blue Book now an engineer on the space shuttle\par
 (04:23) a lot of these organizations uh decided that there was a cover-up because the Air Force didn't pursue these sightings to what they considered the ultimate conclusion if there has been a UFO cover-up it began in Roswell New Mexico near White Sands and Alamogordo Roswell was home base for many early tests of\par
 (04:50) atom bombs and guided missiles here also the practice of military stonewalling may have been perpetrated the case began when Roswell businessman Dan Wilmot witnessed an amazing object over the town his son tells the story this was their home in July of 1947 and was one summer evening they were sitting\par
 (05:12) out here dad looked up and the west and saw an object that came down and had lights blinking and it was rather frightening to him but he said all of a sudden it seemed to rock a little bit and sort of counterbalanced itself wiggle a little bit then seemed to settle down and take off and rapid rate of speed\par
 (05:34) the next day reporters heard that the Air Force had found fragments of the mystery object crashed on a remote Ranch Northwest of Roswell excitement ran high until officials announced it was only a weather balloon major Jesse Marcel in charge of the operation now tells a far different story they took pictures of course they had a\par
 (05:58) whole flock of microphones there they wanted me to they wanted some comments from me but I wasn't at Liberty to do that so all I could do is keep a mouth shut and general Raymond is the one who discussed or told the newspapers I mean the newsman what it was and to forget about it it was nothing more than\par
 (06:20) a what the observation balloon of course we we both knew differently major Marcel had to keep silent because of his strategic position at that time he was in charge of all security and Intelligence on Atomic tests in the United States and the Pacific Marcel retraced his secret recovery operation across the hot New Mexico\par
 (06:43) desert we left the Roswell perhaps around 3 30 or 4 o'clock in the afternoon you can see it's flat it is very difficult in fact it was just verbal directions that we never would have found it we had to follow the Rancher out there crash site was so remote it took an entire day to drive there foreign\par
 (07:10) morning we went out to the site where the crash was and what I saw I couldn't believe there was so much of it it was scattered it was such a vast area so we proceeded to pick up as much of the debris as we could loaded in the wagon we filled that up it took us a good part of the day to do that because there's such small fragments\par

(07:32) that we had to do a lot of picking we found a piece of metal uh about about a foot and a half to two feet wide and about about two three feet long it sounds like you had nothing in your hands it wasn't any thicker than the foil out of a pack of cigarettes but the thing about that got me is that you couldn't even bend it you couldn't\par

(07:54) bed at it even with the sledgehammer would bounce off of it so I knew that I had never seen anything like that before and as of now I don't know what it was there is new evidence that the FBI then got into the case with a different cover story lawyer Peter gersten searching through Declassified government documents came\par

(08:16) across a mention of the Roswell case one of those documents related to an incident in Roswell New Mexico which indicated that the object which had crashed was an experimental kite the FBI investigated the incident and determined that it was terrestrial that it was from an organization which had been doing research in experimental\par

(08:40) kites what did crash in this desert a UFO a weather balloon a radar reflecting kite it was not anything from this Earth that I'm quite sure of because I was beginning to tell us almost I was familiar with just about all materials used in aircraft and in our air travel this is nothing like that it could not\par

(09:02) it could not have been to develop the first atomic bomb the Manhattan Project was our first totally secret military operation secrecy has continued to this day as an instrument of foreign policy official Fabrications have become a vital Link in security we never admitted such a spy plane as our U2 existed until\par

(09:31) the Russians managed to shoot one from their Skies we managed to capture an advanced enemy aircraft even fragments can reveal new information [Music] such captured material is routinely rushed to Wright-Patterson Air Force Base in Dayton to the top secret foreign technology division this place is so classified that former\par

(09:55) Air Force General Senator Barry Goldwater was once denied entrance for 30 years rumors have spread about Wright-Patterson Air Force Base According to the stories the U.S government is concealing under top security flying saucers from another world and alien bodies cryogenically suspended in huge freezers\par

(10:22) such rumors could be easily dismissed except that UFO researchers have gathered information leaked from military sources sources who claim to have seen the craft and the bodies the stories and rumors all mention a mysterious Hangar 18 as the ultimate Repository in search of cameras were the first allowed to photograph inside this Hangar\par

(10:47) is it possible that here in Hangar 18 highly secret activities once took place what evidence of a cover-up might we hope to find foreign [Music] Patterson is one of the largest and most complex air bases in the world the foreign technology division alone hundreds of secret experiments have been undertaken\par

(11:18) continuing military security has made Hanger 18 A mysterious Citadel some experts believe that new designs have been created here every branch of the military has experimented with flying wedges flying wings hovercraft with an amazingly consistent lack of results the Flying Saucer shape was an obsession\par

(11:42) of aeronautical pioneer edmund doke these rare films show static and dynamic tests of his early models doke spent 30 years and a third of a million dollars investigating the problems of circular airfoils chronically just when he seemed on the verge of a breakthrough with his doke 16 vertical takeoff plane the Air Force\par

(12:07) canceled development on his projects no reason was ever given NASA tested the H2

F2 lifting body as a prototype for the space shuttle as with all flying wedges lack of stability was the single unsolvable problem [Music] we are unable to confirm a single successful test of a manned Flying Saucer yet the effort continues why does\par

(12:47) the government have some reason to pursue this Quest a reason they are keeping Secret from Wenham a suburb of Boston comes an eyewitness account which could explain this continued military fascination with flying saucers Ray Fowler one of the most respected civilian UFO investigators is also author of two best sellers in the field\par

(13:11) because of his stint in the Air Force Security Service he finds himself still vulnerable to government pressure I work for a company that designed and built a major weapon system and because of connections within the company because of connections with Dr Jalen heineck who was an Air Force investigator for many years\par

(13:33) I came across information that indicated that this major weapon system as well as others had been disrupted by UFOs and I gave a story to a national newspaper the Christian Science monitor which published a story within an hour after this particular paper was out the strategically accommended called my\par

(13:53) company and the following day the Pentagon call a company and threatened to send a letter of displeasure to the company if something wasn't done about my making these things public because of similar pressures in his own work a friend of rays had kept quiet for 27 years with an amazing story Ray tried to convince the friend to tell\par

(14:16) his story on in search of I know it's been several days now and I've been waiting for you to call me on this but have you come to any conclusions the man finally agreed for the first time to talk but only under strict conditions I can assure you that your name will not be used they made up a name Fritz to\par

(14:36) protect the witness's true identity and I think the best place to do it probably would be my planetarium away from the kids and the telephone and things like that waiting for his friend to arrive Reign nervously fiddled with his telescopes he remembered his extensive investigations into the man's reliability as a witness the case of\par

(14:58) Fritz I started in 1973 when all the way back through the various companies erupt a four right back to Wright-Patterson Air Force Base talked to people he worked with and they all gave him a very clean build of Health a reputable man honest man not the type that would fabricate a hoax in a very efficient\par

(15:14) engineer manager as the man arrived Ray recalled the years his friend had wavered about breaking an oath of secrecy he recalled their long arguments about a greater public good would the years of patient persuasion at last pay off so I understand it Fritz you were working for the United States Air Force\par

(15:35) the story began late one night in 1953 at Frenchman's flat Nevada the man had been working as a consultant on blast effects of atom bombs when he was suddenly ordered to report for a new Mission what happened after that we were put on a um a bus Which the windows were all completely covered with curtains and in some cases black paper\par

(15:57) taped to the windows and were driven for three or four hours and we're not sure just where we were going several of us tried to guess where we might have been we are at that time came to the conclusion it was in the area of Kingman Arizona [Music] after getting off the bus has recreated here the scientists were taken to an\par

(16:21) even more remote location [Music] they had no idea exactly where they were or what they were about to see we were told that we had been selected for various technical

Specialties I was told that I was to ask any questions that had to do with Dynamic loads and nothing more than I wouldn't get any answers to\par

(16:44) any other questions [Music] it looked like two saucers I would call it one on top of the other inverted probably 25 to 30 feet in diameter in terms of something known what kind of metal would it look like well it would look like a brushed aluminum I'm sure it probably wasn't that I say that because I noticed no scratch marks and anything\par

(17:14) that would penetrate into the sand 20 inches that way would certainly have some scratch marks no signs of buckling fracture or anything not that I could see I accepted it was probably some United States government vehicle a highly classified vehicle in fact if you were told that that's what it was interestingly enough one of the\par

(17:32) questions I needed to know is what the mass of the vehicle was and I can tell a lot of things from the penetration into the desert sand and so forth but I needed to know the mess and they told me that they weren't going to let me know that I they perhaps didn't even know themselves there was also a tent\par

(17:50) which uh I didn't get to look into but if one fellow whom I did happen to talk with briefly until they told us to stop talking uh said that he had seen two bodies inside this tent two alien looking bodies it was brown leathery skin I had a silver like a cap on without a bill like a skull cap yes like a skull cap\par

(18:19) I realized what this really started to mean but I also at the same time realized probably why the government was keeping the classified there are a lot of things that could be changed by our cultural religions or a lot of things that could be affected by the release of information like that at that particular\par

(18:37) time [Music] like many other UFO stories this also concludes with the recovered craft taken to Wright-Patterson Air Force Base cameras are normally prohibited there but in search of was allowed to photograph certain Declassified areas [Music] we found there actually are huge freezing Chambers inside the legendary\par

(19:03) hangar 18. the only knowledge I have of Little Green Man martians or whatever would be from the Articles I've read of some of the published novels like Frank scully's book and things like that Don Ritter buildings manager since 1942 claims the giant freezing cells were never used for storage of alien bodies building 18 at\par

(19:28) Wright-Patterson was used primarily for cold soak engine testing and we had four cells in this facility that we would take down to minus 65 degrees Fahrenheit soaked the engine for some period of time and make the engine starts to test components engines and whatever for cold starts my major criticism is that from\par

(19:54) way back in the 1947s there should have been a gradual in information release and uh had the public accustomed to what UFOs are what we're trying to do about them and instead they've covered up so long that to admit that they've covered it up it's almost like another Watergate plus the fact I think they don't have the\par

(20:18) answers and if they admitted even what they knew people would want to know more answers they don't have the answers to give them I'm sure they don't have the answers to give them based on my own personal and professional experiences for the last 26 years of wearing this blue suit and most of that I've been in\par

(20:34) the public affairs business where I'm responsible for releasing information to the public I can assure you on behalf of the Air Force that there's just no truth to that at all inside the freezing chambers of Hangar 18 we've examined one small clue in the mystery of the UFO

cover-up whether it proves fact or fiction this\par

(20:56) search for flying saucers has already profoundly influenced our perception of our place in the universe [Music] Colonel Robert friend former head of Project Blue Book I believe that speculation in the scientific approach to it can't live together I would uh feel that there were in lots of instances cases that had potential\par

(21:28) scientific Pay Dirt that possibly should have been pursued further and in that regard yes uh I think that some of the cases had a lot of promise the Roswell case and the strange story of The Man known as Fritz are two dramatic examples of Close Encounters of the Fourth Kind like the 68 000 reports on record of UFO\par

(21:55) sightings they exist in a limbo halfway between science and speculation [Music] foreign [Music] thank you\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

South American encounters eyewitness testimonies (The 2013 Citizen Hearing on UFO Disclosure) - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NatyZhjW9IY&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=55>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NatyZhjW9IY&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=55\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) meeting is called to order have we done the swearing-in yet we have not okay do you want to do this wearing in I do thank you and repeat after me and feel free to say this in your native language I do hereby affirm that I will tell the truth and nothing but the truth to this committee today thank you so much\par

(00:36) gracias we have heard from a number of people this week that this phenomena has gone on and it will be interesting to hear what you have to say from a variety of countries in South America and I'm anxious to hear what all of you have to say this is this is one of those hearings that I think our Witnesses have all been\par

(01:06) absolutely fantastic they have been ex-military they have been people that have actually seen what's happened they have studied it they have done research and today we are very fortunate to have you here uh at this hearing and appreciate your coming and I am anxious to hear what you have to say so I am not\par

(01:33) going to spend a lot of time talking because I want to hear what you have to say so welcome and we will start out with and if I don't say your name correctly you'll tell it to me please is javard yes Mr javard from Brazil thank you very much uh I would like to begin with by thanking all of you members of the\par

(02:02) Congress who has given your time in your fort your attention to the subject we are all really anxious to see the results of this I think it's a major step that has been done here in Washington's his history in making and I'm very glad to be part of it along with my fellow researcher friends from South America\par

(02:27) and we are here from several countries in South America I have on my side Chile

Uruguay Peru and Argentina are willing to invite you to dive into South American UFO research but before I go on I would like to ask permission to you gentlemen and ladies to introduce my fellow research and friends from\par

(02:59) Brazil who is a businessman and he's also a former congressman from the Brazilian Congress who is much much likely to be again after July as he is the next one and this gentleman has given us and Brazil a strong support to development of the Brazilian ufology in several projects now he has some views\par

(03:23) that he would like to share with us with you and I would like to ask permission to introduce Mr Wilson Pickler I am absolutely delighted he's here I understand from our short conversation that year how your legislative process works and how ours works is quite different but we may learn some lessons from you\par

(03:46) the process so welcome Madam chairperson members of committee ladies and gentlemen it's a great pleasure to speak in this conference and I would like to congratulate the representatives of the American Congress for this important conference that will be remembered for the mankind Forever This is a beginning of a process of\par

(04:16) disclosure of the most important event for mankind lately we wish for long to have contact with space people and this fact has been hiding for the government for long why the government decided to hide it from the people such an important fact because we have heard here in this conference from the militaries that\par

(04:46) retired militaries that these beings as a terrestrial beings has such a capability of interfering in the nuclear weapon systems even activating and deactivating these weapons this explains why governments hide these from the people because it changed the balance of power in the entire world and they are doing a campaign to take\par

(05:16) out the credibility of this phenomena and those people that are working here for many years working hard with difficultness is passing through humiliations is it humiliation yeah because they say they do not exist who for do not exist in fact what we have heard here they exist they are here to save us against the insanity of our\par

(05:46) leaders because the powerful of these nuclear weapons can destroy the whole planet I have hidden yesterday to prepare this speech the power of the less detonation it was by Russians it is 333 times the power of Hiroshima bomb so do you know the name the Russians put in that artifact translated to English it is we will show\par

(06:22) you it could be called must be quality we hope we never use it so just looking at the name of this artifact like Hiroshima bomb the little boy the other one fat man we can see what is the mentality of those people that are behind these weapons and we declare by the ufologist community and also told one that do not do research\par

(06:52) but has in their heart in their mind a great wish to establish a friendship's relationship with as a terrestrials so what is happening here is really quite important for mankind congratulate for everybody that is organizing taking part of this conference congratulations for the representatives of the American\par

(07:15) Congress we are working towards the interest of the people of the earth and not the interest of few persons in the world that decide things for us as it was already have been told here in this conference and I would like to finish my speech thanks for the great architect of the universe to send these motherships to\par

(07:40) save us against our Insanity thanks very much thank you excuse me and again thank all of you for traveling a great distance to be here I thought he traveled a long way just

because I came across the United States but thank you we're going to start out with Mr Javard thank you thank you madam thank you Professor Wilson Pickler \par

(08:06) must add that as when he gets back as a congressman and you in Brazilian Congress he wants to do something like this inside the house inside the Brazilian Congress as an official part of its agenda now what you will see this morning with my friends and mine testimonies as is a slightly different type of ufology of UFO research you will \par

(08:36) see that our continent the South America is by far the continent that has most memory agencies to officially investigate the UFO phenomena has now or have had in the past several entities bodies inside the Armed Forces of several countries to investigate the UFO phenomena right now as we speak there is a very active \par

(09:06) organization investigating UFOs in Uruguay that has been on for 20 some years and in Chile there has been on since 1997 and on Brazil has had many Ecuador has had Peru has had Argentina red has so in South America there is a different view towards this phenomenon and I will speak especially about Brazil \par

(09:31) my country and presenting myself before I go on I would like to say that I've I'm 51 years old and I have been devoted my life to this phenomena since I was a kid it is at least for 35 years that I'm dedicating myself to the investigation of this phenomenon I run I'm the editor of a magazine that is one of the longest \par

(09:55) living magazines about your falls in the world it's 30 years in existence and I have specialized lately in finding out and interviewing retired Personnel from the Armed Forces mostly from Air Force but also from Navy and from army to interview them to extract from them information of how Brazil has dealt officially with the UFO \par

(10:22) phenomena in the last five or six years now I'll begin by saying that just two weeks ago this time we had a meeting between Brazilian civilian UFO researchers six of us of the Brazilian community of UFO researchers with members of the Armed Forces 10 Personnel from Army Air Force and Navy at the ministry of \par

(10:50) Defense of Brazil that was a meeting a historical meeting that was colored we were invited by the ministry of Defense of one of the largest countries in the world to deal with the UFO phenomena I would like to show you some pictures please Jennifer of this meeting that took place on April 18th this is our federal capital this is \par

(11:14) Brasilia the modern Capital please the next one we were received by by officers of the ministry of Defense of Brazil and the building of the Minister of Defense where we could meet not only this official but but also members of the Brazilian Air Force Army and Navy as I showed again you know another picture please \par

(11:38) there you can see this meeting that was being conducted by the secretary of the of the minister ambassador celso amoreen next please this is the Brazilian Committee of your for researchers members my fellow research colleagues in Brazil next please next please thank you okay now it was given to us at \par

(12:07) this time a promise that we the civilian UFO researchers will have a clear unobstructed channel of communication with our Mr Armed Forces through the ministry of Defense because they are subordinated to the ministry of defense and it was also granted to us the promise that more paper papers and documents will be disclosed in the near \par

(12:32) future and we're talking about June maybe July that some hundred new pages of UFO documents will be released now for those of you who don't have the details of it let me tell you that Brazil has been involved officially in the investigation of the UFO phenomena for

decades actually it was one of the\par

(12:56) first countries in the world to officially admit that that we are being visited by extraterrestrial Powers extraterrestrial civilization it took place in 1954 in Rio de Janeiro when it was assembled one one Gathering among military top 10 ranking military from the Brazilian Air Force and members of the press and the society and it was\par

(13:21) declared that the UFO phenomena is very serious worth of scrutiny and has to be fully investigated that was in 1954 and from that moment alone Brazil has been involved in within several projects have held several projects mainly from the Brazilian Air Force to investigate it we had in 1969 a a body that was\par

(13:47) created inside the Brazilian Air Force to investigate the subject and it was called system of Investigation of our area phenomena uh area unidentified phenomena it was spread all over the country using all the installations of the Brazilian Air Force and it conducted dozens of Investigations all over\par

(14:09) including of sightings of UFOs chasing of of aircrafts Landing of UFOs including with Exeter has to entities a statistro biologic entities outside the crafts it was all documented in an official way but the Brazilian Air Force from 1969 to 1972 now a decade later or to the kids decade later in 1977 we have\par

(14:43) had another very important program to investigate this phenomena in the Amazon and in a particular area in the Amazon where the UFO phenomenon was being observed by the the the inhabitants especially of an island called kolaris the situation was so intense the UFOs was being observed all over that island\par

(15:07) and in a large portions of the Amazon region that the Brazilian Air Force put together a committee of members to investigate the phenomena officially and it was called operation saucer oppression saucer lasted from September 1977 to December 1977 it interviewed hundreds of people that were in contact with this phenomena\par

(15:32) but more than that it was the purpose of the operation saucer first to talk to the witnesses to see what are their their reports second to try to document the presence of this phenomena and over 500 pictures of UFO were produced along with 16 hours of video actually a footage and film eight millimeters and\par

(15:59) 16 millimeters military style films of UFOs in the Amazon sometimes at close range and the third objective of the operation saucer and this is official from the Brazilian Air Force wise try to establish contacts with intelligences Beyond this phenomena this is all very intense 2 000 Pages have been produced by three\par

(16:26) dozen men who took part in this operation I was the one choosing by the commander of the operation 20 years after it was ended to interview him and he gave me with a huge amount of details what went on and that period of time since then I have been chasing the informations about the operation salsa and UFOs in Amazon\par

(16:49) forever and everywhere I could find and I'm glad to bring and I would like to get introduced to the this proceeding results 440 Pages which is 20 of what is there is of the official UFO documents from the Brazilian Air Force that register including with photos Maps Raider the text crookies designs all sorts of\par

(17:18) information related to the UFOs in the Amazon and lots of this procedure were followed by American Military in the Amazon thank you thank you very much [Applause] um I I think we're going to just go down the line and have everyone testify and then come back for questions if that's all right uh welcome and I'm probably going to\par

(17:51) butcher your last name but Antonio um who knows who knew okay uh and welcome to the committee thank you good morning uh distinguished members of the panel uh I already introduced myself on Monday yes I got a little bit my biography so this time I will keep it I will skip that part uh I'm representing Chile even though I'm\par

(18:18) not officially part of member of that committee uh but I know the as you know I'm a Chilean American and I know the the history of the Chilean official agency very well so I will read now from my prepare statement uh in recent years Chile has become one of the world's leading nations in the official study and recognition of the\par

(18:43) UFO phenomenon UFO agencies or departments have been traditionally been under the Air Force in most countries in France as we shall see in the next session the effort is under the space agency but Chile has taken a novel approach which makes logical sense it's committee known as sephara which in uh is a translation of for committee for\par

(19:06) the study of anomalous aerial phenomena is under the civil aviation agency dgac in other words it's like if the FAA the Federal Aviation Administration had a UFO Department uh children's Aviation agents civil aviation agencies all over the world uh that deal with aircraft safety and navigation and UFOs though not regulated\par

(19:32) by human governmental agencies are primarily flying in the air and could pose a threat to Aviation safety Chile has a rich history of UFO cases some of them highly strange like an incident involving a group of seven soldiers and a Corporal near putre in Chile's Northern Atacama region near the border with Peru in 1977 the so-called\par

(19:57) time warped case of Corporal Valdez which became the subject of my very first UFO article back in 1977. in the 1980s Gustavo Rodriguez an air traffic controller began to collect cases involving pilots who would call the control tower asking if there was any traffic that could explain lights or objects they were seeing during the\par

(20:21) course of their flights there were also incidents involving the scramble of military jets a situation common to many countries of the world in the mid 90s Rodriguez received the support of General Ramon Vega a former commander-in-chief of the Chilean Air Force and later a senator I had the opportunity of meeting both Gustavo\par

(20:43) Rodriguez and general Vega during several trips to Santiago in the 1990s I gave the General in fact a copy of the Lawrence Rockefeller sponsored UFO briefing document which I had co-authored and which perhaps played a small role in marshalling the evidence for the creation of Sephora in 1997. during its first months however sephas\par

(21:06) seemed rudderless until Air Force General retired Ricardo Bermudez was named director General vermuth was the director of the technical school of aeronautics which trains air traffic controllers and it was at this school which I visited many times where the commission was housed for a number of years\par

(21:26) mission is to quote record and analyze all relevant reports concerning UAP unidentified aerial phenomena occurring within the national territory on the basis of a serious objective and scientific analysis with the purpose of determining any possible risk to air operations in 2002 Sephora became essentially\par

(21:51) inactive for a number of years but in December of 2009 the ddic the civil aviation agency announced that CIFA was being reactivated and once again General bermulus was brought back to directed in Gustavo Rodriguez to serve as secretary the committee's here headquarters was moved to a new location at the national\par

(22:13) aerionaltics and space museum near the old airport of Los Cerrillos in Santiago one of

the first things they did was to launch an official website and I have the URL address here which is by far the best of all the South American official agencies the website I'm in it contains several UFO aircraft incidents with audio\par

(22:39) recordings of pilot control tower Communications videos documents articles and other data CFR has an external Committee of advisors which includes eight top scientists from the Chilean Commission of nuclear energy Aerospace medicine at Santiago University astronomers from the Metropolitan and Catholic universities a\par

(23:02) plasma physicist from Santiago University a geographer and expert on satellite imagery from Chile State University and two psychologists there is also a CFI internal committee which includes experts on Operation Safety air control center meteorology air accidents investigations aerospace engineering and\par

(23:24) audio visual they also have representatives from each branch of the Armed Forces and the police on August 11 2008 the Chilean government passed law 20 285 known as transparency law in some respects it works similarly to our Freedom of Information Act government agencies have 20 days to respond to queries from the public regarding public\par

(23:49) records but in some respects it goes beyond the faia with the exception of matters dealing with National Security and Foreign Relations the transparency law was designed so government agencies can act in an open and transparent manner even in cases where they receive no queries from the public CFR has fully complied with the\par

(24:13) requirements of the transparency law and as explained by General Bermudez quote this is the way we deal with the phenomena openly and freely so far has documented many UFO cases involving Commercial and Military Pilots one of the more interesting ones known as the Pelican case occurred on June 24 2010 and it involved three different\par

(24:37) aircraft to wear liners and a Navy plane called Pelican as put by General Bermudez at a lecture he gave at the international UFO Congress in Fountain Hills Arizona in 2012 quote three airplanes witnessed the same phenomenon two commercial planes are approaching Santiago the military plane is coming 300 miles from the north and an object\par

(25:00) is cruising his Airway the pilot reports something he sees camouflaged in erratic Motion in the audio communication one can hear the pilots saying Roger at this moment I can't see it anymore I could see a traffic loud and clear it looked like a cloud camouflage as a cow as a cloud but with erratic motion a end\par

(25:23) quote this case as well as another one in Puntarenas detected by primary Raider in 2011 is important because you have different professional Pilots reporting the same object as explained by General bermulis quote think for a moment if one experienced commercial pilot reports to me that something flew across in front\par

(25:45) of his airplane I pay careful attention but now if a second commercial pilot reports the same a few seconds later I become interested but if a third pilot a military one confirms the same fact I tend to believe it in this case do we have one UFO close to the airplanes or do we had two UFOs if we have one it's incredible speed\par

(26:13) doesn't correspond to anything we have now 300 miles you know like in a couple of minutes uh during the same lecture at the international UFO Congress General Bermudez released a multiple video case taken at the El Bosque base in Santiago where the Air Force Academy is located which made world headlines this was\par

(26:37) because several videos were taken during an important ceremony for the change of the commander of the Chilean Air Force on November 4 2010 attended by the president all the

commanders of the Armed Forces and top brass the minister of defense and other cabinet members the Diplomatic Corps and many other\par

(26:57) important officials including General Bermudez himself the ceremony is popular with the public and widely photographed and filmed because it includes the air parade by all the different squadrons of the Chilean Air Force it must be clarified however that none of the dignitaries or public saw the UFOs at\par

(27:17) the time these were discovered later as people began to review the footage they had taken I mean closing an interview I did with General Ben mulis published in open minds magazine issue 16 October November 2012 where he explains the methodology of safari as well as many of their best UFO cases including the\par

(27:39) multiple footage case of El Bosque Chile has shown that a serious and open official investigation of UFOs can be conducted in a serious and scientific manner some of the ingredients include cooperation among different government agencies scientific and academic institutions and even the civilian UFO\par

(28:02) community official and private investigators can and should cooperate instead of fighting with each other the same model has taken place in other South American countries like Uruguay Brazil Argentina Peru and Ecuador another key component is to establish official cooperation among different countries since UFOs don't seem to care\par

(28:26) about National boundaries in our reported widely all over the world for this reason the official UFO agency run by the Uruguayan Air Force since 1978 signed an official agreement of cooperation and exchange of data in 2012 and we have with it here with us Colonel Sanchez who was in fact the person that\par

(28:49) signed that agreement with General Bermudez uh the United States likes to think that it's always ahead in all areas of society but I'm afraid that this is not the case in the field of ufology other countries are moving ahead with an open and transparent investigation of this phenomenon the unknown nature of\par

(29:12) the phenomenon itself and the likelihood that it originates not on this Earth requires a change of attitude and a level of openness that seems to be amiss in this country let me finish with a quote from my interview with General vermullis now I'm quoting him the official conclusion is that the anomalous aerial\par

(29:35) phenomenon known as unidentified flying objects is real and is present within the controlled airspace and outside the controlled airspace it is also present in the sea we have some reports from our Navy in that respect it is present everywhere and therefore it is necessary to share the information in order to have more background and be\par

(30:00) able to study it more scientifically so that we can give real information to the people and not rely on what is shown in TV and in the sensationalist media thank you very much thank you thank you Colonel Ariel Sanchez and I think we might need our microphones on welcome thank you go ahead okay ladies and gentlemen I um\par

(30:50) Sanchez Reese I'm a retired Uruguay Colonel of the army forces and I belong to the reception and the announcers in Uruguay of UFOs that works together with the official Uruguay Air Force that takes care of all the citizens reports of non-identified objects I was a technical director and I have been 23 years\par

(31:24) researching this subject I have retired from the Air Forces about nine months but I also worked as a specializing on a Transit specialization of air transit and a professor of the school of estadomago I'm also a director of the Center for exploration of non-civil research of

the UFO of the locally Uruguay in these groups of Investigation\par
 (32:05) has about 1300 of cases that have been investigated for a longer 30 years with the three percent of these cases that have known conventional characteristics Uruguay is a small country with only 3 million 250 000 inhabitants in a Land of 176 215 square feet his principal industry of Uruguay is cattle and racing and agriculture in\par
 (32:39) 1979 was created an offices for the citizens reporting of unidentified objects most reiterated based on the 1970s that the first registers started up on 1942. the Air Force is in charge of the safety of the country's air and the safety of the populace and also the passengers and air airplanes it takes care of all the\par
 (33:12) denouncers from all the media reports about what people has been notifying of UFOs never in this 33 years of activity the yoga Commando of the Air Force has given any information of the diffusion or stop the reporting of all this information through this commission we are not rejecting or hiding or changing the\par
 (33:57) situations that have been lived or experienced by the citizens that are reporting is only just taking the reports of the citizens it's only just to make a scientific studies about this phenomena that has been also the Air Force has been uh researching a lot of interviews have been done with all these people that were interested in\par
 (34:28) this subject and reporters with the spirit of research and non-bias that could come together to work as a group to maximize all these research in 7 of August in 1979 three officers were nominated for all this recupulation and Analysis and 20 civil researchers were also called into the help lacri Albany is an organization that is\par
 (35:11) a gun governmental Institute body works as a public office for military and civil reports the Uruguay Regional research civil group that is non-govern governmental to compile all the South American groups that are reporting about this UFO views and compile all the details into a bank of information the\par
 (35:57) results of this idea in 19 in 2012 two forces joint Chile have been doing the first cooperation Exchange with the international press with all this research like ridomy would like to uh use the same type of elements to review and incorporate all the research on this report after a few different trials\par
 (36:44) we adapted all this research as a commission with a president and a vice president and a secretary and an operative Direction and Technical and also to achieve any statistics this commission was created to analyze all the cases before it was created and all the new cases that were coming up and being reported\par
 (37:12) some problems were also faced to find conclusions that will be valid to apply to all the research the first problem was how can we investigate the second problem was how to evaluate something that we don't know what it is so the decision was to opt a discussion that was open with opportunities or bias\par
 (37:38) to explore the phenomena to analyze all the studies that will be able to compile all the reports and all the events first we started to study the UFOs first and the 1995 objects and anything that relates with it like the territory the people any effects any objects animals or anything that could be in relation to\par
 (38:12) this UFOs and other Revelations that people had been reporting whether it was the spiritual or Mystic we found out that it was a phenomena that could absolutely different opinions and different phenomena together into one why was this occurring this phenomena was absolutely unknown that was presented\par

(38:53) and causing a lot of difficulties to study having the spirit of curiosity and investigation to adjust our studies into the scientific responsibility and a methodology of research to be adequated for this research and evaluation to uh qualification of the systems two pillars were the bases the recollection of the information\par

(39:27) collected and the study of the comparative events in the phenomena the questions asked where we have people that will interrogate all the details and make conclusions what possibilities it is the testimony is not true and the third people that would have seen the events what is the possibility to be a\par

(40:05) psychological illusion the questions were negative or partial or there was any doubt that was reasonable to corroborate with the scientific research what is the possibility that this phenomena is not conventional we don't know what it is but we can't also identify the methodology had a possibility of\par

(40:35) percentage that we don't know what it is and cannot identify we cannot tell what it is we can identify with anything non-conventional finally to evaluate all this information we have a system that will uh give us the opportunity to corroborate diversity and filter all the details that we can submit to work together with\par

(41:04) International groups to work together the organization and our model of organization I would like to offer our methodology of working to create an office to study this subject and we can submit on the United Nations so we can together with the rest of the world lift the veil and find out the exact details of what this phenomena is thanks\par

(41:30) [Applause] [Music] [Applause] yes Anthony Choi from Peru welcome I'm greeting you ladies and gentlemen to addressing the panels very good morning my name is Anthony Choi I'm going to read my declaration I am a lawyer and a media reported for investigation I am the main investigator of the non-identified objects and I have\par

(42:10) attended the area War School of Peru and space for Peru I am the main investigator for the official UFO research of Peru founded on first November on 1971. I have been investigating for 13 years this phenomena in Peru and I have also a radio program in Peru which is one of the most important in Pan America\par

(42:42) I would like to go please to image number one please around 7 pm on 13th of October 2001. in this case of this city there's a city where there is a strange light this is a north of Peru with a frontier with Ecuador we're gonna see the image number two eight light spheres appear and then on the right side upper eels\par

(43:12) here intense lights color is orange and absolutely in silence and forming figures that our geometric alignments so somehow they were giving a light show for all the witnesses and then suddenly disappeared 25th of October another luminous object about 25 meters of diameter we can see one of the witnesses pointing\par

(43:57) to it site number six please appears happening in the sky the city was accompanied by another spheres of light one of which landed quote unquote so it landed in a nearby Hillside the whole you lasted 26 minutes this is part of a video that we extracted these images from the video Just when he landed the witnesses\par

(44:31) unanimously they had heard greeting on their head it was like a greeting on November 15th another red luminous sphere wait just a few minutes it disappeared we should know we're recorded on three videos and copies of which we are turning over to the committee so that you can look at them they were recorded\par

(45:00) by Ivan Isa nambardo who was a cameraman from that community and I asked him for

a copy so that I could begin my respective investigation in the medium the case was called the chulukanas incident and the videos were turned over to the Peruvian Air Force and given to Peruvian Air Force Commander Julio Flores who is\par

(45:22) the chief of the Peruvian Air Force's UFO investigation office he instructed me to intercede with my investigation the investigation was able to document statements from from dozens of witnesses however they were also able to confirm a very significant event that most of which were familiar to people around the world and\par

(45:51) this is something that many investigators need to know South America perhaps right now is the area where there are the largest number of sightings it is surprising how the world even the United States of America are unaware of this situation I think much of this has to do with the role of the media and just as a matter of example\par

(46:12) and I'm going to point out a few of these cases in 1959 during a military training Flight of the Squadron 4p 47 planes near the city Peruvian Air Force had an encounter with a UFO that shut down his plans kept it hovering in the air for an hour and during which time Captain adrenia states that he had an encounter and\par

(46:41) communication with the alleged crew members who based on his testimony official testimony seem to be human 15 and 18 nor was this ever revealed to the public and now we'll see image number 12. television network in Denver Colorado traveled to the area to work on a news report on UFOs and on August 6th that\par

(48:10) year at approximately 1 33 A.M filmacion is perform the first officer officially of a case that was recognized to all media of communications the initiative we must recognize the courage action of Peru Air Force to dedicate time to open up this information being the third in Latin America group to report this incident the series\par

(49:34) there are chips of this report have been inexplicably stolen and are missing from Faith the official UFO Reporting Agency in regards to this UFO case foreign foreign we're going to see image number 18. testimony people seeing all these events mostly on the Peruvian territory very very long history of my country Peru\par

(50:55) photography this is a photograph that's been taken this is a very significant event s places 6 000 years that we have human inhabitation ancestry but exist also evidence pilots pilots that have Encounters in space that they have shown a completely unknown performance in their space but they have been turned down for uh\par

(51:48) in forming anything in regards to this event 1990s my colleagues and I we commence studying these events my presence here is to confront United States and other regions of the world are not willing to acknowledge but this requires a Global Response in regards to the research of this phenomena not a restaurant events in this UFOs\par

(52:33) that are originating out of there Earthly space and the performance of this non-identified objects and phenomena and the citizens we are in front of one of the most important Mysteries of the Contemporary time this is a simple and Powerful event the interaction with other civilizations [Music] they are influencing our society in\par

(53:17) present times we are immersed in a process of preparation to open up all this phenomena it's about 60 years that this phenomena has been studying in my country the information pertaining to this phenomenon of unidentified objects and also the reporters they are abandoning the spirit of research instead of reporting the real truth\par

(54:06) we have uh Publications sharing with other civilizations in the meantime the healing of our community in regards to this thank you very much [Music] [Applause] and next we have

Colonel Oscar Santa Maria welcome good morning greeting and thank you in the commission and my thanks for inviting me to present\par

(54:57) this information Mr huertos I have been a combat pilot of peruse Air Force and I would like to present a document to the U.S Department of Defense [Music] please first image you can see that here is this document was 1982 document that was produced by the U.S Department of Defense La Jolla south of Peru base it was in several\par

(55:48) opportunities the UFO reported first in the morning time the second time in the times of the evening of the next day the UFO that appeared in the morning code 22 try to intercept it and Destroy without being Lucky in the objective it was ineffective to try to destroy this UFO second page there's more details about this event\par

(56:24) given the name of the base and all the details pertaining the pilot I was driving I was the pilot that I was piloting discipline and I will be very happy to narrate and explain the events that occur I was the pilot in this airplane trying to intercept the UFO in the Arab base of La Jolla in the department of arequipa in the south of\par

(57:05) Peru 11 April 1980 in the morning 1800 people civil and Military that they were part of the base could observe at the end of the landing strip and object looked like a aerostatic globe suspended in the air about five kilometers of distance and 1500 of altitude this object did not respond to the Tower\par

(57:50) of control um messages this was a strange location that was not allowed for except for military so we thought he was in espionage for this military base and it could be considered a danger for the security of the country so the squad was ordered one of the pilots did have to go up in the air and follow\par

(58:23) the object and destroy the object Air Command give me the order to take off and to shoot this object before it approaches too fast to the base so I fast approached this uh objects and this airplane that I was piloting had a military weapons I live an Ascent from the right to the 1500 kilometers of height and I\par

(59:04) initiated they attack procedures where I was uh close to the object I threw a a charge of missiles but this club never got any damages and started ascending and living in a very very fast pace in the next please during the persecution of this globe I had a 900 kilometers per hour speed but I couldn't reach him\par

(59:46) when I arrived to 84 kilometers of distance from the base this globe is stopped very quickly I had to make a very quick maneuver to avoid confrontation when I wasn't getting close to shooting again the distance the object did a very fast movement and went underneath my airplane without allowing me to to shoot\par

(1:00:25) in several locations evaded my location and avoided on the last minute on my intent to shoot and confronted with this situation I took the decision to speed on a very high velocity and I sent very high to go ahead and attack in a very vertical manner but the globe did have a maneuver of lifting up very very quickly\par

(1:00:55) so I wasn't able to um to focus to shoot the next View I accelerated my airplane to get to 1.650 kilometers per hour and I began to ascend I surpassed the position of the balloon and I hope to be able to be high enough to get into my attack maneuver but I was surprised when the balloon again quickly ascended and was able to\par

(1:01:31) get alongside my plane and therefore I was unable to attack it with the UFO I paralleled through my plane I kept going up hoping to be able to surpass it to be able to get into attack position but I was unable to do so so we got up to 19 200 meters about 63 000 feet

as you can see here where the balloon\par

(1:02:06) stopped its ascent and I tried to again get it in my sights to be able to fire but I it was impossible at that point my low fuel light came on saying that I had just enough fuel to get back to land since I could now no longer continue my attack I I approached it got to a distance of about 100 meters and I was\par

(1:02:34) able to see that this balloon was not a balloon it was about 10 meters in diameter and on the top it had an enameled a non-metallic cream-colored enamel Dome and that in its base it had a wide silver circular metallic surface it did not have any Wings jet propulsion Windows antenna anything like that\par

(1:03:01) these are obviously services that aircraft usually have pulling myself together I went back to the air base and I reported to the control tower what I had seen in total there were 22 minutes of Maneuvers that are clearly etched in my brain and I am convinced that there is extraterrestrial technology and life\par

(1:03:31) I will never forget what I saw that day and this is a sketch of what I saw if you could go on to the next slide it more or less looked like this and the two next slides we can see I know this is a photo of me with my plane this is from 1980. next please this is a Sukhoi 22. thank you very much that's the end of my remarks\par

(1:04:15) that must have been some ride [Applause] wow and then we have oh uh Alejandro an opportunity welcome to well it is a great honor to be here with you members of Congress I do not represent any official Argentinian group I'm here I am a news producer for the third largest Spanish channel here in the United States and have been here for\par

(1:05:00) many years but despite that I have not stopped investigating my dear country of Argentina and I thank you for this great invitation I'm happy to be here and on behalf of Argentina and other countries so these UFO investigation projects are nothing new in my in life as an investigative reporter and field\par

(1:05:25) research I've investigated many cases that were investigated before and after the event by official groups or through subsequent historical reviews from my very early childhood I was a part of civil investigation group that sought cooperation with official entities and we these special and Noble species\par

(1:05:48) called ufologists in the 1980s my group the UFO investigations commission or CU as it's known which is directed by Dr Joseph Allen heineck who is a a recognized astronomer and advisor to the Blue Book Project it shows us as representatives of this organization as editors of its bulletin in Spanish and the international UFO report at that\par

(1:06:24) time heinek was seeking International Exchange and the timing was perfect we brought him to the National commission for space studies called nie with the hopes to reinvigorate our efforts and help this phenomenon to be taken seriously and receive support in the investigation of recent cases like the\par

(1:06:47) crash that had happened in the north of Patagonia investigations in Argentina began with navy projects and then later they went to the National gendarmory as well as the Air Force official projects it began to gain support in the 1960s there was the famous case of Captain mioti that I was able to investigate\par

(1:07:13) research years later in yakanto province of Cordova there was a sighting of a conical shaped object on a foggy morning and it was photographed clearly and it was analyzed by the national aeronautic service They concluded that there was a dark part on the underside of the object was showing absorption of light or\par

(1:07:39) radiation this was one of the first speculations about the possible energy aspect to UFOs I'm not sure if we actually have a copy of this image in my PowerPoint if it is there we can project it if not we'll continue my first contact with classified archives through my friendship with journalist Eduardo ascui who was one of the first\par

(1:08:06) advisors to the Navy on the naval project in the 1960s the Navy was on alert for The Apparition of submerged objects that were not detected by sonar they moved at high speeds sometimes they would fly and they were in the form of like a cigar we called these unidentified submerged objects or Usos these cases\par

(1:08:38) were pursued with the support of American ships and they helped in the research unfortunately there are no uh Declassified documents on these cases the first official group of the Navy was called copefo which was the permanent commission for the study of UFOs and it was led by now A Late Captain Omar\par

(1:09:03) Pagani years later in the Argentinian and Chilean bases on Antarctica there were multiple sightings it was a multi-colored disc that led to Magnetic disturbances in the detectors radar on both bases in 1965 Personnel from the Deception Island also in Antarctica were able to take a single photo this was with a\par

(1:09:34) underwater volcanoes in terms of the chronology of acknowledgment of official cases I made a list of Declassified cases the end the 70s were a particularly busy time but this began in the 60s in 1962 a fighter plane squadron from the esporta base which is outside the Buenos Aires Province detected UFOs on the landing\par

(1:10:04) strip and they made an attempt to intercept them in 1965 the same thing happened in that same area and this is an area that is very dry and hot and there was a great concentration of sightings in the 60s in 1978 there was a very interesting case where a a UFO landed and there was a humanoid who exited there were a number\par

(1:10:37) of of witnesses to this and the next year I met with some of the witnesses and the police of the province provided an official communique where they talked about the prints that were found on the ground from that being and that year the Provincial Police published a document where they showed a a giant UFO that actually had an impact\par

(1:11:07) on the train rails in 1982 in katamarca which is a province in a a town that's curiously called London and that's happens a lot on the Falkland Islands but the police is an object that had showed a defligration that produced great destruction the chief of police issued an official report and there and I was the only investigator at\par

(1:11:39) that time time when I arrived after the event in 1986 which is one of the communities there was a print that seemed to be the crash of the UFO the regional authorities accepted this case as one that was strange and one that needed to be investigated in between 87 and 89 a commission it was created under the Armed Forces\par

(1:12:12) and it was led by a great friend of mine Julio and it was very important and in the province of Enterprise there was a phenomena of UFOs that would actually have an impact on the ground and I had the opportunity of taking video and investigate this over several years in 2009 Argentinian investigation groups\par

(1:12:43) were United under single association called Sephora which is the commission for the study of UFO phenomena in the Argentinian Republic they have it included scientists investigators and members of the military and they sought to access in a methodological and systematic way the secret archives related to UFOs\par

(1:13:07) one one of the first groups that was being pushed by this Commission was the

support and acceptance by the Argentinian Air Force which decided to create three years ago cepha which is the commission on Aerospace a phenomena study and this was under the leadership of Captain Mariano mohabbate and a few\par

(1:13:36) civilians they have a investigation brigades like Carlos Ferguson Carlos urjuk and Andreas the second phase which continues today is under the guise of commodore guillero alloy the first official investigation took place in September of 2011. when a glowing ball fell from the sky and led to a lethal and tremendous explosion\par

(1:14:06) montegrando which is in the province of Buenos Aires this case remains unsolved it's alleged that it could have been a gas explosion but the public and civilian investigators continue to rule that possibility out there was great destruction and one person was killed in the course of this incident with respect to UFOs\par

(1:14:34) this Air Force commission has clarified that its work is not focused on probing the existence of extraterrestrial life rather it is a scientific study that can lead to the truth Sephora has continued to ask for the declassification of documentation on this case and the previous cases this was a case of the Argentinian\par

(1:15:03) Airline where the pilot saw a UFO that attempted to land in the Bariloche Airport the object is it it went in front of the plane and took an Escape Route the crew was very frightened and all radio signals and communication with the airport were cut off at the same time there was a general blackout in the city and a gender Marie\par

(1:15:34) a plane it saw the danger of this situation at the same time so Sephora was able to get transcripts of the communications between the aircraft and the tower however it has not been able to obtain the documentation prepared by the gender Marie oh there and they have recently begun to declassify cases like the case of Campo\par

(1:15:58) de mayo and the province of Buenos Aires from November 1972. at this time an object in the shape of a half moon which had a light of a smaller size underneath began to make an emergency Maneuvers so Sephora is currently in talks with different Ministries for UFO declassification one is the ministry of\par

(1:16:26) Defense under which the Air Force and the Navy fall the other is the minister Ministry of security which includes the national gender Marie and the prefecture Sephora has brought together more than 1 000 citizen signatures for the presentation of a bill before the House of Representatives in the nation and the\par

(1:16:50) executive branch and the ministry of defense for the declassification of these documents obviously this is being supported by other civilian groups there are many many particularly young people who are following these investigations young people with a lot of energy and who have United behind the declassification of this so you can see\par

(1:17:18) Argentina is part of La South America we've had some very interesting cases that have been striking internationally many investigators as I knew to before Jaime and some of the other International investigators we believe that some of these cases these rich cases that are very strange but are reliable there have been reliable\par

(1:17:44) sightings could bring new elements to the fore I remember Dr heineck Who always told me and that perhaps we'll never know about this phenomenon fully in our lifetimes but it's worth the sacrifice and energy we are investing in our investigations our work our task is to compile information so that scientists in the\par

(1:18:14) future may be able to shed some light on this phenomenon and in conclusion with regard to official investigations over the last 40 years military entities have studied UFOs with

scientific care and to separate misinterpretation natural misinterpretations and the difference between science and nature things that\par

(1:18:43) cannot be explained the position of these agencies has not changed much since the 1960s up until now and I am a living witness to this I have spent the past 36 years investigating these UFO phenomena not just in Argentina but in Latin America and the world as a whole but we continue to believe that our\par

(1:19:08) elegant universe it it warrants the benefit of the doubt that this phenomena may or may not be extraterrestrial but we still need more proof reading between the lines we know that many of these official organizations they don't say it or or write it but they believe that the phenomenon could in fact be extraterrestrial the\par

(1:19:34) Argentinian armed forces and their scientific commissions have never openly declared that the phenomenon might be extraterrestrial but rather if they they let people read between the lines thank you very much [Applause] thank you very much uh and I want to thank all of you we're going to take a short break and then we will come back\par

(1:20:05) and have questions so um what do you think 15 minutes 15 minutes so if we can be back at a quarter to 11 that would be perfect thank you thank you very much this meeting will come back to order um I am going to start out to my right with congresswoman Woolsey and this will be the time to ask questions\par

(1:20:46) of our way thank you madam chair and thank you Witnesses what a morning what a morning good morning but what a morning there is hardly any way to deny unless you are all sitting here making up stories of how absolute your proof is to what's going on uh beyond our own uh Earth and uh so thank you for that that\par

(1:21:15) was good for all of us uh my first question is is to our uh wonderful pilot to tune it no I mean Santa Maria uh you're Peru you're Argentina what I want to know is do you have I think it's to the gentleman on the end of the table Do you have a any kind of a formal relationship your UFO uh uh group uh with your Argentina government and\par

(1:21:47) what is it the Argentine government and what is it and how does it work and what what can we learn from that well and all the the groups in Argentina the civilian groups create a Sephora and Sephora had been unite researcher for many many years who were my colleagues I am close Associated some they were\par

(1:22:14) Disciples of myself I started searching UFOs many years ago and we always look for the classification as for from the 70s to now the group found the cooperation now of the Air Force through the minister of the defense and through executive power of the nation we are waiting to kind of unify that that motion now is is working\par

(1:22:48) also we have a petition in the Congress of the nation we have the with executive power and also with the Minister of Defense to have released documentations of from from the past but they were projects as I said in my speech I know maybe the translation was not so good okay of um these projects and the projects\par

(1:23:13) not only to release also to have cooperation to have cooperation and what the field researchers we always work alone with no no mediums to get to the places to do good analysis we we really the groups kind of prevail so so many decades with the lack of technical support to do analysis we have for example\par

(1:23:43) um since the 2000 we have the phenomena for example of the cartoon modulations who is a very serious we're not rule in the Malton is so it's a research and for example is the the groups need support it's not only to have the classification as documents who could give

light for scientific analysis and\par

(1:24:10) to see what happened also in documents and cases the army forces and Air Force and the Navy research between 1960 as I explained and today well there were recent cases too as I said in 2011 was this this big experience you need the information are they giving it to you or are you just yeah the classification started slowly\par

(1:24:35) yeah yeah but it's actually happening it's happening right now yes it's happening now for sharing that with us thank you uh uh Colonel Santa Maria I can't imagine your experience um there's so much you know I mean I felt like I was sitting on your shoulder when you're telling the story um after word uh how did your government treat\par

(1:25:02) you did they take your information and take it seriously how could they not but did they and did did you see any life in those UFOs we could not actually see into the UFO not through this ceramic part or the metallic part the S regards the government and the Air Force the 1800 people that actually saw\par

(1:25:35) it in the and the commanders that were there we reported all of this to the Air Forces but there was no negative repercussions because it was officially accepted the siding was officially accepted and I continued to fly for 20 more years without any problems so how did your press did the the Press handle this\par

(1:25:58) and uh I mean what was their response when this event happened that on that air base we were installing a yeah we were installing Soviet materials or Soviet installations the UFO did not actually get it's like get to fly over the the base and it was and so really we received the order to to not talk about this because we\par

(1:26:41) didn't actually want any curious journalists to come and actually research and investigate this because we had sensitive materials on the base and we didn't want to attract any undue attention and so it was 22 years of Silence until the Air Force officially gave us permission to talk about these phenomenon and that's at that time when\par

(1:27:03) they said that we could actually really start to speak publicly about this issue and as I said they finally gave me the authorization to to talk about this and the Press come back by belittling the effort or did they acknowledge it and support it the media started to talk about this secret that we had kept\par

(1:27:32) for for so many years they didn't really know how to get access to the information from the Air Force offices and so the media occasionally would interview me or request an interview just to try to get the word out about this but it was so many years later that there wasn't a whole lot okay thank you very very much\par

(1:27:59) um Mr Gerard yes ma'am can I take these off yes yeah thank you and and believe me it's because I'm limited uh you referred to American Military in the Amazon how did the how soon did that happen and what's the relationship there and the the facts that I described happened in in the 70s and late 70s and\par

(1:28:34) 77 and Brazil was like many other countries in South America under military dictatorship and during that period of time U.S military where any intelligence were all over South America ruling lots of things there now when operations also took place and it happened because the populations of the affected area\par

(1:29:02) couldn't leave anymore because they were seeing UFOs all the time and worse than that they were being attacked over a thousand people were attacked during a certain period of time there were there were lots of injuries made by this object that would come from the sky and emit a beam of light towards\par

(1:29:25) people's body making them faint and become anemic now the situation went so intense that the community leaders went to the governor of the state of para to ask that something is done about it and the government asked the Brazilian Air Force to start an investigation to give answers to the population to the society\par

(1:29:56) then it was established the operation saucer to investigate and to engage the the Extraterrestrial intelligences because there was already and this is in the documents there was already a knowledge that there was an intelligence beyond that phenomena and that phenomena was not Earthly now when operations also restarted as a\par

(1:30:22) military operation with all the military system and style during its procedures the last four months and the way it was closed is very interesting but during this four month U.S military U.S intelligence were visiting those areas and taking part of the operations during the operation saucer and they were\par

(1:30:56) talking to the witnesses during the day and Sky watching the night with full equipments to try to detect and film the UFOs that were being seen now it was sad to me but the commander of depression saws her debt at the beginning in the first weeks only a few sightings took place but after the operations also went on and on\par

(1:31:27) the objects would come more and more boldly and to the direction of the there is where the military were camping so what uh the U.S military part of that that saucer project with you were there at the table not officially they they took part in lots of procedures including this was taught to meet by the commander\par

(1:31:51) of the operation saucer himself Cornell Williams dead they were having problem and documenting the UFOs with photographs some some UFOs were hard to to photograph but they solved this problem when the U.S military came to Brazil and gave to the Brazilian military some equipment and highly sensitive films so they can\par

(1:32:18) not only photograph the UFOs over 500 pictures were made and also filmed the UFOs 16 hours of film were made of including motherships uh over the Amazon River so do you have any idea of whether or not that were I don't have that information where they was would it have been all right I mean was there some embargo in\par

(1:32:52) in their relationship with you that would say you can't take our information back no I think that the whole thing about the cooperation with the Americans is that they take the information back to United States you know they were there to collect information as they were in Argentina and Chile in so many\par

(1:33:08) countries to uh to get information about the phenomena and bring back the United States to use for their own purposes well thank you very much um so Mr uh who who kneels you mentioned that uh the traffic control uh group I mean uh was uh housed in the air and space museum uh currently yes okay but it started out uh\par

(1:33:43) in in another uh yes the technical school of writer analytics right that was the office initially and um well when you told me that it when you told us that it had been taken from one area to another when I Heard Museum I got a little concerned that it was saying this is all passed and and you're not going to be working out no but it is\par

(1:34:09) it's it's not in the museum itself it's in and it's in the in the the Museum of the iron outex it's in an all airport it used to be the main airport Los arrios but what happened like it happened in many cities the city grew too much and also was done when the you know the runways were smaller So eventually the\par

(1:34:31) airport or Los Cerrillos was is no longer functioning as an airport but they're still

using the hangers and things and they created a museum but the facilities of the committee are annexed but it has nothing to do with the museum so it works for convenience for you yeah all right they also have an office at\par

(1:34:50) the main headquarters of the civil aviation agency but according to what general Bermudez told me they'd rather be at that other place he said because when they are in the headquarters if they have to make an official presentation or something of course course they can use that facility he said everybody's asking them questions\par

(1:35:06) oh what's going on with UFOs have you seen any so we're in The Other Place nobody bothers them they can they can work quietly and do their job all right I thank you and I thank you all my time is up thank you uh next up we have next up we have Miss Kilpatrick thank you very much Madam chair [Music] I was gonna I wasn't going to share with\par

(1:35:36) you Mr Trevor I think I will I think you're the first that I've heard in four days who said the presence of the others actually attacked people that caused the operation saucer project to come into existence is that right that's right I don't think I've heard that before certainly haven't heard it in America\par

(1:35:56) matter of fact it probably happened doesn't mean it didn't happen we just haven't heard it reported like that what year did Operation saucer start I'm sorry what year oh it started in in September 1977 and how long it ended on December 1977 it took four months only okay okay and you also mentioned in this from\par

(1:36:20) congresswoman Woolsey the U.S did you say they took your information and you were waiting to hear back from them or something you were saying about I don't know if maybe you've supplied the information from Brazil in this instance and then they were to report back or something I don't know what was it what\par

(1:36:37) was your relationship with the United States of America this is for all of you all the information on your presence your UFOs your whatever that's being called what relationship if any did you have with the U.S government and did you forward or share any information from your country with the US government\par

(1:36:57) me personally no Brazil oh Brazil Brazil for your country I mean for your country yes there is um there is a common sense that the U.S government is acting in many places of the world is what is is working operating in many places of the world collect information about this subject it is reported that the U.S military\par

(1:37:20) have been to several countries collecting information about UFOs now we just saw when Commander Santa Maria presented his case a document that shows that the U.S intelligence was get informed of what happened in La Jolla Air Force Base in Peru the same thing happens happening in Brazil during many years we have had U.S military coming\par

(1:37:50) down to Brazil and taking part of Investigations of UFOs and it's not only in the best like the four or five decades ago but also in recent cases okay okay that's absolutely can each of you respond to that we'll go right down the line I just want to know what relationship if any does U.S have with your experiences and\par

(1:38:16) your acts of what we're discussing this week I mean do you automatically give it to them is because we have military bases there is because we make it Appropriations from us that you must share this what reason and what is that connection in the case of the sephira in fact General vermouth told me that when\par

(1:38:33) they created the Office back in the late 90s they contacted the American government I guess through the embassy because they wanted to have some kind of formal relationship

uh and but there was no response they did not respond that would have been probably late 90s but they do have a an agreement with um\par

(1:38:55) not an official group but it's called narkap I think it stands for national uh Aviation Research Center for anomalous phenomena something located where well it's run by a by a former NASA scientist a very serious man called Dr Richard Haynes and he is an expert on Aviation cases as a long time NASA scientist very serious so\par

(1:39:20) he's he's lectured he's gone to Chile he they have very close relationship because he's an expert on Aviation cases and the Safari is run by the civil aviation so but but narcap is not an official agency of the U.S government that sounds like a non-profit of some sort and we've had some testimony here\par

(1:39:37) to that effect on our U.S side that would probably equal that correct so the other thing is what um my colleague was mentioning if you study the American Declassified um UFO files which are extensive uh you will see a tremendous amount of documents especially back in the old days but there's still some more recent\par

(1:39:58) collected by various agencies usually through the defense at the Shea office or sometimes by the CIA and it's obviously that these people are you know monitoring the international aspect of UFOs and do you get does Peru get information back from the U.S regarding any of what you send them well I I cannot speak for Peru uh in the\par

(1:40:23) case of Chile Chile there might be some at the level of intelligence they probably do but then that is not revealed publicly see what general will move this once wanted was to have a formal I understand but because of the transparency law that would have had to be revealed publicly so the U.S just not\par

(1:40:42) just never respond it's Brazil Chile Colonel Sanchez could you respond exchange relationship with the United States do you share any of your information as you testified to us this morning with U.S and or any non-profit or other entity that may not be government do you share any of that with the US government or a non-profit or an\par

(1:41:08) agency here in our country that would know what Uruguay has experienced not with any civilian or military agency or the U.S government agency there is no sharing or exchange thank you very much doctor I want to say Choi is that right well the truth is one of the conclusions you can draw having after having heard the testimony\par

(1:41:37) of all the witnesses is that the UFO phenomenon is one of National Security and therefore the intelligence in element is extremely important as far as we understand in Peru there is no open uh formal public agreement but there are indications that show that some of this information is shared with U.S security agencies\par

(1:42:08) there's there's no open public documents but there are witnesses who have noted that in the 80s apparently a UFO fell in the San Mateo area and they said that there were Americans area and I do what you want to remind you that in the career disclosure project there were people and made statements gave testimonies\par

(1:42:40) they stated that there was a a U.S Sergeant Jonathan who said that a UFO had and crashed in North Korea and that there was extraction and this was according to the testimony and that they took as some of the remains of this falling UFO they were taken away by helicopters that were definitively not a\par

(1:43:09) part of the Peruvian Armed Forces excuse me they were not part of Peru taken away in hello characters what country was that who took them these materials were taken back to the United States I'm going to change for uh Colonel Sanders Maria you're a brave man to go

up and down back and forth zip with something you don't know what it is\par

(1:43:51) and you're trying to shoot it that's pretty brave that's if I'm gonna commend you for all of that um you did get away clean and free and healthy that's a good thing and thank you very much I'm not sure I want to ask you that same question I do want to go to Argentina and ask the same question do you share\par

(1:44:09) the you Argentina share either with government or non-government organizations any of your experience any of the the things that you've witnessed to us today with the United States of America either through its government or other non-profits or unaffiliated sure I am sure there's some kind of uh no open communication but it's possible\par

(1:44:32) but officially I don't see any kind of document or interaction between the Argentina government and nothing official U.S agencies yeah officially but regarding we were talking also was very interesting case I researched in the decade of 1778 there was a year for crashing between Argentina and Bolivia\par

(1:44:58) and supporting what Dr Choi said was an object who produced a kind of Destruction of a hill was a kind of a cycle shape [Music] structure of no identified and they believe in government will study the Argentinian wasn't limited in investigate but that object was retrieved by Americans helicopters too most apps that\par

(1:45:31) yes okay you have no relationship with him but in that instance in other instances around the right table right they have we have been on the scene at some of your current experiences yeah goes back I want to go back to Dr Choi for just a moment your point was well made in terms of national security so do\par

(1:45:49) you all in South America share your information and experiences and enhance or whatever your National Security has a because of what you see and how closely you live together and just one person and yet you know I don't know uh there is an agreement at the level of military in our South America they share\par

(1:46:08) information about a wide variety of uh subjects of items and UFOs is one of them it has been confirmed by top ranking military in Brazil and in other countries it means in the military level which is uh it's independent than the the politics and as they stay they have to have a Channel of communication among\par

(1:46:42) themselves so they can talk about interests of each other that applies in this country too we just don't acknowledge it as such it does the president's change but the military industrial complex is live and well and continue so yeah right I I'd like to add more just a minute one one last question I've got one minute so therefore South\par

(1:47:01) America I believe this is an international issue and that we ought to go back to our congresses and others but I also think we ought to have U.N presence and there's been some will your countries help the citizens hearing on disclosure go to the England to ask for their help in this suspect and will your countries\par

(1:47:18) help petition us with that yeah yes of course it's what we want we would like we didn't say it you didn't say it I want to hear it okay that's good no no I think that's good that's the one here thank you these official agencies they wanted a place where their data can be shared officially with other countries\par

(1:47:36) because the UFO phenomenon by definition is global right like I said they don't they don't care about National boundaries they care about Professional Security though and technology so I mean it's got to be a way to do it I think a new operating may know better and so certainly more people in this room no\par

(1:47:49) better than I well that is the problem because uh as you know in in Congress I'm sure you've dealt with many issues dealing with intelligence and National Security there's all kinds of things going on under the rug you know I mean informally intelligence agencies they have their own procedures but those are\par

(1:48:07) not made public okay stop please yeah the United States of America knows of your instances you all said that most of you they don't tell us they know yours and then they make mockery of ads now that exists I know but we got to get to what we got to get to I want you all to know and I'm commend you for all that you do and that\par

(1:48:29) you work together but if our military gets your information and does whatever it does with it and I hope to make a better world and a better Global presence so that we all might live the next 50 years that that we also work together to do that I'm not so sure some work with you and some don't we got to open it up we\par

(1:48:50) got to address it or there will be no Universe you all understand sure all right thank you thank you man thank you representative cook thank you chair I'd like to turn to uh Colonel uh Santa Maria for a moment uh this Department of Defense memo uh that's stamped in June of 1980. uh that was uh I guess you actually\par

(1:49:24) showed this up on the screen also was is a test your testimony or or your story I should say and and then of course you know testified about this is this memo referring directly to your experience that was indeed as someone's already said very dramatic and had what we call here and I think everywhere that wow factor to it\par

(1:49:52) is this a memo that relates to another that's T and are you prohibited from telling us or something because but it sounds like this happened in April this is something with the Junes stamp on it it looks like our Joint Chiefs of confirm if you can The Joint Chiefs of Staff of the United States of America\par

(1:50:17) have made these comments or at least received these comments from Peru and we have we have this in writing as a document that talks about these very experiences of shooting at UFOs with the statement I have to say here that the source has been known as credible before in all respects in other words what you experienced\par

(1:50:52) was not even questioned by people and copies of this CIA here National Security Agency I could go on I mean is this a smoking gun or what for trying to open up some files here in the United States I mean I uh but now I want to hear your answer if because it sounds well whether it was you or not something very similar to\par

(1:51:30) what you said happened it looks like in April or May so I'm thinking it might be you they're talking about go ahead declassification of uh documents there was a journalist and then Kane who and there was a filmmaker James Fox who was making a documentary and they turned over a copy of this document to me and\par

(1:52:06) they said we would like to invite you to our country because our country has accredited this encounter and so when I reviewed the data in 1980 the only encounter with the UFO was my encounter and so this the date of this memorandum was about 28 Days Later so and there were no other occurrences at the same\par

(1:52:32) base so I believe in the sharing of information you can see that this was the event being referred to well thank you that and I just everybody in this room to hear that uh even though again we have a humble Observer that doesn't like to in any way overstate anything that was a really strong yes to my question\par

(1:52:58) and there's no other way to interpret that and I appreciate that and I have to say

since the way you describe this and the fact that you sh you actually saw I'm going to use the word bullets I know that that's not the right word I'm not much in knowledge of Air Force weaponry and so on but you shot at this\par

(1:53:23) and and are you a good are you a good Target are you a good Marksman I I don't know the right word to use not a Target no no no uh obviously you shot at this and would you repeat again what happened these were 22 minutes in relationship where we went up and down and it went around it was trying to avoid me I was pursuing\par

(1:54:00) and I was trying to fire when I first fired these were bursts of 30 millimeter shells so they're about three centimeters wide 25 centimeters long they can destroy a truck a single one and there were 64. so it was just a barrage of fire and nothing happened and that's what was so surprising the possibility of not hitting my target\par

(1:54:34) it was practically impossible for Marksmanship so I have one and so they were like hey you're the one who needs to go up there you're the one who needs to chase this thing I just don't watch it to be quite subtle in the way you're explaining this please because he took a little too long to say hey he wouldn't really have missed this\par

(1:55:03) now he didn't say it that way he said it more carefully but there's no question you wouldn't have missed it based on everything you said and based on how those 30 caliber shells as you've described would have taken out a truck I mean you didn't even have to be a great shot but they picked you because of your ability to\par

(1:55:23) shoot at something they were worried about coming in on the air base am I correct and I want you to continue with your answer as far as what happened after you shot the way you did the way our aircraft worked because it was able to to anticipate my moves and then follow me and then once I landed I met with a Intelligence Officers and we\par

(1:57:20) looked at all the catalogs to see what possible spy objects this might have been but they all had some type of engine there was there was nothing similar to what I had observed so this was an unidentified object and we were unaware of any type of Technology on the earth that exists will you allow me to\par

(1:57:41) make a comment thanks Mr Troy yeah I'd like to hear he says thank you very much because the commander is so humble he has not expressed certain details but I wanted to share something that I believe that you should know if I could interrupt you for one moment I'd ask the colonel to nod his head yes on any\par

(1:58:06) detail where I'm uh that either yes or no just to make sure that he's uh because I agree one of the problems is you have a not a problem in my opinion but you have somebody that does not like to in any way bring attention to himself or overstate his own abilities or what he did just description that's denied by the\par

(1:58:33) our Joint Chiefs of Staff uh was amazing I just want him to confirm what you say because I do want to believe that it would be useful this penalty to have him acknowledge anything you say that would add to that go ahead one of the things that we have heard in previous days is the possibility that many of these UFO\par

(1:59:01) events are due to Earth Earthly yeah but in the case of Colonel Santa Maria we can prove that this was not anything any technology we see here on Earth in the military terminology there was a wall of fire basically that he came up that this object came up against there's nothing on earth that could defend\par

(1:59:24) itself against that specifically in that time not even up to date not because it was able to to only defend itself but as the colonel stated well you asked him what was the the

impact that it had on that it actually there was no impact it absorbed all of these all of these rounds it actually absorbed it that is absolutely\par

(1:59:49) impossible for any Earth or any technology that we have here on Earth to be able to absorb that type of that type of garage for just a moment and say yeah do you agree with the import two or three important points there that uh that Dr Troy just made yes I do agree because over over time we have talked about the\par

(2:00:16) possible situations and the different perspectives that that exist obviously I fired and there should have been some sort of impact but there was nothing there was no the the the bullets didn't even explode there was no explosion on the of the barrage of the of what I was firing okay thank you very much and I uh\par

(2:00:35) I'd like to love to get to continue with this but I do need to ask another question here with just a minute uh on my timeline we have one minute left that's right that's what I said I'd like to go over here to Mr uh excuse me Mr Colonel Sanchez your assistant in Uruguay that apparently has been in existence for 33\par

(2:00:56) years you say that uh to track and keep track of anything that's uh cited uh it's called I can't remember the operation name of it or the uh excuse me let me grab my notes I'm so mesmerized by the previous testimony um but uh your the system you have where you outline the five or six steps to even get qualified to be seriously looked at\par

(2:01:27) and then tracked as far as any UFO sightings that that your organization in Europe why keeps track up do you have records of things similar to what we've just been talking about with Colonel uh Santa Maria and uh I I'm not sure Peru and you're they do have the same language don't they or you obviously heard everything anyway but\par

(2:01:53) through these translations so I'd like to know anything that might be in that uh and that kind of talks about this sort of thing and and since I'll be out of time if you keep your answer somewhat short but uh effective yes for the last 33 years have had a an Air Force commission that also is accountable to the public on all issues\par

(2:02:24) dealing with UFOs this commission also has military and civilian members and also does have archives of 1300 cases that had been investigated three percent of which there are 39 or 40 cases now that have not been solved because of the level of bizarreness that that they presented and Uruguay has scientifically addressed the\par

(2:02:51) UFO issue and does not rule out the Extraterrestrial element but for this we do need scientific evidence we do have cases such as that which Colonel Santa Maria is mentioned on how a fighter jets were scrambled to chase these these objects and how there was a Chase in in air Chase and following glowing\par

(2:03:16) objects and sometimes they would get a close to and how these objects would get close to air bases throughout Latin America thank you a wise course by the way thank you trust but verify senator thank you I'd like to start with our colleague from Brazil yes uh you mentioned that the government responded from an\par

(2:03:46) investigatory point of view to the parent uh violent attacks that took place in the Amazon area killing people now that's the first lease that I'm aware of anywhere in the world where an aggressive attack resulting in loss of life that was the product of a flying saucer extraterrestrial effort could you\par

(2:04:16) elaborate a little bit more specifically on the investigation that was made over the the death of these people yes sir we don't know for what reason that took place but that happened during two or three years like 1976 77 78 we had casualties at least four casualties

and we have a record of 400 people attacked\par

(2:04:47) not only people but also animals were attacked by these pins of light that would come from this boss the spaceships sometimes they were referred to like a can with the windshield and and two persons to human-like creatures inside of it operating that that spaceship this has been described in detail by lots of\par

(2:05:15) people who live in the area of Salgado especially in the island of Kolaris which is a 60 or 70 miles from the city of Berlin and this has also been reported by the military now the the very interesting thing about it is that when the military decided to Camp there and to conduct their investigations the attacks\par

(2:05:41) stopped very rare attacks took place in other areas but not where the military were and also when the military decided to change their camping from one point of the island to another point of the island the objects that would be hovering the the those previous point that prove a point where the the the\par

(2:06:06) operations were taking were taking place would move to the other area like it in in their own words of the commander of the operation saucerer like if these intelligences knew what the military were doing in that area that that's very amazing these are only 400 and 40 pages of a total of 2 000 pages\par

(2:06:34) that were produced as a result of the operation saucer I would like to address this to you I I would like that you have time to to examine this because this contained very hard information collected in a military fashion by military men on duty investigating UFO in a confidential not top secret but confidential sometimes reserved\par

(2:06:59) operation by the Brazilian Air Force in in the Amazon area has the military who've been in charge of this investigation have they been transparent with the public in Brazil at as I told before uh on that days we are under military dictatorship so there wasn't much presently after the dictatorship uh left yes the gentleman\par

(2:07:27) that conducted the operation saucer the commander of it was a captain at that time and he retired as a colonel and 20 years after the operation Source was shut down this man called me and invites me to his place to his house in Rio de Janeiro where he was living and I spent two days with him interviewing him\par

(2:07:50) extensively where he gave me full details of everything that happened during those four months and he also described me I how he and his man had a close encounter with the creatures that came in those objects and that actually this this main uh encounter with the nail and creature that took place in\par

(2:08:16) mid-December 1977 was what caused the operations also to be shut down and in my reading of it is because the Brazilian military wouldn't know what to do if this context open contacts among military and extraterrestrial start being regular in the Amazon what we can do now so then the operation starter was\par

(2:08:43) shut down but that just to add a few more pieces of information that it was only um asked to say shut down to make pretend because the British also then became in a second level much more secret and was conducted for several more months under military U.S military command in Brazilian territory well I\par

(2:09:13) think you partially answered the next question was that was there a U.S presence interfacing with your military in the investigation of these UFOs yes sir uh you have documentary uh evidence of that I have the reports given to me by the commander of the operation saucer that he interacted many many times with\par

(2:09:40) Brazilian intelligence agents members and U.S intelligence uh intelligence to be the CIA that will be the CIA and also military there will be all over the Amazon looking for the same kind of information that we are looking for about who are those intelligences that pilot those machines do you not find\par

(2:10:04) that someone bizarre that our government now officially says that there's no investigation that we were involved with no documentation I would say that is more than bizarre okay let me move on to my even our government is admitting in the far stand that there has been official investigation now we started in Brazil\par

(2:10:30) in 204 a movement a campaign called called UFO's Freedom of Information now to to request the government to open its files and we have succeeded it's uh it's the only model like this in in this planet where the society have asked its government to come clear about it and it came at least partially because we have\par

(2:10:52) got from 208 to 2010 not only uh 400 4 500 pages of your full document but also like three to four hundred pictures of UFOs this is all given to the society this is has all been put in the National Archives anybody can go to the national archives in Brazil or in realness questions was there panic in the streets\par

(2:11:18) when this was revealed not at all not for a single minute so the people were mature enough to accept this knowledge absolutely let me go to my friend from Chile uh do you have any knowledge of uh American Military presence or intelligence presence interfacing with the officials in Chile gathering information on UFOs uh not really except\par

(2:11:44) if you look historically some of the foia documents released by the CIA or the the defense usually was the the defense attache office that they would if there was a very important case they would send those guys to collect the information but uh so historically in the some of the the release files they\par

(2:12:07) are occasionally some documents about Chile but not recently so I have not I have not seen it like I said General Bermudez the head of the of the committee actually wanted to have a a relationship but he wanted to be open and official and we didn't want that no we didn't want that I said that says a\par

(2:12:29) lot with respect uh and and you've drafted or you've worked with uh Danny Sheehan in drafting a resolution right that can come from this body trying to refer this matter uh to the general assembly of the United States yeah because there has to be a mechanism like I like I said on on the first day in this hearing could you\par

(2:12:51) circulate that document uh as soon as possible to the members so we can begin to digest it okay okay although we have really not this is a kind of thing that we realize we're all very sophisticated in dealing with drafts and first writings but we can massage something as long as we have something in our hands okay let me go to\par

(2:13:13) my uh colleague from uh Uruguay uh then I understand you correctly uh that your system is invested nation has been transparent and open to the public from the very beginning is that did I understand that properly [Music] so the public could follow all of the ufological activity in Uruguay there are also press conferences and the\par

(2:14:07) information is even taken to the schools to talk to them about this and even educate them on this on this issue this commission is made up by both civil and Military members it has a work methodology that is designed a or that was adopted in 1979 in this methodology was also was also shared with China you just said that\par

(2:14:35) this was brought to the schools so it could be educated to the young people of your

country is that correct axi correct yes that's correct the UFO issue is something that everybody likes to hear about especially young people at least in Europe like and they request the Air Force they request that the Air\par

(2:14:57) Force go and give talks to the kids and they go to many different places oh I think I still have some time don't I you have one minute one minute uh was I'll quickly uh Dr Cho and uh uh Colonel Santa Maria uh when the helicopter U.S helicopter uh retrieves the materials from the downed UFO aircraft uh was there no reaction to a\par

(2:15:35) violation of your sovereignty by the United States of America or do you just accept these kind of violations as a matter of course information is [Music] [Music] you should take a page from the uh from the uh Uruguay approach to the issue the colonel son of Maria who gave the order to shoot was that your own\par

(2:16:50) initiative or did it come from a higher headquarters as you were selected and taking off the order was to intercept and Destroy because this is something that could invade our airspace that's right question thank you thank you uh I think my time is expired I can't get to Argentina thank you uh thank you very much and with that we\par

(2:17:20) will go to representative Bartlett thank you very much first I want to apologize for my tardiness this is uh National Day of Prayer in the United States and for a long time I had been scheduled to be the main speaker at a county-wide national day of prayer breakfast this morning and I said so I fulfilled that obligation came here so\par

(2:17:45) soon as I could uh we have your testimony then thank you all very very much while our military and our government is saying that there's no such thing as a uh no possibility of a UFO coming from a foreign from another uh world they of course admit that there are UFOs UFO simply means unidentified flying\par

(2:18:11) object and the Air Force says that in their Project Blue Book there were 701 of them that they couldn't wish away some way or another so they do admit they're unidentified flying objects they then they simply are denying categorically I think that they could be of extraterrestrial origin but while they seem to poo poo the whole\par

(2:18:31) thing here and relegate it to the haha corner they apparently are are aggressive in participating in investigations of Ufo sightings in South America and I'd just like to start here with Mr govard and go down the table have you tell each of us briefly is this true in your country and to what extent yes it is uh actually I'd like to take\par

(2:18:58) this opportunity to speak about crashes it has been said here in this table in during the president years at days that crashes a few fools have happening most of them in old days but there is at least one recent crash and it took place in Brazil in 1996 it is called the Virginia case in which a alien spacecraft crashed and at least\par

(2:19:26) two creatures were captured and offered no resistance to its capture but they died right after they were captured and this procedure were taken of of rescuing the debris of the UFO and capturing the creatures were taking both by the fire department of the city of Virginia with the Army Personnel of nearby headquarter\par

(2:19:53) and in the next day the following day of the capture we already knew that U.S intelligence and U.S military and well as well as U.S doctors were sent by the U.S consulate and Sao Paulo to the city of Virginia to follow the procedures the doctors were sent medical doctors from United States to follow what was being\par

(2:20:22) done about the creatures because they died and nobody could explain how were their morphology how they function and we know for a fact because this is a very well

documented case it that has been investigated for by at least 70 UFO researchers including Personnel UFO researchers from United States as Dr\par

(2:20:50) Roger Lear Dr James hertak and the deceased Dr John Mark from the Harvard University they have been to Brazil they confirmed what the UFO researchers from Brazil discovered and we know for a fact that at least one of those two creatures were taken to United States by U.S military and it was taken in one of the\par

(2:21:11) the Buffalo airplanes that serve the U.S embassies and consulates in South America when it came back to United States it brought back to to here one of the creatures and part of the object that were that fresh that the wire rescued to were retrieved by the Brazilian military yes yes uh well in Chile I don't have\par

(2:21:37) really much information about the other than what I said earlier that there were some documents you know from the from the CIA but there tend to be old but I do want to bring up a case that was mentioned by my colleague jonetti uh which happened in Bolivia and we don't have anybody from Bolivia here so I'll\par

(2:21:55) I'll I'll speak briefly about that case because I'm familiar with and that's the it's a crash too that took place in tariqa uh which is on the border of Bolivia in Argentina in May of 1978. in this case we do have some documents uh not Majestic 12 type documents which are controversial but these are officially\par

(2:22:17) released documents under the Freedom of Information Act including a Telex from Secretary of State Cyrus Vance at the time and also Air Force officers uh from the defense attache office uh under in a project that was called project Moon dust which is well established that existed which was for the recovery of\par

(2:22:40) space objects I mean that's how they started as soon as the Space Age took off you know in 1957 then the Air Force created this project boondust for the recovery of space debris but according to one document uh they they list space debris and in those days only two countries had space projects that was\par

(2:23:00) the United States and the Soviet Union and then it says unidentified flying objects in the same document so when this incident happened uh two officers from the defense attache office which is which were stationed in La Paz the capital of Bolivia Sun somehow showed up in this remote area and unfortunately\par

(2:23:20) for them as they were coming in the airport they were photographed by a local reporter and the picture they you know you can see them they're trying to hide their faces uh but there they were they were photographed and the picture was published in the Press so they they covered stories that they were on\par

(2:23:36) vacation but that's not a type of City you go on vacation number one they were not with their wives so obviously that was a cover story and a pretty bad one nevertheless this was in a very remote area we only had probably a very partial uh file from the US there's only a few documents I'm sure there's plenty more\par

(2:23:58) where the case gets a little murky is as to whether something was really retrieved and taken back to the US or may still be there because it was in an extremely remote area and there had been like a landslide on a mountain there was an expedition initially by him by the Army by the Bolivian Army under a\par

(2:24:20) lieutenant and they finally got to the area but they didn't have the equipment and the facilities to do something and there are some rumors that something was retrieved and taken to the United States but then according to an American reporter who did investigate this case

his name was Bob Pratt he's now deceased\par

(2:24:39) he thinks that they never did retrieve because he was such a remote area so that object might still be there but again it shows that there is an interest on the part of the United States and we have uncovered some documents uh but there's probably much more than you Colonel Sanchez as regards the UFO investigation there\par

(2:25:10) is no official exchange with the United States the only exchanges that we have had with the United States has been it was the recovery in 2011.2 which fell over our airspace but in as regards UFOs issues we have no exchange agreement with them nor have we carried out any official exchange with them Dr Troy\par

(2:25:42) buenos in the case of my country I have understood that this is this takes place the Air Force office is in charge of this through the public relations but I understand that at another level there is an official exchange of information we can see because afterwards we can see the information does make it to the\par

(2:26:06) United States when there are UFO crashes for example in the case that I that we mentioned before unfortunately there are no official documents everything is but we have reaped many testimonies on Exchange of information Colonel Santa Maria uh comments please on uh any participation of our either intelligence or military any other part\par

(2:26:40) of our government in investigations of UFOs in your country there is an exchange of information to update the intelligence communities on these issues to Germany yes well regardless I explained to senator in material theology on Research I'm not aware of any documentation exchange between Argentina and United States but\par

(2:27:24) regarding to other agencies as NASA well NASA as in several cases of Argentina is a place where it's a lot of space junkers a lot of debris satellites coming from International also all countries and I researched many cases where where many debris coming but different different kind of procedures and again in the\par

(2:27:53) case of NASA yes they asked for particular cases if they were part of American missions and what was a few cases of retrieval yes but we were talking about only space debris oh thank you it's very interesting that there's apparently a different attitude on their part if it's outside this country within our country is total\par

(2:28:17) denial but if they really believe that then they wouldn't be participating in these investigations uh in South America uh Mr guard um you have mentioned that operation saucer was shut down is that simply because it then went underground then when Secrets they continued the investigation of its secret now uh the\par

(2:28:37) main reason of why the operation Source was shut down was because there was an actual contact among the the military uh will enjoy London the captain that was commanding operations also and the next creature it took place on mid-December 1977 and as part of his duties the commander of the operations also has to\par

(2:28:58) go back to his Commander a brigadier in the city of Belen and Report weekly what was going on during the operation saucer and when he did that that week then when he informed to his Superior that he had an actual encounter with the creature two arms two legs a body a head with a helmet that came from a UFO 300 feet\par

(2:29:21) long that almost landed close to the guajara meeting River when we reported that to the Brigadier protozo his Commander then with Angela London was given order to shut down operation saucer and return all material and bring all his men from the jungle to the city and give it all the material all the information\par

(2:29:46) then we realized we knew I've been seeking information about it for quite 20 20 some years I have gathered lots of information about it in my in my Pursuit for for the tales of this that operation saucer changed its name changed its Personnel all those three dozen man that were commanded by wooden jolanda were\par

(2:30:10) taking off the scene and the new personnel took the operation under a different name and under U.S military command from several months after December 1977. oh thank you one quick question to uh Colonel Santa Maria what would be the uh yeah less than one minute less than one minute I saw that thank you\par

(2:30:37) what would be the arguments for and against uh the suggestion that what you were dealing with was in was kind of like a giant hologram rather than something physical your bullets had no effect on it I'm just asking you know if that was the argument that could it have been a kind of a giant hologram what would be the\par

(2:31:01) arguments for that what would be the arguments against that um but the colors were very solid it was a real object this was not a hologram an object that we can't understand if in fact there was no effect of bullets on it I'm just curious about you know we're dealing with with uh phenomena I hear that uh\par

(2:31:43) that we cannot explain in terms of our physics and and so forth here and I'm just wondering what the various options are thank you all very much or we can have a second round of additional questions uh if we we will probably have a very short round okay thank you yes one question per person however uh thank\par

(2:32:04) you very much for being here today uh great testimony thank you I I would like to hear from each one of you the what's the attitude here it is well if you believe in unidentified fine objects or or you spacecraft that comes in it's a there's been such a damper by both the press and our government about\par

(2:32:37) believing this I mean you're sort of made fun of if you if you look at this and say yes this is real what's the attitude of both the people and your press and it will start with Mr George thank you this is definitely not a matter of belief that is a lot of data that has been produced by civilian UFO\par

(2:33:03) researchers militaria for researchers are very few but very dedicated scientists for the last 60 years to confirm without any question at all that we are being visited by several species of more advanced at least technologically more advanced civilization that come here and there's objects that they design they construct\par

(2:33:30) like a Boeing does this it's Boeing it's it's airplanes here they must have something like that in their planets and they visit other planets in in the in the in the universe it is as simple as thinking what we are doing presently we are at this very moment on Mars on moon taking photo of satellites of Uranus of the rings of\par

(2:33:55) Jupiter of whatever we are exploring our backyard the difference is that our technology presently only allow us to explore this backyard but if we're doing this now in 2013 in 20 years and 30 years in 50 years perhaps we will be able to do interplanetary trips with Crews inside our spaceships safely effectively go and\par

(2:34:29) come back so if we can do this in the near future and we're working on that definitely this this Advanced civilization that started the evolutionary process much before us they are doing the same and they may have been doing the same for quite some time perhaps hundreds of years thousands of years we don't know the universe is\par

(2:34:53) so full of life and the variety of this life in the formats and levels of evolutionary

process it's just Unthinkable for us at this point but we are grasping the surface of this we are doing history here we are we're doing what we are supposed to do to question and to whatever we find out take to the\par

(2:35:16) society make the society know that we are being visited because we may very well at any point receive their visitation in an open and Frank way and the world has to be prepared for that it's not out of question that one day we will will change exchange with them we'll engage we'll uh live with other societies from\par

(2:35:43) other planets it's just a matter of time thank you thank you well you're asking about the social attitude of the public and the and the press in the press in Latin America I would say in general it is much more open than in the United States Whenever there is an important UFO case um it gets covered in uh in mainstream\par

(2:36:10) newspapers so if it would be like here being covered by The Washington Post by the New York Times but seriously or at least semi-seriously I mean there is some ridicule of course but not as bad as the US the scientific community on the other hand has been very conservative generally speaking in Latin America I\par

(2:36:31) would say that they might be more scientists quietly doing research in the U.S than in Latin America although that is changing thank now that they see these official commissions you know then that gives them some cover right some general that is attached to the civil aviation agency as professors on the\par

(2:36:50) universities you know then that gives them cover but in the past he was curious to see that the press and the general public and the governments were more open but the scientific Community was more closed interesting they were just afraid maybe you know because the the the peer pressure is always bad in one thing that General\par

(2:37:10) Bermudez told me which I found it very interesting is that he said the pilots the airline pilots were very cautious normally because you know in the past airline pilots they never wanted to report UFOs publicly because it may affect their career they don't want to be known as the UFO not you know that so he said they're trying\par

(2:37:33) to to condition them that it's okay I mean after all this this committee is from the civil aviation and these are official forms but he said it's they're still I mean they're probably it's easier for them from the military Pilots because it's if their Commander tells a military pilot here's a report you fill\par

(2:37:52) the form then officers follow orders right by the airline pilots is still volunteer but the fact that this agency is with the civil aviation that is also changing and of course because they are with the civil aviation that's their primary source of information usually comes from pilots who are in the course\par

(2:38:13) of their flying they're seeing something they don't know if that is another air traffic or something else so they will call the control tower says well I see an object you know in that corner do you have any in your traffic and then usually they control towel in some cases they probably do and then that's filed\par

(2:38:31) away and it's not a UFO cases but in other cases they don't so then the control tower says no we have no schedule traffic there and these communications are recorded and preserved in the old days probably they were erased after a while but now they're preserved and then there's official reporting forms that the\par

(2:38:51) committee gives them and then but but it is still up to airline pilot that part is still volunteer whether they want to fill the report or not so they have to be conditioned right but

they're being conditioned by the government so hopefully they will change Colonel Sanchez does not rule out the hypothesis that\par

(2:39:18) these are extraterrestrials this phenomenon is one that we've seen occur in Uruguayan airspace it could be different probes something else but we need scientific evidence to prove it that's why our commission Works using scientific methodologies but we do so through the air force I believe that people's attitude and the media's\par

(2:39:44) attitude and Uruguay are very respectful given the fact that a for 33 years the Air Force has been spearheading UFO investigations in Uruguay and so I believe that the Uruguayan people have reliable and transparent official information and understand that the situation in each country is different in the case of Brazil United\par

(2:40:10) States these are massive countries with a large tracts of land and very sophisticated defense systems it's not the same in Uruguay Uruguay it doesn't develop weapons we don't have a aeronaut special aeronautic or space research so I think that's why there's greater acceptance however in the case of the\par

(2:40:39) United States it's something that we all know defense is very important and so they have to keep some Secrets when it comes to sharing information I've heard people mention over these days that you know these UFOs could be a new prototype of an unmanned aircraft and that might make things difficult for the\par

(2:41:05) Department of Defense or especially for companies that build this you know Lockheed or Boeing and that's why I believe that their greater reservations and I think that that's natural in terms of sharing information is in terms of what's been flying around out there that's at least my personal opinion thank you very much\par

(2:41:27) yes yes you were talking about how this about believing or not in UFOs I support what our colleague from Brazil said it's not a matter of belief it's a matter of information the information is out there and over these five days we've been talking about it very openly however and I'm struck by that how this\par

(2:41:53) is addressed in the United States they underscore the fact that that these civilizations are potentially aggressive you know the the nuclear aspects of this that's very interesting because we don't look at it that way it seems like there might be politically correct extraterrestrials you know because they\par

(2:42:17) might be offensive in some way but in Peru when we hear about cases of encounters we have very credible testimony of people who've had a contact in many different cases but it's always been with civilizations where there have been attempts made at engaging and having communication if you look at the\par

(2:42:39) case of Santa Maria where there was this quote unquote clash and and where and all of the ammo was fired you would expect a response from the other but there was none it seemed like it was like a cat and mouse game and if they wanted to destroy us they would clearly with their technology they would have\par

(2:42:59) been able to do that and they haven't done it so I think our approach is very different it's not we look at Superior technology but not in military framework but there are many visits that we're receiving we have to look at them unfortunately this is we haven't been able to explain it scientifically yet\par

(2:43:22) thank you very much for your comments colonel yes just with respect for how the media treats us when there's a UFO case I've worked with many air Airlines and Crews and I would say that starting in the 90s Pilots talk very openly about experiences that they've had

what they've seen what they've heard\par

(2:43:51) because again nobody makes fun of you or laughs at you it's very normal now to talk about sightings and that doesn't have any impact whatsoever on someone's career and I'm very pleased that that's the case in my experience with Argentina I have three decades as a journalist International and I saw evolution in\par

(2:44:20) when I started well the media was more kind of kind of aseptic and was was hard to be interviewed was it's hard to kind of open this Pandora box of the subject but I saw all over the world the scene is changing for example with services in the history channel Ancient Aliens or youthful hunters and the people is kind of\par

(2:44:46) totally more open today for examples we are discovered in planets similar to the Earth every day in the news this is incredible how the astronomy and the exobiology is is every day in your breakfast table in the newspaper and that attitude also help in with the UFOs too and for example regarding with the\par

(2:45:12) pilots it's interesting how the Latin American Pilots are so open every time I travel I go to the coffee to talk with the pilots and the pilots have experiences different to the United States who the pilots are more shy and I said what happened we have only activities out of the border and no here yeah this is interesting since sometimes\par

(2:45:35) I feel ridiculous asking but I always go also through the airline I travel in United American Airlines I said no they don't talk too much but I think it's uh it's a totally paradigm shift this is a shift now and in all levels of consciousness and I think it's positive for the new generations when I was growing up as\par

(2:45:58) ufologist yeah my own family was kind of so he liked these subjects and they were not kind of accepting that also the media but I think is is totally A New Hope for all of us thank you very much um I think we have time for one question from each panel member if you if you have one I have a question and uh Dr Choi was\par

(2:46:29) absolutely my Straight Man on this one my question is to you uh Colonel Santa Maria the there was a phenomena in the surprise that the object the UFO did not was not attacking back and would you re respond to that a threat that it was going to respond by attack is simply when my fuel it was out I just approached it and saw that it was\par

(2:47:19) an object that was unknown to me I just went to see what it was and I had to turn my back to return to the base I thought I don't know maybe it's going to start chasing me now but but nothing of the sword happened thank you uh representative Kilpatrick thank you madam chair two Colonel Sanchez and Dr Choi\par

(2:47:48) what kind of scientific information do you seek that would verify the phenomena I have no idea what it is we're actually investigating so we use scientific methods to conduct our investigations I can say that in 1993 we saw two luminous spheres hovering over a field in the interior part of Uruguay these luminous spheres that\par

(2:48:27) measured about 30 or 40 centimeters no more than that they left prints were scientifically through laboratory studies we saw a a diminishment of phosphorus and zinc and magnesium so samples were taken from where at a touch the soil we saw there were eight different tracks there and again there was a reduction in\par

(2:48:58) phosphorus zinc and magnesium we continue to use scientific methods to investigate in an attempt to see if this it was reminiscent of any type of other interaction we've seen because of the color the energy but we don't know because we don't have anything else to analyze however we continue to work on projects that have\par

(2:49:26) been underway for several years over working in with Norway and then an analysis of lights that have been seen hovering over Uruguay over over dams in mountainous areas of rivers where there have been Witnesses we have photographs we're trying to contest conduct a film and photographic analysis and again we're also working with Chile\par

(2:49:54) on this we have a written agreement between the Uruguayan and the Chilean Air Force and the sharing of information and data and Uruguay and Chile have a joint investigation on UFOs on Easter Island thank you in my particular case when I was working with the Peruvian Air Force I was cooperating in their UFO\par

(2:50:23) office please serious formal scientific notifications we were given questionnaires that showed us how we were supposed to interview people then we had to cross this information with weather data Etc this morning I was talking about the tulucan incident this we saw these spheres of life that moved diligently\par

(2:50:47) because they interacted with the people when they saw when people tried to approach they saw the Spheres approaching then going back to where they were and so it defied conventional science and we sought explanations we investigated for three that it was possible that we had to look for new possibilities and and the\par

(2:51:23) conference I was saying that the only problem if it's 73 million light years away how do you continue to analyze it and in 2010 there there was a problem in Lima the capital of Peru where there was a phenomenon things started flying floating around things and exploded and there was a cell phone from the home's owner it was found\par

(2:51:52) in another house and 25 people saw how that particular cell phone it went from disappeared from one house and appeared in another house and it wasn't that it flew from where the place it disappeared heard from point A and reappeared in point B this is something like teleporting from the science fiction but\par

(2:52:13) it had Witnesses people call this paranormal phenomenon which is like almost like a cuss word in Sciences but it's we have to look at ways to try to understand these phenomenon thank you representative cook yes Colonel Santa Maria I'd like to ask you uh so that we can do due diligence on any possible other explanation or hologram\par

(2:52:45) explanation for example could you tell us what your air Squad Commander ordered you to do that day how many people on the ground witness the globe as you've described it initially as about 600 meters above the Earth at about five kilometers away from the base and particularly interested in how long that speeds that you described as 1.6 up\par

(2:53:14) to 1.6 mach speed you did this you you kept this globe in your science 1800 people who were in our morning formations and so they visually saw this globe radar had not detected it and I was ready to fly and so I got the order that there's an object that's not responding to radio communications it's not on the radar we thought it might be\par

(2:53:51) spy equipment and it was in restricted airspace for civilian flights so I was given the order this could be a spy object and so I was given the order to pursue it and so if it did not move away that I was supposed to engage it with fire so 1800 people witness it but 400 people were in combat positions that if\par

(2:54:18) it started to attack that they would intervene so I as I fired and it moved away from the base the other 400 it kept their position they remained on standby and they saw that it moved up in the air and the object we moved away so I chased it I think it was 1800 people who saw this very clearly thank you\par

(2:54:48) um senator I I have no further questions I just want to congratulate the panel

coming forward because you've added a very unusual Dimension to what we've been trying to prove and that is that our government has not been straightforward with the American people well thank you for helping us prove that case\par

(2:55:14) six representative partner our chair has asked two-thirds of the question that I was anxious to ask a question I was going to ask was would you tell us just go down the line and tell us the attitudes of your people your press and your military and government and you've asked the question about the uh the people and the and the\par

(2:55:38) Press so let me just ask the question I wanted just a a one-word answer from you where your military and your government is on a scale of 1 to 10. where one is open and accepting and investigative and 10 is denial and ridicule our country is pretty close to 10. uh tell us tell us on that scale where\par

(2:56:04) your countries are just a number just a number being zero Toto upanish yeah that's right yeah uh I would say we are three three pretty good two three okay well after this letter and the recent meeting at the ministry of Defense in Brazil two weeks ago only two weeks ago maybe we can go an update an upgrade to\par

(2:56:35) one that's fantastic I don't know well I I think that we have to distinguish between um the the recognition that the UFO phenomenon is real and the Extraterrestrial hypothesis because that's another step so in the terms of the acceptance of UFOs as a real phenomenon I mean we have this statement from General Ben mulis I another\par

(2:56:58) important morphologist in Chile from the Army is Major Bravo who was with the aviation branch of the army that would be is a zero one you know they totally recognize that the UFO phenomenon is real but the Extraterrestrial hypothesis that's another question because then you would have to have a body or a piece of\par

(2:57:18) metal or something that really could be proven so there I don't know they they admit the possibility but there I would say maybe a six or seven as as far as the ET part but the UFO total acceptance that it's a real phenomenon in that it may post possibly a threat to aviation in it that is something that governments\par

(2:57:41) should take seriously absolutely in South America that is accepted today the idea of extraterrestrials as a possibility however there are 40 cases again that we've been unable to resolve because of how odd they are and you have a civilian Pilots military Pilots that have that have chased these UFOs and have taken photographs so\par

(2:58:39) I would say the openness in Uruguay means that people have a good image of what the information we're providing is they believe it's reliable and again we use scientific methods because there's no other way to do it from our point of view and the groups that address UFOs like spiritual groups that are also\par

(2:59:03) working and investigating this except what we are proposing and we've even held a conference into 2012 where we invited all of the groups in Uruguay that do these investigations I think people were very happy and I think there was acceptance thank you very much [Music] before giving my response I would like\par

(2:59:30) to clearly state that I profoundly love my country Peru and I profoundly respect the Armed Forces of my country in fact they gave me the opportunity to work with them and I profoundly admire the the American people here as well I want that to be very clear before I respond the the what you're asking me is very\par

(2:59:51) complex because at the moment when the Peruvian government decided to open this investigation office they were admitting that there that there was a reality to this and there

were they're not going to open an office on unicorns and ghosts no that's not what we're doing here this has been going on for 13 years and\par

(3:00:13) we have seen minimal results and when I talk to the military personnel they say that they have seen UFOs but they can't come out publicly and say because there is a policy that has not yet opened up and so I would say that that's why I couldn't give it a 10 but that would just be my response government doesn't pronounce\par

(3:00:35) hypothesis open but for in the history of our traditions for example in 1868 the president of Argentina said I believe in the flying saucers that openness always exist and in that case was the president of a Nation but the government is investigating the UFOs with scientifically correct correctness In\par

(3:01:06) This Moment in the future maybe we will be some pronunciation that is it thank you thank you madam chair thank you thank you I want to thank our panel for being here today this has been uh really interesting and your openness and what's happening in each of your countries has been I think a real eye-opener for the rest of us\par

(3:01:31) and at with that I'm going to conclude this hearing uh we will be back here at 1 45. 80 New Jersey [Music]\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

The interviews from \ldblquote UFO Cover-Up?: Live!\rdblquote 1988 (BG music removed) - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YXn6ZAbpxOg&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw mNc&index=57>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YXn6ZAbpxOg&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24Fvw mNc&index=57\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) headlines around the country aroused so much attention that the Air Force formed an official investigative unit project Bluebook with me now are two retired Air Force Colonels who were actively involved in that inquiry Colonel Robert friend who headed up Project Blue Book for 5 years and Colonel William Coleman\par

(00:16) a former Air Force squadron commander who was Pentagon spokesman and chief of public information for the Air Force Colonel friend Colonel Coleman welcome gentlemen has the Air Force been involved with UFOs before the White House incident uh during World War II our pilot saw what we call Gremlins and\par

(00:32) food Fighters these were Fireballs that appeared to fly along with our aircraft we were concerned that these so-called Foo Fighters or Fireballs might be foreign weapons that could threaten our national security and did the Air Force ever tried to chase a UFO yes in fact in 1948 one of our Pilots crashed in\par

(00:50) pursuit of a UFO the story made headlines all over the world it's I understand that that crash added empasis to the conclusion that UFOs were extraterrestrial visitors that's true but the Air Force rejected the conclusion on the grounds of insufficient evidence even the

name of the project was changed from sign to\par

(01:07) Grudge during that period to conclude this unhealthy Association however by the time blue book involved we started running into trouble hearings and inquiries regarding the way in which we were performing UFO investigations in every instance the Congress of the United States concurred in the way in which we\par

(01:27) conducted these projects however we were not disappointed with the 1969 decision to discontinue Project Blue Book out of the 12,000 reported UFO sightings only 700 remained unexplained of that remainder a hundred of them really worried us why was that because these 100 sightings involve the two criteria\par

(01:49) that defined a worrisome phenomenon High strangeness and high credibility meaning that highly credible multiple Witnesses like military airline pilots see something they've never seen before have either of you ever seen a UFO yes it was 1955 and I was a squadron commander at the time we were flying of B25 over\par

(02:08) Alabama where we spotted a strange silvery object some 25,000 ft above us heading in the same direction since we were overtaking it I changed course and eventually got within an eighth of a mile of it literally right on top of the thing so you must have gotten a fairly good look at it he certainly did the\par

(02:25) whole crew it was wingless a disc some 70 ft in diameter 15t thick at the center your average run-of-the-mill Flying Saucer and what happened then it performed an astonishing maneuver 1 second it was there the next it was gone but we chased it and caught sight of it again it was skimming over a farmer's\par

(02:43) field kicking up vortexes of red dust as it flew we closed in on it from behind the trees but it vanished mhm did you make a report of this incident well all wrote up reports I was later debriefed by an intelligence officer and years later when I was on Project Blue Book I tried to find my report it was not in\par

(03:00) the files not in the files hm now you say you saw this object at Point Blank Range could it have been a balloon or an experimental aircraft absolutely not it displayed a level of Technology far beyond anything I had seen on the earth then and now with this advanced level of Technology were you ever concerned that\par

(03:17) the object could be a threat to National Security no not necessarily a threat to our national security but I was uneasy about these UFOs because they were able to accomplish aerial Feats that we couldn't the apparent capability of these objects could possibly represent a threat to our national security what's\par

(03:32) become a Project Blue Book that's it Mike it was cancelled in 1969 and will not be reactivated well Colonel Coleman Colonel friend thank you both and with me now are Dr Richard F Haynes and Captain Neil Daniels Dr Haynes now retired directed research and development projects at NASA's am Research Center for 20 years welcome Dr\par

(03:56) Haynes Captain Daniels Dr Haynes tell us about pilot sightings that you've been studying well Mike I've dealt with over 3,000 pilot cases from all over the world including some very skeptical Pilots I might add who have since seen a UFO and completely change their minds and risk their reputations why do you limit your\par

(04:15) research to Pilots well because Pilots are very reliable and credible Witnesses uh their jobs and their lives of their passengers depend on them they must be aware of what's going on in the skies around them unfortunately most of them ask for anonymity really why is that well I think it's because of fear of\par

(04:32) ridicule or Worse fear of losing their jobs I mean no Airline wants to be promoted with the slogan fly us and see a UFO might increase business fortunately we do have a pilot who has come forward and has enough courage to share his experiences Captain Neil Daniels who flew for United Airlines for 35 years Captain Daniels thanks for\par

(04:49) being here would you tell us about your experience with the UFO uh I was piloting a flight from San Francisco to Boston on March the 12th in 1977 and an Altitude of 37,000 ft I became aware of a blinding bright white light out to the left of the DC 10 I estimated to be at about a, yards and uh I don't\par

(05:09) know the object could have been several hundred feet in diameter but it didn't read on Grand ground radar could you tell what it was no could it have been a commercial flight or a military aircraft absolutely not uh at the speed of which it departed I've never seen anything like it was this object in any way a\par

(05:24) threat to your plane uh the three compasses were indicating opposite directions and the plane was veering off of and banking to the left from this by a strong magnetic pole yeah well how did you and your crew react uh the flight engineer kept repeating uh I don't want to see it I don't want to know about it\par

(05:39) I don't want to know about it did you file a report it was a short layover and the FAA would have hassled me all night so I let it go so that was the end of that yes but uh 6 months later I was on a hunting trip with my boss and I told him the story and he said Gee I'm sorry you told me that strange things happen\par

(05:56) to people who have these sightings strange things like what h well in my experience people are fearful of losing their jobs or being transferred so much for telling the truth incidentally Captain Daniel's now lectures at San Francisco's fear of flying Clinic I mean flying airplanes not flying saucers and now from Manitoba Canada an\par

(06:16) eyewitness account welcome Mr Robert Barry an independent researcher and investigator from York Pennsylvania Bob tell us about the sighting near Winnipeg Manitoba we're watching as this UFO moves across the screen three times at normal speed then the same movement once in very slow motion 140th the normal\par

(06:38) speed now here's another sighting of the same object also witnessed by the whole town of Carmen Manitoba who turned out for the incredible light show now as we slow the film down watch as the UFO jumps from the right side of the screen to the top of the screen and lights up the whole Sky the UF was calculated to\par

(07:01) have been traveling faster than 30,000 M an hour now by satellite to Moscow for the first UFO glasnost in television history please welcome from the Soviet news agency Tas our journalist and UFO investigator who has researched many encounters with UFOs in the Soviet Union Mr Sergey bulans tell me what are the most\par

(07:22) impressive recent UFO reports in the USSR in 1984 a tup of aircraft flying from bissi to talin encountered a UFO at 410 a.m. can you tell me who witnessed the who witnessed the first the pilot noticed no first the pilot noticed a bright beam of light shoot down to the ground everything on the ground Road and\par

(07:57) houses were totally illuminated by the pleas illustration they totally illuminated by a beam of light the beam of light was redirected onto the airplane and the crew saw a blinding white point of light surrounded by concentric color circles yes I'm told that that indicates the presence of a very strong magnet field what happened\par

(08:31) next the right point of light swept down to the plane leaving a green cloud and began

to swing from left to right up and down once again finally finally it flew alongside the airplane and as if it was an escort the passengers of the plane also saw this UFO and after landing in Talan Estonia the crew was told that these UFO\par

(09:03) had been also seen on the r screen the common denominator in these sighting seems to be some sort of 1981 in Euros some 200 kilometers from Moscow north of Moscow two witnesses vital 23 and uh Alexander 32 saw something really very strange in the park that was an egg shaped object object lying on the ground\par

(09:35) uh just six or maybe 7 even M from them the object was bluish um about 5 m in diameter and uh 2 or 3 m High uh it suddenly the object moved and began to open like a flower Alexander saw two human like beings two humanlike beings of European typ of European type but very tall more than 2 m close to 7 ft they grew up from\par

(10:12) the center of the object and approached Alexander he said both beings were radiating some kind of uh rose colored light their heads were clear but the rest of their body was out seemed out of focus and then a very strange telepathic conversation took place they said don't be afraid we won't hurt you in the movie\par

(10:44) here the Close Encounters of the Third Kind the extraterrestrials communicate with us through some sort of language of of Music much as you suggested they talk to Alexander what happened next both humanlike beings entered the flower it closed and disappeared h what about the other man what was he doing during this\par

(11:03) time all this time he was sitting on the snow as if he was paralyzed he didn't part uh he didn't take part in the conversation I don't blame him have you investigated any abduction cases in the USSR uh yes in um near in June 1975 near Boris SOB south of Moscow at 2 a.m. a Soviet army officer saw a very\par

(11:33) strange doed uo aircraft on the ground he he approached it and saw two alien Silhouettes inside when he came closer he felt something like an invisible wall and then then lost Consciousness when he recovered he saw an alien craft uh aircraft Fly Away uh he thought about uh 15 minutes had passed but when he checked his watch\par

(12:05) much to his amazement one hour had passed and later he uh had the same dream over and over again he was flying over the uif landing side uh so he thinks he was abducted that sounds actually very similar to some of the abduction stories we've encountered in the United States I understand and you have some photographs\par

(12:30) that you can show us yes certainly uh uh this one was made in Bulgaria near stara Zagora uh in uh July of 1978 a married couple was drinking tea at their country house when they saw this hovering object and another year for this u4 yes this u4 had been seen uh um near at the mormans region near finland's\par

(13:04) border the same year this snapshot had been reportedly made by the militia thank you Sergey joining us now is Leonard nikan science secretary excuse me of the working group extraterrestrial intelligence in the USSR Academy of Sciences Mr nikan I understand that you have thousands of reports of UFO sightings in the Soviet Union Yes\par

(13:30) yes most of them were were explained uh later as natural events but some were mysterious and unexplainable I feel these are extraterrestrial probes without Life as We Know It uh you mean unmanned space probes was there any official reaction to UFOs from Soviet science recently most uh scientists here\par

(14:02) dismissed them but now the situation is uh changing several years ago we formed a a UFO group that included many investigators scientists cosmonauts technicians writers

journalists and so on uh we published an announcement in several Soviet newspapers asking uh anyone who had had a you for experience uh to contact our\par

(14:41) organization very good personally I am sure we'll meet extraterrestrial at last uh maybe sooner than we think thank you sir Sergey bulans Leonard nikishin thank you very much for all you've done so far stay with us and we'll get back to you joining me now from the suburbs of New York City are Robert pwoli a computer\par

(15:03) systems executive and his wife Lori I'm glad you could be with us tonight thank you and nice to be here uh tell us what happened to you four years ago local residents around our town of brewston New York reported seeing UFOs more than 9,000 reports came in and were always the same noiseless hovering\par

(15:19) boomerang-shaped objects approximately 150 ft from wing tip to wing tip when we spotted it I had my video camera and we quickly started shooting the footage of we'll see I think your comments on the tape are especially interesting let's look at it now holy good God what you I don't know M qu I'll be I'm gonna tell you something\par

(15:45) honey I don't know what the hell it is tell me what kind of effect this sighting has had on your life well we've become very popular well that's certainly not bad is it no now from the Piney Woods of East Texas on December 23rd 1980 comes a bizarre Close Encounter of the second kind experienced by our next guests\par

(16:04) Betty cash and Vicky landram Betty Vicky thank you for making the trip here tonight Welcome to our show tell me what happened to you that night it was a very cold night Vicky and I and her grandson were coming back from playing bingo suddenly little kobby noticed a bright light in the sky above the pine trees a\par

(16:24) tremendous amount of heat was coming from this diamond shaped thing fire was was coming out of the bottom of it when it moved it made a swishing sound and there was a beeping the entire time a deafening beeping but I still hear in my mind at night all three of us got out of the park but Kobe and I got right back\par

(16:45) in I just stood there terrified for about 10 minutes the object lit up the surrounding Pine Woods like it was Daylight and I was burning my skin was burning you must have been terrified how long did the craft hover over you oh about 20 minutes h fire was coming out of the bottom like a bow torch it lifted\par

(17:06) up and then Flew Over the trees that was when we saw the helicopters come out the helicopters Kobe County 23 of them and I understand in fact you later identifi them as ch47 chinuk military helicopters yes it seems if they were trying to escort the craft somewhere it looked like they about were about to collide\par

(17:26) the roar sounded like a tornado when we got home I washed Co Kobe off and put him to bed when the water touched his skin he cried out like he had been burned as if he had been in the sun too long and I was too sick to work the next day my eyes swell closed and wels appeared on my face and head I thought I\par

(17:47) was going to die Vicki came and took me to the emergency room of the hospital they treated me like a burn burn patient over the next few days I kept losing big patches of skin on my face and about half my hair fell out they kept me in the hospital over a month with no improvement it seems to me it takes\par

(18:07) remarkable inner strength to survive in order you like that how are you doing now I have cancer I was operated on in March 1983 and the doctors could not say if they got it all now some days I'm okay other days are terrible has the government ever expressed the

willingness to take responsibility for\par

(18:25) this thing no and I'm mad I'm mad as hell and disappointed with the government of our United States well I don't blame you miss cash and Miss landram thank you for joining us in Washington I I think you two are extraordinarily courageous ladies we'd like you to thank you we we'd like you to see this exclusive videotape of a man\par

(18:42) we know only as Falcon we asked him what the truth was concerning your case the cash landum incident the craft that was observed was a alien craft piloted by military aircraft Pilots although they had been trained and were somewhat familiar with the craft they found that the aircraft did not respond to certain\par

(19:16) controls they raled that they thought the craft was going to crash standard procedures for the military in a situation where an aircraft was going to crash the military would send up Search and Rescue helicopters the helicopters were following the craft the craft experienced severe problems it was thought that the craft was going to\par

(19:43) crash however this craft did not crash here are two hypothesis one the UFO Betty cash and Vicky landram saww was actually an aircraft developed by the United States government another possibility suggested by falcon is that it was a craft given our government by extraterrestrials with us now is the noted psychiatrist Dr Rema Leo and the\par

(20:06) best-selling author and researcher Bud Hopkins Dr Leo bud is the uh author of two books Intruders and missing time a documented study of abductions thank you both for coming to Washington to see us Dr Leo you've done studies of UFO abductees who have been hypnotically regressed can you tell us about it\par

(20:24) psychiatrists are trained to recognize emotional trauma and to treat it not to evaluate whether aliens exist many of these patients are sensitive sane people who have in common only the belief that they've been abducted and they're frightened by what happened to them they don't want fame money or publicity only\par

(20:42) relief from hidden painful memories now Skeptics question the use of hypnosis however careful examination of the material shows its usefulness in these traumatic situations they also say that abduction reports are the products of overly Rich fantasy lives if that were the case the report should be as diverse as\par

(21:00) people's dreams instead we find striking similarities in accounts from all kinds of people from all walks of life post-traumatic stress disorder does not occur unless there has been external trauma like that that some Vietnam vets and assault victims or rape victims experience but many abductees show the\par

(21:21) serious and disabling effects of helplessness and violation with proper treatment these symptoms can be relased belied but Hopkins uh must everyone who claims to have been abducted be hypnotized absolutely not necessarily at all in about 25% of the cases there is no memory loss at all in the other 75%\par

(21:41) the loss of memory seems to have happened because their abductors put them in something like a hypnotic Trans State I see so a counter trance is helpful to get them to remember the abduction experience but what what makes reports of abduction believable essentially the commonalities of these accounts a cluster of similar\par

(21:57) Recollections in cases I've had from all over the world all the continents of the world and I've studied hundreds of cases that people notice a period of missing time which they cannot explain there's a lot of fear and Terror sometimes about a remembered Place uh there are strange lights that they describe in a similar\par

(22:13) way the descriptions of the craft the Craft's interior the Craft's occupants are described in extraordinarily similar ways they also describe the uh medical procedures that uh occur in very very much the same way and the most interesting thing and sad thing of all perhaps is that these abductors are not\par

(22:30) interested in communicating with our minds but they're interested in the physical state of our bodies thank you bud Hopkins and Dr remao one of the most intriguing UFO stories occurred in July of 1947 in New Mexico with me now are Bill Moore co-author of the Roswell incident and nuclear physicist Stanton T\par

(22:46) Friedman both of these gentlemen have done extensive research on this case thanks for joining us Phill how many people were involved in the New Mexico incident we have personal testimonies from about a hundred people one of the most important of these people was Bill brazzil Brazil's father managed the land\par

(23:02) where the incident took place apparently a UFO had been caught in a thunder and lightning storm while in the area the next day Brazil's father went out on Horseback to check for property damage and came upon the wreckage of a strange aircraft which fanned out for nearly half a mile the corpses were found a\par

(23:18) couple of miles from the site of the crash where yeah just a moment corpses dead alien bodies called extraterrestrial biological entities ebees if you wish we got reports that they appeared to be small humanoid bodies with large hairless heads wearing one piece seamless gray skin-like clothing we assume they must have\par

(23:37) ejected from their craft with some kind of ejection capsule the Air Force came and recovered the bodies and took them away for autopsies gentlemen autopsies ebees this is rather unsettling information level with us what do we know to be fact we know these are the facts a very strange spacecraft exploded\par

(23:53) pieces of The Craft were recovered several bodies were found and removed along with the wreckage we can prove the story was covered up very quickly at the highest level and given a classification Above Top Secret flying saucers are real period the first person sent by the Air Force to investigate the crash site and\par

(24:11) to take care of the wreckage was a major Jesse Marcel let's meet his son Dr Jesse Marcel who was 12 years old at the time and needless to say has never forgotten that incident welcome Dr Marcel see you Jessie doctor tell us if you will about the night your dad came home from that crash site my father came home with his\par

(24:33) car loaded with debris after investigating the crash site he brought the material into the house where he my mother and I sorted through the stuff M litter was a foil likee sheathing alloy it was metallic and it looked like the skin of an aircraft but it was unlike anything I had ever seen also there was\par

(24:51) an eye beam about a foot to a foot and a half in length about 1/2 in across the inner surface had hieroglyphic like symbols on it like Egyptian symbols as I recall them and what was the Air Force's explanation of all this the explanation was that a weather balloon had crashed did your father think it was a weather balloon\par

(25:08) anything but I believe the meaning behind his words was that he suspected there might have been some kind of cover up what happened to all this debris you've described well the debris which had been removed was never seen again it was taken from your house to Carswell Air Force Base in Fort Worth Texas now\par

(25:23) Dr Marcel you've examined the material firsthand you've had a long time to think about

it what is your assessment of the Roswell incident I held the material in my hand it was not from this Earth or this universe in this universe that's what I think we're not alone thank you gentlemen with me is author\par

(25:39) and filmmaker Robert egger and former security manager and chief of requirements for the audiovisual program at Norton Air Force Base Paul shartle gentlemen Mr Egger how did you get involved with UFOs well it was in 1973 when I was vice president at gray advertising and I took time out and went to Norton Air Force Base to explore\par

(25:56) subjects for television specials related to the defense department while discussing several of the subjects UFOs came up and Paul here told us about a film of a landing of alien crafts at Hallman Air Force Base about 3 years earlier what did you see Mr shtle I saw footage of three dis shaped crafts one\par

(26:16) of the crafts landed and two of them went away why did it land it appeared to be in trouble because it oscillated all the way down to the ground however it did land on three pods a sliding door open a ramp was extended and out came three aliens what what did they look like well they were human sized they had odd gray\par

(26:35) complexion and a pronounced nose they wore tight fitting jumpsuits thin headdresses that appeared to be communication devices and their hands in their hands they held a translator I was told a Hollman base commander and other Air Force officer went out to meet him Mr Charle what did your Superior officers tell you I was told it was\par

(26:54) theatrical footage the Air Force has P purchased to make a training film well that's sounds plausible doesn't it well if it were a theatrical film why didn't I have record of this it was my job to keep accurate records of all audio visual purchases is there any other reason that you feel this was not a\par

(27:09) theatrical film yes it was too real the people who were shooting that they were Air Force personnel lucky for us the day they were shooting they were doing an acceleration test it's too bad we couldn't get that footage from the Air Force gentlemen thank you very much for being with us tonight UFO coverup worked\par

(27:27) closely with two of the nation's leading experts in photographic analysis in an attempt to shed some light on the photographs taken by the man called Ed Dr Robert Nathan has been with the jet propulsion laboratory for 16 years during that time he's exposed many UFO photos as hoaxes our staff gave Dr Nathan several\par

(27:45) of the negatives in the hope that his Advanced Techniques in computer enhancement would shed some light on the controversy I'm uh not too comfortable with the Del breze photos I feel that many of these images are double exposure photographs the craft in many of these images seems to be a a different Focus\par

(28:09) that they're either more sharply focused or fuzzier than the surrounding background objects the spacecraft appears to be rather bright it's as if there are some kind of external light shining on it the situation that would arise if the craft were in a room at an earlier time with room light shining from all\par

(28:32) directions uh it seems that in quite a few of these pictures the uh very top and bottom of the spacecraft are very sharply cut off whereas the rest of the image is rather fuzzy giving me the feeling that there was some kind of U cut and paste onto some surface it appears that with every photograph where\par

(28:55) this object appears that it's again a relatively uniformly dark background the kind that you need for double exposure when you add two images together you get the intensities

added and even though the uh Port holes if that's what they are appear rather dark they're never darker than the background Sky I've been\par

(29:18) chasing these UFO sightings for over 30 years I would have liked to have said differently but I'm afraid the Gul Breeze photographs just don't check out thank you Dr Nathan now to make things perfectly clear a man who takes a completely different view is Dr Bruce mcabe an optical physicist working for\par

(29:35) the US Navy who has explained many UFO photos in the past Dr mcabe you spent hundreds of hours studying these images and you've come to the conclusion that there's no hoax involved in this case is that correct yes Mike Dr Nathan has studied only a few of the photographs I on the other hand have analyzed all the\par

(29:51) photographic evidence which include stereo photos that allowed me to calculate the distance and size of the UFO I've also analyzed the videotape I have asked myself if the photographic evidence were a hoax how was it done I have considered many methods for creating trick photos each method can leave a characteristic flaw within a\par

(30:09) photo and I have searched for such flaws for example I have looked above each UFO to see if there's a fine line indicating it was suspended by a string I have looked below each image to see if there is any indication it was resting on a table or post I looked for Reflections in glass double exposures and\par

(30:24) photographic montages I have found that none of these methods been used therefore after many many hours of analysis I have found nothing in the photos which could refute the citing reports my opinion is that the photos are genuine and these crafts are not from here unless there's some race other than the human race operating them thank\par

(30:42) you Dr mcabe for your analysis earlier in the show we met Bill Moore joining us now is Jamie shander a television producer and director both began regular contacts with government agents regarding UFOs 6 years ago and amassed an enormous quantity of information about the government's UFO program welcome gentlemen\par

(30:59) Bill tell us how you first got involved I got a phone call after appearing on a radio show from a man who said you're the only person we've heard talk about this subject who seems to know what he's talking about he convinced me that he was a government intelligence agent and wanted to begin disseminating some\par

(31:15) information about UFOs to the public the man bill is referring to is Falcon whom we've seen in Shadow to protect his identity that's right I didn't think that I could handle it all alone the volume of material I was getting from Falcon was rather mindboggling so I got together with Jamie and we joined forces\par

(31:32) in June of 1982 and Falcon told us about mj12 mj12 functions as a policymaking group relating to extraterrestrial activities and contacts and UFO activities within the United States they make the policy obtain presidential approval and then field activities in implement the policies how did you acquire the mj12\par

(32:03) documents well they were mailed to me in a plain brown envelope which contained President Truman's executive order establishing mj12 and the briefing document to President elect Eisenhower informing him of the 1947 crash in Roswell New Mexico and the recovery of alien bodies now then there were follow-up postcards Ethiopian picture\par

(32:18) postcards mailed from New Zealand with puzzles and riddles right the puzzles were clues for example for a stylish Look shop suit land this led us to the National repository in suland Maryland where we discovered the existence of top secret documents and filed a

freedom of information request which led us further to the\par

(32:38) Cutler Twining document now all of our meetings with Falcon were secret now wait gentlemen riddles postcards secret meetings code words didn't you suspect somebody was pulling your leg well we always look for a hoax but within every clue there was always some verifiable fact so you were able to verify mj12\par

(32:54) validating mj12 was difficult because we couldn't find any government agency that would admit publicly that they were aware of mj12's existence well so without validating it how do you get from there to hear well after hundreds of hours of research we're working with experts trying to validate the documents\par

(33:08) but most important the contacts have grown to include Falcon and nine other government agents now why do you believe them well because we've been able to meet with them we've been able to check and verify credentials and it's clear that they are in secret need to know positions Falcon's position for example\par

(33:23) gives him access to the mj12 infrastructure why don't we just hear it in his own words mj12 was a group of people within the the government mj12 was created by President Truman early 50s and their job was to investigate keep track of information pertaining to UFOs part of their job was scientific advancements but uh their primary\par

(33:49) purpose was to keep track of the information coming in on UFOs and to analyze the information both uh scientific ly and in a way that would Advance our technology there are government officials and elected officials that are automatically briefed on the existence of the mj12 activities these officials include the president\par

(34:17) the vice president as elected officials the director of Central Intelligence and the director of the National Security Agency the J12 policy is headquartered at the Naval Observatory in Washington DC the United States Navy has the primary operational responsibilities of field activities relating to the mj12\par

(34:47) policies all information gathered in the field not necessarily by Navy personnel is transmitted to the Navy for analysis other known government agencies feed information to mj12 through a top secret cover project known to us as project Aquarius now mj12 connects to select individuals within the National\par

(35:12) Security Council The Joint Chiefs of Staff the White House intelligence unit the National Security Agency the Central Intelligence Agency and the defense intelligence agency the research is conducted the data classified and cataloged all under the umbrella of strictest National Security the mj12 table of organization created by Moore\par

(35:30) and chander purports to give us an understanding of a complex intergovernmental chain of command existing solely to oversee organize and administer the data on UFOs and ETS gentlemen thank you very much thank you I met with a government intelligent agents with the code name of Falcon in 1983 with Jamie and Bill at the time\par

(35:50) that I was an executive producer of news for the CBS station in Los Angeles and at the time we verified as authentic his credentials and then again in 1987 we met again with Falcon and again verified his credentials I'm satisfied at this time that he is who he says he is the fact that I've proven my identity\par

(36:15) to you showed you my credentials and verified my existence within the intelligence Community you also have some of my colleagues who have verified the same information we asked Falcon where he found out so much about extraterrestrial biological entities or Ebe this book or it's called the Bible within the mj12\par

(36:41) community contains historically everything that occurred from The Truman era up through the three aliens being Gest of the United States government technological data gathered from the aliens medical history gathered from dead aliens that were found in the desert autopsy information gathered from dead\par

(37:06) aliens found in the desert and information obtained from the extra terrestrials regarding their social structure and their information pertaining to the universe was there an additional source of information presently as of the Year 1988 there is one extraterrestrial being he's a guest of the United States\par

(37:36) government and he's remained hidden from public view the yellow book is a book that was exclusively written by the second alien the book relates to the aliens planet solar system Suns the culture and Society makeup on the planet the social structure of the aliens and the aliens life among earthlings what was most intriguing to\par

(38:10) me in my experience with the aliens is a I believe an octagon shaped Crystal which when held in the alien's hand and viewed by a second person displays pictures these pictures could be can be of the alien's home planet or pictures of Earth many thousands of years ago we ask where the ebees came from he was in The Zeta reticuli star\par

(38:46) group now Condor tells us about a deal our government made with the aliens from what he understands and The Greening sign between our our US government and the terrestrials and essentially the agreement uh says that uh we won't disclose your existence if uh you do not interfere in our society and uh we allow you to operate\par

(39:12) from the designated base here in the United States it's in the state of Nevada and an area called Area 51 or Dreamland the extraterrestrials have complete control of this base which is located in Nevada my understanding is that three different aliens of the same species have resided within the United States\par

(39:39) from 1948 or 49 until present day the first alien was captured in the new Mexican desert after its craft crashed the alien which was named Eva by the government was kept in captivity for 3 years we learned a great deal of information about the aliens race culture and spacecrafts the second alien was part of\par

(40:16) an exchange program I don't recall what year that alien visited the third alien was also part of an exchange program and has been a guest of the United States government since 1982 we ask what they look like you know a run-of-the-mill EB a creature about 3 foot 4 to 3' 8 in tall um their eyes are extremely large\par

(40:51) almost insect style uh their eyes have a couple of different in Lids the uh the days were extremely bright uh probably twice to three times as bright as our sun I think they have just a two uh openings where our nose would be they have a small mouth uh they have no teeth as we know it they have a hard gum like uh\par

(41:15) area uh their internal organs are quite simple they have a a one organ which does the job of our heart and lungs and digestive system is is really really simple their uh skin structure is extremely uh it's a very elastic skin and hard probably hardening from their Sun uh they have some basic organs their\par

(41:42) brain is more complex than ours has a uh several different loops and ours have um their eyes are where our eyes are controlled by the back of our head theirs is controlled by the front of the brain their hearing is quite better than ours almost better than the dogs small areas uh their sexual organs are they have\par

(42:06) males and females their kidney and bladder is one organ they excrete waist they have

another organ which I don't know of our scientists determine what it was for but they believe is to transfer the solid Wast and liquid wastes they have hands without thumbs and four fingers without any thumbs uh their feet\par

(42:24) are upop like small wood like so many questions occur do they believe in a Supreme Being what's their intelligence level what's their average lifespan it's appr personally 350 to 400 Earth years it's my understanding that the aliens have an IQ of over 200 they have a religion but it's a universal religion they believe\par

(42:51) in the universe as a Supreme Being the aliens enjoy music all types of music especially ancient Tibetan Style music we asked about their diet they do eat vegetables they like vegetables and their favorite dish or snack is ice cream especially strawberry well the next time you're in an ice cream parlor just quietly notice\par

(43:23) who order strawberry okay as a wrap-up Falcon and Condor said to us I personally feel that this information should be presented to the public there's only a small portion of the information that we've gathered from the ex trust RS that should be safeguarded or classified Condor also suggested he'd like to see a congressional hearing on\par

(43:46) the subject interestingly enough he falcon and a third Source have agreed to meet with a senator's staff to discuss all of the information they claim to have concerning UFOs and aliens from this meeting a senate investigation could INE tell us again Sergey about the preliminary findings from tonusa in\par

(44:04) Siberia are you on the line S the Tusa explosion which occurred in 1908 still attracts a tremendous amount of public attention I traveled twice to the site of the explosion it is in a very remote very distant part of Siberia and according to some findings the most astonishing fact about tunguska explosion is that actually there were\par

(44:34) two objects two objects I would say two efos the first one had been seen early in the morning at approximately 8 a.m. and it was exploded it exploded over the tunguska forest and the second one had been seen in the afternoon one can get the impression that the second object was looking for the first one yes and Mike by the way\par

(45:04) why shouldn't we arrange a joint Soviet American expedition to the site of the explosion I think that's a terrific idea Serge I'm sure there are many Americans who would like to join us we'll talk further now we're looking forward to the final reports from this latest expedition to Siberia thanks for the\par

(45:19) news flash Sergey balons and thanks for opening a new channel of communication between the US and the USSR now we've invited three people who are highly skeptical of UFO phenomena we would like them to give you their point of view let's meet them first David Williamson a 30-year veteran NASA senior staff member who is well known as the\par

(45:38) UFO Point person at the National Aeronautics and Space Administration James olberg who has written many books and articles about space and UFOs and lectures widely on related topics and finally Dr Herbert Spiegel who heads the Columbia College of Physicians and surgeons post-graduate program is in hypnosis and is the author the book\par

(45:57) trance and treatment the clinical uses of hypnosis gentlemen thank you for being here Dr Spiegel you're the expert in hypnosis what do you think of the technique of hypnotic regression well the H hypnosis is uh accurately regarded as controlled imagination which includes misperceptions as well now what you can\par

(46:17) do with hypnosis is to intensify the um the memories that we have but that also includes our inner feelings as well as our memories with the original distortions in the first

place but hypnosis does not at all enhance the accuracy of the original perception in the first place does not does not the question of commonalities\par

(46:39) does that mean anything it's simply because we know that our forensic work that too many misperceptions occur in the first place I see and uh if you now intensified with the Vivid recall of hypnosis then all you do is ex exaggerating what you already started off uh with as a misperception all right sir Mr Williamson what does NASA's Point\par

(47:03) man on UFOs have to say in response to the material you've seen sort of interesting the um official NASA position has been for 11 years that we will analyze legitimate materials physically available to us given us quick claim so that we can cut it apart and so forth in those 11 years we haven't had any physical evidence what\par

(47:24) you're dealing here with here seems to be a phenomenon very real since Ezekiel all the way to to Florida yes but it is not a physical phenomenon that you can measure that you can put your hands on that you can bring to the laboratory I don't know what it is it's obviously real you can't you can have some hoaxes\par

(47:40) quite a lot of hoaxes as you saw tonight but you also have a lot of people who know that they have felt something experienced something we don't know what it is keep an open mind and wait for physical evidence is probably the the best scientific advice you can get in the meantime look for ways to measure\par

(47:57) this thing very good Mr oberg what do you think about the evidence you've seen tonight well some f fascinating material Mike the most interesting part is that the material as was put together uh left out an awful lot as well material within the UFO Community itself with a lot of controversy and skepticism among UFO\par

(48:14) Believers about the mj12 material about Gulf Breeze as an example I'm glad to see that the Russians brought into this because that really underscores what I think is happening in a lot of these reports which is that people will see and interpret things in the sky as they interpret them and many times the\par

(48:31) government doesn't really mind that UFOs are seen as flying saucers the case is discussed tonight the particular the first case from The Airliner 1984 at 4:10 a.m. turns out to have been it was seen by other people outside of Russia as well a military rocket test up in the area of placet which was a secret Space\par

(48:49) Center this happened in so many times in the Soviet Union they released official scientific reports from the Academy of Sciences claiming that things that people see which happen to be weapons tests space weapons tests for example Are UFOs so but so to call them flying saucers is and to and to present that\par

(49:06) point of view is actually to take part in the cover up of their true nature which is in in some ways a very ironic uh feature now in terms of whether or not these these are real UFOs whether or not the mj12 stories which seem to change every time we hear them from from Falcon are true I'm afraid we don't have\par

(49:22) a 900 number but I suggest we people go out and do is go out and buy straw ice cream if it's all gone maybe the UFO guy will go away great thank you very much gentlemen for being here\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

UFOs: The 100 Year Cover-Up - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aZzf7k6tVrI&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=58>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aZzf7k6tVrI&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=58\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) [Music] [Music] sightings a crash Panic bodies conspiracy it happened in Aurora Texas in 1897 and it's still happening today hello I'm Tim White on this sighting Special Report will explore 100 Years of UFO coverup and ask this question will we ever know the truth on this special edition of sightings 100 Years of\par

(00:46) UFOs 100 Years of conspiracy maybe they ought to exume the grave and that would you know maybe determine what's the truth and what's not 100 Years of UFO eyewitnesses notice some type of U big ship with lights all over have we been visited by extraterrestrials I am firmly and absolutely convinced that we indeed\par

(01:06) have been visited by alien beings are the real facts being hidden can't comment on UFO investigations done at Raf red low Manor that's a no then I take it it's an in-depth investigation that separates truth from myth I have not yet seen anything that I would consider even barely credible evidence that we've been\par

(01:29) visited fact fact from fiction why is the government working so hard to convince the UFO Community there's nothing to it project blueberg Roswell Hangar 18 Men In Black witnesses around the world on one occasion Belgian Air Force Fighters intercepted these triangular UFOs and the latest footage that may be the best evidence to date\par

(01:53) that UFOs are real it's a sightings in depth and Beyond special UFOs the 100-year cover up [Music] a little more than 100 years ago the seeds of a worldwide UFO coverup were planted in the Tiny Town of Aurora Texas since then there's a seemingly impenetrable wall that's been building up between what the government's willing\par

(02:46) to tell and what the public believes the government really knows but now there are cracks in that wall and a recent article published in the CIA Journal studies and intelligence May soon bring the whole thing tumbling down and with it 100 Years of UFO [Music] coverup UFOs unidentified flying objects\par

(03:15) they've been cited all over the world by tens of thousands of people caught on film and tape from Mexico City to Phoenix Arizona there are credible eye witnesses Military Officers police officers all echoing the same refrain something is out there and we want to know what it is but despite high-tech\par

(03:33) analysis and sightings going back to the dawn of recorded history there is no answer to the UFO mystery or is there what does the government know that they're not telling us a little discussed article sightings found in the cia's in-house Journal has opened a window on a previously covert world the cia's 1997 winter edition of\par

(03:58) studies in intelligence details long denied us protocols concerning UFOs including Revelations about systematic coverup disinformation intimidation and Deceit by both the Air Force and the CIA Jerome Clark is the author of the UFO encyclopedia I'm always amused when the CIA is accusing other government\par

(04:20) agencies of covering things up I think that's inherently funny I also think it's interesting that the CIA is essentially valid d a claim that UFO researchers have been making for a long time that the Air Force was covering stuff up about UFOs that seems to be pretty obvious I think the question beyond that is what were they\par

(04:41) covering up were they covering up actual knowledge of extraterrestrial presence in the Earth's atmosphere or were they just covering up their own confusion and incompetence many researchers Herald the report as an historic first step in an official admission that UFOs exist but others warn judging by past action this\par

(05:00) may be just another calculated attempt to divert attention from what the government really knows and when they knew it so eist agree the days of waiting for the powers that be to reveal the truth are over it's time to put the study of the UFOs on the scientific FastTrack and it's time to expose the coverup Kevin Randall has studied UFOs\par

(05:21) for more than 25 years for too long the investigation of the UFO phenomena has been left in the hands of people who are interested in it not left in the hands of people who are trained in science people trained in investigative techniques so the evidence that has been gathered has not been of sufficient\par

(05:38) quality to convince the scientific community that there's something valid to the UFO phenomenon I think if we apply strict scientific standards to the UFO phenomena we can find out exactly what's going on Aurora Texas 1897 an insignificant Town an insignificant date until you realize its role in the\par

(05:56) history of UFO coverup 100 years ago thousands of people all over the United States were seeing airships sail across the skies and when one crashed in Aurora the Modern Age of euphology was born Jim Mars writes about this historic crash in his recent book alien agenda on the morning of April the 17th\par

(06:18) 1897 a large silvery cigar-shaped object floated in very slowly over the town heading in a northeasterly direction slowly settling towards the Earth and uh exploded apparently at the crash site Jim Mars introduced me to Wally Sheron a Texas native who grew up hearing the old folks talk about the alien looking spacecraft\par

(06:43) and has spent years studying the legend of the Aurora crash the central question Wally is whether or not something 100 years ago crashed here do you think anything did well I I try to keep an open mind um I I'm skeptical but I U I think I believe something happened now whether it was a crash right here is the\par

(07:07) is this this is the area there was maybe an explosion maybe there wasn't it fell to the ground the pilot was rescued from the wreckage and died shortly thereafter but despite shocking accounts from those at the crash site the story was buried in the back of the newspaper descriptions of a being not of this\par

(07:25) Earth are barely worthy of mention but this sentence reporting the Christian burial of what in modern terms would be called an extraterrestrial being links the past to the present somewhere in this Cemetery lies the body not of this Earth what was on The Headstone it was uh well uh I will sketch it out for you it was an inverted\par

(07:46) V with a little circle and then a space and then two more little circles like Port holes

the diagram on The Headstone was not a typical grave marker it was really intriguing because I have been around these little rural cemeteries up here in North Texas for years and I'm very familiar with the Confederate\par

(08:03) Graves and some of the old headstones and this was not like anything I'd ever seen did anybody ever bothered to dig now as far as I know uh Bill case and I went back and both wrote stories for our respective papers and just simply raised the question about maybe they ought to exume the grave and that would you know\par

(08:18) maybe um determine what's the truth and what's not well immediately the people up here just gotten an uproar and in fact they put a police guard on the cemetery for about 2 weeks or so until everything kind of died down and then uh just a night or two after they pull the police guard away the tombstone was\par

(08:34) taken by somebody and has never been seen since some say that The Disappearance of The Headstone smacks of a coverup preventing further exploration of the site to determine if an alien body is buried here the crash at Aurora stands out because it is the first in a 100-year history of UFO encounters and\par

(08:54) reports of alien bodies buried by time and official coverup Aurora was the first but it would certainly not be the last by the spring of 1897 sings had spread all across the United States the objects were called airships and most people thought of these things as somebody's secret Aviation breakthrough\par

(09:16) they thought that these were Advanced aircraft that some American inventor had test flown and was soon going to announce his invention to the world but the first piloted flight of any anything at all was still more than a decade away there was also an undercurrent of speculation about exit's restal visitation there was some talk that\par

(09:37) maybe these things were actually margan aircraft time is the enemy in the Aurora case and Mars has little to go on to prove the Extraterrestrial Theory this is a classic example of mindset depends on who you talk to uh some of the people who talk to the old folks who say I was here it it happened and obviously they\par

(09:55) believe that it really all happened those who talk to others and they say no was just hoax and that's what they believe and uh until some hard evidence surfaces which uh I don't I'm not holding my breath for uh I'm not sure there's anybody can say anything for certain inevitably the 100-year history\par

(10:13) of UFO conspiracy is also the 100y year history of UFO hoaxes and the lengths to which some of the hoaxers will go to get their kicks is truly amazing euphology are constantly at odds with these masters of trickery but in at least one instance it is a hoax that actually provides us with a template for how the\par

(10:33) government creates and maintains a cover [Music] store I suspect that EOS may actually fall into two different categories ones that are hoaxes done by humans and ones that are hoaxes done by aliens in California's Mojave Desert Keith Hensen recreates one of his most historic UFOs hoaxes I suppose one might say that eupo\par

(11:02) faking was my uh 1960s equivalent of uh graffiti so we wrote graffiti across the sky and people attributed attributed it to aliens as a college student Hensen released scores of flying lanterns over the Skies of Tucson and presca Arizona several were cited and reported as UFOs there's an awful lot of people like me\par

(11:25) around that do this kind of thing um the the two guys in England who were faking the crop circles who were going out and making the crop circles are examples of the eupo people

you know the guys that do it and there's been a number of others most of whom I haven't gotten caught I don't quite understand why more\par

(11:44) of them don't get uh don't get reported in 1962 one of Henson's balloons was not only cited by the public but also received an official explanation from the Air Force the military insisted that the sighting was neon reflecting off low-lying clouds it's a clear indication that the government feels compelled to invent an\par

(12:07) explanation and then pentle it as the truth here we [Music] go and there it goes Henson's low Tech approach was effective in the 1960s but in the new age of euphology hoaxes are more easily exposed and inevitably the number of truly inexplicable sightings has been greatly reduced Jim Wilson is science\par

(12:42) and technology editor for Popular Mechanics magazine I have not yet seen anything that I would consider even barely credible evidence that we've been visited at any time in the past and I tend to dismiss all of the claims of current stings Carl flock a former employee of both the Pentagon and the CIA disagrees\par

(13:04) he finds ample evidence that UFOs are real what we got is a very substantial body of evidence that that clearly demonstrates UFOs are real and there are a large proportion of those I suspect we will discover our unusual natural phenomenon but when you get rid of those what you've got is some kind of unusual\par

(13:20) craft that came here from elsewhere but when the craft is not coming from elsewhere when the explanation is clear and simple why have the official reports been less than honest psychotherapist Howard shaker has studied the psychology of hoaxers and how government officials might play on their weaknesses UFO experts end up\par

(13:42) arguing at conferences in journals or magazines more about the veracity the truth of the particular events than actually going out and doing the work that they need to do to investigate other cases confusion has its costs for euphology confusion creates chaos and perhaps chaos is part of The Grand Design of the UFO coverup one wonders\par

(14:05) how many UFO reports there will be tonight coming up on sightings the saucers arrive and the military is caught off guard I sped something out there it was kind of bright didn't know if it was an aircraft or what it was later compelling new information surfaces and the strangest UFO case in history is closer to being solved that\par

(14:27) is the first time that I and I think anyone else working on this case have ever heard that there was a long-term effect that had never previously been reported and Men In Black wage war on UFO [Music] eyewitnesses between 1897 and 1940 public ignorance was the government's best friend undocumented UFO sightings\par

(15:01) could easily be dismissed as anecdotal accounts by people who just didn't know the difference between a bip plane and a whooping crane but with the outbreak of World War II came the invention of inexpensive portable cameras the widespread use of radar and most important of all a Vigilant public trained to watch the skies know the\par

(15:21) difference between friend and foe suddenly just calling into question The credibility of the eyewitnesses wasn't going to be enough [Music] in the 1940s World War II was this planet's first major air war and aircraft came of age quickly fueled by the Allied and axis war machines almost daily new secret weapons arrived radar sonar Buzz\par

(15:50) bombs atomic bombs changed the face of warfare and keeping secrets became a growth industry but there was one type of flying machine that slipped in among the ranks and remains a mystery to this day they were small glowing craft that defied known aerodynamic

principles they were dubbed the Foo Fighters Foo\par

(16:11) Fighters were the modern UFO phenomenon by another name they were given that name during World War II and these were several varieties of phenomena some of them looked like amorphous lights some of them looked like structured objects they were seen by bombing crews in the European theater also the Asian theater\par

(16:28) they were seen by pilots and combatants on both the Allied and axis side what it most likely was uh was hypoxia which is a condition when you don't get enough oxygen this is probably what was happening to these Pilots they were beginning to nod off a little bit but for those who saw the Foo Fighters for\par

(16:47) themselves apoxia is a ludicrous explanation Robert May was a tail gunner in New Zealand during World War II he is still baffled by his sighting more than 50 years later I spied something out there it was kind of bright didn't know if it was an aircraft or what it was I'd say it was probably traveling at a fairly decent\par

(17:09) speed maybe 200 mph 300 mph and it was coming toward us but it was coming in a bright light that's what made it so odd that we could not identify cuz we all knew exactly whatever whatever uh enemy aircraft there we knew what it was it was very easy because that's one of the things we learned real quickly F fight\par

(17:29) sound very much like what people report as UFOs today and it's also extremely unlikely that they were hallucinations caused by oxygen deprivation because there were multiple witnesses to these things it wasn't just a single pilot going off the beam but you'd have whole Crews and sometimes Crews of more than\par

(17:46) one aircraft reporting the same appearance of these objects the military did its best to explain away the Foo Fighters but there were several stubborn sightings that defied classification each side assumed that they were some secret weapon that was developed by the other it was only after World War II\par

(18:03) when we knew what was going on that both sides figured out that neither side had these things and there was no explanation for them the military kept countless reports on pilot sightings of Foo Fighters but kept them secret until just recently but one major wartime sighting was too massive to hide in\par

(18:19) February 1942 there were all these sightings of strange flashing maneuvering lights in the sky over Los Angeles there was a mass panic in which it was believed that the city was under Air Attack and I think that the what the thought was is that the Japanese Fleet had had put carriers off the coast and\par

(18:36) they were attacking and anti-aircraft batteries opened up on them and just fired and fired and fired for like about 2 hours straight without hitting anything without bringing anything down and there's no question that there were things in the sky you know thousands of people saw them the Japanese had not\par

(18:55) attacked official explanations at the time ranged from false alarm to unidentified airplanes and to this day there has never been a satisfactory answer made public the detonation of the atomic bombs polarized the world and the secrecy of the atomic program infected every branch of the US government through World War II government and\par

(19:23) science came much closer together they had won this Great War and beaten these enormously nasty and Powerful foes and so they come out of the war you know with great confidence and confidence is fine but the dark twin brother of confidence is arrogance after World War II the seeds of arrogance were sown and grew into a\par

(19:48) new kind of government program black projects military tests so top secret most of the Congress didn't know what was going on it was at this point that UFO sightings increased dramatically and were sucked into the virginy Vortex of Silence but the hands-off approach to UFO sightings that had worked so well\par

(20:10) for the government in the past stopped working in the summer of 1947 when Americans began to demand answers 1947 uh was the year that captured everybody's imagination and it was the Kenneth Arnold sighting of June 24th 1947 that was the thing the real Catalyst that that that excited this this is the voice of Kenneth Arnold\par

(20:31) describing what he had witnessed near Mount Rer they looked something like a a pie plate that was cut in half with a sort of a convex triangle in the rear I kept looking for their tails and they didn't have any tails uh they seemed to flip and flash in the sun just like a mirror well they didn't fly in a\par

(20:51) conventional formation that's taught in our army they uh they seem to kind of weave in and out right above the mountain tops he saw nine disc shaped objects flying at a speed that he first estimated at about 1700 mph other sightings began to occur very quickly in the in the Northwest particularly the objects were frequently\par

(21:12) described as disc shaped and so the term flying saucers took hold what's important about 1947 this is the first time that the Flying Saucer phenomenon was widely reported throughout the country it was the first time that the Extraterrestrial uh phenomena was suggested as a possible explanation it was the first time that we really discussed\par

(21:31) in serious veins the idea of alien visitation to the United States to the world if you [Music] will the granddaddy of the UFO reports the UFO crash at Roswell took place in early July 1947 just uh two weeks after Arnold made his report that citing the Roswell case tended to set the tone for UFO investigation by the government from\par

(21:58) that point the Roswell incident was first reported in a press release issued by the Army on July the 8th claiming that the military had recovered a crashed disc however by the next morning the story had changed and the crashed disc was now just a weather balloon but it was that original report that most\par

(22:17) ethologists hold to be the only true account of the Roswell crash up until the Roswell incident took place there was a lot of discussion about what flying saucers were were they extraterrestrial were they interplanetary were they secret experiments were they Rockets but suddenly government doesn't want us\par

(22:36) discuss it anymore the tone of secrecy is set by the the 1947 wave because of the events that took place in 1947 the tone of secrecy established by the government in 1947 worked for quite a while Roswell would remain a secret for nearly 30 years before a few of the oldtimers finally started to talk talk\par

(22:59) and once they did the government couldn't do anything about it except coin a new phrase we can neither confirm nor deny coming up next on sightings more than a half century after the legendary crash in the desert the Roswell mystery lingers on will we ever know the truth later a Boy Scout Troop has a close\par

(23:20) encounter in the Florida Wilderness everybody wanted to be in the front they were afraid that something was going to get them if they were the last guy so they wanted to be in the front and secrets can be kept in this country and around the world Royal Air Force also was indeed the coordination point for\par

(23:38) official UFO investigations [Music] [Music] 1947 is considered by many ethologists to be

the single most important year of the 100y Year history of UFO coverup it was the 50th anniversary of the UFO crash in Aurora Texas it was the year we first heard the phrase Flying Saucer and it was the year the world first heard of\par

(24:19) a small desert town in Southeastern New Mexico a name that would become synonymous with cover up [Music] I have examined all eyewitness reports from all over the country and after numerous calculations my figures are conclusive of all the items in our stock catalog there is only one which would have the high velocity and low wind\par

(24:48) resistance of flying saucers the cover of a GI trash can your tax dollars at work Circa 1962 it was standard operating procedure for all branches of the military to turn the UFO threat into a joke and that's still the way the military treats the phenomenon publicly at least good afternoon ladies and\par

(25:15) gentlemen I'm sure I'd like to show you this book tell you it's \$18 and head for the door but they're two armed guards right there and they're not going to let me out of that easily but the report Colonel John Haynes is referring to is no joke it is the government's last word on the Roswell incident at this historic press\par

(25:32) conference in 1997 Colonel Haynes attempted humor and his thinly veiled contempt for those genuinely interested in the Roswell crash make him the perfect military spokesperson we're confident once the report is out and digested by the public that this will be the final word on the Roswell incident the conclusion of the first\par

(25:56) report left no doubt that what was recovered near Roswell New Mexico in July 1947 was debris from a formerly top secret army Air Forces research project code named mogul mogul was an attempt to acoustically detect Soviet nuclear blast and ballistic missile launches Colonel Haynes is quoting directly from Case\par

(26:18) Closed written by retired military Captain Jim mcandrew a lot of people have come out recently with various theories about what really happened to Roswell but I did the research over a three-year period and published two books what we found out is that there were actually a series of actual occurrences in the Roswell area however\par

(26:36) they were not of extraterrestrial origin they were Air Force scientific research projects conducted from Al mordo New Mexico at hman Air Force Base they these were balloon born projects and the balloons would typically float over and land in the vicinity of Roswell what was reported accurately in 1947 were a\par

(26:53) collection of tinf foil paper Rubber and sticks that were found in a field north of Roswell over the years Roswell has grown just like a fish story it's gone from tin foil paper Rubber and sticks into from one site to two three four sites and now two up anywhere up to eight alien bodies over a period of 40\par

(27:12) years the Press ate it up but hardcore ethologists were unimpressed the Air Force has been using the project Mogul explanation for over 2 years and it is only the latest in a series of different explanations that the Air Force has given since 19 47 each time claiming that that explanation was the final word\par

(27:32) on Roswell when you hear the word Roswell that that sums up everything about government cover up crash blind saucers dead alien beings and all of that the Air Force in dealing with Roswell has given us a kind of textbook example of how bureaucracy deals with things it doesn't want to deal with in the initial instance we had a recovery\par

(27:49) of this strange material we had a zealous officer in the midst of all this excitement about the flying discs at the time pushing the envelope and making an announcement that he

shouldn't have made that they covered in one of the flying saucers the Air Force then had to scramble to protect a secret project\par

(28:02) everything was quiet after that subsequently the Air Force had a standard line when anyone inquired about flying saucers they said we don't do that anymore don't bother us and in fact maybe the military was onto something when they decided to address all UFO stories with the same carefully worded stock phrases because during the most\par

(28:21) recent press conference on Roswell it seemed like the more Colonel Haynes talked the more incredible the Air Force story became do the Air Force regret not be classifying some of this information uh sooner rather than just the last few years so right question nothing in here was ever classified in the first report\par

(28:40) everything was classified in the 70s to ethologists hayne's contradictory statement is just more classic bureaucratic backpedaling but what came next they say is just downright absurd it was the Air Force explanation for this charges that there were alien bodies recovered at the Roswell crash site their Theory claims of alien bodies\par

(29:03) at Roswell are really misidentifications of dead and injured pilots and crash dummies seen around the country in the 1950s and 60s it was actually a combination of of anthropomorphic test dummies and aircraft accident victims which really unfortunately someone has brought into the to the Roswell myth\par

(29:24) because the the descriptions of these so-called bodies are are very clearly aircraft accident victims the problem is these tests did not begin until 1953 and the Roos event was 1947 but that Minor Detail is no problem for Air Force logic and I think it's logical to to assume that the people there saw Air\par

(29:49) Force ambulances come out they saw gurns come out they saw body bags come out because the dummies were put into the body bags to protect them they saw people in pth helmets they saw people in shorts out there brushing the bushes looking for the remnants of the balloons and when you put all that stuff together\par

(30:04) and spin it you find that it fits perfectly with many of the the occurrences in Roswell during that era people are not talking about balloons or Earthly aircraft even unusual Earthly aircraft and they're not talking about Crash Test Dummies or the bodies of of human Pilots they're talking about some\par

(30:26) very strange res to do in metal and some very strange looking bodies you can discard all that testimony if you want but if you're trying to make a case and using the eyewitness testimony selectively I think that you're probably not constructing an honest case support for Clark's claim that the flying disc recovered near Roswell was\par

(30:49) anything but a top secret balloon comes from an unlikely Source Jim Wilson is an editor for Popular Mechanics and the author of this indepth report on the crash at Roswell at the time we wrote our article we suggested that there was one of two possible explanations for the Roswell episode one was that it was a\par

(31:08) crashed version of an early UFO that was undergoing tests a number of people came forward to us with what they claimed was evidence of UFO sightings the other was that it was a u a craft of Japanese design since then I think the the evidence has been pointing more toward the Japanese craft the most compelling\par

(31:26) piece of evidence we found had to do with a a fragment of material uh that was found at the second Roswell crash site what's referred to as the hubc corn crash set this piece of metal was debunked as being of extraterrestrial origin but it was identified as having

been made using a metallurgical technique that was\par

(31:48) developed a very long time ago by Japanese jewelry makers and this tended to push us in the direction of believing that the uh icle that crashed in Roswell was perhaps of a Japanese design and may have indeed carried a Japanese pilot there's absolutely no evidence that the bodies recovered at Roswell were\par

(32:09) Japanese not to mention the fact the people who were on the scene the eyewitnesses would have recognize the bodies of Japanese because those are human and they did not do so but whether the craft and bodies recovered by the military in 1947 were Earthly or alien Randall Wilson and many other Roswell investigators do share\par

(32:29) common ground in their belief that the Air Force is not yet telling the whole story you're confident that you're not part of any cover up wittingly or unwittingly I'm totally confident but I think Colonel Weaver you might have seen him on TV earlier said it best we can't even keep single Secrets how could we\par

(32:47) have a conspiracy or cover up one thing we're learning about is all the really disturbing things that government did to us in the 40 and 50s during that period of great arrogance and and confidence where the ends were seen as justifying means radiation experiments conducted on you know innocent citizens without\par

(33:11) warning them uh CIA officers being given LSD without being told what was happening to them and being the subject of essentially human experimentation all these things have come out and uh we certainly hope that they aren't continuing but there is no question that they did happen and that in fact contrary to a cliché that we all\par

(33:35) hear the government is perfectly capable of keeping secrets Roswell may get the Press but it was by no means the only suspicious UFO related crash of the era and it certainly was not the only case during that time that would pit the military against the public in a game of hide the truth coming up next on sightings was it\par

(33:59) all a hoax or did this man really see alien bodies inside Hangar 18 a silvery gleaming disc shaped spacecraft standing on a tripod landing gear apparently it made an automatic Landing after its occupants had Di and later the best evidence UFOs caught on tape I have no idea what this thing is everyone has an\par

(34:21) explanation but there's holes to basically everything we found [Music] [Music] the suspicious crash and subsequent government response in Roswell New Mexico marked the beginning of a critical era in the 100-year history of UFO coverup the public was demanding more and more information about an alarming increase in the number of UFO\par

(34:55) sightings and the government was starting to give fewer and fewer details about what they knew the UFO Cold War had begun one thing we're learning about is all the really disturbing things that government did to us in the 40s and 50s and we know that there are things even from the early history of the Cold War\par

(35:25) that are just now emerging and some of these things could conceivably involve government UFO investigations government knowledge of UFO evidence one thing we have to take a look at is the government is very good at keeping secrets regardless of what people say they kept the atomic Secrets they were very careful to make sure\par

(35:43) nobody spilled that secret before the end of the second world war suddenly they've got a much bigger secret that we're not alone in the universe from the late 1940s to the late 1960s government programs were devised to study and in the eyes of most UFO researchers discredit the UFO phenomenon there was\par

(36:01) Project sign project Grudge and then the most unsecret secret project of all Project Blue Book has been much maligned and I think rightly so after a certain point the investigations were not being conducted as objectively or as effectively as they they should have been or could have been nonetheless\par

(36:20) there was a lot of material gathered and there's a tremendous body of data there that is very useful to us and that needs to be mind and thorough study Project Blue Book may have been nothing more than a thinly veiled public relations unit but say some ethologists the real work of UFO coverup was going\par

(36:38) on only a few hundred yards away from Bluebook headquarters in a top secret building at R Patterson Air Force Base known as Hangar 18 rumors of alien bodies and crashed flying saucers circulated among a handful of UFO researchers then in the early 1970s ethologist Robert Carr made this extraordinary claim at a National UFO\par

(37:01) conference it is known throughout the academic world the medical world it is known throughout the Air Force and above all it is known throughout the CIA that the air intelligence at Reich Patterson field has in its possession a spacecraft a silvery gleaming dis shaped spacecraft standing on a tripod landing gear apparently it\par

(37:31) made an automatic Landing after its occupants had died Robert Carr was the government's best friend he was a showman a man who called himself a professor and a doctor yet he had no Advanced degree it was Child's Play to discredit him and his claims of saucers and bodies at right Pat even cars own son in this recent article for the\par

(37:53) skeptical Inquirer debunks his father's story as an outright fabrication but car's credibility not withstanding could there be a germ of Truth in car's original statement based on the evidence that we've accumulated based on the eyewitness testimony the remains of the sauce are picked up at Roswell were\par

(38:13) taken to Wright Patterson Air Force Base in July of 1947 officially rright Patterson was the home office for the Air Force's Project Blue Book unofficially it is also believed to have been the home of recovered flying saucers and alien bodies and not just because of the questionable claims made by the late Robert Carr men working in\par

(38:32) the secret catacombs underneath this military installation also had stories to tell among them was Air Force officer Jack Donahue who told family members that he had witnessed the autopsies of extraterrestrial creatures my uncle jack had a top secret security clearance uh when he worked at right Patterson the\par

(38:50) complete time the strangest story that he ever accounted to me uh was the day that he asked me if I had heard of a UFO crash out in Phoenix Arizona he said we have the bodies from the crash he said we went down to the cold storage area there was a stainless steel table in this room that was arranged a little\par

(39:22) bit like a laboratory the man said look at this Jack looked at the body Jack told me that at the time they were doing full autopsies on the bodies the head was shaped basically like a human head only it was small he said we better not spend very much time here and they left the room I tried to bring it up at a\par

(39:43) later date he said forget him just forget about the whole incident and I said what do you mean forget it he said just forget it it never happened we've talked to people who were on the aircraft flights we've talked to people who knew the destination we've talked to people who were at right Patterson at\par

(40:03) the time and said the material got there we know that it was held there for a period of

time what we don't know is if it's still there right Pat would be the logical next stop for recovered saucer because the base was home to the military's foreign technology division where German and Japanese weapons were\par

(40:21) being reverse engineered back engineering or reverse engineering is a process of taking an unknown product and dismantling it or otherwise probing it and trying to work out backwards as it were what makes it tick and in fact after 1947 there was a significant number of saucer-shaped aircraft designs\par

(40:42) coming out of right Patterson the level of the US involvement in um saucer shaped craft uh has always been downplayed and it wasn't until the release U as the result of a Freedom of Information Act request that uh we really had a very good idea of just how actively the United States was pursuing saucer shaped craft technology in the\par

(41:06) 1950s two top secret projects only recently Declassified offer corroborating evidence that reverse engineering was an important and significant part of post-war engineering advances first there was Operation Paperclip Operation Paperclip was put into use at the end of World War II when the Americans as well as the allies and of\par

(41:34) course the Russians wanted to acquire as many of the Nazi scientists as they could those who had been dealing with particularly missile technology nuclear technology and so forth and we now know that the secrets learned through Operation Paperclip propelled the US in a New Direction into outer space less is\par

(41:54) known however about another top secret project so Sil bug was a report prepared for the intelligence community on the type of work that was being done within the United States to develop a circular type of aircraft one of the things we show in our magazine article is patent drawings of parts of these different aircraft\par

(42:12) that actually came out of Germany we know for a fact that several saucer type airframes were built I would not be surprised if some of the craft that people reported having seen in various secret hangers we're not in fact these uh these air frames but Wilson's contention is not Universal the only saucer-shaped craft uh that were ever\par

(42:36) developed by the United States government proved to be basic failures uh there was the Avo car as it was called that was developed jointly with the Canadians in the ' 50s it didn't work there was the Flying Flapjack the Navy craft they built one prototype and that was that so essentially with Earthly saucers uh there there really\par

(42:55) has never been anything particularly successful for in recent years the government has had success in developing small unmanned flying saucers these remotely piloted Vehicles called rpvs are airborne drones designed to fly into enemy territory where human Pilots would be at risk today there are things flying\par

(43:15) which could readily be uh thought of as flying saucers but uh don't come from anywhere other than places like General Dynamics or Lockheed or elsewhere but the oct typal Flying Saucer profile is is not the only shape of unearthly things to come as military technology changes so do UFO sightings reports\par

(43:34) convincing Jim Wilson that UFOs are nothing more than misidentifications of experimental but very Earthly aircraft if you go back and you look at the classical UFO description of a craft coming out of the sky very suddenly appearing to briefly hover and then shoot off as it changes colors what you're describing is a SR71 during one\par

(43:55) of its Maneuvers to uh begin an operation in order to conserve energy and fuel this aircraft and and many other types of aircraft that traveled faster in the speed of sound would

perform a maneuver that the SR71 Pilots would call a Dipsy Doodle it would climb to an altitude of perhaps uh say 33,000 ft and then it would begin a descent\par
 (44:19) pasted beyond the sound barrier come upward and shoot off to high altitude the early training flights of the SR71 do explain quite a few of the sightings which occurred along the experimental crafts flight path but not every sighting Falls in line with Jim Wilson's description of the sr-71's aerodynamic\par
 (44:40) capabilities and not every sighting was made by untrained eyes a startling number of sightings in the 1950s were made by military personnel who are only now coming forward coming up he was a respected member of the community a scoutm and then he saw a UFO he was fired he was discharged as a a scout leader he was\par
 (45:07) labeled a liar and a cheat but the government did believe his story and their documents prove it it's the most puzzling UFO incident of the last four decades next on sightings [Music] in 1952 5 years after the crash at Roswell New Mexico something the government said couldn't possibly be happening was happening all over the\par
 (45:44) United States and when a failinks of UFOs invaded the sacred triangle of airspace between the White House the capital and the Pentagon the military had to respond [Music] in the summer of 1952 one of the most enormous waves in the history of the uo phenomenon erupts all over the United States and it is climaxed by a really\par
 (46:16) startling series of incidents which happened in Washington DC in July when all kinds of objects are seen over the nation's capitals tracked on Radars by three airports in the Washington DC area newspaper reporter Steven Johnson the US Air Force uh was concerned enough about it that they scrambled quite a few flights of\par
 (46:37) aircraft over a several week period to pursue these radar sightings some of the pilots when they got airborne were able to uh get radar fixes on these objects and pursu them there's so much alarm that the intelligence channels are clogged up that if the Soviet Union or some other enemy had Chen that moment to\par
 (46:58) invade the United States there's no way the messages would have gotten through the Washington DC sightings made International headlines the security breach was of grave concern to our strongest Ally Great Britain prime minister Winston Churchill reportedly resented being kept in the dark prime minister Sir Winston Churchill demanded\par
 (47:17) to know from his air staff what was going on and several weeks went by and the answer came back from the air staff prime minister there's nothing to worry about it's all nonsense even the radar sightings can be explained in terms of pigeons with metal rings around their legs there's nothing to it at all wrong\par
 (47:34) the Prime Minister was misinformed by his obviously ignorant air staff because at that very time the authorities in the states were desperately concerned about the UFO phenomenon they even acknowledged that 20% of official reports from pilots and so forth could not be explained at that time and the American public was seeing\par
 (47:55) more and more saucers every day day and then Along Came Delbert new house Delbert new house was a Navy photographer and he and his family were traveling near Tremonton Utah in July 1952 when he and his wife looked out the window of their car and saw these silvery disc-shaped objects maneuvering and banking in the sky and new house\par
 (48:19) grabbed his movie camera ran outside and took film ofies this is among the first UFO films ever shot and after more than 45 years these objects remain unexplained and the fact that they were captured by a Navy photographer makes this sighting unimpeachable Mr newh

House spent his career in the US Navy\par

(48:39) Aviation and he was unable to even place these objects uh as being something close to an experimental vehicle the new house film provides an extremely rare opportunity to see what tens of thousands of Americans were seen in 19 19 52 never before or since have so many UFOs been reported by credible eyewitnesses and the Blue Book sightings\par

(49:04) for 1952 are 10 times larger than for any other year one sighting during the Great American flap of 52 stands out as a landmark case in the 100-year history of UFO coverup on August 19th 1952 in West Palm Beach Florida scoutm Sunny D vergers was driving home with some of his Scouts when he claimed to have been\par

(49:27) burned by a flying saucer attack does this look like it is the place Chuck or can you tell for sure this looks somewhat like it yes I may I just pull off into here Carl flock has located one of the eyewitnesses to the historic UFO encounter Chuck Stevens was a 12-year-old voice SC in 1952 okay now let's see\par

(49:48) you now you guys you you stayed with the car back on the road is that right we did okay and then he let's see he came in straight off the road Ro and straight back into here went straight back into the woods yes Carl hoped to jog Chuck's memory of the event by walking him back to the area where the scouts had had their\par

(50:07) terrifying UFO encounter well I believe initially when we were heading south on Military Trail we saw one white light where light shouldn't be Chuck recalled the night clearly the weekly Scout meeting had just ended and scoutmaster divergers was taking Chuck and two of his friends home suddenly lights appeared in the sky\par

(50:34) over a stretch of deserted farmland and Des verger's first thought that a plane may have crashed the scoutm stopped the car and Chuck recalls watching the lights hover overhead for several minutes when the lights didn't move on Sunny dis vergers got out of the car and told the boys to wait there if he wasn't back in 15 minutes he told\par

(50:59) the boys they were to run to a nearby Farmhouse and call the sheriff Chuck Stevens remembers watching the scoutm descend into the woods toward the UFO the boys waited unaware that Sunny dverg would eventually reemerge with a fantastic story to tell [Music] we were running down the middle of the road everybody wanted to be in the front\par

(51:31) you know they were afraid that something was going to get them if they were the last gu so they wanted to be in the front well now could you when you were running could you still see the lights up in the trees or oh no we were the lights were behind us and hopefully real far behind us I see okay so you were\par

(51:47) trying to put those behind you for sure yes definitely when we got to The Farmhouse we call the deputy the sheriff and he came out and picked us up and took us back and when we got back to the the Sunny's car uh about that time Sunny was coming out of the woods in the official report the deputy noted that Sunny's uniform\par

(52:09) was charred he had burns on his face and arms but the UFO was nowhere to be seen and the deputy had only Sunny DG's word for what had really happened Chuck Stevens does recall however evidence of the UFO encounter blanketed the site on the pine trees were a liit broken off like an example this this spot right\par

(52:30) here it had popped out and the sap was running down the tree I see and and there was there any other evidence of the of the incident anything that was well the vegetation around there was was wilted from look like what I took from intense heat and we had reportings later that uh their findings was that the soil\par

(52:56) in the area that Sunny had indicated was singed or heated immensely 16 18 in below the ground surface now Declassified Blue Book files back up the remembrances of a 12-year-old boy and the once secret report reveals that it isn't just ethologists who've been interested in this case page after page of data photo after photo of the site\par

(53:20) physical evidence taken by Air Force personnel just hours after the incident it's all still part of the government file on the scoutmaster incident the one feature of this case that is is extremely puzzling because otherwise it could easily be written off and would have been a long time ago as a hoax is\par

(53:38) the the physical evidence uh embodied in the vegetation that was collected by the Air Force although there are some possible ways to explain it uh nobody has satisfactorily done so to date as far as I know so why isn't this story as big as Roswell how did the Air Force keep the lid on a US o encounter where\par

(53:57) they had collected real physical evidence it was simple the government knew that the best way to silence the story was to let Sunny dverg keep talking he was a bragger embellishing the story with each retelling he was branded a liar lifelong resident Vicki Oaks remembers what happened next well how was he treated what was it that that\par

(54:18) caused you to be he was fired he was discharged as a scout leader mhm and he was labeled a liar and a cheat m and I just thought that was horrible Sunny dropped out of town dropped out of sight and has never been heard from since all attempts to find him have failed I was rather disgusted with the way the man\par

(54:43) was treated and I thought people should have come and seen that there was something and they should have left him alone Vicky Oaks also revealed that she saw evidence of Sun's encounter more than a year later we were quite surprised to find that there wasn't any growth in that big circle so it was a\par

(55:04) what it was an area a circular area it was a circular area and it had been burned singed or something anyway it was it was there still as it had been when they left it and I thought well now why couldn't somebody have come out and found without the his evidence and not treated that poor man so badly that\par

(55:31) is the first time that I and I think anyone else working on this case have ever heard that that there was a long-term effect that had never previously been reported further evidence that the government was trying to keep the public away from knowing the truth comes from Lyman Bradford who saw the 1952 UFO with his own eyes and I was\par

(55:51) looking out this way which is east and I noticed some type of um big ship with lights all [Music] over it was light enough that I got a good visual view of it and um it was descending um I would guess 60 to 70 ft above the ground level at that time Lyman did what any 7-year-old would do he ran and got his father and his\par

(56:16) father a machinist at the local Air Force Base did what any of us would do he took pictures the Air Force people who came out here they they took they took soil samples they took camera but the camera never came back the camera back film did not come we get we didn't get to film did did do you recall if your Dad tried\par

(56:36) to get yes he did he inquired about it two or three times and I and he was told you have to remember now that he was you know his paycheck came from there and I imagine if they told him just forget it he probably forgot it you know do you recall if there was anything seen on the ground in the way there was a there well\par

(56:52) from what I from what I get yes they came out and they took the samples okay and

they had a they had a truck backed in here somewhere and they took samples and there was there was a round circle uh that was uh all the grass was like dead it was just BR this was the following day that's the following day\par

(57:08) it was all brown yes from like from heat or gas or something I don't think there's any question that lman story is is significant because it's the first new information in the way of a possible uh sighting that might confirm what was claimed by uh the scoutmaster during that about his sighting uh in\par

(57:26) approximately the same time and while the Air Force insists that these old Blue Book files are all they've ever had from the scoutmaster incident where is Lyman Bradford's missing film where is the physical evidence being kept and where is Sunny dis vergers and the secrets he may have taken with him to\par

(57:43) the Grave coming up next two Texas cops are tracked by a UFO and then find themselves harassed by Men In Black Two Guys showed up at the courthouse they were wearing dark suits and Derby hats later on sightings a British soldier has a terrifying encounter while protecting England's Area 51 I felt like the Sheep\par

(58:07) getting penned in with just like a cone of light around us throughout the 1950s and 60s the US government was extremely effective in silencing members of the military and law enforcement establishment who were claiming that they had had encounters with UFOs we know this now only because those same people now in their 70s and\par

(58:40) 80s are finally coming forward because they no longer feel they have anything to [Music] lose in 1951 Cold War Jitters turned into fullscale panic when US military personnel stationed in Iceland spotted several enormous UFOs Navy Commander Graham Bethune and experts from the Pentagon and locked were brought to\par

(59:05) Iceland to study the situation naturally their first thought was that the craft was Soviet but when bethune and 31 other highly trained Aviation experts saw the UFO for themselves they knew that this was not a Soviet threat we're flying at 10,000 ft it was a dark night and I saw something between us and the Horizon\par

(59:24) about 40 Mi away on the water it appeared as though it was a small City we were approaching but as we got closer there was a defined uh image of these lights and it were in a circle bright lights on the water and all of a sudden the Lights Went Out the next thing was a small yellow Halo on the water I mean really\par

(59:46) small and that was about 20 to 25 miles away and it so big that I thought it was going to go right through it so I disengaged the autopilot pushed the nose over and the next thing you know I was looking at it right straight on and but it stopped about 200 ft below us and maybe 1,500 fet uh at least that close\par

(1:00:07) and it stayed there a few seconds we didn't know at the time that they had attracted but we did find out later that they had tracked it the VIP transport escaped but just 2 years later another military aircraft flying over Lake Superior would not be so lucky the Kinross incident occurred in on November\par

(1:00:23) 23rd 1953 when uh Target was tracked at Kinross Air Force Base an f89 was sent to pursue this fast moving unidentified object that was being tracked on radar what was observed on radar was the merging of the blip of the f89 with the blip of the UFO until only the UFO was left it appeared to the control tower as if the f89 and\par

(1:00:49) its pilot had simply been swallowed up into Oblivion I talked to a pilot who was in on that base in 1953 and he told me there were two schools of thought one was that the aircraft

went intact into the lake and because it went intact it sank with no wreckage being seen on the surface the other school of thought the\par

(1:01:08) much larger school of thought was that the Flying Saucer took it that case is not in the Project Blue Book files you would expect it to be there the only reference in the Project Blue Book files is a note that this was not a UFO sighting but it is in fact an aircraft accident debunking the entire UFO\par

(1:01:23) phenomenon why is the government working so hard hard to convince the UFO Community there's nothing to it why do they care what we think the only answer I can come up with is there's something to it and they're attempting to keep that buried by taking us in the wrong direction there were a few rare voices\par

(1:01:41) during the UFO cold war that did speak out and one of the most famous was a police officer named Lonnie Zamora his encounter with an egg-shaped craft outside sakuro New Mexico would change the face of euphology forever [Music] sakuro is a quiet little town now but three decades ago the place was swarming\par

(1:02:04) with reporters who all wanted to talk to this man Lonnie Zamora remains at the center of an historic and controversial UFO event and on this day took sightings back to the site of his 1965 close encounter I could see a white object uh sitting between those two uh two bushes over there and uh I had to come real\par

(1:02:25) slow because this was a messed up Road had big rocks on it and everything I got out the car and glanced down to the Royal there and I saw this white looking object it was a sort of a big gate bigger than a car those are the exact bushes that were there and the craft was sitting right in between them\par

(1:02:47) two so I started down to to see what it was and then uh I heard this big boom in the bottom and it fire came off of bottom so I started running behind my police car to take cover I could feel the heat after it because it windy like now and then it uh gradually pulled up up about 20 30 ft and stayed there for a\par

(1:03:09) while and then just took off Zora called for backup and when two state troopers arrived they too saw the evidence we came down here and we saw this big rock right down here it was still on fire and then we saw the imprints of the of the legs of The Craft and it was four of them and then we saw this uh Footprints are on here it is one\par

(1:03:33) of the only cases in the Project Blue Book files labeled as unidentified where the witness claimed to have seen the creatures from inside the craft Hector quintano who headed Project Blue Book and an utter skeptic admitted in writing in an article that he did in a then classified CIA Journal called studies in\par

(1:03:49) intelligence that this was a case they couldn't explain and more than that he firmly believed that Zamora really did see something a solid flying machine of some kind that the Air Force has never been able to explain uh this is one of the most intriguing and uh and to me indicative of of uh Alien visitation\par

(1:04:07) cases that we've got on the books the official explanation was that lonni Zamora had seen the test flight of a lunar lander and did not seem troubled by the fact that what Zamora described was egg-shaped and smooth not trapezoidal in textured then later that same year another UFO was signed Ed by two police officers and this time the\par

(1:04:28) government couldn't come up with an explanation at all at the Houston Chronicle staff reporter Steven Johnson has investigated what is known as the McCoy good sighting his research is now on the Chronicles website and this was a 1965 sighting and these were two

Bor County Deputy sheriffs uh very uh upright stalwart law enforcement\par
 (1:04:50) officers and their sighting was investigated by the Air Force it was reviewed by many private UFO researchers and their reputation was such that nobody ever really questioned their testimony about what they saw and what they saw was very amazing using the information on the website sightings traveled to the Sleepy Texas town of\par
 (1:05:11) Columbia it was here that we met up with eyewitness Billy [Music] McCoy McCoy has long since retired from the sheriff's department but there are still Vivid memories of a terrifying night shift he worked with partner Bob good it was a night that began with an alligator bite Bob's an ex Game Warden and he had a little small two or three\par
 (1:05:39) foot alligator in one Pond he said he was moving that alligator from that pond to another one and it had bitten him on the finger and he unwrapped his finger and showed his all red swollen down the back and uh red inflamed kindly uh uh seeping bloody looking water out of it looked pretty bad at about um 11:00 or shortly after\par
 (1:06:07) 11: we had come back on the Highway 36 and I noticed this brilliant light back over towards the San Bernard River area a smaller blue light seemed to appear right out of it and go a short ways from it and stopped I call Bob's attention to it so we pulled over to the side of the road and that thing was\par
 (1:06:31) right on top of us we heard no sound the purple light was pulsating it completely inundated Us in the patrol car but I yelled he yelled it shot directly back made an Abrupt 90\par
 (1:06:55) turn and it went straight up and disappeared and this is where that alligator bite becomes significant to the story Mr good had the\par
 (1:07:17) wounded hand out the car window during the time of the sighting when this very warm oddly colored light shown on them from the object above uh Mr Good's claim is is that later in the evening um his finger seemed to be healed and I made the statement Bob the good thing that happened about all this is it made you\par
 (1:07:38) forget about your finger hurting and he said you know that thing's not even sore and he unwrapped his finger the swelling was gone he threw the bandage away and the next day it was just almost like nothing had happened to his F another fascinating component of this close encounter came two days later when\par
 (1:08:01) Deputy good was approached by two mysterious men this was one of the first documented cases of what we now refer to as the Men in Black Two Guys showed up at the courthouse and asked to speak with the deities who had had this sighting they were wearing dark suits and Derby hats Bob says almost immediately these guys started telling\par
 (1:08:23) him what had happened to us they told him that if we had stopped and had not run from that craft it would have landed we would have been greeted by people much like we are we would have been invited aboard and taken for a ride and brought back unharmed we got to wondering about these guys and nobody\par
 (1:08:45) had sent anyone down that we could find to interview us about it the Men in Black seemed to show up and visit uh people who had uh had actually seen a UFO and uh the government admits this is this has happened so I'm just assuming that what happened to us is what happened to other people Air Force personnel from Project Blue Book\par
 (1:09:07) investigated the sighting the Air Force determined there was no uh ground fog the moon was almost full they could find uh nothing to uh uh C cause our story not to be true Billy McCoy remembers that he took a lot of heat from the other deputies for not confronting the UFO well you know uh we had guns in the car had guns\par

(1:09:10) on our side a lot of people have said uh gosh why don't you shoot at well you're trying not to shoot at something if you don't know what it is if you don't know what it is after observing the UFO at close range for more than 15 minutes Billy McCoy and Bob Good could draw only one conclusion I have not seen anything that\par

(1:09:30) would uh lead me to believe that we were not uh being viewed by some craft from the world and I believe the investigating officer himself concluded that these gentlemen were imminently believable and that despite the strangeness of it these individuals were U telling the truth in the 1960s credible Witnesses like McCoy and Zamora\par

(1:09:54) were effectively silenced by the threats of mysterious strangers but now that all of the Blue Book files from their sightings have been Declassified and serious researchers are examining the cases the major players in the great Close Encounters of the past are coming forward to once again say watch the\par

(1:10:11) skies the sakuro event had one more extraordinary impact on the world of euphology until sakuro Dr J Allen Heinik the man who had coined the term Close Encounters had worked on UFO investigations for the government as part of the prestigious Robertson panel but sakuro convinced Dr Heinik that the truth about UFOs was being\par

(1:10:31) manipulated by the Air Force and after sakuro Heinik left his post the government lost one of its most prestigious spokesmen and gained one of its most Ardent critics coming up next a terrifying UFO encounter outside England's Area 51 as the soldiers sort of woke up from this uh nightmare experience they found themselves uh 600\par

(1:10:55) off course over in this direction and later the evidence is mounting the latest image is caught on tape at UFO hotspots around the [Music] world it's only been in the last 40 years that ethologists have begun to organize and mobilize the strides that have been made are impressive and with organization comes respect now that\par

(1:11:29) euphology is seen as less of a fringe science it's attracting more and more defectors from the strangle hold of government [Music] secrecy what's still Top Secret in America isn't anymore in Spain and Belgium those countries have broken rank to open up secret UFO reports for public inspection but not all of Europe is so\par

(1:11:56) forthcoming this is what happened to British ethologist Matt Williams when he tried to get a few questions answered at one particular military base in Great Britain so you don't want to comment about uh stories that RAF Redlow Manor investigated UFOs that's a no then I take it when I've been to Redlow Manor we've\par

(1:12:24) been stopped sometimes uh the mod police are not happy about people being there they have a policy of playing down the fact that the base is operational and B has an underground facility from the outside Redlow Manor is an innocent looking collection of buildings in the middle of the quiet English Countryside\par

(1:12:43) it's an underground facility for the most part and it's involved with signals Communications investigations on RAF police who have in the past investigated the subject of UFO it's very secret Royal Air Force Redlow Manor was indeed the coordination point for official UFO investigations from 1977 until 1992 and this was confirmed\par

(1:13:09) to me by no less than the officer commanding Royal Air Force Redlow Manor despite denials for decades but why all the mystery What secrets could be hidden underground at this military base there have been UFO sightings and near by RAF bases have actually diverted and scrambled aircraft to intercept UFOs we\par

(1:13:31) don't know what these objects were because the files didn't tell us but certainly that

red low Mana being in the center of this area has had its own UFO activity is it merely a coincidence that one of Great Britain's most secure bases is located in the heart of so much UFO activity ethologists and paranormal\par

(1:13:49) investigators say no the area where rlo Manor is based is actually on a lay line and there are some unusual things connected with the area where redlo Manor is it's got a tunnel which goes to bosum down apparently which is an 80m tunnel cross country and that tunnel comes out near Stonehenge and researchers suggest perhaps the same\par

(1:14:15) force that caused ancient people to erect strange monuments here is the same force that is now drawing extraterrestrial visitors I do believe that there is an extra terrestrial presence Nick Pope didn't believe in UFOs when he first joined the ministry of Defense in 1985 but by the time he was transferred\par

(1:14:34) to another position within the government he was no longer a skeptic 3 years of official research and investigations at the ministry of defense gave me access to a huge database of case files from the past and also of course to the sightings that came in during my Tour of Duty these are not lights in the sky these are solid\par

(1:14:56) craft getting through our radar systems sometimes operating very uh low over military bases John King is the editor of the British publication UFO reality for someone who is completely convinced by the military explanation that all UFO reports can be either put down to Fantasy natural phenomena or a sighting\par

(1:15:21) of some or other military experimental aircraft I would just remind them of the hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of reports over recent years of a massive black triangular aircraft that is reportedly the size of a football pitch on one occasion Belgian Air Force Fighters intercepted uh these triangular\par

(1:15:45) UFOs and one of them jumped I think the space of 2,000 m in less than a second so quite clearly we were dealing with a very advanced technology here in Belgium there were about 2,000 reports between 1989 and 1990 increasingly here in England we've been getting reports of the so-called flying triangles according\par

(1:16:07) to researchers many of these sightings have been made in a 300 square mile area called the Salsbury plane and Salsbury plane is also where you will find RAF redblow Manor and some of the world's most famous sacred sites like Stonehenge and The Unexplained mounds and Stone Circles of ay behind me now is uh a good\par

(1:16:29) portion of soulsby plane which is pretty much the home of the British Army's training land there have been a number of sightings uh across Salsbury plane yeah a number of sightings a number of reports in 1994 British UFO researcher reg Presley spotted a mysterious ball of light hovering over Salsbury plane he\par

(1:16:49) shot several minutes of remarkable videotape before an unmarked helicopter buzzed his location and then hung ominously nearby it was clearly an attempt at intimidation and in most cases it works I received a letter from um Mark who's an ex uh British soldier one night during the winter of 1989 1990 he'd been out uh on night Maneuvers\par

(1:17:18) on Souls be plane so basically all it was was a about 4 3 and 1/ half 4K March Mark a former British soldier who was stationed near the Salsbury plane has asked that his identity be hidden and his voice disguised he still fears reprisals from the British defense Ministry so mark would have uh been hiking across this open piece of land\par

(1:17:43) and as he approached this cops here this wooded area here we got to near the place where we were going to get picked up and it was just off to our left and then suddenly this

Mass massive craft uh appearing as if out of nowhere and it was vast great big like triangular craft and a very strong strobe like beaming\par

(1:18:06) down as if it was looking around for something and the next thing Mark can remember is a guy dressed all in black black flying suits coming out of the cops approaching the six soldiers including Mark holding this Rod or proding thing I felt like sheep getting penned in with this like cone of light around us like a\par

(1:18:32) almost a buzzing feel about it to your body as he called it bluish uh cone of light that uh eventually engulfed all six soldiers and kind of took over their minds um very frightening experience it's like you got no no control over it something's controll in you you have no control over it at all as the soldiers sort of woke up from\par

(1:18:55) this uh nightmare experience they found themselves uh 600 M off course over in this direction uh wondering where they were and how on Earth they they got there I still like this missing time you know which was making me pretty agitated the feelings that go from my head is I Guinea pck I'm really angry about it as\par

(1:19:17) more and more witnesses step forward the hope is that more and more countries would come clean about what they know because Insider Nick Pope says UFOs are still of grave concern to the governments of the world I know for a fact of course that the British government is uh actively investigating UFOs because that was my job for them uh\par

(1:19:40) for 3 years the attitude of governments worldwide does indeed vary widely in my opinion that is because the majority of governments worldwide don't have access to the full facts I'm convinced that the United States government knows more about this subject than any other and therefore they have more reason for\par

(1:20:00) covering up information as more and more documents become Declassified as more and more people arm themselves with information and video cameras officials can no longer blame every major UFO sighting on comets or clouds or Crash Test Dummies does this mean that the government will finally begin telling us everything it\par

(1:20:23) knows about UFOs coming up the evidence is mounting Phoenix Oklahoma and extraordinary new images from the longest ongoing UFO flap of this decade are we getting closer to an answer the UFO question is not going to be solved until science takes it up and treats it as a science question [Music] [Music]\par

(1:20:56) 100 years after Aurora 50 years since Roswell it's getting harder and harder for the government to cover up what it knows just as technological advances during World War II propelled euphology into a new era so it is as we enter the next millennium and now our toys are so much more [Music] sophisticated lamb lambir and Jared bosk\par

(1:21:23) are professional sto stormchasers they have recorded just about every atmospheric phenomenon known to man but their training could not prepare them for what happened during one storm in Oklahoma on May 25th 1997 Jared bosk and myself were chasing a storm that had just ripped through uh Duncan Oklahoma \par

(1:21:43) have a small digital camera that I set up and was filming this thing so we're filming a wall cloud and a forming tornado to the right in front of the wall cloud when they played back the videotape they realized that they'd captured the image of a UFO what we saw in the video was basically an object come by moving really really fast we've\par

(1:22:02) had people give estimates anywhere from mach 10 to 20,000 mph based on certain assumptions about the film and the angle the lens and all kinds of weird uh extraneous things uh I've been told by another professor that um the object may have been self-luminous the

lampir Bostic sighting illustrates just how far\par

(1:22:23) analysis has come since the Airship sightings of 100 years ago went over to the national severe storms Labs based here in Norman Oklahoma and had the director the sub directors for both SPC and nssl along with a group of scientists look at this tape all at the same time they had no idea what it was that they did definitely say that it was\par

(1:22:43) not a storm related event the videotape has been analyzed by NASA researcher OA vaugh if you look at the lampir tape what you see is an object which is moving across the feel pretty fast the question is what is the object how big it is how fast it's traveling vaugh routinely analyzes videotaped images\par

(1:23:03) sent back from the space shuttle most recently he has been studying two atmospheric anomalies known as Sprites and jets amazing videotape may be all in the day's work for vaugh but the lamir Bostic video has him stying you can see right in front of my finger here where it's going along this is a slow motion\par

(1:23:22) video of the mov of the object it's moved from the lower upper right it'll move across the cloud here and go out of sight over here toward the edge here I don't believe this is a ball of lightning because one thing I see no lightning affects in the cloud whatsoever on this time frame of the storm and from the standpoint of the\par

(1:23:42) tape I do not know what the object is it could have possibly been a meteorite but after Renning a an airplane as well as a helicopter and overflying the the um the supposed impact area there is nothing there's there's absolutely nothing there the object is not ball lightning it's not a flying cow we researched it it's\par

(1:24:04) not a flying cow it's not debris in front of the lens it's not debris associated with the storm it's not a baseball being thrown 3 miles I have no idea what this thing is I've never seen anything like this before in my life period of it not just as a stormchaser but I've never seen anything like it before ever further analysis of the\par

(1:24:24) lamir Bostic UFO is ongoing and may be observed on land Lamar's website at www.wichita.com/chaser.com but ironically ruling out the possibilities of what the object isn't only increases the mystery about what it is and nowhere is this more true than in Mexico City where thousands of people have been citing the unexplainable for\par

(1:24:47) years investigative reporter haime musan has been investigating the Mexico City sightings since they began in 19 91 it may sound difficult to believe that in a city of 20 million people that practically every afternoon you can see a UFO during the last few years hundreds of thousands of people have witnessed\par

(1:25:09) the appearance of unidentified flying objects with already so many sightings and so many videos we are now trying to pursue more physical evidence but the going is slow the most dramatic new UFO images to have emerged from Mexico City were shot on tape in August of 1997 these startling images are currently the focus of heated debate on\par

(1:25:34) serious UFO websites across the internet unfortunately the Mexican UFO research program is only just beginning and so despite multiple videotapes of the UFOs and a thorough examination of those tapes by experts the Mexico City sightings remain a mystery in this country UFO group are at a distinct Advantage the latest UFO event in\par

(1:25:58) Phoenix Arizona illustrates just how far we've come on the night of March 13th 1997 strange lights appeared over Phoenix Arizona immediately the phones at the National UFO Reporting Center were jammed with sightings reports and everyone with a video camera it

seems was out there taping this was one UFO\par

(1:26:19) that would not get away I got done watching TV and I noticed a light over on the mountains further to the east than I've ever seen it before I had my camera on a table I was doing some work on it and I decided to take a go out there and try to photograph it to see what it would look like on tape while I was photographing the\par

(1:26:39) light all of a sudden to the right an entire display of lights came on in a sequence I filmed the pattern for approximately about 3 and 1/2 minutes until all the lights had gone out there were thousands of eyewitness reports coming in including in a huge contingent far north of Phoenix in Prescott Arizona\par

(1:26:57) ethologist Mike Tanner drove to Prescott to attend a meeting of eyewitnesses meet your fellow Witnesses this Roger Steve Liz please meet you and you know andary we were on our way home and the kids uh saw a formation of Lights uh down below the hill there um what we saw was was on the other side of Glassford Hill and it was coming from\par

(1:27:28) the paen and the Prescott airport area and heading directly towards our house and that's just the relative size to the full moon and um Mike Tanner brought the materials gathered from his field investigation back to the Phoenix office where he investigates sightings with Partners Jim delatossa and Bill Hamilton\par

(1:27:46) how you doing good T Johnson's sighting we've just been discussing here now we've transferred that over here okay it's labeled as event 7 the location of every witness who contributed videotape has been charted to determine the size speed and direction of travel of the UFO formation fortunately since we have video in these\par

(1:28:10) multiple locations looking at the 10:00 event the triangulation in the 3D database can let us see exactly what the pathway was and know absolutely whether it was in front of or behind the australa mountains Jim delatossa is a world-renowned video analyst we've done some simulation and some conjecture\par

(1:28:34) about its shape its flight path its position and created a 3D model as viewed from a satellite above looking at the entire State over a period of 90 minutes we find continuity in what all the witnesses said in the meantime the government has released its official explanation the Air Force press release states that the\par

(1:28:59) Phoenix UFOs were nothing more than military flares dropped from National Guard aircraft why should anyone believe the flare story it's someone's Duty it's someone's responsibility to say that it was flares and it was hot air balloons and it was a mistake it was a hoax it was an accident it was nothing in the past this type of\par

(1:29:20) government statement would be the last word on the UFO sightings but not today because Jim has made a comparative study of the images of the UFOs shot by home video cameras and videotapes of military aerial flares the results are not exactly what the government wants to hear in analyzing the Phoenix Lights we have a long\par

(1:29:41) history of looking at flares airplane lights a number of things prior to this that are in the database where we know their digital characteristics and can compare the Phoenix n lights to that database so what we have is no match and the taxonomy that we have left that describes it all is the same taxonomy as\par

(1:30:06) unknown lights in other places around the world whatever created the lights certainly required a high degree of Technology uh and uh it's it's unlikely that somebody with the hoax could be able to afford to do something of this magnitude the Phoenix light has created an entirely new Confederacy let's call\par

(1:30:29) it amongst UFO investigators worldwide that see that now there's something tremendous that's happened without a logical explanation for ethologists the Phoenix event is particularly important because it falls in line with sightings of very similar craft in Great Britain North Africa and Japan is this the shape of extraterrestrial\par

(1:30:56) craft to come the saucer is dead long live the triangle and ethologists aren't waiting around for the government to feed them information they're stockpiling sophisticated computers software cameras mobilizing more and more scientists and average citizens the New Millennium of euphology is born and once we know as much about the present\par

(1:31:18) UFO situation as the government seems to the hope is that the government will finally tell us the truth about the past eventually the government's going to announce that what happened at Roswell was a crash of an alien spacecraft or one's going to land outside the United Nations we're going to land at the River\par

(1:31:34) entrance to the Pentagon with the press and attendance and there's going to be no way to hide it my critical mind tells me that that we don't have the proof yet but but my gut if you will and in my heart there I am firmly and absolutely convinced that we indeed have been visited by alien beings from another\par

(1:31:53) world now we need to buar on and let's see what we can do about getting the proof the UFO question is not going to be solved until science takes it up and treats it as a science question this thing doesn't have to be a mystery forever it would be naive to deny that the hundred-year history of UFO coverup\par

(1:32:13) is written with a tainted pen there have been hoaxes misidentified experimental aircraft and weird atmospheric anomalies but there have been enough cases shrouded by the mystery of an official pattern of denial that we have to admit at least the possibility that someone or something out there is trying to make\par

(1:32:34) contact and if we stop looking contact will never be made for sightings I'm Tim White the history of UFOs and Beyond can now be accessed with the sightings ufopedia cdrom alien abduction government coverups historical overviews and extensive databases are all part of the most comprehensive exploration of\par

(1:32:57) UFOs ever assembled the sightings ufopedia cdrom available in [Music] February it's brain versus Braun at 300 fathoms when a mind-melting super villain takes command of the sequest ESV Roy shider stars tonight at 11:00 p.m. Eastern but right now Mobsters are making a play for nuclear weapons on Tech War the series Sci-fi channel next\par

(1:33:25) [Music] [Music]\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Cosmic Top Secret 1964: conclusions from "The Assessment" on alien visitations and UFO secrecy - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WzCNbsKTnIM&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=59>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WzCNbsKTnIM&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=59\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) one of the reasons I'm violating my National Security oath is that I believe that the American people are losing their constitution because of the secrecy and the cover up we've got people in positions of power that are making National policy that were never elected for this they're not accountable they're\par

(00:21) not responsible to either the executive or the legislative branch and that's got to stop in 1963 I was fortunate enough to be assigned to a place called Supreme headquarters Allied Powers Europe at that time located in Paris France an acronym of shape when I went to shape in ' 63 I went with a top secret a cosmic top\par

(00:44) secret clearance Cosmic Top Secret at the time was the highest level of clearance access in the NATO forces in shape at all and I understand it still is it's the highest possible in NATO and I was assigned to shape headquarters in roken cor right out outside of Paris when my first assignment was an Operations Division a place we called\par

(01:05) Shock Supreme headquarters operations center and uh I became aware in 1963 of a study that had been initiated in 1961 a NATO shaped military study that air marshal Sir Thomas Pike who was the de Deputy Supreme Allied Commander in Europe Europe under my boss General Lyman limiter had initiated a study in\par

(01:36) 1961 to determine just what in the hell was going on with the UFO matter in the 50s and the early 60s case after case after case involving large circular metallic objects flying in formations obviously under intelligent control flying over Central Europe coming out of the Soviet zone over the Warsaw Pact coming over Germany over\par

(02:04) France turning North over the channel disappearing off of our radar over the Norwegian sea and in the number of cases at least three cases that I know of personally we and the Soviets almost almost went to war with each other over these objects as many of the speakers have said here earlier about other comments\par

(02:27) the Soviets thought they belonged to us and we thought they belonged to the Soviets and in one case in particular in February of 1961 we literally damn almost started shooting at each other well air marshall Pike was so frustrated about the fact that he was unable to get any information about these objects from\par

(02:47) either London or Washington at that time because everything that London and Washington would send to shape headquarters went directly to the KGB in Moscow we found out about this because there was an enormous French spying existing in Paris at that time and if any of you have ever read Leon uris's excellent book called\par

(03:13) topaz and or maybe have seen the movie called topaz it was about that series of events that were taking place the Cuban Missile Crisis the the tension that was developing with the Cubans and the Russians over that time the fact that there was this enormous French spiry ring involving several of their top\par

(03:33) ministers and many of their top generals and everything that Washington or London would give us went directly to K KGB and in many cases they got it before we did so that's why Pike was unable to get any information at all from either major headquarters or capital on the UFO matter the UFOs were all over Europe at\par

(03:57) that time well they they were before and they are they still are even today this is a worldwide phenomenon and it it's going on continually but the military were becoming quite interested and concerned in in the 60s about this particularly when we and the Soviets almost started fighting over it so the\par

(04:16) air marshall established a study in ' 61 that lasted for 3 years I learned about it when I

was assigned there and I saw it when it was published in 1964 it was a military study called and an assessment it has since been called the assessment and its subtitle was an evaluation of a possible military threat\par

(04:41) to Allied Forces in Europe This was probably the most in-depth study the most complete study that I have ever seen some of the top mines in Europe at some of the top universities some of the top milit military people all over the Western Alliance worked on this study to try to determine what the UFO issue was\par

(05:05) all about is there a threat involved if there is what are we going to do about it what possibly could we do about it and uh once this thing was published and it was published only in 15 copies Cosmic top secret and because I was working in the shock I had a chance to read it I must be frank with you and\par

(05:27) tell you that having seen this thing and studied it it literally has changed my life the Curious skeptic stopped being skeptical because it dawned on me for the first time in my life that this was serious business and this was real and it literally turned my life around so I will share with you a few\par

(05:52) things that I learned while I was involved with this and I must tell you something else I have to confess this I do it every time by sharing some of this information with you I am in the process of violating my National Security oath now I want you to know particularly those of you who may be retired military\par

(06:13) in the room here and I think there's several I was a loyal cold warrior for almost all of my years in the military I believe in my country I believe in my Constitution I was willing to die for it I still feel that way I did not lightly decide to violate my National Security oath after a great deal of thought and a\par

(06:37) great deal of consideration and evaluation I have been violating my National Security oath on this issue the issue of UFOs the issue of the assessment with people because I consider this to be Beyond any doubt the major issue of our time and when I concluded my presentation today I hope you will understand and hopefully you\par

(07:01) will agree with me that what we are addressing here and dealing with is indeed the major issue of our time it goes beyond the Soviet disillusion of the Soviet Union it goes beyond the Cold War it goes beyond Politics the recent election it goes beyond the famines the revolutions the terror in Yugoslavia it\par

(07:25) goes beyond any major human problem that we are currently dealing with on this planet because this problem has been with us for thousands of years and is indeed the major issue of our time and I hope you will agree with me when I'm finished as to why the assessment was about an inch and a half maybe an inch and 3/4\par

(07:55) thick the study itself and its conclusions it was supported by approximately 8 in of annexes supporting documents supporting studies supporting research there were annexes on radar and electromagnetic effects there was an Annex on optical and light analysis a beautiful Annex on photographic and holographic\par

(08:20) analysis there was historical research and evidence they went to some of the top people in England at Oxford and Oxford and Cambridge on the historical evidence there was metallurgical and technical analysis there were atmospheric physics studies biological analysis and autopsies the three issues that I\par

(08:46) thought of at the time of being the most important were the psychological studies and the impact upon the human race sociological effects and implications and probably what I

have considered to be the most important Annex and study of all in terms of its effect upon the world population is the theological\par

(09:10) implications and impact as I told you when I got a chance to see this thing I it's a wonder that I didn't get arrested and it's a wonder they didn't pull my clearance because every time I was in Duty and shock I'd pull it out of the Vault and read it now if any of you have been involved in military assignments and\par

(09:31) research you know that uh we have created for ourselves over the years a literal nightmare of security um security operations classifications cover up Secrets we've made an absolute jungle out of it the Cold War was the original reason we did this and we we established procedures that the American people\par

(09:58) today if I knew the whole story of what the security apparatus in the United States military and in the United States government were doing to them and to their so-called constitutional guarantees they'd be rioting in the streets the defense intelligence agency and every one of the I think maybe at least two dozen major security\par

(10:23) organizations in our government concluded that beyond the shadow of a doubt this secret must be kept not only from the American people but from the world population at large and as a result of that decision they have created a worldwide conspiracy among governments to keep the lid on this secret now let me share with you what\par

(10:50) some of the four major conclusions of the assessment were in 1964 and consider those in bits of information with what you've already learned in your own research and studies and what's been brought out in films and UFO conferences over the last 105 years in 1964 they had determined at least this is in the NATO study and I know for a\par

(11:16) fact that this is the conclusions that had been reached by our own military as early as 1949 number one the planet Earth is and has been the subject of an extensive massive a very thorough and detailed study by several several extraterrestrial civilizations now that's an attention getter in itself number two these civilizations\par

(11:46) have demonstrated an extremely advanced technology possibly hundreds or even thousands of years beyond our own it gets better there seems to be a process or a plan of some kind unfolding the studies indicated and demonstrated that a development of some kind of program was underway evidence collected indicated\par

(12:16) that the program has been going on for a very long time possibly hundreds or even thousands of years and some of my associates research fellows and I have concluded it's probably been going on longer than that the study concluded that there did not appear to be a major military threat involved in 1964 that if they whoever they are were\par

(12:45) malevolent or hostile there was absolutely nothing we could do because the level of technology that had been demonstrated was so far beyond anything we had in 1964 that we felt that if they were hostile or malevolent the game was up it was all over with now I think you can understand what kind of an impact this kind of\par

(13:11) information had on me as a young professional career Soldier it did indeed change my life it changed my life so much that from that point on I became an avid UFO researcher I read everything I could get I stuck my nose into every classified document I could find and having had a cosmic top secret clearance which in the\par

(13:35) military is no small thing I I point to that with pride you have to be you have to walk the thin line to get a cosmic top secret clearance but I stuck my nose into everything I could find for the next 30 Years and I retired in the military in 1976 and as you probably well know at that

point I lost many of my access \par

(14:00) lost my clearance I lost my connections I lost access to a lot of my friends but I have it established over the years like many professionals what we call the old boy Network I still have a lot of old cronies and friends who still serve in positions of importance and sensitivity in the government I have \par

(14:20) friends that are working at Langley I have friends that are lurking working lurking that's a that's a good slip there yeah they are lurking and working at Fort me where the uh the super secret ASA um National Security Agency as we say jokingly no such agency that's what the NSA stands for and I still keep in \par

(14:42) touch with many of these people and I still learn information from time to time and this last year uh Cecilia and I went to visit Michael in in dorf Michael Hessman and uh we took a few days off and drove over to Belgium and then we went down to shape headquarters to the new shape headquarters which I helped establish in \par

(15:05) 1967 so I keep my fingers in I try to keep my connections open and I try to keep learning but I devoted 30 years of my life to putting together what I call a synthesis this synthesis is the major piece of of the book that I am in the process of writing which I've been writing for 10 years now been telling \par

(15:27) myself I either have to put up or shut up time to write it publish it or stop talking about it I have made a synthesis over the years and you're all know I'm sure what that word means it means bringing together an extreme variety of assorted pieces and bits of information from all kinds of sources and it was what I was trained to \par

(15:49) do in the military to sift to evaluate to consider to review and try to come up with a conclusion of what's going on my 30 years synthesis which I hope to publish later this summer this coming year I have reached conclusions that many of my friends consider Earth shaking many of my deeply religious fundamentalist friends say I am doing \par

(16:16) the work of the devil but I want you to share with me what I have concluded not only from the study in 1964 the assessment but what I have learned or what I have concluded to be be happening in the 30 years since I want you to bear in mind that I am not prizing here I'm not on a crusade and I'm not trying to change your lives I'm \par

(16:41) simply trying to stimulate your curiosity and intelligence enough to do your own research I have always considered to be curiosity as one of the primary requirements for intelligence the higher level of intelligence the more Curious you are it was one of the reasons why I became so depressed over the years when \par

(16:59) the average American out there didn't seem to really be interested that much in what we were talking about and I got a little depressed about it but I've gone beyond that now anyhow I must tell you that I have reached some conclusions that I must tell you I share with people lud I respect many of you are aware I'm sure \par

(17:21) of the of the Monumental work that Zechariah siten has done the incredible books that he's written called the Earth Chronicles the 12th Planet The Stairway to Heaven and three or four others I have concluded in my 30 years of research that the human race is indeed a hybrid race the evidence is literally \par

(17:48) overwhelming and if you dig into it and you study it and you evaluate it seriously you reach the same conclusions every major religion religious philosophy in our history on every part of this planet whether it's in Europe whether it's Christianity whether it's Buddhism whether it's Hinduism every major human religious \par

(18:13) Endeavor has told the basic same story the human race is a hybrid race we have been created here we were seated here and we have been genetically manipulated here from the very beginning of our recorded history and that genetic manipulation has never ceased it is still going on as Cecilia likes to say\par

(18:42) even as we speak so I reach that conclusion and I will not argue with anybody about it I simply say to you look at the evidence\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

"Exotic" technology tested over Groom Lake / Area 51 filmed by Japanese TV crew and others - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JzNWqfLma50&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=60>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JzNWqfLma50&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=60\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) have there any unconventional Technologies propulsion Technologies involved yes I have uh had the opportunity over the years to interview again people who have worked at the test site at Groom Lake uh one gentleman spent 12 of his 30 years in Black programs at Groom Lake when I asked him I said first of all I said Do You\par

(00:27) Believe In UFOs and he looked at me with a straight face in one and one he said absolutely positively they do exist so can you expand upon that and he said no I can't about a year later we were talking about again activities Groom Lake and I asked him I said you know can can can you really let me tell me what's\par

(00:47) happening out there and he said well there's a lot of things that going on there that I won't be able to tell you until until the year 2025 but we have things in the Nevada desert that would make George Lucas envious February the 21st 1990 I took uh accompanied a crew from npon television network uh to witness the a test flight\par

(01:20) of an object over room Lake which is known as Area 51 we arrived at site around just after Sundown because according to the information given to us on that same day when we visited Mr Lazar at his residence he said that if you go there after Sundown and stand near the mailbox area of Highway 375 looking South towards groom mountains\par

(01:54) and also to the jumble Hills he will see test flight of these objects and Lord behold when we arrived at the scene exactly around 6:45 or so we started seeing and we suddenly started seeing an orangish yellowish uh light uh suddenly appear on top of jumbled Hills making a motion to the right for about uh 15 seconds or so\par

(02:27) next exactly at 8:15 p.m. we had another sighting of the same object that suddenly appeared on top of jumble Hills came up above the hills and uh made its appearance went slightly to the right side and at that juncture in time it made a sudden dissension and back turn which I estimated to be uh possibly\par

(03:00) about 5,000 ft sudden dissension a back turn dissension and I had never seen anything

like that in my life ever and it is definitely uh test flight of Highly unusual uh object a demonstration of Technology a propulsion system so exotic right now we don't know what it was but it was being tested at that very night\par

(03:35) we saw six craft that night each one in succession and it was craft number about two or three that was was the most dramatic that is it was the one that came the closest and I took a photograph of it what we actually saw Michael was a craft that was ellipsoidal in shape it was pulsating brightly and while we couldn't see the\par

(03:59) outline of the C the script outline we saw this very brightly pulsating ellipsoid and when I snapped some shots apparently the camera with its lowend Optics that is we didn't have a huge magnifying lens so it didn't bring the craft in so close it would have appeared as a giant blur of light so plus it must have caught the\par

(04:25) craft in a trough of its pulse because the photograph captured the craft beautifully that is the outline of it so it was just a a fluke of being at the right place at the right time and having the right Optical setup I was traveling in a car with with my friend down the road and a very large object flashed over the car and then\par

(04:51) began to float probably about a mile away from us in the open desert we got out of the car ran towards the object and got within a few hundred yards of a large disc-shaped object about 40 ft in diameter that looked like a uh a saucer with a teacup on the top of it it glowed a brilliant reddish orange color and\par

(05:10) then glowed a real bright yellow color uh on one occasion we thought that the object was actually going to explode because it glowed so brilliantly it would shoot up to about 200 feet in the air make a Falling Leaf motion back and forth and then go back down onto the ground um this object was uh was amazing\par

(05:28) I was so excited because I've never seen anything before like this ever in my life we got our faces burned we had a mild case of radiation poisoning after that uh we had fevers for 3 or four days of about 102 103 degrees which we felt was radiation poisoning and since then I've been out to the area 51 area uh\par

(05:48) probably some 40 50 times or so and have t taken quite literally hundreds of people out there I said why at Sunset and he said well statistically up in that area there's the least traffic around then so I drove with Bob and uh the real estate appraiser Jean Huff and myself and we drove up there got there\par

(06:07) just a little bit before Sunset I took my Celestron telescope we took a video camera uh got out of the car and within maybe 10 or 15 minutes this disc comes up from behind the mountains and starts doing all these fantastic maneuvers um it was a light a very bright light and you couldn't see the disc form\par

(06:29) but I had my Celestron scope with me which is 8 in extremely powerful and after a few minutes I was able to get it right in the the finder of the Celestron telescope and I saw for myself it was a disc there was no question in my mind and I just watched it go down behind the mountains what's going on in Area 51\par

(06:49) today uh based on information from firstperson interviews I've made over the last six or seven years there are at least eight black programs flying out of Groom Lake out of Area 51 that does not include it does not count the B2 bomber because it's not a black program it does not count the F-117 which is a virtually\par

(07:09) a white program today there are at least two very very highspeed aircraft that are have been reported for since 1982 is when we've heard the first reports of them one of them

is a small aircraft it goes approximately Mach 4 to Mach 6 there's an aircraft that has been tracked out of the Bay Area Tron in\par

(07:30) Oakland California by the Federal Aviation Administration Center at least eight times since 1986 flying in excess of 10,000 mph going through controlled airspace and a very very large aircraft at that besides the two high-speed aircraft there is a stealth or low observable electronic warfare aircraft it's been referred to\par

(07:56) as Excalibur there is an aircraft that is designed to fly very very high but very very slow and very very quiet uh there's been some Rumbings or reports as a flying triangle much like the cancelled McDonald Douglas Jon dynamics a12 of um that was going to be on attac aircraft just recently out of Lancaster\par

(08:20) California taken off from Palmdale which is Air Force plant 42 and that's where the B1 was built the B2 bomber is being built there the f-117's being serviced there in the U2 operations there has been at least three sightings of triangular shaped aircraft being launched out of that area they made no\par

(08:42) noise and just people just happened to look up and see these things leaving the U the area at relatively low altitude but again no noise another individual who was an NCO an E9 uh which is a the highest grade you can get as an enlisted man he's a chief Master Sergeant in the Air Force was a safety specialist he had three\par

(09:02) different tours of Duty at Groom Lake on various programs now he had no connection with my my friend who worked on the other other black programs we were talking I interviewed him at Nellis in 19 8586 time frame and I said what's out there and again he he he looked me straight in the eye and he said we have things out there\par

(09:23) that are literally out of this world I said explain he said I can't but trust me see we have things that are that would that that are better than Star Trek better than than anything you can see in the movies said are the airplanes he said I can't comment there are four Aerospace covert facilities this is what we call the Aerospace\par

(09:44) Connection in the analou valley and also the San haqin Valley Rockwell in the sanen lockeed McDonald Douglas and northrip in the antelope valley and these operations are extremely suspicious they have a surface cover activity they call themselves RCS testing sites that stands for radar cross-section and apparently their\par

(10:12) presumed purpose is to test various Arrow form designs at top pylons with radar cross-section and the disturbing part is that we have found out with incontrovertible proof that there are extensive underground facilities and for example Northrup we have documented to have 42 levels underground now if this is radar\par

(10:40) cross-section testing which is above ground why do they need 42 levels underground also at the Lockheed facility out in Helendale we had an investigated reporter who saw a blueprint of the building plans for that facility that he wasn't supposed to see it showed that they had an extensive underground\par

(11:06) facility 300 feet down and when this reporter interviewed the person who was in charge of that facility they had a nice pleasant interview until at the end he told the director that he was aware of this extensive underground facility and what could he tell him about that and immediately the Man's eyes grew wide and\par

(11:32) he said this interview is terminated so it's very suspicious and then of course we have other reports of people in the area who say that they have seen alien craft emanating from these facilities and terminating at these facilities Area 51 is has three tiers of security system

the Outer Perimeter security the\par

(12:00) inner security and also the regular military Security Plus automated security system we're talking about Outer Perimeter security Area 51 is using semi-private security firms such as wacken Hut Corporation we call them wacken Hut SS because basically it's the way they operate wacken heart SS of course means wacken Hut special\par

(12:30) Securities Corporation of course and they are assigned to guard the outer perimeters of Area 51 and they because of the status of being a semi-private status they don't wear any Insignia of any kind they wear military camouflage uniforms and carry machine guns and so on They Ride unmarked uh four-wheel Blazer type vehicles\par

(12:59) and they they harass citizens who even dare to drive on any of these dirt roads south of the Highway 375 we have every right to be driving on these public lands as long as we don't cross the warning sign area we were harassed by dangerously maneuvering helicopter over public land on May 16th 1991 a group of us all together 18 of us\par

(13:37) were in a seven car Caravan just coming back on groom Road after taking pictures of the warning sign area we were coming back to Highway 375 but suddenly we heard a th thunderous sound overhead as if a railroad was passing over our cars when we looked out up there was this military helicopter that appeared and came about eight 5 to 8 ft\par

(14:12) above our cars on purpose harassing us intimidating us and for the next 15 to 16 minutes we were trying to get away from this this helicopter we were try frantically trying to drive and go away from this area and we were buzzed by this helicopter continuously for 15 minutes in one occasion this helicopter\par

(14:37) circled around as we were driving and came front of our cars at almost low level and just scared us and continue this illegal uh maneuvering endangering our light where is it where is it there it is jeez how can you see anything it's it went behind the mountain there it is there it is one more time one more\par

(15:32) time okay that's flying over there I see one huh I see one yeah t flying it's going to continue next but here it is see it yeah it's flying over there back and take a look here yeah take a look at the light see when I see hovering over there I had to put the gain on just to see it what am i b right right\par

(16:33) fortunately like this isn't doing me any good yeah I think so\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Lockheed Skunk Works director Ben Rich and his remarks on black project \ldblquote alien\rdblquote technologies - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QfRX9x20qOk&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=61>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QfRX9x20qOk&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=61\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) so so so I call I call up Ben he's at USC Medical Center and we talk for about 45 minutes about old friends or whatever and these are the last words he told me he said Jim we have things out in the desert that's 50 years beyond what you can comprehend and he knows I can comprehend a hell of a lot and if you seen movies\par

(00:25) like Star Trek or Star Wars we've been there that or to decid it wasn't worth the effort and this goes in hand inand what he said at UCLA a couple years earlier he said we have things that would you know that would make George Lucas envious I said Ben you want to expand upon that he said no flyer in the mail\par

(00:50) from the UC School of Engineering on about you know February time frame of 1993 and in it it had that Ben Rich would be speaking on the UCLA campus to the engineering alumni and please RSVP I shared that notice with my friend Tom Keller who also graduated from mus engineering school about 10 years prior\par

(01:09) to myself and Ben being the past CEO and chairman of locky Skunk Works was like a dream come true so I said Tom you won't believe I got this letter in the mail you know let's go see it here's the flyer but we showed up it was in the Alumni Center and about 200 Engineers were there a polite little buffet and we\par

(01:27) sat down for a presentation where Ben took us through his 40 years at locking Skunk Works starting out with the U2 spy plane he did it all in slides through the SR71 which made him famous all the way up through the f117 which had been announced like 10 years prior to this date it I think it had come out in the early 80s and so\par

(01:45) there was a 10 year gap of nothing there and he kind of alluded to the Aurora but he kind of joked about it right but when he finished his talk there was a slide of a black disc zipping off into outer space and he ended to talk with these words we now have the technology to take ET home and the entire Place busted up\par

(02:06) laughing and Tom and I are looking at each other thinking did don't they understand what this man just said about 25 of us ran up to see Ben right as normal speakers you have people gather around the speaker at the end and we started asking questions you know polite questions at first but then finally some\par

(02:22) lady said tell us about this technology that goes to the stars but he said let me ask you something he says do you think it's possible to travel to the Stars and the engineer took like three steps back like why are you asking me this question and he said well yeah just take a long time to get there Ben rich said\par

(02:39) no it won't there's an err in the equations and we figured out what it was and we know now know how to do it but then it he roughly his watch and said I've got to go and he starts walking out of the thing and I start following him out to his car and I said Mr Rich Mr rich and he turns around and looks at me\par

(02:55) like who are you you know I said hi I'm Jan haran I said I I'm alum I really appreciate your talk you did a great job I said you said some very interesting things I said I've always had a fascination with propulsion systems I said can you tell me anything about how this propulsion system works that goes\par

(03:11) to the Stars he said well let me ask you a question how does ESP work pulled the first thing that came into my mind I said I don't know all points in space and time are connected says that's how it works turned around walked away now I don't know if he was saying that my answer is right or he was just saying\par

(03:28) how it works is how works you know so he wasn't definitive on that but I but I sense that that my answer was probably what he was looking for and he didn't spend any time trying to explain it to me he just said it and left Jan harzan and I uh attended a lecture in 1993 at UCLA where uh Ben Rich uh as I say the\par

(03:51) former president of loet Martin Skunk Works was to give a uh historical um description of uh loed Martin Corporation and the uh loed Martin uh and during his uh presentation um he said some very startling things and I know that you have a vast um set of documentation on Ben rich and you've done a lot of\par

(04:19) personal research with him and I wanted to just cover some points here that I've been wondering about now during the presentation at UCLA which is in which was in March 1993 uh Ben Rich made uh the statement that um if if you can imagine it loed Martin has done it and I found that uh quite startling particularly since it\par

(04:45) repeated it twice he asked the question basically he asked uh how are we going to get to the stars and he answered his own question and he said we're not going to get there by using rockets and chemical propellants we're going to have to come up with a totally new technology and then shortly after that\par

(05:05) he said loed Marton now has the technology to go to the stars now my point is that um he made a second presentation at Wright Patterson Air Force Base in the same year later in 1993 and I don't know anyone who has any knowledge about it except you um can you tell us what your understanding of what he said in uh at rright patteron Air\par

(05:33) Force Base I'm just trying to compare the two a absolutely Tom and you know you you should feel very privileged to be one of the few that actually got to see and hear Ben rich in person very few people have ever done that I I felt unusually privileged but it was more of a stroke of luck than anything else wow\par

(05:57) wow well let me uh let me start off very quickly if I may Tom to just give you the mindset of what Ben Rich was was thinking of of this at the time and as you stated you're correct he was the the director of the Skunk Works between 1975 and 1991 um and then uh within this uh New York Times book review of his book Skunk\par

(06:20) Works that he co-authored with Leo Janos this was a book review done on January 1st 1995 and I just want to read you two quick quotes here and this is uh What uh Ben wrote in skunkworks it says quote I would strongly Advocate reviews every two years of existing so-called black programs either to either to declassify\par

(06:43) them or eliminate them entirely secrecy classifications are a burden to all and horrendously expensive and time consuming so you can see what what Ben rich is thinking about here and then he goes on to State um in this review it says Mr Rich further complains that once a program is classified secret it takes\par

(07:05) a Act of God to declassify this is consistent with with what we've heard before right Tom yes it is absolutely I believe he made that statement at UCLA as well that that sounds that sounds correct to me and then he concludes that uh that we should adopt quote Sunset laws on security by which classification\par

(07:26) restrictions would be automatically nullified with the the passage of time uh and then interesting to note that such Provisions were eliminated by the Reagan Administration in 1982 so the bottom line and the point we're making here Tom is that out of all the top secret classified aircraft researchers in the world that that have\par

(07:48) ever been around and there's really not too many of them by definition the the highest

Authority was Ben Rich himself because he actually designed built and worked on those programs personally however according to Ben's own comments even he couldn't get access to these classified programs so if he can't get access to it\par

(08:12) then we're talking about extra constitutional things things that probably the president of the United States does not even have a need to know or have access to I imagine that's the case um when I think back U maybe um President Bush number one is one of the very few uh presidents to have had detailed knowledge about this\par

(08:35) program uh within living memory um my sense is that probably Eisenhower and and Truman knew something about it as well but um you know uh you um you uh created a document called Legacy of classified aircraft right in 19 oh no it was in 2007 and this is a u 11 by 7 document was basically uh diagrams of\par

(09:03) many of the uh secret aircraft and spacecraft that have been designed developed in Palmdale and then tested out in Nevada and in one box here it says that this was a quote from the Wright Patterson Air Force presentation by Ben rich in 1993 and the quote is the Air Force has just given us a contract to take\par

(09:29) ET back home that that is absolutely correct Tom and you can Bank on that um I did put together a a list of benr quotes uh that I've been able to compile over the years I stand by these 100% I've vetted these um anyone is more than more than willing to uh to verify these if they wish they they can certainly\par

(09:54) check these out it it may it may pay to just run through some of these what do you think yes uh let's do that uh okay let's let's do that like I say um uh I'm you're the only one that I personally know who has some inside knowledge of what transpired at rri Pon Air Force Base uh later that year and by the way\par

(10:15) before you start let me just say this um some people might say a skeptic might say well gee you know he was just joking well this this gentleman was far from joking he was absolutely serious and ALS Al I might point out that uh he was actually dying of cancer uh and he died of cancer I believe in early 95 is that\par

(10:38) right that's correct that is correct so uh at at UCLA my sense and Jan haran sense was that this gentleman was just wanting uh bursting with knowledge and he wanted to let people know as to whatever extent he could given the SEC uh National Security limitations he wanted people to know what was going on\par

(11:05) and uh Jan and I certainly got the message and a lot of others did too so why don't you go ahead Michael and proceed with what uh you understand to him to have said at Wright Pon Air Force Base love to do it Tom love to do it now the subheading for this document and uh I'm more than happy to provide this to\par

(11:24) anyone who might be interested uh totally free of charge because that's what I feel you know we paid for these things uh we we actually own a significant portion of these so the subheading here is significant statements made by Ben Rich specifically pertaining to Advanced propulsion UHS space travel former head alock skun\par

(11:43) Works 1975 to 1991 okay the first one here is quote we did the f104 the C130 the U2 SR71 f117 and many other programs that I can't talk about we are still working very hard I just can't tell you what we're doing so this is rri Patterson Air Force Bas slide presentation September 22nd 1992 and what's interesting about\par

(12:09) this Tom is our tax dollars paid for Ben Rich to give that presentation at rght patters and Air Force Space museum at that time and if you contact the public affairs um audiovisual

media Department of the Air Force Museum they will provide you with a copy of that presentation free of charge okay I'd like to uh get a copy of\par

(12:36) that myself and maybe even broadcast it on this show interesting you mentioned uh 1992 uh yes it was SE September 22nd 1992 when that presentation was done at rri Patterson Air Force Base oh I see okay so the UCLA then was actually the second one at least two there were at least two presentations um it's believed that they\par

(13:04) were the identical slide presentation um from what both you and Jen have stated to me plus from the copy that I got from R Pon a it I believe it's the identical slide presentation he made some of the very same comments some of them may have been a little bit different worded but it's generally the the same type\par

(13:24) information now the second one is is identical to what you said quote the air force is just given us a contract to take ET back home this was the last statement that Ben Rich made before the conclusion of his slide presentation and interesting to note the last slide that was shown on this presentation was a uh a black flying\par

(13:47) saucer tilted at a 45 degree angle like departing the slide and he just popped this statement out of kind of nowhere and you know people people kind of joke at it um thinking that this was just a funny way to end the presentation I wonder Tom if if there was more to it it seems like there might have been an\par

(14:09) encrypted symbolic message indicating yet that yes locked Skunk Works has made a propulsion system breakthrough through multiple billions of dollars of you know military-industrial complex black budget funding they were able to make that breakthrough so I think there may have been more to that statement than meets\par

(14:28) the eye oh I agree um my recollection at UCL UCLA was that when he showed this artist uh um um drawing uh after that he said and who knows what loed Martin will be working on next uh so it it was it was pretty clear and then of course uh my friend Jan harzan uh was able to uh catch up with um Ben rich as he was\par

(14:57) going through the exit door and he said uh Jan Haren asked Ben Rich how do UFOs work and then Ben rich said well how does ESP work and then Jan came back sort of stumbling and he said everything in the universe is connected that's how ESP works and then Ben rich said that's how UFOs work so you know that's that's\par

(15:25) something that probably I'm sure obviously didn't happen at right patter what else did um benri say at sure I want I want to fire off the next three relatively quickly because they're all part of the same uh quantity of of topics here um now the next one is UC uccla School of Engineering alumni speech 3\par

(15:48) 2393 um we now have the technology to take ET back home and then he said quot we now know how to travel to the stars and then he said quote there is an error in the equations and we have figured it out and now know how to travel to the stars and it won't take a lifetime to do it think about the implications of what\par

(16:09) that means Tom this is consistent with what you told me that Ben stated that there were Legions of theoretical mathematicians being hired at the Skunk Works yes I'm thinking why would that be the case why would you need a theoretical mathematician you know at a at an aerospace plant are they working\par

(16:29) on calculations for Star Travel that's what it sounds like to me of course of course that was that was the interpretation that both Jan and I had and obviously you have the same the same interpretation okay and then he also went on um at the same UCLA alumni speech 3

2393 quote it is time to end all secrecy on this whatever this is as\par
 (16:55) it no longer poses a national security threat and make the technology available for use in the private sector so I think the this that Ben is talking about is this so-called trump card technology that we've heard about and the the political impact that this technology could have on the oil cartels the uh the\par
 (17:20) energy manufacturing plants we could be three of these we could be completely liberated and Ben Rich knew that that could take the place if they could get it to trickle down to the private sector yes now absolutely now this is um sort of an inside terminology is it not trump card um what did you you said you said\par
 (17:40) trump card Technologies yeah uh trump card Technologies are technologies that change the way that generals feel about fighting a war it's a completely revolutionary type technology that gives you a Quantum Leap over your enemy for instance sea launch ballistic missiles um stealth technology low observable\par
 (18:05) technology the atomic bomb these are trump card Technologies but specifically what we're talking about here is the things that were designed and built and test flown at the uh at the skunkworks in Burbank and then later on at um the remote test site in Nevada those type Technologies would give a general you\par
 (18:26) know a much more power projection technology and they could definitely have a a Quantum Leap over any enemy absolutely yes absolutely I um don't know if you've seen this video um it's uh Jim Goodall uh it's um if you um go to the internet and uh just input uh Ben Rich there is a short uh video uh recording\par
 (18:55) of Jim Goodall that's presented and Jim uh was apparently a very good friend of uh Ben rich and my guess is he probably saw him during the last few days of his life uh but um Jim Goodall goes on to say that Ben Rich told him that there were things out in the desert that were 50 years beyond anything that Jim\par
 (19:19) Goodall could imagine have you seen that video I I have seen that video and I have spoken to Jim Goodall personally about that on that uh video that starts off with the Jim Goodall um um Talk um eventually they get into a lot of text and they quoted some things that I wrote myself for the muon journal back in\par
 (19:48) 2010 but um they say they also said things that certainly didn't come from me and it's as if Ben Rich had said that uh we received um certain Technologies from crashed extraterrestrial craft and and it's using the word quotes they said and from hand me downs other words as if Ben Rich had used the word hand me down\par
 (20:19) do you know anything about that at all I I have heard those stories as well um I have not been able to confirm that Ben actually made that statement I have heard those stories as well and I will not put it on my list until I can pin it down so right now I just I just can't verify that but just to back up very\par
 (20:40) briefly what you were talking about with Jim Goodall um let me reference an article published in the Vancouver Sun um on September 29th 1992 they had a a very interesting article titled Skunk Works subtitled the evidence Stacks up to a near certainty that revolutionary step has been made in aircraft design\par
 (21:01) this is exactly what Ben Rich was talking about and then just to back up with what we were saying about Jim Goodall yes you're you're absolutely correct Tom Jim Goodall was a very good friend of Ben Rich they had met multiple times and kicked around the feasibility of of doing a non Holds Barred interview\par

(21:20) once and for all where Ben would sit down just him and Jim Goodall in a room with a videotape rolling and then essentially Ben would let it all hang out and Spill the Beans um and it actually was agreed upon uh Ben Rich did agree to do this and uh Jim uh wrote a letter to Ben describing this whole thing and he said stated Ben if if \par

(21:48) don't take the initiative to do this as in vet these projects out and and get your final word on this for some of these programs who will because it's just be lost to history that particular letter is in the collection at the Huntington Library and this is what um this is what Jim Jim Goodall was able \par

(22:08) to procure from Ben rich just before he passed away on January 5th 1995 now the interview never took place but Jim was successful in getting a last phone call into the hospital to Ben Rich before he passed away now this is what uh Ben Rich told Jim Goodall says quote Jim we have things out in the desert that are 50 \par

(22:30) years Beyond which you could possibly comprehend if you've seen it on Star Wars or Star Trek we've been there done that or decided it wasn't worth the effort yeah so there you go right there I mean you're talking about the highest Authority practically one of the highest authorities within military classified \par

(22:49) unacknowledged special access programs talking about technologies that are 50 years beyond what we can even dream of I I think it's a done deal we've we've done it they have made the Breakthrough they have they have made the Quantum Leap anything that you see out at your public Air Force displays or air shows \par

(23:11) we're talking about f117 B2 F22 it's it's it's dinosaur technology yes of they're so far Advanced that you can't even dream of it let me uh if I may Tom him just finish up with two final quotes from Ben okay and that we can certainly thing here um now this one next one comes from steuart F Brown who's another \par

(23:35) very good Aviation researcher he was a friend of Ben rich as well this is published in Popular Science October 1994 so I want to document where I'm getting this information I'm just not pulling it out here it says this has been quote we have some new things we are not stagnating what we are doing is \par

(23:51) updating ourselves without advertising there are some new programs and there are certain things some of them 20 or 30 years old that are still breakthroughs and appropriate to keep quiet about other people don't have them yet end quote so there's another one of these comments uh some of these things are 20 to 30 years \par

(24:10) old and yet they're still breakthroughs so again uh these technologies have not been able to allowed to be trickled down to the commercial industry for the benefit of of uh the common person the next one aiaa lecture um Atlanta Georgia September 7th 1988 Ben Rich quote I wish I could tell you about the projects we \par

(24:31) are currently working on they are both fascinating and fantastic they call for Technologies once only dreamed of by science fiction writers there you go yeah I mean that's it that's it well says it all doesn't it that says it that says it so that's just kind of a brief thumbnail sketch of of some of the \par

(24:54) comments made by Ben rich I personally am am in agreement with you Tom that uh Ben Rich was a team player we talked about before how he wanted to let the f117 to be Declassified months or perhaps even years earlier than it was so that the engineers who worked on the program could receive the proper credit \par

(25:16) that they were due so he was really trying to help things along but he was blocked by

government bureaucracy and just the nature of black program classifications yes and what's called National security right you know it's it's something that I remember quite clearly um when Ben Rich came out uh when he first came out onto the U the\par

(25:38) stage at UCLA in 1993 one of the first words out of his mouth was that he recognized certain people within the audience as being from the CIA and he said don't ask me about the Aurora project because I can't say anything and if I did I would be sent to Fort lenworth yes so you know he was quite serious about this and so there\par

(26:05) were there were some things that he could say and a lot that he couldn't say but he he said enough for the message to get through to a lot of people I just I just personally I just feel fortunate that um that I have been able to pass U pass along some of this uh to as many people as possible uh it was such a a\par

(26:26) ground shaking day for me it just confirmed all of my personal opinion since I was about eight or nine years old oh absolutely uh Tom and you recall that researcher Richard Dolan in his recent presentation in uh California Los Angeles area in July stated that uh upwards of 50% of government documents\par

(26:48) are classified top secret there by default that means that we have essentially lost 50% of our own history I mean it's just step staggering what the government classifies as top secret we don't even know we're the ones living in the dream world yes it's it's not them we're we're out here thinking that\par

(27:07) this is our history and and the world that we see around us is the actual world right in point of fact that's not correct the people who work on these usap programs they're living in the actual World we're the ones that are mistaken thinking that this is all we've got you know they got things that are\par

(27:27) are so far you know yes and think uh Michael about what we're all and when I say all I mean all of mankind is missing in not having some of this technology brought forward so that other uh everyone in the world could benefit from it it's a sad State of Affairs\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

Dead alien bodies and UFO debris allegedly were shown to Jackie Gleason at Homestead AFB in 1973 - YouTube\par

{{\field{*\fldinst{HYPERLINK

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7q2Fir5adtE&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=62>

}}{\fldrslt{https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7q2Fir5adtE&list=PLbFbLvJse3mov1b2vf3Wv2qNy24FvwmNc&index=62\ul0\cf0}}}\f0\fs22\par

\par

(00:00) Jackie gleon will always be remembered as one of America's greatest comedy talents born in Brooklyn New York City I guess you could say that he was a graduate of the School of Hard Knocks maybe that's why he always seemed to work harder than everyone else around him when it came time for him to get a\par

(00:19) show on TV he wanted to own it unheard of in the days of early television Lon often PN deals that provided him with huge sums of money and allowed him to produce many of his own shows everything gleon did he did with great Passion every script for the TV shows had to be just the way he envisioned it no one was ever allowed to\par

(00:43) step out of character camera shots and angles were always set up the way he wanted them his passion also extended into his personal life fascinated by flying saucers and The Unexplained he ultimately assembled one of the world's greatest Paras psychological libraries the bulk of it resides today at the University of Miami\par

(01:07) library in 1982 I was a guest on a talk show at a Miami radio station the subject was UFOs in the Paranormal after the show I was handed a note by the receptionist this often happens when I do radio guest spots because some people prefer their to share their own UFO or paranormal experiences with the off the air while\par

(01:32) walking to my car I took a quick look at the note which said please call Mr gleon at and it gave a phone number when I arrived back in my hotel room I called the number asked for Mr gleon and gave my name an assistant got on the phone and informed me that Jackie gleon wanted to speak to me if possible the next day\par

(01:52) at a fort ler D location well needless to say I accepted the invitation the meeting Lo was a bar at the Jolly Roger Hotel in Fort Lauderdale now I don't know if gleon owned the lobby owned the hotel or mely had friends there but after stopping by the front desk I was escorted to a small bar that was close\par

(02:15) to the public at that time of day Lon sat at a table like a king holding court but looked older and weaker than I had imagined he would I wondered why gleon hadn't met me in one of his favorite Miami hauns but it may be that you just wanted to keep a low profile either way I knew that gleon was a serious guy who hated\par

(02:37) small talk and I wasn't about to ruffle his feathers after a brief handshake Lon asked me a number of questions about my UFO and paranormal investigations we talked for about an hour and a half actually he asked questions and I answered he said to me you know I get your newsletter he said knowingly good\par

(03:00) stuff he was especially interested in articles that covered the topic of crashed UFOs at that time a lot of Buzz had been created by former military officers who had begun to speak out about their involvement with the cover up of UFO crashes out of the blue Lon told me how that Richard Nixon was a good friend of\par

(03:24) pits in fact he had supported Nixon in every possible way during his successful BS for the presidency in 1968 in 1971 gon's efforts were rewarded when he attended a small White House dinner in Gleason's honor after dinner gleon spoke privately with Richard Nix he asked the president if there was anything that Nixon could tell him about\par

(03:49) UFOs were they real were they alien spacecraft well according to gleon Nixon told him well Jackie if you can arrange to arrive at Air Force Base in Tampa sometime over the next few days I'll arrange to have you shown some things that may help answer some of your questions Leon arrived in Tampa Florida\par

(04:15) a day in a half later after calling a phone number provided to him by someone on Nixon's staff he headed out to mcdel Air Force Base After arriving on the base he was taken to a dark colored building that appeared appear to be some sort of a storage facility once inside he had to pass through several levels of\par

(04:36) security finally gleon was escorted into a large room where some strange debris lay

on the floor an officer told him this material is from Roswell no emotion just a matter of back statement the officer handed Le in a small piece which seemed almost weightless and very flexible just then a light came on in\par

(05:00) the center part of the room Lon was astonished to see what looked like a large piece of a broken disc just floating a few feet above the floor warned not to approach it Lon still got an eiffle but the surprises weren't open after just a few minutes gleon was escorted to another room three containers with glass plates for viewing\par

(05:25) greeted him these were the occupants found near the object you just saw again with little emotion the officer gave Jackie a one- sentence description spoke volumes the beings were about four to five feet tall two of the bodies were badly damaged but one was in very good shape as gleon looked at it the officer\par

(05:49) said this one died later it had large oval eyes grayish skin and looked male are they all males Bon asked your guess is as good as ours he answered Jackie with a slight smile but it was time to go the experience of seeing the object and bodies affected gleon more than he first realized Jackie gleon and the story\par

(06:15) about Jackie Gleason's involvement with um with UFOs there was a story that surfaced um some time back that pertained to Jackie Gleason's interest in the subject unidentified flying objects he was a good friend of Richard Nixon and uh Jackie gleon apparently was so fascinated with the subject that he\par

(06:40) even had his home built to shape in the shape of a flying saucer he called his home the mothership and this is his FL home we've got a picture of it here allegedly according to the way the story goes in UFO folklore Jackie gleon uh was shown alien bodies by President Nixon at Homestead Air Force Base in\par

(07:04) Florida what was what we have done in the last year we've made progress on in this investigation we've actually Tracked Down the wife the ex-wife of Jackie Gan Beverly mckitrick I interviewed her by telephone last July and um she did confirm the story for us and we were uh very surprised to actually make contact with her because \par

(07:25) in fact I tried for shoot Maybe three or four years to get a hold of this this woman she's hard to get a hold of she wasn't listed but we uh we kind of um do you have a question sir yes was there a um reported UFO crashing crash um because bu have some H is a recent time frame um well I don't know I certainly don't\par

(07:55) have the answer to that interesting investig uhuh yeah there the there's a UFO subject is full of reported UFO crashes so we don't you know our focus is not necessarily what crash that was our Focus was on talking to his ex-wife and getting the story about uh about this marry you want to meet the the\par

(08:18) great one like you just said I'm like you know which great one and he go Jackie gon we've been invited to his house now people think he lived in Hollywood he didn't uh he's from New York anyway but people think had a house in Florida he did uh but I met him at his house in in briercliff Manor in Westchester County New York that was his\par

(08:38) main house I didn't know that and uh so Larry and me drove all the way down you know the uh toonic Parkway I remember and we we we get to his house very wealthy wealthy area secluded houses B Newman for very close to Connecticut border uh Stanford and all those things and uh we we go in there was a couple\par

(09:00) other people there I don't remember it was me and Larry and there was another researcher uh I can't place it but and uh his daughter I think was there running around the

house he took he had a big pool table everything you'd imagin was Jackie Gleason he was a big guy mustache and uh he got taught I had\par

(09:24) to go through the whole Spiel he said I didn't get to hear it when you're doing gyffin and he but he had read Larry's book and he was fascinated I got and they correspond he what me so I did that dance with him I was asking him all kind of things about The Honeymooners he said they filmed that where Studio he goes\par

(09:41) you know Studio 54 and I go yeah he goes that's where we shot The Honeymooners CBS Studio 54 is what it was because before it was that disco and uh cigars Rob Roy you want a drink awesome and of course I asked for an autograph and he signed it and I have it I just found it after 40 some odd years in a box and\par

(10:07) um I have pictures of them somewhere but uh it was a pleasant afternoon and he told me the story told me and Larry and the other guy get this other guy might be dead who he knew a researcher you know Whitley streber is the guy told me I should write a book back in '85 I been knew Whitley way before communion\par

(10:26) uh but away from that it wasn't Whitley though it was someone though with that kind of God I can't remember but um we did that and we did that show and uh that gig that hang at his house and he told me about Nixon he goes you know he goes I'm gonna lay it on you he goes a 69 you know he goes I knew crafy Richard\par

(10:49) you know Nixon we hit golf balls we do the my dad's a I'm from a golfing family I'm not one of them and he goes I'm down in Florida at my house you know homest State Air Force Space I go yeah I know of it this before the hurricane that wiped it out later on in the 80s and it was still act he goes so I didn't live farida from home it was\par

(11:09) my summer house still have it and I didn't know Florida I think I'd ever been to Florida at that point and uh we got he said I'm get sitting there one night outside comes in my driveway and uh this is black Lincoln there's Nixon driving just Nixon and I'm like no secret service now Larry's a cop so he's asking more\par

(11:33) relevant questions and he goes you said come with me come with me we drove down I've seen people put the words in all this it's not how we told it he said so we drive down to effing Homestead and he goes and I'd done things for the Uso on there back in Vietnam everything you know so I knew a lot of the retired canand in weo we go\par

(11:54) to the you guys main gates in and he took me to this back section of the base near the runway and in this normal hanger it was an underground base they went in and there were and I've seen this not even told right he told me exactly he Nixon goes you're not going to believe this he goes we've had one of\par

(12:13) these things go down near Flor he goes you like the UFOs and all he goes I'm telling you jack they're real and he goes I'm like well he goes i' I've freaking seen him dick you know I've seen he said I told him I've seen him I said you didn't believe me he goes well I've seen one too maybe but now I've\par

(12:30) seen all I need to see and he goes you're going to see it and he goes boom boom he goes you understand this goes nowhere he had a big mouth like me so but I think in Nixon's lifetime he never said a thing it screwed him he goes this screw me and he goes they wonder why I drink we go in there and he goes you\par

(12:49) know you hear there were coers there were actually remember the old red cocacola machines B freezers it was freezers it was like real quick get something to put this stuff in there were dead bodies of nonhuman beings and they were big red coolers with cocacola on

the side and he's thinking it's he said I'm thinking it's a joke he goes\par

(13:12) the smell there were other people there to open it the Secret Service all came flying on the B base light lights blazing I don't know if they have trackers back then on but the president's running around with no one because they wouldn't have let this happen with the jacket and this is the story he relat he didn't see wreckage of\par

(13:30) any craft but Nixon I think if I recall and this is secondhand 40 years ago is that the uh this crash near Florida or was shot down or something and these are recovered nonhumans I don't know he didn't say and but they were in it was just like let's get something to keep these things preser it was so recent it wasn't like a\par

(13:57) Roswell thing at all and they had Coke he goes you know those Coke machines the big coers with I go yeah because that's what they were in it wasn't the special thing you see in movies these cryogenic Chambers and all and I'm sitting there thinking is this guy like when I was with L I'm thinking are these guys\par

(14:14) bullshitting they or what they think I was I'm a street guy think this is he wasn't but I never forget him saying they wonder why I drink so much like a big hit in a cigar that's where it is that's where it stopped now knew about it I talked to remember the late Tim be good friend of mine Tim past oh he was waiting for the movie too\par

(14:36) somebody dead wait for the movies uh C green and uh I miss that guy he was such a character I used to go to his conference every year in San Diego Tim Beckley do you remember the one we got thrown out of the hotel and had a find I heard stories about it yeah I was at that one I party with The Moody Blues\par

(14:58) and his I jammed with them at a holiday in at one of his conferences I had a girl come a stalker come after me with a crossbow at one of them Legend it was make Keith Moon's Adventures look like rank high school you know oh bless his her those are the fun stuff the Jackie gleon happened do I believe him of course they no reason to\par

(15:17) lie to me as time I know I did an interview with Tim and it's in a crazy little those crazy books he put out and years later some years later his ex-wife did a tell all and put the story in it but I was on record before that but it was probably oh who's this kid this Larry you know and all but Larry Foss\par

(15:37) was didn't I you know so all them people are dead now I've been on record with that since it really had happened I didn't really know I said is this a set you know I'm very skeptical I wasn't with Lear and ler thinking are these guys having me off here you know what's going on so I experienced that the\par

(15:55) biggest joy for me is I met him and is he was EX ly to the mo Alice totally that and quite friendly it was a lovely host I was in his home uh I got a good Buzz I I didn't drink the Rob Roy but I try this man but I remember him saying very clearly uh and they wonder why I drink and he didn't say that with any uh\par

(16:21) Gest in his voice\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

\par

